

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

UC-NRLF
$B 247 061

LIBRARY

OF THE

University of California.

No. 9865

Division

Range

Shelf

Received Dec. 19th 1872.

PRESENTED TO THE

Library of the University of California,

— BY —

The Amer. Bible Society

per

Rev. E. W. Gilman A. D. 1872

Bible. N.T. Cherokee.

ᎢᏤ ᎤᏃᎯᏳᎤ ᏓᎩᎯᏍᏗᏱ

ᎤᏂᎬᎪᎮᎵ ᎢᏕᏘᏁ ᏥᏌ ᎦᏣᏁᎤ ᎤᏪᏘᎦ.

ᏗᎦᏍᏓᏥ ᎪᏪᎵ ᏗᏂᏰᎵᎯᏍᏗᏓᏍᏚ ᎤᏂᏓᏅᏛᎬ
ᏣᏂᏲᏍᎦ ᏧᏂᎴᏴᎳᏅᎯ.

ᏧᏍᏚ ᏗᎦᎴᏴᎳᏅᎯ.

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1860.

[Cherokee 12mo.]

BS 545
C45

ƎD ΘϢY ȣOVi JȣϤѰJ AϢſ.

ᎤS ᎤᏬᎳWᎤᏍ.	ȣƖƆhȣ DΛƎ WſΛ ƑAϢWΛϤƎ.
Ꭴȣ ᎤᏬᎳWᎤᏍ.	JѰJ TEᏯᏯ DAϢWΛϤƎ.
Mȣ ᎤᏬᎳWᎤᏍ.	JѰJ WſΛ DAϢWΛϤƎ.
Gh ᎤᏬᎳWᎤᏍ.	ЬЬЬ DAϢWΛϤƎ.
ᏦᏂᎤЬᎤ ϤΘᎤΛſVϤT.	ᎤſѰh DAϢWΛϤƎ.
GHᏯ DΛƎ ƑAϢWΛϤƎ.	DhᎤM ƑAϢWΛϤƎ.
AſhJᏯ DΛƎ TEᏯᏯ ƑAϢWΛϤƎ.	ƗᎤH ᎤᏬᎳWᎤᏍ.
AſhJᏯ DΛƎ WſΛ ƑAϢWΛϤƎ.	ᎤЬ TEᏯᏯ ᎤᏬᎳWᎤᏍ.
ᏦᎧЬᏯ DΛƎ ƑAϢWΛϤƎ.	ᎤЬ WſΛ ᎤᏬᎳWᎤᏍ.
RᎤU DΛƎ ƑAϢWΛϤƎ.	Gh TEᏯᏯ ᎤᏬᎳWᎤᏍ.
ᎤſYᏯ DΛƎ ƑAϢWΛϤƎ.	Gh WſΛ ᎤᏬᎳWᎤᏍ.
AGЬ DΛƎ ƑAϢWΛϤƎ.	Gh KTΛ ᎤᏬᎳWᎤᏍ.
ȣЬGhȣ DΛƎ TEᏯᏯ ƑAϢWΛϤƎ.	JЬЬ ᎤᏬᎳWᎤᏍ.

Gh ϤΘᎤ DhΘϤAΘ4ϤT.

ꝺꝏꝓ ꝎZꝑꝓ

ꝟS ꝏꝋꝏWꝎ~Ꝩ.

Dꝏvꝯ I.

1 ꝨD Aꝏꝑ ꝎZꝑꝺ ɹΛPWꝎ~R Ꝡꝛ ꝴGΛꝓ, &ꝺ ꝏꝏꝁ, RꝛꝺH ꝏꝏꝁ.

2 RꝛꝺH RƄY ꝺꝴΛꝓ; RƄyz Vꝴ ꝺꝴΛꝓ, Vꝴz ꝺƄ Dꝑ ꝺꝏY DꝎƄ~C EꝋꝴΛꝓ;

3 ꝺƄz ꝎꝛƄ Dꝑ 4W EꝋꝴΛꝓ Ƅꝛ ꝴꝋΛꝺ4ꝯ; ꝎꝛƄz TƄWH ꝺꝴΛꝓ; TƄWHz RꝛH ꝺꝴΛꝓ;

4 RꝛHz RHƄꝛ ꝺꝴΛꝓ; RHƄꝛz ꝊꝛƄ ꝺꝴΛꝓ; ꝊꝛƄz ꝺꝴΛꝓ; ꝊꝛƄ ꝺꝴΛꝓ;

5 Uꝛꝛz ꝟ°Ƅ ꝺꝴΛꝓ ꝺ~ꝛꝺ ꝺꝋꝋΛ4ꝯ; ꝟ°ƄZ ꝎꝓΛ ꝺꝴΛꝓ MƄ ꝺꝋꝋΛ4ꝯ; ꝎꝓΛz VƄ ꝺꝴΛꝓ;

6 VƄz &ꝺ ꝺE4ꝴ~Λ ꝺꝴΛꝓ; &ꝺz ꝺE4ꝴ~Λ ꝛꝛꝛ~ ꝺꝴΛꝓ G~Wꝺ ꝺƄꝺ ꝺꝋꝋΛ4ꝯ;

7 ꝛꝛꝛ~z G~ꝛꝛ ꝺꝴΛꝓ; G~ꝛꝛz Rꝛꝺ ꝺꝴΛꝓ; RꝛꝺZ RƄ ꝺꝴΛꝓ;

8 RƄz KƄꝛ ꝺꝴΛꝓ. KƄꝛz KWH ꝺꝴΛꝓ; KWHz ꝎƄꝺ ꝺꝴΛꝓ;

9 ꝎƄꝺz KƄꝺ ꝺꝴΛꝓ; KƄꝺz Rꝺꝁ ꝺꝴΛꝓ; Rꝺꝁz ꝬƄ~ꝺ ꝺꝴΛꝓ;

10 ꝬƄ~ꝺz ꝟ°ꝴƄ ꝺꝴΛꝓ; ꝟ°ꝺ~ƄZ Dꝺꝺ ꝺꝴΛꝓ; Dꝺꝺz Kꝺꝺ ꝺꝴΛꝓ;

11 Kꝺꝺz VAꝺꝺ Dꝺ DꝎƄ~C EꝋꝴΛꝓ; ꝺΛꝏ ƄΛIGꝺ ꝺE4~ꝴΛ~ꝎWΛT;

12 ƄΛIGꝺz ꝺΛꝴ~ꝴΛZ4 VAꝺꝺ ꝎWƄꝺꝛ ꝺꝴΛꝓ; ꝎWƄꝺꝛz Ꝡ~WꝎꝛꝛꝛ ꝺꝴΛꝓ;

13 ꝠꝼꝎꝛꝛz Dꝛꝺꝺ ꝺꝴΛꝓ, Dꝛꝺꝺz TWꝺꝺꝼ ꝺꝴΛꝓ; T~Wꝺꝺꝼz Rꝛ ꝺꝴΛꝓ;

14 Rꝛz 4VY ꝺꝴΛꝓ; 4Vyz RꝼH ꝺꝴΛꝓ; RꝼHz TWꝺꝺ ꝺꝴΛꝓ;

15 TWꝺꝺz TꝛRꝎ ꝺꝴΛꝓ; TꝛRꝎz ꝟ°ƄH ꝺꝴΛꝓ; ꝟ°ƄHz Vꝴ ꝺꝴΛꝓ;

16 Vꝴz Kꝺ ꝺꝴΛꝓ, ꝺꝺY Oꝛꝛ ꝺꝴꝺꝺ ꝺꝺY ɹꝺꝋΛ4 ꝠꝎ ꝴGΛꝓ ꝺZ4ꝛT.

17 ꝺꝺꝺYZ Ƅꝺꝁ ꝋꝋƄΛCBR RꝛꝺH ꝼꝑ ꝺΛꝏ ꝺ~ƄECƄꝺ~ꝁ &ꝺz ꝼꝑ ꝺ~ꝁꝺꝺ ƄꝺꝁꝋΛCB4ꝯ; &ꝺz ꝼꝑ ꝺΛꝏ ꝺ~ƄECƄꝺ~ꝁ ƄΛIGHZ Ƅ~ꝺΛꝴ~ꝴΛ~ꝺWΛ ꝺΛꝏ ꝺ~ꝁꝺꝺ Ƅꝺꝁ ꝋꝋƄΛCB4ꝯ; ƄΛIGHZ ꝺΛꝏ Ƅꝺ~ꝴΛ~ꝺWΛ ꝺ~ꝏƄꝺ~ꝁ ꝠꝎz ɟ~ꝴΛ ꝺΛꝏ ꝺ~ꝁꝺꝺ Ƅꝺꝁ ꝋꝋƄΛCB4ꝯ.

18 ꝺꝺꝺYZ ꝺD ꝋꝴꝺWHVꝺ ꝺꝴꝺ~ꝠꝎ ꝴGΛꝓ. ꝺꝺꝺY Oꝛꝛ ꝠꝎ ꝺꝁ Kꝺ ꝺƄꝺꝺΛꝛ, DƄ~ꝯ ƄƄꝺ7E4

ᚴᛋᛏ, ᛝᚸᚩᚱᛉ ᚽᛩᛋᚸᚩᚷ Dᚳᛟᚸᚹ ᛝᚳᛟᚸᛏᛩᚫ.

19 Kᴄ ᛜᛙᚹ ᛜ ᛇᛜᚳᛙᛇ ᛝᚳᛟᚸᚷᚩ ᚴᚱ Tᚩᛙᛇ, Dᛞ ᛩᛋᚩᛙᛜᛟ ᚴᚱ Tᚩᛙᛇ Ehᚴᚱ ᛝᛒᚾᚴᛙᚹᛇᚸᛋ, ᛝᛒᚾᚩᚱᛝᚸ TBᚩ 6ᚳhᚫᛜh, ᛝᚹᚩᚾᛋT.

20 D4Z Dᚳᛝᚩ ᚣD ᛜᛙᚹ ᛩᛙᛒᚾ Dᚳᛟᚸᛏᛙᛏ, Ehᚩᛝᚩ ᚣᛜᛏᚩᚣᛇᚸᚫ ᚹᚱᚩ ᛝᚸᚱᚩᚳᛟᚸᚴᚱ Ehᚴᚱ ᛩᛖᚣᚩ Dᛙᚹᚳᛙᛜᛏ, ᚣD hᚽᚹᛙᚱᛏ; Kᴄ, Sᚸᛜ ᛝᚹᚴ, Lᛙᛇ ᚩᛙᛒᚾᚩ ᚣᛙᛜᚸᚩᚸᛋ Oᚾᚩ ᚩᚳBᛙᛇ, ᛜᛙᚹᚾZ ᛜ hᛒᚣᚩ ᚽᛩᛋᚸᚩᚷ Dᚳᛟᚸᛏᛩᚫ;

21 Dᛞ ᚳᛒᛜᛩᛜᚳ Dᛇᚩ, ᛜᛙᚹZ ᚺᚢ ᛒᚣᚫᛁᛜᚸ, ᛇᛏᚩᚾZ Bᛜ Vᚸᛙᛒᚾᛩᚫ Vᚳᛇᚳᚸ ᛝhᛙᛒᚸᛜᚳᛏ.

22 ϴᛙᚹZ ᚣD hᛒᚣᚷ ᛩᚾᛙᚹhᚹᛞ ᛝᚹᚣᚩᚷᚸᛋ DᚾᛩᚱT ᚣD hᛩᚹᛋ ᚸᚱᚩ DVᛞᛙᚹ Dᛈᚣᛙᚹᛏ;

23 Ehᚩᛝᚸᚹᛞᚸ Dᛇᚩᚸᚹᛞᚸ Dᛇᚩᚸᚹᛞᚸ Dᛇᚩ

14 And the sons of Japhet; Gomer, and Magog, and Madai, and Javan, and Tubal, and Meshech, and Tiras.

15 And the sons of Gomer; Ashkenaz, and Riphath, and Togarmah.

16 And the sons of Javan; Elishah, and Tarshish, Kittim, and Dodanim.

17 The sons of Ham; Cush, and Mizraim, Put, and Canaan.

18 And the sons of Cush; Seba, and Havilah, and Sabta, and Raamah, and Sabtecha. And the sons of Raamah; Sheba, and Dedan.

19 And Cush begat Nimrod: he began to be a mighty one in the earth.

20 He was a mighty hunter before the Lord: wherefore it is said, Even as Nimrod the mighty hunter before the Lord.

21 And the beginning of his kingdom was Babel, and Erech, and Accad, and Calneh, in the land of Shinar.

22 Out of that land went forth Asshur, and builded Nineveh, and the city Rehoboth, and Calah,

23 And Resen between Nineveh and Calah: the same is a great city.

24 And Mizraim begat Ludim, and Anamim, and Lehabim, and Naphtuhim,

25 And Pathrusim, and Casluhim, (out of whom came the Philistines,) and Caphtorim.

26 And Canaan begat Sidon his first born, and Heth,

27 The Jebusite also, and the Amorite, and the Girgasite,

28 And the Hivite, and the Arkite, and the Sinite,

29 And the Arvadite, and the Zemarite, and the Hamathite. And afterward were the families of the Canaanites spread abroad.

30 And the border of the Canaanites was from Sidon, as thou comest to Gerar, unto Gaza; as thou goest unto Sodom, and Gomorrah, and Admah, and Zeboim, even unto Lasha.

31 These are the sons of Ham, after their families, after their tongues, in their countries, and in their nations.

32 These are the families of the sons of Noah, after their generations, in their nations: and by these were the nations divided in the earth after the flood.

Chap. III.

1 Now the whole earth was of one language, and of one speech.

2 And it came to pass, as they journeyed from the east, that they found a plain in the land of Shinar; and they dwelt there.

3 And they said one to another, Go to, let us make brick, and burn them thoroughly. And they had brick for stone, and slime had they for mortar.

4 And they said, Go to, let us build us a city and a tower, whose top may reach unto heaven; and let us make us a name, lest we be scattered abroad upon the face of the whole earth.

5 And the Lord came down to see the city and the tower, which the children of men builded.

6 And the Lord said, Behold, the people is one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do: and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do.

7 Go to, let us go down, and there confound their language, that they may not understand one another's speech.

8 So the Lord scattered them abroad from thence upon the face of all the earth: and they left off to build the city.

9 Therefore is the name of it called Babel; because the Lord did there confound the language of all the earth: and from thence did the Lord scatter them abroad upon the face of all the earth.

10 These are the generations of Shem: Shem was an hundred years old, and begat Arphaxad two years after the flood:

11 And Shem lived after he begat Arphaxad five hundred years, and begat sons and daughters.

12 And Arphaxad lived five and thirty years, and begat Salah:

ʙᏕᎧᎩʜ ᵐᎪᏣᎧᎳʜ ʜᎬᎩᎧᎬᎾ ᎠʜᏧᏕᏓ.

13 ᏖᏍᵛᏃ ᏆᏬ ᏦᏠᏠ ᏓᏣ4Ꭲ, KᏓʜ ᵒᎷᎢ Gʜ RVᏕᎢ ᎠᵴᏬᎧᎳᏓ ᵒᏧᏧ4Ꭲ.

14 D4Ꮓ Gʜ ᵴᏢᎾ4Ꮝᵛᵒ, ᎯᎠ ᏧᏔ4Ꭲ; ᎠʙᎧᎩʜ ᏕᎧᏆᏬᎥ; ʜᎪᏃ ᎢᎧᎩᎷᎢᏍᏫ?

15 ᏆᏬᏃ ᏓᏣᏄ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏔ4ᏣᎢ; ᎾᵖᏁᎳᎩ ᎮᎳ ᎪᏕ ᏦᎡᎢ, ᏏᏆᏄᏧᏃ ʏʜᎧᎢᏁᎳᏓ ʜᵴᎥ ᵴᏄᎪᏍ ᏦᎡᎢ. Уᳫ ᵒᏁᎳᎩ ᵒᏔᏧ4ᏣᎢ.

16 ᏆᏬᏃ ᎠᵴᏬᎥ, Ꭹᳫᵛᵛ ᎢᏴ፣ ᵒᏖᎷ4Ꭲ, ᎠᏕᏍ ᵒᏓᎾ4Ꭲ, DᏣ Eʜ-Ꮔᵛᵛ ᵴᏧᎳᏁ GʜᎧᏍᎩᎡᏣᎢ, DᏣ ᏍᎪᎮ ᎾᵖᏁᎳᎣᎾᏍ ᎾᵖᏓᎾᵛ RᎳᏁ ᎾᏓᵐᏖᏁ4 JᏣ-ᏁᎧᎪʜᏍ ᏁᎢᏧᵐ; DᏣ ᵒᏔᎧᏧᏃ-ᎢᎢ.

17 DᏣ EʜᏄᵛᵛ ᎯᎠ ᎾᏔᏔ4 ᵴᏧᎳᏁ; ᎯᎠ ʜᏨᏄᎢ DᏫᏏ, ᎧᎧᎩ ᏏᏓᏄ ʜʜᵴᏧᎠ.

DᎧᎩᏧᎢ IV.

1 ᏖᏍᵛᏃ DᏓᎾᎩ ᎢᎧᏨ ᵴᏁᎾᎧᎳᏁ ᏆᏬ, ᎠᎧᎩᎬ ᵒᎪᏧᵴᏍᏓ Dᵴ4Ꭲ.

2 OᵴᎧᎪᏍᏃ ᏧᎥᏓᎢᵐ DᏣ ᎾᵴᎧᎪᏍ ᏧᎡᎯᵐ DᏣᏟ ᵒᏀᎾᵛ Уᳫ ᵒᏁᏓᏄᏍ ᎾᵖᏁᎳᎣᏁ Dᵴ4Ꭲ.

3 ᏖᏍᵛᏃ ᵒᎪᵴᎧᎩ ᵒᎷᎢᏧ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏔ4Ꭲ; TᏄᏃ ʜᏍ OᵖᏁᎳᎾᎪ Oᵖ-ᏔᏨ ᏦᏧᎳᏍ, ᎯᎠ OᎾᎪ ᵴᵴ ᎾᎧᏙᏢᏁᏓ ᎯᏁᎩ.

4 D4Ꮓ ᵒᏁᏄᏍ, ᎯᎠ ᏧᏔ4Ꭲ; ᎯᎠ ʜᎬᎾᵛ AᏔᎳ, BᎧ ᎥᏓ ᵴᵴᵛᵛ ᎾᏀᎡ ᎧᎬᏖᏁᎳᏍᎥ, ʜᵴᎥᎧᎩʜ ᎧᏃᏢᵐ OᵖᏁ-ᎳᎾᎪ DᏂᵴ ᎾᏓᏄᏀᎾᏄᏍᎪ.

5 ᏖᏍᵛᏃ DᎧᎩᎬ ᵴᏧᵛᵛᏄᏄᏄ ᏁᵴᏓᏨ ᵴᏁᎾᎧᎳᏁᎢ, DᏣ ᵴᎩᏧᏔᎳ ᎾᎧᎳᎪᏂ ᵒᏫᎾᎥᏁᵴᎳᏔᎧᎢᎧᏁᎳᏓ;

6 ᎯᎠᏃ ᏧᏔ4ᏣᎢ; TᏄᏃ ʜᎪ OᵖᏁᎳᎾᎪ OᵖᏨᏨ ᏦᏧᎳᏍ, ᏏᏓᏀᎥᏓ ᏣᏒ; ᎯᎠᵴᏃ ʜᎬᎾᵛ TᎪᏔᎳ; DᎴ ᏤᏓᏁᎢᏂ ᎩᎢᏂ ᏁᏒᎾᏀᏁᎳᏍᎪ ʜᎪ ᏦᏒ ᵒᎬᏀᏂ, DᏣ ᎩᏃᵴʜ ᏦᏫᏔᏤᏄᎩᎪ ᵒᏁᎳᏍᎪ ᎧᎧᎩ ᎢᎳᎩᏄᏍᎪ ᵒᏁᎳᎩ ᎧᎬᏖᏁᎳᏍᎪ ᎧᏃᏢᵐ ᎧᎬᏖᏁᎳᏍᎪ ʜᎪ ᏦᏒᎡᎬ.

7 ᏆᏬ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏔ4Ꭲ; ᎯᎠ ᎧᎧᎩᵛᵛ ʜᎬᎾᵛ TᎪᏔᎳ; LᎧᏁ ᎯᎪᏂᵴᎥᎩ ᎤᏆᏀ GᏁᏔᎾᎪ.

8 ᏖᏂᎴ DᎧᎩᎬ ᵒᏀᏁ TᎾᵛᵛᴛᵴᏁ ᎤᏓᏀ ᎧᎾᏁᎾᎧᎧᏔᏁᎢ, DᏣ ᵴ4ᏂᎴ ʜᵴᎥ DᵴᏂ ᵴᎪᏢᏀᏁᎡ RᏔʜᴇᴛ, DᏣ ᎧᎧᎩ ʜᵴᎾᵴᴛᴛ;

9 DᏣ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏔ4Ꭲ; ᎯᎠ ʜᵴᏣᵛ ᎤᵴᴇᏁᏁᏏ, TᏄᏃ ᎤᏀᏓᎾᎾ, DᏣ ᎤᎧᏖᏏᏏᏓᏁᏢ.

10 ᏖᏍᵛᏃ ᏆᏬ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏔ4Ꭲ; OᵖᏨ ᎧᏀᏁ, 4Ꮣʜ, ᎯᎠᵴᏂᎴ ʜᎬᎾᵛ TᎪᏔᎳ; D4 ᎯᎧᏓᏁᎢᏖᏓᏁᏢᏍᎥ ᎤᏆᏀ GᏁᏔᎾᎪ, DᏣ ᎧᎧᎩᵛᵛ ᵒᏀᏒᎯᏄ ᵴᎯᎧᏁᏀᵴᏍᎥ.

11 УᳫᏃ DᎧᎩᎬ ᵒᏓᎾᎡᏣᎢ, EʜᏄᵛᵛᏃ ᏁᏂᎧᎢᏀᏁᎥᎯ ᵒʜᎷᎢᎢ, DᏣ EᏀᎧᵴᏀᎯᎥᏣᎢ.

12 ᏆᏬᏃ ᵒᵐᵴᎾ Gʜ DʜᎧᵴᏕᏏᎢ, ᏦᏫᏫ ᵴᏀ4Ꭲ.

13 Θ4ᏂᏁᏃ ᵒᏓᎾᎡ ᏦᎢʜ ᵴᎷᎢ ΘᎢ ᵴᵴᏁᎢ, ᎧᎧᎩ ᎥᏓᏫ DᏗᏄᏀᏁ ʜᵴᵴᏕᏏ, ᏇᏆᏔʜ DᏣ ᏁᏀᏔᎡ ᵒᎧᎢ-ᏫᎯᏭ,

14 OᵖᏉᎯᏄᏁᎧ DᏉᏣᎡᎧᎩ TᏬᎧ ᏧᏁᎢᎢ, ᎯᎠ ʜᎪᏔ4Ꭲ;

15 ᏇᏆᏔʜ ᎧᎧᎢᏫᎯᏭ, DᏣ ᏁᏀᏔᎡ ᎧᎧᎢᏫᎯᏭ, ᎥᏓᏫ ᎢᏁᏢ, KᏓʜ ᎧᏁᏢᏍ, PᏫᏫ ᏧᎧᏓᎾᵛᵛ BᎧ ᏓʜᏁᎯᎢ,

16 BᎧ ᎧᏫᏏᎬ ᏀʜᎾᏉ ᎧᏀᏁ TᵴᵴᏁ ᎧʜᎯᏕ, ᎾᏃ DᏂᏁᎯᏭᏁᏏ ᏦᏒ ᎧᎢᏫᎯᏭ DᏣ ᎧᏓᏀᏁᏀᎬ ᏀʜᎾᏉ, TᵴᵴᏁ ᎧʜᎧᎯᎢᎯ.

17 ΘᎯᏀᏃ IᏬ ᎧᏁᎾᏬ DᏫʜ-ᏉᏕᏦᎢ, ᎯᎠ ʜᵴᏭᏦᎢ; ᏖʜᎯ-ᏟᏴᎧ ᵴᏀᏓᎾᵐᎢ, ᏖᵛᵛᏫᏃ ᵴᎯᏔᏁᎥ

RA OEOGA KR RaShG L-aT.

18 IuZ DTR K ff iLMGJ SAP DhWf D0f0-C, Hch Yl GZ4RT O0-CZ RhJ, iLf Dh0a-MiaK—Dh0aMiaYgZ K4T.

19 aDZ hSa4dT; aYuhaLG-s0, BOZ TaJ0aMiaY O-LaO-BAf.

20 Yw-z TBO ShA4 J0aMJ Df EGaLGO4T.

21 Ot-Z OOa0-, DhWf O-G0Lf D0f0-C SAPT, IPH Yl J aWh O0-CZ Gh, Yl J OhVL hGA O0GRT, LZPAhaK Jh0aMJ; OSaO-PZ.

22 Yw-z TBO ShA4 hG Df OhVL, Df EGaLGO4T.

23 IuZ hEOO K ff RVPT L0-hWOTaJh, Df DfhV-haK haO OZPO, O0JWO-A OE-OGA KR OZPaRT, Df S0O-Oa K J0dO- ShPET, Df J0dO- iGY BO.OJhT.

24 S0ZGQZ hEOO Lfh OSf-4T; S0EGJZPdZ h0O JhPY, J0dO- iGY Df RaaJ OhPf-VA, Df Oa- DhaY0 JEGhaT, Df Oa- JhQZJaY, Df Oa- Jh0OaY; SO-GJZ.

25 O0hGJZ BO EGaLGO4T O-LGhGRA Kff, DaAJZ-fs-YA, Df IMhfH, Df dJA, Df Kth aAhJP.

Dav4T V.

1 O0hGJZ OSAh OHJQ OtM-4T, OJO-Z EGaLGJVA EGM-7fT.

2 DIfZ OaSTR SJfJ AD Q4T;

3 ObG TGOfaLJ Of TG-Oa0tSY S0LO-T; O07fSZ SQ-WJ RA OEOGA KRT.

4 ObG TGOfaLJ Of O0L-O-WGSY, aKtQVAaWhSZ.

5 ObG TGOfaLJ O0LO-A, SVASZ O07f TGfaVJ.

6 ObG TGOfaLJ OhfLaY Df OhWSYaY O0LO-A TGOfaVJA; aKOfSZ.

7 ObG TGOfaLJ O0LVf-GJ, aKhVfhSZ.

8 ObG TGOfaLJ JLO-SQa JhOO, O0JWO-ASZ OhAGaJ;

9 ObG TGOfaLJ DZAaJ-aY, O0JWO-ASZ JJh aKA4f.

10 ObG TGOfaLJ Of TK-EOSY SGA KR OhaaJaY, O07fSZ SQWJ RA OEOGA KRT.

11 ObG TGfaLJ TGZ BO Ot- hKhJ4PaJ Df Of hKG-APaJ, Df hSi JLO- Ot- SfAY KhZPaKaJ DB KR Th-aaJaKaJ.

12 TGfPfKaJ Df OGWO-A haO TGLO-baJ, OGJfZ RGJ-BRJ SQWJ; OaYQfZ Of hS-O-LQY DOVdKaY TEA hhK7-O-RQ.

13 hA -Df RGA O7fS; TG-aYh -Df GKaAQ SV ASfaVL -Df aVPO; if t- AGaJ EVJ ASY, DJO-J- OGR, Df BO- OOWaLRJ.

14 hA Ts TGJaJaY RGA. fSA OHJQ hSDRT if ff BSfE-aSQS.

15 iL Df BO DhGaa DGaVJ DCGaJ aQPJaAT, SAJAaYh DhOAaAT, TSZ OJaLJ hO SfKS DhAT.

16 Ts TGJaJaE ShQULSf-

ᚻᚩᛇ ᛒᛟ, ᛟᚻᚣᛉ ᚳᚻᛗ ᛊᚳᛋᛉᛟᚻᚳᛟᚳᛋᛟ ᚦᚻᚪᚳᚣᚻᚻᚩᛇ, ᛞᛇ ᚦᚳᛋᛉᛟᚳᛋᛟ Tᚳᚹᛒ ᛊᛋᚹᚩᛇ ᚱᚪ.

17 Lᚻᚩᛇ ᚣᛟᛏᚳᚠᚻᚩᛇ ᛞᛇ ᛞᛟᚹᛇᚠᚻᚣ ᛊᚱᚻᚹᚳᛋ ᚳᚻᚣᛉᚠᛚᛋᚠᚻᚩᛇ; ᛁᚳᚻᚣᚳ ᚳᛒᚣᚱᚻᚹᚳᛋ, ᛒᚣᛟᚳᚳᛋᚻᚻᚩᛇ.

18 Oᚹᚪᚷᚣᚻᛟᛉᛏ ᚪᛞ ᚳᚷᚣ4ᛟᚴ, Eᚳ ᛊᛋᚷᛏ ᛞᛇ ᚱᚷᚪ ᚦᚳᚷᛊᛟᚹᛟᚴ ᚢᚴᛟᚻᚩᛇ ᛞᛇ ᚢᛋᛋ ᚴᛟᚻᚩᛇ ᚣᛟᛏᚳᚠᚻᚩᛇ ᛁᚳ ᛒᛊᚷᚪ Eᚳ ᚳᚴᚣᚷᛋᛞᛇ ᛞᛟᚳᚳᛟᚴ.

19 ᛟᚻᚣ ᛏᚷᛟᚻᚩᛇ ᚣᚷ ᛞᚳᚻᚩᚣᚻᚳᛟᚻᚩᛇ ᚢᛋᛋ ᚪᛞ ᛟᚻᚩᚣᛟᚳ ᛟᚳᚸᚳᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛟᚻᚣ ᛩᛟᚴᚣᚻᚩᛇ ᛒᛟ ᛊᚳᚠᚴᚴᚻᚳᛟᚻᚩᛇ, ᛟᚻᚣ ᛟᚻᚩᚣᛟᚳ DA4ᚹᚻᚩᛇ ᛊᛩᚹᚣᚩ ᚱᚪ ᛟᚳᛟᚷᚪ ᚴᚱᛏ; ᚣᚷᛟᚻᚣᚳ ᚳᛟᛏᚠᛊᚳᚴᚻᚩᛇ, ᛞᛇ ᛟᚻᚣ ᛩᛟᚴᚣᚻᚩᛇ ᛊᛊᚠᚴᚴᚻᚳᛟᚻᚩᛇ, ᛊᛩᚹᚣᚩ DA4ᚹᚻᚩᛇ ᛊᛩᚹᚣᚩ ᚱᚪ ᛟᚳᛟᚷᚪ ᚴᚱᛏ.

20 ᚪᛞᛊᛉ ᚳᚷᚣ4ᛟᚴ, Tᚷᛉ ᛟᚻᚣ Tᚷᚳᛟᚹᚣ ᚴᚱ ᚳᚻᚣᚪᛟᛟᚹᚹᛟᛟ Tᚴ4ᛟᚻᚩᛇ ᚸᛉᚣᚹᚠᚻᚣ ᛞᛇ Dᚳᚻᛁᚠᛒ, ᛁᚳ ᛩᛩᚹᚣᚩ ᚱᚪ ᛟᚳᛟᚷᚪ ᚴᚱ ᛒᚴᚳᛒᛟᚴ.

21 Tᚷᛟᛊᛟᚹᚪ ᛏᚣ ᚪᛞ ᚳᚻᚴᚳᚣ4ᛟᚴ ᚱᚪ ᚷᚸᚴᛏ; Lᛟᚻᚩᛇ ᚷᚳᚷᚣ; ᛞᛇ ᚣᚷ ᛞᚳᚣᚸᛟᚻᚩᛇ ᛖᚷᛟᛟᚻᚠᚻᚩᛇ ᚴᚴᛟᚻᚩᛇ ᚸᛩᚪᚠᛟᛟᚹᚣᛋ.

22 D4ᛉ ᛞᛒ ᚪᛞ ᚳᚷᚣ4ᛟᚴ; Yᚷ ᚸᛩᚳᛟᚳ ᛞᛟᛊᚴᚻᚩᛇ ᚪᚷᛟᚻᚩᛇ ᛩᛟᛟᚻᚠᛟᛟ ᛏᚴ4ᛟᚻᚩᛇ, ᛖᚷᛟᛟᚻᚠᚻᚩᛇ ᚴᚴᛟᚻᚩᛇ ᚸᛩᚪᚠᛟᛟᚹᚣᛋ; ᚣᚷᛉ ᚸᛟᚳᚳᚳ ᚻᚷᚳᚳᛟᚻᛟ TA4ᚹᚻᚩᛇ, ᛊᚴᚹᚷᚴᚴ ᛖᚷᛟᛟᚻᚠᚻᚩᛇ ᚴᚴᛟᚻᚩᛇ; ᚣᚷᛉ Gᚪᛇ TA4ᚹᚻᚩᛇ, ᛖᚷᛟᛟᚻᚠᚻᚩᛇ ᚴᚴᛟᚻᚩᛇ ᚳᛟᚹᚣᛉ Dᚴᚱᛋ.

23 ᛟᚻᚣ ᛏᚷᛟᚻᚩᛇ ᛏᚷᛉ Dᚴᚱᚴᚹᛟᚻᚸᛋ ᚪᚠᚪᚹᚻᚩᛇ ᚷᚳᚳᚻᚩᛇ, ᛟᚴᛉ Tᚳᚹᚳᚳᚳᚻᚠᚻᚩᛇ ᚸᛟᚳᚳᚳᚻᚳᛟᚳ ᚪᚷᛟᚻᚩᛇ ᛘᚩᚴᚻᚩᛇ,

24 Oᚴᛋ Dᚴᚱᚴᚴᚹᛟᚻᚸᛋ ᚪᚸᛟᛟᚴᚴᚴᚻᚩᛇ ᚷᚳᚳᚻᚩᛇ ᛞᛇ ᚳᚴᚳᚴᚴᚴᚻᚠᚻᚩᛇ, Tᚷᛋ ᛟᚻᚣ ᚻᚻᚣᚹᚪᚹᚻᚩᛇ ᚸᛟᚳᚳᚳᚻᚳᛟᚳ; Yᚹᛉ ᚪᛗᚴᚠᚻᚩᛇ ᚳᚴᚠᚻᚪᚱᚻᚩᛇ ᚷᚳᚳᚳᚻᚳᛟᚳᚴᚠᚻᚩᛇ ᚷᚳᚳᚻᚩᛇ.

25 ᚱᚹᚣᛉ ᚳᚻᚣᛉ ᚻᚻᚣᛉ ᚷᚸᚠᚹᚪ, Dᛒᚣᛉ ᛏᚻᚳᛏᚱᛏ, ᚸᛇᚪᚸᛇᚻᚣᚸᛟᚳ ᛟᚸᚷᚷᚴᚴᛋ ᚷᚸᚠᚹᚪ, ᚸᛇᚪᚸᛇᚻᚣᛉ ᚸᛁᚻᚸᚸᛇᚻᚣᚸ ᛟᚸᚷᚷᚴᚴᛋ, ᛞᛇ ᚸᛁᚻᚸᚸᛇᚻᚣᚸ ᚸᚣᚷᚷᛒᛏ.

26 Oᚹᚪᚷᚣᚻᚻᚩᛇ ᚪᛞ ᚻᚴᚣ4ᛟᚴ, ᛁᚳ Bᚣᛋᚪᚱᚱᚪᛏ, Eᚳ ᛟᚠᚻᚩᛏᚱᚪᛇ Dᛒᚠᛏᚻᚳᛟᚳᛟᚴᛇ ᛟᚠᛇᛒᛋᛟᚴ.

27 Tᚷᚣᛋᛟᚸᚪ ᛏᚣ ᚪᛞ ᚳᚻᚴᚳᚣ4ᛟᚴ ᚱᚪ ᚷᚸᚠᚴ; Lᛟᚻᚩᛇ ᚷᛏᚴᚱᚱᚣᚸᚣ.

28 D4ᛉ ᛞᛒ ᚪᛞ ᚳᚻᚣ4ᛟᚴ; Yᚷ ᛞᚳᚠᛒ ᛏᚩᚳᚻᚻᚩᛇ ᛇᛟᚻᚳᚴᚸᛋ ᛟᚸᚠᚻᚩᛇ, ᛊᚷᚣᚹ ᛟᚴᚴᚱᚻᚳᛟᚻᚩᛇ ᚴᚱᚻᚩᛇ ᛇᛏᚩᚣᛟᚴ.

29 Tᚷᛉ ᚪᛊᚠᚴ ᚪᛊᚸᚴ ᛊᚴᛊᚻᚩᛇ ᚻᚻᚩᛇ, ᚣᛏᛊᛏᚠᛟᚻᚻᚩᛇ, Dᛞ ᚷᛊᚳᚻᚩᛇ; ᚣᚴᚷᚸᛉ Tᚷᚠᚻᚩᛏᚴᚴ Uᚣᛩᚣ ᚷᚠᛖᛟᚴᚣᛩ ᚸᚷᚠᚴ4ᛟᚴ, DZ ᛟᛉᚻᚩᛇ ᚪᚸᚷ ᚳᚻᚣᛉ ᛟᚸᚷᛏᚴᚠᛟᚴ.

30 Tᚷᛉ Kᚸᚻ ᚪᛊᚸᚴ ᛊᚴᛊᚻᚩᛇ ᚻᚻᚩᛇ, ᚣᛟᛏᚠᚻᚻᚳᚻᚩᛇ, Dᛞ ᚷᛊᚳᚻᚩᛇ; ᚣᚴᚷᚸᛉ Tᚷᚠᚻᚩᛏᚴᚴ Uᚣᛩᚣ ᚷᚠᛖᛟᚴᚣᛩ ᚸᚷᚠᚴ4ᛟᚴ, DZ ᛟᛉᚻᚩᛇ ᚪᚸᚷ ᚳᚻᚣᛉ ᛟᚸᚷᛏᚴᚠᛟᚴ.

31 ᚪᛞ Tᚸᚣᛩ ᛏᚣ; Yᚷ ᛟᚴᚠᛏ Tᚸᚣᚴᚴᚻᚳᛟᚻᚩᛇ, ᛊᛟᚠᚻᚩᛇ Aᚣᚠᚠ ᛟᚣᚻᚣ ᛊᛟᚸᛞᛟᚴᚣᛏ.

32 D4ᛉ ᛞᛒ ᚪᛞ ᚳᚻᚣ4ᛟᚴ; Yᚷ ᛟᚴᚠᛏ Tᚸᚣᚴᚴᚻᚳᛟᚻᚩᛇ, ᛇᚻᚴᛟᚪᚣᚣᛩ ᚻᚣᛟᚴ ᛏᚴ4ᛟᚻᚩᛇ, ᛟᚴᚴᚱᚪᚱᚪᚣᛩ ᚻᚣᚻᚴᚠᚻᚩᛇ; ᚣᚷᛉ Dᚻᚣᛟᚴᚪ Dᚴᚱᚴᚻᚳᛟᚻᚩᛇ Dᚴᚱᚪᚠᚻᚩᛇ.

33 Dᛞ Tᚷᛟᛊᛟᚸᚪ ᛏᚣ ᚪᛞ ᚳᚻᚴᚳᚻᚣ4ᛟᚴ ᚱᚪ ᚷᚸᚠᚴ; Lᛟᚻᚩᛇ ᚷᚴᚣᚹᛟᚷᚴᚠᚹᛟᚴ, ᚸᚴᚷᚸᚣᚻ ᚻᚣᛟᚴᚠᚻᚩᛇ ᚷᚣᛩ ᚷᚸᚠᚴ.

34 D4ᛉ ᛞᛒ ᚪᛞ ᚳᚻᚣ4ᛟᚴ; Lᛟᚻᚩᛇ ᚸᚷ4ᚠᚹᚪᚻᚩᛇ ᚸᚷᚪᛏᚣᚹᚪᚻᚩᛇ ᚪᛏ-

and, Lord speak unto Moses, saying;

35 Lord Of RGA, shall bless thee; Of Himself, and Of Aaron; Of His sons; Of E Of the Of;

36 Lord Of And all Of the And Of Of Of.

37 The Of And and; and; and; Of Of Of Of Of Of.

38 Of Of The And Of Of, Of Of Of; Of Of Of Of.

39 Of DB And Of; Lord Of Of Of Of; Of And Of Of Of Of, Of And Of Of Of.

40 Of Of Of Of, Of Of, Of Of, Of Of Of Of Of.

41 Of Of Of Of, Of Of Of.

42 Of And And, Of Of Of Of Of Of Of.

43 Of Of The And Of; And Of Of Of Of Of Of Of.

44 Of DB And Of; Of Of Of Of; And Of Of Of Of Of Of Of, And Of Of Of, Of And Of Of Of Of Of Of Of

D4ᵂ ᵴᏣᎫᏗᏣᏦᏁᏗ ᏫᏣᎩ ᏂᏫᏫ-ᵒᏁᏗᏞ ᏗᏫᏓᵒᵴ ᏴᏫ ; ᵒᏣᏗᵴᏃ ᵴᏂᵴᏞᏫᏣᎩᏔᏂ ᏓᏗᵴᵒᵴᏁᏞ DᏁ-ᏞᏣᎪᎢ.

8 ᏂᏁᏣᎩᏂ ᏞᏣᏗ ᏫᏣᎩ ᏧᏫᏣᵒ ᵴᏂᏣᏣᵴᏣᏗ, ᎢᏂᏙᏓᵴᏃ DᵴᎳᏐ ᎢᏣ-ᏣᏗ ᎢᏂᏂᎬᎬ DᏓᵂ ᏁᏂᎳᏐᏧᏫ ᏂᏐᎢ.

9 ᏂᏁᏣᎩᏂ ᎢᏣᏙᏞᏣᏁᏣᏫ ᏁᎠ ᏧᏫᵴᏣᏗ ; ᎧᎩᏙᏓ ᵴᏧᎳᏗ ᏬᏁ, ᵴᏧ-ᵂᏁᏆ ᏦᏣᏗ ᵴᏣᏙᎥᎢ.

10 GᎬᵴᏣᏁ ᏦᎡ ᵴᵴᵴᏧᎪᎢ. DᏂ RᏣᏁ ᵴᏂᵴᏞᏣᏓ ᵒᏐᏓᵒᏓᏫᎬᎢ, ᵴ-ᏣᏙᏫ ᵴᏧᎳᏗ ᏂᏂᵴᏞᏣᏗᵒᏞ.

11 ᏂᏙᏙᎳᎡ ᏯᵴᏞᏣᏓᏴᏗ ᏣᎩᎥᏴ ᎪᏁ Tᵴ.

12 JᏒᏣᎩᎥᏴᵂᏃ ᵴᏣᎩᵴᎬᎢ, ᵴ-ᏣᎩᏫ ᏦᏗᵴᏁᏦᏗᏁᎡ KᏂᵴY.

13 DᏯ LᏣᏗ ᵒᏓᎪᏞᏁᏗᏯ ᏦᎡ ᵴᏗᏣᎩᏫᏣᏗᵒᏣᎩ, ᏣᎩᏩᏓᏣᏦ-ᏣᏗᵂᏣᎩᏂ ᵒᏁ ᏦᎡT. GᎢᏞᵴᏃᏃ GᎬᵴᏩᏁ ᏦᎡT, DᏯ ᏩᏞᏂᎩᏗᏯ ᏦᎡT, DᏯ RᏣᏧᵂᏗᏩ ᏦᎡ ᏂᎪᵴ-ᏧᎢ. RᵒᏗ.ᵒ.

14 TᏩᏃᏃ ᏴᏫ ᏦᏂᏣᵴᏫ-ᎳᏯ ᵴᏗ-ᏦᏂᏁᏯᏃ, ᵴᏣᵂ ᎢᏂᏙᏓ ᵴᏧᎳᏗ ᏒᏁ ᎢᏂᏙᏞᏣᏗ ᏦᏣᏗ.

15 TᏩᏣᎩᏂ ᏂᏗᏦᏂᏁᏯᵴᏫ ᏯᎩ BᏫ ᏦᏂᏣᵴᏫ-ᎳᏯᎢ, ᵴᏣᵂ TᏂᏙᏓ ᏗᏞ ᏯᏙᏦᏂᏯᏂᏓ TᏂᏣᵴᏫ-ᏩᎢ.

16 DᏯ ᵴᏣᵂ DᏯC TᏩᏃᏦᏣᏗ, LᏣᏗ ᵒᵴᵴᏫᏣᏗ ᏧᏫᏣᵒ ᵴᏂᏣᏣᵴᏣᏗ, ᵒᵴᏓᏙᏞᏣᏗ ᏦᏂᏯ ᏗᎪᏃᏗ, ᏂᏓᎳᏞᵴᏃ ᏂᏓᵒᵴᏞᏣᏁᏯ ᵒᵴᵴᏞᏣᏁᏗᵴ ᵒᵴᵴᏞᏣᏁᏯ DᏯC DᵒᏣᎬᎢ. OᵒᏙᏗᏩᏣᏁ ᏂᏩᏫᏯ ᏦᏗ-ᏣᏴᏒᏩ.

17 ᏂᏁᏣᎩᏂ DᏯC ᵴᏣᏦᏣᏗ, ᵒᏯᏞᏣᏦᏣᏗ, DᏯ ᵒᏯᎬᵴᵂᏣᏦᏣᏗ,

18 ᎾᏣᎩ LᏣᏗ Bᵴᵂ ᏦᏩᏙᏯᏞᏫ-Ꮧᵴ ᵴᏩᏃᏞᏫᏣᏗ DᏯC ᏩᎡT, GᏙᏓ-ᏣᎩᏂ ᵒᵴᏃᏞᎡ ᎡᏁ, GᏙᏓᏃ ᵒᵴᏃᏞᎡ DAᏩᏁᏣᎩ, D4 ᏀᏘᏴᎡ EᏂᏦ-RT.

19 LᏣᏗ ᏘEᏩᏩᏗ RᏩᏁ ᵴᏂᏣᏩ-ᏣᏦᏣᏗ, ᏂᏣᏁᏗᏴ DᏯ DᏣᏣᏁᏗᏗᏣᎩ ᵒᏂᏃᏣᎩᏙᏗᵴ DᏯ DᏂᏃᏣᎩᏣᎩ ᵒᏂᏴᏗ-ᏣᏗᵴ DᏯ ᵒᏂᏃᏣᎩᏣᏗᵴ ;

20 ᎦᏧᎳᏗᏣᎩᏂ ᏫᏂᏩᏂᏦᏣᏗ ᏘEᏩᏩᏗ, ᏫᏧᏂ ᏂᏣᏁᏗᏴ DᏣᏣᏁᏗ-ᏣᏩᏃ ᵒᏂᏃᏣᎩᏙᏗᵴ ᏂᏦᏂᏫ ᏦᎡT, DᏯ DᏂᏃᏣᎩᏣᎩ ᵒᏂᏴᏗᏣᏗᵴ DᏯ ᵒᏂᏃᏣᎩᏣᏗᵴ ᏂᏦᎡᏫ ᏦᎡT.

21 ᎾᏧᎦᏃ ᏘEᏩᏩᏗ ᏫᏂᏧᎢ DᏯ ᏫᏣᵂ ᵒᏫᏃᏣᏗ ᏗᏩᏫᏣᎩᏙ.

22 DᵴᏔ DᎦᏧ Tᵴ ᵴᏗᏣᏗᏣᎩᏙ, TᏩᏣᎩᏂ ᏗᵴᏙᏃ AᏩᏣᏗ ᏧᏫᏣᵒ ᏦᏣᏗ, ᏂE ᏗᎦᏧᎢ ᵒᏫᏃᏦᎪᵒᏗ ᏦᏣᏗ TᵴᵴᏗ.

23 TᏩᏣᎩᏂ ᏗᵴᏙᏃ ᵒᏃ TᏦᏣᏗ, ᏂE ᏗᎦᏧᎢ ᵒᏫᏃᏦᎪᵒᏗ ᏦᏣᏗ ᵒᏫᏃᏙ. TᏩᏣᎩᏂᏃ TᵴᵴᏗ ᵒᏫᏫᏂ ᏧᏗ ᵒᏫᏃᏙᵂᏣᏁ TᏦᏣᏗ, ᏫᏣᎩ ᵒᏫᏃᏙ Ꮒᵴ RᵂᏗᏩᏣᏁ !

24 ᏆᏩ ᎩᏩ ᎦᏫ DᏂᎳᏫ EᏩᏫᏃᏗ AᏩᏣᏗ ᏯVEᵒᏂᏰ, ᏯDᵴᵴᎦᏫᏃ Ꮼᵂ ᏯᏫᏦᏩᏫᏃ ᎢᏂ, DᏯ ᏯVᏫᏂBᏫᏫ Ꮼᵂ ᏯᵴᏂᎢᏗᏫᏃ ᎢᏂ. LᏣᏂᏃ ᎦᏫ OᏫ-ᏗᎳᏫᏫᏯ DᏯ ᏕᏫᏂ AᏩᏣᏗ ᏯVᏦᏩᏫᏰ.

25 ᎾᏣᎩ TᏩᏣᎩᏂ ᏗᎠ ᏂᏣᏙᏗᏫᏣᏗ, LᏣᏗ ᏯᎦᎪᏣᏦᏣᏗ ᏧᏣᏫᏂ ᎢᏂᏙᏓ ᏂᏣᏁᏗᏴ DᏯ TᏩᏣᎩᏂ TᏩᏗ-ᎳᏣᏗᏯ, LᏣᏗ DᏯ ᏗᏂᎦᏧᎢ ᏯᎦ-ᎪᏣᏦᏣᏗ TᏩᏣᎩᏂ ᏗᏩᏧᏫᏣᏗᏯ. LᏣᏗ DEᏫ ᏫᏣᏗᏩᏫ ᏯᏬ RᏣᵴᵂ DᎪᏣᏗᏴᏗ ? DᏯ LᏣᏗ DᎦᏧᎢ RᏣᵴᵂ ᏗᏩᏫ ?

26 ᏗᏩᏫᵴᏫ ᏂᏣᎢ ᵴᏧᏩᎢ DᏁᏗ, ᏞᎦᏃ ᏣᏂᎾᏣᎪᎢ, DᏯ Ꮮ ᏣᏂᏁᏩᎢ-ᏣᎪᎢ, Ꮮ DᏯ ᏓᏓᏁᏧ ᏣᏂᏣᏰᏣᎪᎢ, D4Z TᏂᏙᏓ ᏧᏫᏣᎩ ᏒᏁ VᏦᏩᎢ. LᏣᏗ ᏂᏁ ᵒᏣ ᏯᏁᏂᏧᵂᏗ RᏣᵴᵂ ᾠᏫᏃ ?

27 ᎦᏯZ ᏂᏁ ᏂᏂᏩᵒᵴ ᵒᏓᏂᏣᏰ ᵒ-

ᵴᵲᴧᵴᵴEᵛᵛ ᵴᵲ Uᵛᵛ TᴳCᴳᵛ ᵴᴐ-ᴧᵛᵛᴳ EᴐT?

28 Dᵴ ᵴVZ ᴧᵴᴐ VᵀᵲᴧᵴᵴAT? ᴧᴳLᴐᵛᵲ ᵴhᴳᵴᴧ ᵀᵲᵏ Tᴧ Lᵛ-ᵴᵴET. İᵲ ᵴShᴳᵴᵴLᵀᵲT, Dᵴ iᵲ ᵴᵴhᵴᵴVᵀᵲT.

29 D4Z ᴧD hᴐ=ᵴᵴ4ᵴᵲ, ᵴᵴᵛᵛ ᵲᵲᵲᵀᴐ· hᵴi ᵴᴐᴐSRT ᵲ ᵴᵴᵴY ᵴᵴ-ᵴᵴᵴ$ S$ᴳT Uᵛᵛ ᴧD ᵴᵴᵛᵛT.

30 Tᴳᵴᴢ Oᴼᴧᵂᴐ·ᴧ ᵴᵴᵴY ᵴhᵴ-Eᴧᴐᵲᵲ ᵴᵴᴳᴐᴐᵲ ᴐᴧᴐᵴᵴ ᵀᵲᵏ Rᴧ, Aᴧ Tᵴ Tᵲᵲ, OᵛCᴐ·Z ᴧᵴᵴᴧᵴ ᵴᵴᵴ-ᴧᴐ·ᴧ hᵛ, ᴸᵴᴧ OᴼCᴧᴳ ᵴhVᵛ-hᴳᴐᴐᴳ, Oᵴᵴᴧ TKᴧᴳᴳᴧ?

31 ᵴᵴᵴY Tᴳᵴᵴᴧ Lᵴᴧ ᵴᵴᵲᴧᵴ-ᵴᵴᵛᵛᵴᴧ ᴧD ᵴhhᵴᵴᵛᵛᵴᴧ; ᵴV Lᵴhᵛ, Dᵴ ᵴV Lᵴᴳᴧᵂᴧ, Dᵴ ᵴV Lᵴᴳᴳᴐᴐᵲ?

32 hᵴᵛᵛᵴZ ᵴᵴᵴY ᴧD Oᴼhᵴᵲ Jᵴ-Lᵲᴐ·ᵛᵛ BO. ᵴᴳᴐᵂᴧᵴZ Rᴧ Tʜᵛᴠ Dᵴᵂᴐᵲ ᵴᵴᵴY ᴧD hᵴᵛᵛ TGPT.

33 TEᴧᵴᵴUh Thᵴᵴ ᵴᴳᴐᵂᴧ Rᴧ OᵛEᴳᴳᴧ ᵏR Dᵴ O"ᵲᵴ SᴳAᵛᵛT, ᴧDZ hᵴᴧᴳ Lᵴhᴧᵂᵛᵛᴙᵲ.

34 ᵴᵴᵴY Tᴳᵴᵴᴧ Lᵴᴧ OᵛCᴐ·TBᵛᵛ ᴧᴐᵛᵲᴧᵴᵴᵏᵴᵴᴧ, OᵛCᴐ·ᵴZ OᴼCᴙ JLᴐ·ᵛᵛ ᵛᵛᵴᵴᴧᵴᵴWh. ᵝᵲᵛᵛ Oᴧ Tᵴ OᵴᵴᵴT.

Dᴂvᴂt VII.

1 Lᵴᴧ hᴳLᵂᴐ4ᵲ ᵴᵴᵴYZ hᴧ Lᵴᴧ RhᵂᴐᴐᴐY.

2 ᵴᵴᵴYᵴZ ᴐᵴᵴ TᴳLᵂᴐᴐᴐᴐ D4 ᵴᵴᵴᵛᵛ ᵛᵛRhᵂᴐ4ᵲ, Dᵴ ᴐᵴᵴ TᴳLCᴳᴙᴐ ᵴᵴᵴᵛᵛ ᵛᵛRᴳCᴳᴙᵲ.

3 Dᵴ ᵴVZ TᴧᴧᴳᴧᵴᵴA OᵛPLᴐᵛᵛ OᵛᵴᵛᵛᵴᵴT ᴧᵴᵴLLᴐ·C, ᴧᵲᴧᵴᵴEᴐᴐZ TKᵛᵛ OᵛZᵴᵴᵛᵛ Dᴸ ᴐᵴR GᵴᵛᵛᵴᵴᵴT.

4 Dᵴ ᵴV ᵴᵲᵲᵴᵴVᴸ ᴧD ᵴhᵴᵴᵴB ᴧᵴᵴLLᴐ·C, Eᴐᴙ OᵛPLᴐᵛᵛ GᵴᵛᵛᵴᵴᵴT, EhᴳᵛᵛZ OᵛZᵴᵴᵛᵛ Dᴸ ᴐᵴR GᵴᵛᵛᵴᵴᵴT.

5 Gᵛᵴᵴᵴᵴ! TEᵴ ᴧᴐ OᵛZᵴᵴᵛᵛ Dᴸ ᴐᵴR GᵴᵛᵛᵴᵴᵴᵴT, ᵵᵛᵛZ EhᵏRTᴳ GᴧCᵛᵛᴧᵴ ᵏ4ᵴᵴᴧ ᴧᴐᴙᴧᵴ OᵛPᴸ-ᴐᵛᵛ ᴧᵴᵴLLᴐ·C OᵴᵛᵛᵴᵴᵴT.

6 Lᵴᴧ ᴧᵲᵴᴧ ᵴᴐᵂᵛᵛᴧ Yᵲ ᴧh-ᵲᵲᴐᵴ, Lᵴᴧ Dᵴ LEᵴ-Tᴳᵴᵴᴧ ᴧᴳᵲᵲᵴ ᵴᵴ ᵴᴧᴳᴧᵲᴧᵲᴐ, ᵴᵴᴸᵴᵂ-ᵴᵴᴸᵴᵲᵛᵛᵴᴐZ, Dᵴ ᵴᵴᵴ$WᵴᵴᵴB Bᵏh-Lᵴᴐᵲᵴ.

7 Tʜᵛᴠᵴᵴᵴ, D4 Lᵴhᴧᵲᵲ; Thᵲᵴ, D4 Lhᴳᵴᵴᴧ; Tᴳᵴhᵴᵴᵴᵴᵴᵴ; D4 Lᵴhᵴᵴᵴᵴᵴᵴᵴ.

8 Yᴳᵴᴢ ᴳᵂᵴᵴᵏ Dʜᵴᵲᵴᵴ, YᴳZ ᵲᵲᵏ DᴳᵴᵴᵴAT, YᴳZ hᴳEhᵏ Dʜ-ᵴᵴᵴᵴᵴᵴᵴ.

9 ᵴᵴᵏ Dᵴᵴᵴᵴ ᴧD hhᴳᵛᵛᴐ·, TᴳZ Oᵛᵴᵴᵴhᵴᵴᵴᵴᵴ, ᴐ·ᵴᵴᵛᵛ ᵴᵴᵴᵴᵴᵴ?

10 Dᵴ Dᴳᵴᵴᵴᵴᵴᵴᵴ

17 ϴᚻᛉᚻᛉᚳ ᛩᚻᛇ ᚳᚾᛁ ᚳᚻᚻ ᛋᚳᛖ ᚳᚻᚻ ᛞᚳᚻᚻᚪᛏ, ᚩᚱᛉ ᛋᚳᛖ ᚩᚱ ᛞᚳᚻᚻᚪᛏ.

18 ᚳᚻᚻ ᛋᚳᛖ ᛁᛈ ᚠᚠ ᚩᚱ ᛒᛖᚳᚻᚻᚽ, ᛞᚸ ᚩᚱ ᛋᚳᛖ ᛁᛈ ᚠᚠ ᚳᚻᚻ ᛒᛖᚳᚻᚻᚽ.

19 Ꮒᚾᛁᚻᛉᚳ ᛊᛋᚳᛖ ᚳᚻᚻ ᚽᚽᚳᚻᚻᛖᛖ, ᛇᚾᛞᛒᚻᚹᛇ ᚴᛋᚻᛇ, ᛞᚸ ᛞᚳᛩᚪᛯ ᚽᚳᛇᚩᚳᚾᛇ.

20 ϴᚻᛉ ᛏᛋᚻᛇ ᚹᚳᚴᚠᚻᚹᚻ ᛩᚻᚻ ᛞᚽᚳᚻᚻᛖᛏ.

21 ᛁᛈᚠᛉ ᚽᚻᚾ, ᛋᛖᚽᛋᚪ, ᛋᛖᚽᛋᚪ, Eᛋᛋᛋᚪ, ᛊᛩᚹᛇ ᚱᚪ ᚩᛖᚽᛋᚪ ᚴᚱ ᚽᚻᚽᛩᚪᛏᚻᛇ ᛯᛉ, ᚽᚻᚻᚹᚻᚻ ᚽ Rᚹᚳ ᛊᛩᚹᛇ ᚱᚪ ᛞᚳᚩᛏᛖᛖ ᛇᚻᛩᚽᚻᚻᚳᚪ.

22 ϴᚪᛋ ᛏᛊ ᚴᛋᚻᛇ ᚩᚻᛋᛏᛖᛇ ᚪᛞ ᚩᚳᛖᚹᛇᛋᚠ; ᛋᛖᚽᛋᚪ, ᛋᛖᚽᛋᚪ, ᚳᚻᚪ ᛊᛋᚹᚻ ᚱᚻᚪᛏᚻᛇ ᚱᚹᚻᚴᚻᚻᚴᛏ? ᛞᚸ ᚳᚻᚪ ᛊᛋᚹᚻ ᚱᚻᛋᛇᚻᚻᚴ ᛞᚻᚻᚹᚽ ᚸᚹᚴᛩᚪᚽᚻᚻᚴᛏ? ᛞᚸ ᚳᚻᚪ ᛊᛋᚹᚻ ᚱᚻᛋᛇᚻᚻᚴ ᚩᛋᛇ ᚩᚻᛏᚻᚪᛇ ᚸᚹᚹᛩᚽᚽᚻᚻᚳᚱᛏ?

23 ᛏᛋᛉᛉ ᚪᛞ ᚩᛏᚾᚴᛋᚠᛋᚠ; ᛁᚳ ᛏᛩᚪᛯᛋ ᚸᚳᛊᚹᚱᛏ; ᚩᚳ ᚽᚴᛋᚪ ᚩᚱ ᛇᚴᛩᚽᚽᚻᚻᚳᚪ.

24 ϴᚻᛉ ᛏᛋᛉᛉᚳ ᚽᚻᚾ ᚹᛋ ᚪᛞ ᚴᚴᚴᚹᛞ ᛞᚽᚩᛉᚻᚻᚴᛇᚳᚪ, ᛞᚸ ᚽᚻᚻᚹ ᚽᚽᚩᚩᚳᚱᚻᚻᚳᚪ, ᛞᛊᚹᛏᛏ ᛞᚻᛊᛯ ᚹᛏᛊᚴᛯᚳᚽᚻᚻᚹᚻ, ᚽᚻᚻᚹ ᚩᚱᚪ ᛇᚳᚻᚴᛇᚱᛏ;

25 ᛏᛋᛉᛉ ᛇᛊᛏᚳᚪᛏ, ᛞᚸ ᚴᛊᛉᛁᛊᚳᚪᛏ, ᛞᚸ ᛇᛉᛩᚳᚪᛏ, ᚽᛏ ᛞᚳᚳᛩ ᚴᛊᚸᛊᛉᚸᛏ; ᛞ4ᛉ ᛁᛈ ᛉᚠᚹᛏ, ᚩᚱᚪᛒᛉ ᚽᚻᚽᛏ.

26 ϴᚻᛁᛉ ᚹᚳ ᚪᛞ ᚴᚻᚴᚹᛞ ᛞᚽᚩᛉᚻᚻᚴᛇᚳᚪ, ᚽᚻᚻᚹᛉᛉ ᚽᚽᚻᚻᚳᚪᛏᚽ ᛏᚹᛩᚽᚽᚻᚻᚳᚪᛇ, ᚩᚳᚳᛇ ᛞᚻᛊᛯᚳᚽᚻᚻᚳᚪᛇ ᚴᛩᚽᚽᚻᚻᚳᚪᛇ ᚽᚻᚻᚹᛉᛉ ᛉ

ᗅᑕᒪᓂ ᗅD ᒪᑕᙢ4ᔑᖴ, ᥣᒪ ᓂᓂᐣ Tьᒪ SVi ᓂᓄY T$T ᗅᗅᑕᒧ ᒪᖇ ᓄYᑕᙢᔑ.

11 Dᔑ ᗅD ᒪᑕᙢ4ᔑᖴ; 0ºᒪᑕᒧ ᒧᗤᑫE Dᔑ ᔕ$ᒪE TᒧP ᒧᒪᑕᓂᖇ-ᓂᒧ, Dᔑ TᒧWᔑ D0C-ᒧᓂᖇᓂᒧ RT-ᔑH, Dᔑ RьY, Dᔑ 7ᔕᑭ, ᔕᑫWᒧ Rᗅ ᓂᵵ ºEᗤᑕᗅ ᒪᖇRT,

12 ᖴᑫWᒧᓄYᒪ Rᗅ ᓂᵵ ºEᗤᑕᗅ ᒪᖇR Dᒧᗅᒪᖇᑫᗅᔕ ᓄVᒪᒪᔕᒪ-RЬ ᒧᒪᒪE VᔕᒧP, ᓂᵵ ᒪᒪBᒪᓂᒧ, Dᔑ ᒪᒪᑫЬYᓄᒪᓂᒧ ᒪᒪᑫVET.

13 ᒪᖇUZ ᗅD ᑫᙢᔑᔑ DᓄAᒧᐣᖴ ᒧᒧᒪVᗅ; ᖘᓂ, Dᔑ ᑫᓄᐣ KᒧᑕO-ᓄᓄY ᓄᒪᑕᖴᓄЬ. 0ºO-ЬЬᓄᒧZ ᓄᒧᑕᙢ ºᒧᑕ4T.

14 ᒪᖇUZ ᖘЬ ᔕᒧᑫ ºMC=, ºAᖘ ᖘЬ ºЬᒪT ºᒪ ᔕO-ᖇ ºᒧᑕᔑᔑᓄᒪT.

15 0ºRᒪᔑZ ºᑭᔕᖘ, ºᒧᑕᔑᓄᓄEZ ºᒧᑕ4T. SᔑᒧZ Dᔑ ᔕᓂᔕᑫᗅV-ᔑT.

16 0ºRZ ᑫᖴᓄWO~, ºᒪᑕᖜ Dᒪ-ᓄᓄY0 ᒧEᑕᒪᓄᒪ ᔕEᑕᒧZᖘᔑT; ᔕQ-Aᙢ4Z DᒪᓄᓄY0 ᘐᒧEᙢ EᒧᓄᒪᖇT, Dᔑ ᒪᔕᙢ ᒪᒪPY ᔕO-ᑕᒧT.

17 0ºVᗅᗤᒧᔕ DᖘᑫRY TЬᓂ DVᔑᓄᙢY ᒧᒧTT, ᗅD ᒪᑫᙢ4T; 0ºᑕR TUUᓄᒪᒧᑫY ᒧᒧᑕᔕᔕWᗅᗤ ᖇRT, ᔕUPEZ ᒧTᖴ ᒪᔕᑕᒧᑫY.

18 ᒪᖇUZ ᔕᗅᓂ ºᒪᑕᒧ BᙢO EᑕᗅᙢᓄᓄᒧᙢET, ºᒧT TᙢAO~ ᔕᒪᑕᗅ-ᓄᓄᒧᔕ.

19 Yᑕᴚ Tᑫᓄᒧ ᒧᗅᙢᖴᓄY ºMT, ᗅD ᑫᙢ4ᔑT; Wᔕᗅᓂᓄ ᒪEᓄᙢᑕᒧᒧᖴ ᒪᔕi ᖘVᓂT.

20 ᒪᖇUZ ᗅD ᑫᙢ4ᔑT; ᒋW ᔕᒪ-WᔑᵵT, ᒪᓄTZ ᔕᑫᑕ Dᒧᗅᔕᘐᓄᒧᒪ-ᒪᖇT, BᙢᓄYᒪ 0ºᙢᒪ ᥣᒪ Tᑫᗅᖴ Dᙢᗅᖴ ºᒧᒧᔕ ᔕY.

21 0~ᑫᒧZ ºᙢᘐᑕᒧᒧVᗅ ᗅD ᑫᙢ-4ᔑT; GEᙢᑕᗅ, TEᔕ ᖇᙢ ᒪᒪVᑫᔕ RVᒪ.

22 ᒪᖇUZ ᗅD ᑫᙢ4ᔑT; ᙢYᓄᘐ-ᑕᔕᔕ, ºᙢᒧᒧWYZ ᒋᒪᔕᒪRᗅ ᒪᒪᒪЬ-ᓄᓄᒧᒧ ᒋᙢᖴᒪ ᒋᒪᔕᒪRᗅ.

23 ᖘᓂZ ᒪᑕᗅ ᔕᙢ0~ EᑫᓄᘐᑕᒧVᗅ Eᑫᓄᘐᑫᙢ4T.

24 EᒪᑕᓂZ ºᙢᑕᒧ ºᓄᑕᔑ ºZᔑ ᥣᘐᖴ; ᒪᑕᵵZ Dᔑ ᘐᖴᓄᓄᒧᒧᗤᗅ ºᙢ-PᒪᓄᒪT; D4Z Tᔕᖘᓂᐣ.

25 EᑫᓄᘐᑫᒧVᗅZ EᑫᙢTᔑ EᑫᵵᓄᙢᒧᒧT, ᗅD ᒪEᑫᙢ4ᔑT; GE-ᙢᑕᗅ, ᙢYᓄᔕᑭ, ᘐᖴᑫᒧRᒪᓂᐣ.

26 ᗅDZ ᒪᔕᙢ4ᔑT, ᖴVZ TᒪᓄᔕT-ᔑᖴ? 0ºᓄᒧ TKᗅᑕᗅ! ᖘᓂZ ᔕᔑ0 ᔕᓄᔕT ºZᔑ Dᔑ ᥣᘐᖴ, ºᑫᒧZ ºᒪᒪᒪᙢᓄᓄᗅ ᑫᖴᙢᒧᒧT.

27 DᒪᓄᔕᓄZ ºᒪᙢᘐᒪᗅ4T, ᗅD ᑫᒪᙢ4T; ᖴV ºᓄᒧ ᗅD Dᓄᔕᙢᓄᓄᒧᙢ, ᓄᙢᒧᒧᵵZ ºZᔑ Dᔑ ᥣᘐᖴ TEᘐᗅᑕ-ᔑᙢᔕ.

28 TᙢAᒪᒧPZ ᔕMC= ᖴYᒪᒪ ºᙢ-7ᖴᗅᗅ, DᒪWᖴ DᒪᙢYᙢ ᒧEᑕᒪᙢᘐ ᔕEᑕᘐ4T, ᒪᒪᒪᙢᔑ ᒋᒪᑫᗅᖘT, ºᑕ-WO~ᗅ ºᒪᵵᑫᗅᑕ ᖇ4T, ᙢᙢY ᥣᒪ Yᑕ ᓂᵵ Eᑕᗅᓄᓄᒧ ᔑᖇ4T.

29 Dᔑ Eᒪᑕᒧᒧ ºᒧᒧMᒧT, ᗅD ᑫᒪᙢ4T; ᥣᒪ ᗅᒪᙢᓄ ᒧᒪᒪᙢᒧVᒧ ᔑY ᒪᗅ, ᒪᖇU ºᒧᒧWO~ᗅ 0ºᙢᒪ, ᒪᗅ Dᒪ ᑕMᒪᑫ ᙢYᒪYᒪᖴᗅTᙢVᒧᔑᒧᒧ Dᒪᒧᒧ ᙢᙢTᒪᖴᙢEᙢ?

30 ᖇᔑZ TBº ᒧᒧVᖘ ºᒪᑕᒧ ᖘᙢᒪᖘY ᒪT DᙢᖴᙢᓄBᒪVᖴT.

31 DᒪᙢYᙢZ EᑫWᑫ4ᔑT, ᗅD ᒪEᑫᙢ4ᔑT; TᑕZ ᙢYᒪᑫᗅᙢRᔑᖴ, ºᙢᒧᒧWY ᙢYᒧᒧᖴᑫᑭᔑ ᒪT ᖘᙢᒪᖘY ᙢᗅᙢᒧBᙢᒧᔑ.

32 ᗅDZ ᒪᔕᙢ4ᔑT; ᙢᙢ0. 0º-ᒪᑫᗅᑕZ, ᒪT ᖘᙢᒪᖘY ᙢᔕᒪBᑕT. Dᔑ Eᒪᑕᒧᒧ ᒪᔕᙢ ᖘᙢᒪᖘY ᒪT Dᙢᑫᖴᑕ ºᙢᖴ4T, ᔕᒪᔑᵵD4 ᔕᒧᖘY ᖇRT, ᥣᒪᖴ ᙢᙢᖴWᒧᙢ4T, Dᔑ Dᔑᔕ ᔕᒪᖴᙢᖘT.

33 ᒧᒪᔑᒧᗅZ ºᙢᖴ4T, ᒧᙢᔕᗅ ᙢᒪ-

ᏣᏎᎢ, ᏂᏚᏁ ᏚᏂᏃᏢᏣᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎠᏂᏍᎩᏲᎾ ᎬᏣᏂᏍᎢ ᏔᎾᏢᏍᏓᏁᏔᎢ.

34 ᎬᏂᏣᏎᏃᏃᏃ

20 And of the sons of Immer; Hanani, and Zebadiah.
21 And of the sons of Harim; Maaseiah, and Elijah, and Shemaiah, and Jehiel, and Uzziah.
22 And of the sons of Pashur; Elioenai, Maaseiah, Ishmael, Nethaneel, Jozabad, and Elasah.
23 Also of the Levites; Jozabad, and Shimei, and Kelaiah, (the same is Kelita,) Pethahiah, Judah, and Eliezer.
24 The singers also; Eliashib: and of the porters; Shallum, and Telem, and Uri.
25 Moreover of Israel: of the sons of Parosh; Ramiah, and Jezziah, and Malchiah, and Mijamin, and Eleazar, and Malchijah, and Benaiah.
26 And of the sons of Elam; Mattaniah, Zechariah, and Jehiel, and Abdi, and Jeremoth, and Eliah.
27 And of the sons of Zattu; Elioenai, Eliashib, Mattaniah, and Jeremoth, and Zabad, and Aziza.
28 Of the sons also of Bebai; Jehohanan, Hananiah, Zabbai, Athlai.
29 And of the sons of Bani; Meshullam, Malluch, Adaiah, Jashub, Sheal, and Ramoth.
30 And of the sons of Pahath-moab; Adna, and Chelal, Benaiah, Maaseiah, Mattaniah, Bezaleel, and Binnui, and Manasseh.
31 And of the sons of Harim; Eliezer, Ishijah, Malchijah, Shemaiah, Simeon,
32 Benjamin, Malluch, and Shemariah.
33 Of the sons of Hashum; Mattenai, Mattathah, Zabad, Eliphelet, Jeremai, Manasseh, Shimei.
34 Of the sons of Bani; Maadai, Amram, and Uel,
35 Benaiah, Bedeiah, Chelluh,
36 Vaniah, Meremoth, Eliashib,
37 Mattaniah, Mattenai, and Jaasau,
38 And Bani, and Binnui, Shimei,
39 And Shelemiah, and Nathan, and Adaiah,
40 Machnadebai, Shashai, Sharai,
41 Azareel, and Shelemiah, Shemariah,
42 Shallum, Amariah, and Joseph.
43 Of the sons of Nebo; Jeiel, Mattithiah, Zabad, Zebina, Jaddai, and Joel, Benaiah.
44 All these had taken strange wives: and some had wives by whom they had children.

The Tenth Chapter.

1 Now when Ezra had prayed, and when he had confessed, weeping and casting himself down before the house of God, there assembled unto him out of Israel a very great congregation of men and women and children: for the people wept very sore.
2 And Shechaniah the son of Jehiel, one of the sons of Elam, answered and said unto Ezra, We have trespassed against our God, and have taken strange wives of the people of the land: yet now there is hope in Israel concerning this thing.
3 Now therefore let us make a covenant with our God to put away all the wives, and such as are born of them, according to the counsel of my lord, and of those that tremble at the commandment of our God; and let it be done according to the law.
4 Arise; for this matter belongeth unto thee: we also will be with thee: be of good courage, and do it.
5 Then arose Ezra, and made the chief priests, the Levites, and all Israel, to swear that they should do according to this word. And they sware.

6 Dᴇᛞᚣh ᛟᛒᛇᛟᛋᛟ Tᚣᚴ ᚣᚳ-ᛗᛇᛩ ᚹᚱ ᛋhᴇ᛫᛭ᛋᛏᛋ.

7 T᛫TRZ T᛫ᚴhᚹᛋᛞᚱᛞᛋ, ᛅD hᚳᛞᛞᚱᛞᛋ; ᛝᛩᛩWᛋ Rᛋ ᛟᴇᛟ᛫᛭ ᚹR Rᛞᛝh᛫᛭ ᛒᛞT.

8 Jhᚹᵞ ᛝᚳᛟ-ᛟᛞᚱᛞᛋ, Dᛒᛝᛞᵞ Jhᚹᵞ ᛝᚳᛟ-ᛝᚴᛞᚱᛞᛋ, Jhᚴᚪᚱᛋ ᛝ᛫ᛇᛋᛞᚱᛞᛋ, Dhᛞᵞᛟ ᛝᚳᛩᚨᛟ-ᛞᚱᛞᛋ. Dᛋᛟᵞ Rᚳᛋᛩᛋ, Dᛋᛟᵞ T᛫ᛒᚣᚹᛞᛋ.

9 Lᛞᛋ ᛝ᛫ᛒᚹᛋᛋ ᛯ᛫ᛒᛋᛇᛞᛋ ᛒ᛫hᚳ Dᛝᛩ Dᛇ ᛟᚣᴇ Dᛝᛩ Dᛇ ᛁ᛫ᛯ,

10 Dᛇ ᛝ᛫᛫ᛇ, Dᛇ Wᚴ ᛇ᛫ᛩᛩ, Dᛇ ᛇWᵞ᛫᛫, Dᛇ ᛇVW᛫-ᛞᛇ; ᛇᛩ-ᛟᛞᛒᛋᚣᛒᛇZ ᛟ᛫᛫ᛞᛇ ᚳᛋ ᛟᚴᛞᛒᛋᛒᛇ.

11 T᛫ᚣᚹZ ᛟᛞᛟ ᛝᛝᛯ Dᛇ ᛟᛞᛇ ᛝᛝᛯ Thᚳᛗᚴᛞᛇ, T᛫ᛒᛞᛞᛯᛯᛞᛞᛇ ᛯ᛫ Rᛯ ᛟᛒ᛫᛭, ᛏᛏZ Thᚣᛞᛇ Eh ᛁ᛫hᛯ.

12 Dᛒᚣᛩᛩ Thᛒᛟᵞ Thᚴᚴᛞᛇ.

13 T᛫᛫Z ᛏᛏ DhᚣW ᛟ᛫᛫Vᚣᛯᛟᵞ ᛇᴇ᛫ᛟᛒhᛩᛩᛞᛇ Tᚳᛋᛞᛇ, ᛟᛞᛯ ᛟ᛫᛫Vᚣᛯᛟᵞ T᛫ᛩᚴ ᛟhᗰᛩᛇ ᚳᛋᛞᛇ; T᛫᛫Z ᛇᴇ᛫ᛟᛒhᛩᛩᛞᛇ hᚳᚱᛟ Tᚳ-ᛋᛞᛇ, ᛟᛞᛯ ᛟ᛫᛫Vᚣᛯᛟᵞ T᛫᛫Rᵞᛟ Thᗰᛩᛇ Tᚳᛋᛞᛇ.

14 T᛫᛫Z ᛯ᛫ hᛇ᛫ᛒhᛩᛩᛟ Tᚳ-ᛋᛞᛇ, Dᛇ Thᚣᛈᛟᵞᛯᛟ Tᚳᛋ-ᛞᛇ, ᛏᛏ ᛝᚴ᛫᛭ Dᛇ ᛝᛝᛯ Thᛩᛩᛯ, ᛝᚳᛟ-Aᛁᛇᛞᚱᛞᛇ᛭ᛏᛒ ᛇ᛫ᛩᛒᛝ᛫h.

15 Oᵞᛯᛇ᛫ᚣᛯ ᛅD h᛫᛫ᛒᛋᛟᵞ, Rᛞᛝᵞᵞ TᛝT ᛟhᛯᛩᚴᛏᛞᛇ ᚳᛋᛞᛇ ᚠᛏH Dᛇ Aᛯᚴ, ᛇᛇᚣᛯᚣᛯ T᛭ ᚳᛋ-ᛞᛇ, ᛟ᛫ᚣᛇ᛫ ᛞᛯᛯ ᛟ ᛝᛝᛏT.

16 Eh᛫᛫ᵞ T᛫᛫ᛟᚴ Dᛟ ᛟhZᛝᛟ ᛫ᚣᛒᛇᛯᛁᚹᛒ ᛫ᚱᚣ ᛞᛯᛯᚣᛞT; ᛞᛯᛯ T᛫᛫ᛞᛇ Tᛟᵞ Tᚹᚳᛒᛟᛒh ᚳᛋᛞᛇ, Dᛇ Jᛇ-ᛇhᛞᚣhᚣ Tᚹ᛫ᛒᛟ᛭ᛋ ᚳᛋᛞᛇ.

17 ᛝ᛫ᚣᚹᛘᛞᛇ Dᛇᛟ Bᛟ, ᛝᛝ-Wᛟᛁᛝᛏ ᚹᛒᚳ᛫ᛇZᚴ, ᛇhWᛟTᛞᛇ-ᛯᛏ ᚹᛒᚳᚹᚴhᚴ.

18 Dᛇ DB ᚳR ᛟ᛭ᛇᚴᛞᛇᛞᚳ-ᛞᛇ ᛩhᴇᛟ᛫᛫ᛇᛯᛏᛯᛇ Dᛇ ᛟhᴇᛟ᛫᛫ᛇ ᛝᛏ᛫ᛟᛒᛇᛯᛏᛯᛇ TᴇᚣᛇP ᛝ᛫ᛇZᚣᛞᛇ, ᛟᛞᛯ ᛟᛟ-R Dᛇ Jᛟᛒᛇᛟᵞ Bᛟ ᛟᛟᛯᛇᚣ-ᛞᛯᛇ.

19 D᛭Z ᛏᛏᵞ ᛝᚳ᛫ᛇZᚣᛞᛇ Lᛞᛇ ᛯᚴᚴᛞᛞᚳᛞᛇ T᛫᛫ᛞᛇ Thᛇᛁ᛫ᛒᛞᛇᛯ Dᛇ Thᛯᛞᛇᛯ; ᛟᛇ᛫᛫ᵞᛝZ Rᚳᛇᛁ ᚳᛩᛞᛇ Thᛯᛞᛇᛯ.

20 ᛁ᛫ᛝZ hᛟ ᛯᚳᛇᛁT, Tᚳᚹᛒ-ᛞᛯh Oᵞᛒᛟᚹ ᛫ᛇᛁT hᛟ T᛫᛫ᛇ-ᛞᛯT.

21 DᛞᛝᛞZ ᚹᛒ᛫᛫ᚱᛒ ᛟᚱᛁ᛫ᛟᛞᛇᛯ ᛇᛟᛒᛟ-C, Dᛝᛒᚴᚴᛩ ᛟᛞᛯ ᚹᛒ᛫᛫ᚱᛒ, Dᛇ ᛯh ᛇᛟᵞᚱᛟ ᚹᵞᛟᛏᚹh ᛇhᛝᛒ-ᚴᚴᛏ, Dᛇ ᛞᛯᛯ ᛟ-ᵞᛟ-hᚹh ᛇᚳᛏ-ᛏᛞᛇ ᚳᛩᛞᛇ.

22 Dᛇ ᛞhᛁᵞᵞ Bᛟ ᚳᛏᛞᛞᛯᛯ ᚳᛩ-ᛞᛇ DB ᛒᚷᚹᛁ ᛟ-ᛇᛝᚴᛞᚹᛇᛁᛞᛞᛇ; D᛭Z ᛞᛯᛯ Eᚴᛞᛏᛇᛁᛞᛯ Dᴄhᴇᛁᛟ Dhᛞᛝᛒᛩᛇ ᚳᛩᛞᛇ.

23 Dᛇ ᛏᛏᵞ ᛟᚴ hᚳ᛫᛭ᛝᛒᚳᛞᛇ TᛩᛇP ᛝᛯᛏ, T᛫ᚴᛞᛩᛞᛇ ᛟ-᛫ᚹᛒ ᛇᛝᛯᛯ ᛞᛒ᛫᛫ᛞᛩᛞᛇ. Oᵞᚹ᛫᛫ᛇᛞ-ᛩZ ᛅD h᛫᛫ᛒᛩᛟᵞ, ᛁ᛫ Tᚴᛩᛯ ᛝᛝᛏ-ᛯT ᛯᚳᵞᚹᚹᛟᛞᛇ ᛏᛏᵞ Bᛟ Oᵞᛒᛒ ᛭ᛝᛞᛒ.

24 Jᛝ᛫ᛁᛞᛯ ᛁ᛫ ᛟᚴ ᛯᛞᛒᛩᛩᵞᚹT Rᛞᛝᵞᵞ ᛇᛒᚴᛯᛞᛯ, Dᛇ Dᛒᛟ-᛭ᛒᛞᛇ ᛁ᛫ ᛟᚴ ᛯᛞᛒᛩᛩᵞᚹT Rᛞᛝᵞᵞ ᛟᛟ-᛭ᚹᛇ.

25 ᛒᚴᵞᵞᛩZ ᛇᛝ᛫ᛁᛞᛯ ᛇᛒᚴᛯᛯᛞᛯ TᛇWᛞᵞᵞ ᛯᛯ, Dᛇ Dᛒᛟ-᛭ᛒᛞᛇ ᛟᛟ-᛭ᚹᛇ TᛇWᛞᵞᵞ ᛯᛯ. T᛫᛫ᛩZ ᛇ᛭ᛏT Dᛒᛩᛩ ᗯᚴhᛏ ᛫᛫Z᛭᛭, ᛟᚴ Dᚣᛇ᛫᛫ ᛞᛯᛯ Tᛇhᛒᛩᛇᛯ ᛝᛒᛏ-ᛏᛁT.

26 ᛞᛯᛯ T᛫᛫ᛞᛇ Lᛞᛇ ᛯᚣᛇᛯᛞᛯ Tᛟᛞᛇ. ᛁ᛫ᛩZ Aᛏᛞᛇ ᛯᛯEᛞᛯᛯW ᛞᛯᛯ EhᚳR T᛫᛫ᚴᛞᚹᛇ hᚳᚱᛞ ᚳRT, ᛁ᛫ Dᛇ Aᛏᛞᛇ ᛟᛝᛩᚴᛟᵞ ᛯᛯ ᛞᛯᛯ Dᚹᛇᚣᛞᛇ hᚳᚱᛞ ᚳRT.

27 Oᵞᚴᛒᴇ T᛫ᛩᛏ᭄T T᛭᛭ᵞ Th

ANDREW; ROVORAZ AR SUOF TOFKVAWANDW.

28 Of LWDI WIKWSTPWDI OSAZT OHWW, O4Z OWOV EGHWWDI HARE HY. OPEOGAWDIWYH RKWWSTPWDI WWY IEGWWDI HY OSAZT OF OWOV TIW CWYZT.

29 LWA OHWF KWWEW UAR TWWOBI JOEGGI WY, O4Z IL UAR RWI OOTWDI WY THVL OWOBQA HARE.

30 OWARWYH THWAFSE THWAF HSIG IAQA.

31 OWY TGWDI LWDI WKWSTPWDI; OCSZ HSI IGEGGI HA RWSAR OHGI KWWEW.

32 YGSZ EHAR OSAPWDI BO DHSWWT, OWAR DB OWY EHAR OBKBAF RVL SQWI RA DSWWT.

33 YGWYH TDIBWPWDI BO DHSWWT, OWAR DB OWY BKWBWF RVL SQWI RA DSWWT.

34 LWDI VAW OOQAOBQ RGA, WWYSFPWDI; ILWYH VAW WYOQAOBQ, DSWWJWYH SOBAR.

35 DBSZ DYMHQ, JOBWSY TGFWVIW DWSW OVBZ, OF DSOY DAB OHZ, OF OBKWW OKIZ;

36 YGZ OGRAR SBIBI EGWSY KWDI.

37 YGZ OC QAGWDI OVB OF OH RWSAR DB OYAGWDI, IL SF OWY DB DTTF TEGFWVI WAKWDI. YGZ OC QAGWDI OWH DWSW OF OWH DAB RWSAR DB OYAGWDI, IL SF OWY DB DTTF TEGFWVI WAKWDI.

38 YG OWWEO TKWDI OTF JBQGR OF OYWBGSEO TKWDI, IL SF DB DTTF TEGFWVI WAKWDI.

39 YGZ EO TDGJWKWDI, OWY OSIG4I KWDI; YGZ TOSIG4PWDI EO DB OJSFWVIWKWDI, OWY OGRI KWDI.

40 YGZ SGBHQKWDI, OWY DB BIHQKWDI; YGZ DB BIHQKWDI, OWY BHQKWDI OROYO-RA.

41 YGZ BHQKWDI DVFAY DVFAY KR OJSFWVIWDI, DVFAY DSJBBIJI KR OWY DSJBBIPWDI; YGZ BHQKWDI OBO-I DWSW OBO-I KR OJSFWV IWKWDI, OBO-I DWSW DSJBB-IJI KR OWY DSJBBIPWDI.

42 YGZ UW AD JOWI KRT OFWWIW DOFT OBA DF DIIWKWDI DYWBGIVA KR OJSFWVIWKWDI, OVAGAW HCJ4OF, IL OWY OSIG4I WKWDI DSJBRI KRT.

Chap. XI.

1 WDZ QFWWO-Y; KU OWIR SOJIW WWS TWHR EGWBGJIVA, OHYRY OTH, SSHORY OF OFKVO-RY SHSTIT.

2 TW-Z GH GKWSW JRSO QRR SQOWBJW JGJR, VJO4 DHWF EGWBGJIVA,

3 WD O-TGJ4QY; KJWA O OMAWDI KY, KAR O-GBF WKWSZPWDI?

4 KUZ OJC AD HSJ4QY; KWSO GH ORWIZWB HSI TWBORWYET OF TWJIAGJWET:

5 JHKO DHAGJOF, JHSOFZ DJVOF, DBWY JHPY SOIGWS, JHFROZ DOROYOF, JHFIRAZ SKSFJOF OSZ TGOOTSY WWR OZPR TKSFKVJOF.

6 ᎠᎾ ᏍᏆᏣ ᎢᏳᎵᏍᏆᏓᏁᏗ ᎩᏳ ᏂᏗᏂᏠᎦᏍᏓᏁᏍᎬᎾ ᎢᏤᏍᏓᏗ.

7 ᎢᏅᏁᏃᏃᏃ ᏆᎵᏬ ᏅᎾᏅᏅᏃᎩ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏚᏓᏍᏗᎩ ᎤᏂᎪᏁ ᎶᏂ ᏚᏃᏢᏓᏁᏍᎩ; ᎦᏙ ᎢᏳᎷᏔᏅᏍ ᎢᎾᎨᎢ? ᏀᏍᎾᏍᏓᎯ ᎤᏃᏜ ᎤᏓᏍᏅᏍᎬᎢ?

8 ᎦᏙᏤ ᎢᏳᎷᏔᏅᏍᎢ? ᎠᏍᎦᏍᏓᎯ ᏗᏀᏍᎾᏤ ᏧᎸᏀᎢ? ᎬᏂᏀᏍᏃ ᏗᏀᏍᎾᏤ ᏧᎾᏀᏀᎢ ᎤᏂᎬᎾᏀᏍᏗ ᏂᏂᏁᏍ ᎠᏁᎢᎢ.

9 ᎦᏙᏤ ᎢᏳᎷᏔᏅᏍᎢ? ᎠᏙᏣᏂᏙᏓᏍᏗᎯ? ᎥᎥ, ᎢᏣᏨᏅᏂᏤ, ᏴᎴ ᎤᏔᏁᏀᏍ ᎡᏍᎦᏍᏃ ᎠᏙᏣᏂᏙᏙ.

10 ᎾᏍᏙᏍᏙᏂ ᎯᎠ ᎾᏉᏁᏍᎩ ᎯᎠ ᎠᏂᏃᏫᏂᎬᎾ ᏂᏂᎬᎾ; ᎬᏂᏀᏍᏃ, ᏂᎾᏑᏂᏂᏓᏁᏗ ᎧᎾᏃ ᏂᎾᏂᏂᏓᏁᏗ ᎧᎾᏃ ᎢᎬᏍᏗᏢ, ᎾᏍᏙ ᏓᏀᏃᎾᎢᏍᏓᏁᏗ ᎢᎬᏍᏗᏢ, ᎾᏍᏙᏍᏙᏂ ᎬᏀᏍᏓᏁᏍᏍ ᎢᎬᏍᏗᏢ.

11 ᎤᏙᏁᏀᏍᏂ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏣᏓᏅᏂᏤ, ᎠᏂᏤᏴ ᎬᏀᏂᎧᏧᎪᎾᎡᏗ ᏂᏃ ᎥᏂ ᎩᏳ ᏀᎾᏧᎪᏣ ᎬᏀᏂᏠᏁᏍᏍᏗ ᎶᏂ ᏗᏓᏩᏙᏃ; ᎠᏎᏃ ᎤᏂᏓᏁᎾᏂ ᏕᏧᎳᏗ ᎡᎯ ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏍ ᏂᏤᎡ ᎤᏣ ᎠᏂᏂᏧᎾᏁᏍᏍᏗ ᎡᎯ ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏍ ᏂᏤᎡ ᎶᏂ.

12 ᎶᏂᏃ ᏗᏓᏙᏍᏃ ᎤᎾᏧᎪᏣ ᎾᏓᎬᏓᏩᎾᏤᏍ ᎪᎯ ᎢᏯᏙᏗ ᏕᏧᎳᏗ ᎡᎯ ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏍ ᏂᏤᎡ ᎠᎾᏁᎷᎩᏍᏗᏢ, ᎠᎾᏁᎷᏙᏃᏃ ᎬᏯᏓᏩᏁᏍᏍᏗ ᏂᏂᏁᏍᏍᏗ.

13 ᎾᏂᏥᏃᏃ ᎠᎾᏙᏣᏂᏙ ᎠᏩ ᏗᎠᏓᏩᏙᏗ ᎠᎾᏙᏣᏂᏙᎬᎩ ᎶᏏ ᎤᎾᏧᎪᏂᏧᏏ ᎢᏯᏙᏗ.

14 ᎢᏳᏃ ᏗᏂᏀᏓᏂᏧᏍᏗ ᏦᏘᏍᏗ, ᎾᏍᏙ ᎯᎠ ᎢᏔᏯ ᎤᎷᏘᏍᏗ ᏂᏦᏒᎩ.

15 ᎩᏳ ᏕᏧᏢᎷᏦᏘᏍᏗ ᎤᎴᎯᏘᏯ ᎾᏍᏙ ᎠᎴᏙᏦᏘᏍᏗ.

16 ᎦᏙᏤ ᏙᏓᏧᏂᏣᏀᏣᏔᏂ ᎯᎠ ᎯᏯ ᎧᏁᏍᏔ? ᏗᏂᏧᏧᏤ ᎾᏍᏙᏯ ᏕᏃᏙᏗᏯ ᎦᏂᏃᏢ ᎠᏩ ᏂᎾᏓᏂᏣᏂᏍᎯ ᎤᏁᏓᏍᏗ;

17 ᎠᏩ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏂᏓᏂᏣᏠᏂᏤᎢ; ᎠᎩᎷᎩ ᏣᎬᏔᎾ ᏕᏣᏃᏃᏒᏩ, ᎠᏎᏃ ᎥᏂ ᏯᎦᏧᏍᏗᏒ; ᏙᏂᏴᎬᎩ ᎢᏳᎴᎯᏘᏯ, ᎠᏎᏃ ᎥᏂ ᏯᏗᎦᏔᏩᏒᎩ ᎢᎬᏍᏗᏢ.

18 ᎶᏂᏧᏃ ᎤᎷᏣᎩ ᏂᏁ ᏣᏧᏣᏓᏂᏤᎢ ᎠᏩ ᏥᏣᏣᏍᏗᎢ, ᎯᎠᏃ ᏂᎠᏂᏠᏍᏍᏗᏢ; ᎠᏍᎩᎾ ᎤᏣᏍᏗᏢ.

19 ᏴᎾ ᎤᏍᏂ ᎤᎷᏣ ᎠᏧᏣᏓᏂᏤᏍᏓᏁᏗ ᎠᏩ ᎠᏗᏔᏍᏓᏁᏍᏍ, ᎯᎠᏃ ᏂᎠᏂᏠᏍᏍᏗᏢ; ᎬᏂᏣᏍᏃ ᎠᏍᎦᏍᏃ ᎤᏬᎩᏍᏗᏢ ᎠᏧᏣᏓᏂᏤᏂᏗ ᎠᏩ ᎩᏳᏂᎠᏗᏔᏍᏓᏁᏗ, ᎠᏍᎩᎾ ᎠᏂᏤᏴᎬᎩ ᎢᎬᏍᏗᏢ.

20 ᏓᏂᏃᏃ ᎤᏣᏍᏗᎩ ᏚᏧᎪᏣᏍᏗᎩ ᏕᏂᏕᏍᏗ ᎮᏓ ᎤᏃ ᎢᏍᏗ ᎤᏍᏔᏂᏗᏁᏗᏒᎢ, ᏍᏗᏧᏧᏂᏗᏁᏗᏒᎢ, ᎤᏍᏗᏍᏓᏁᏗᏒᎢ, ᎤᏍᏗᏍᏓᏁᏗᏒᎢ ᏂᏕᏍᏗᏍᏓᏁᏗᏒᎢ ᎤᏍᏗᏍᏓᏁᏗᏒᎢ.

21 ᎤᎵᏣᏃ ᎢᏳᎵᏍᏆᏓᏁᏗ ᎠᏍᏆᏂᏏ, ᎤᏣᏃᏃ ᎢᏳᎵᏍᏆᏓᏁᏗ ᏫᎦᏕᏗ; ᎢᏳᏃᏃ ᎤᏍᏔᏂᏗᏁᏗᏒᎢ ᏕᏣᏍᏗᏍᏓᏁᏗᏒᎢ ᏂᏃ ᎢᏤᏕ ᏕᏙᏕᏍᏗᏍᏓᏁᏗᏒᎢ ᏔᎦ ᎠᎾ ᏵᏙᏂ, ᎠᎩᏯ ᏗᎬᏣᏂᏗᏁᏗᏒᎢ ᎤᏂᏴᏫᏂᏃᏍᏗᏢ ᏕᏣᏍᏗᏍᏓᏁᏗᏒᎢ ᎤᏍᏗᏍᏓᏁᏗᏒᎢ, ᏧᏓᏕᏂ ᏕᏣᏍᏗᏍᏓᏁᏗᏒᎢ ᎤᏍᏗᏍᏓᏁᏗᏒᎢ.

22 ᎠᎾᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏣᏓᏅᏂᏤ; ᎡᎦᏕᏍᏗ ᎢᏴᎢ ᎤᏂᏯᏠᎯᏍᏗᏢ ᏦᎦᏍᏗ ᏔᎦ ᎠᎾ ᏵᏙᏂ, ᏗᏓᎪᏙᏂᏤ ᎢᏴ ᏦᎦᏍᏗ, ᎤᏣᎠᏍᏗᏢ ᏂᏃ.

23 ᏂᏁᏃᏃ ᏢᏔᏂ ᏕᏧᎳᏗ ᎢᏴᎾ ᎢᎶᏂᏔᏂ, ᏣᎾᏯᏃᏃᎢ ᏮᏂᎶᎶᎥᎳᏂ; ᎢᏳᏃᏃ ᎤᏍᏔᏂᏗᏁᏗᏒᎢ ᏕᏣᏍᏗᏍᏓᏁᏗᏒᎢ ᏂᏃ ᎢᏤᏕ ᏕᏙᏕᏍᏗᏍᏓᏁᏗᏒᎢ ᏥᏓᏂᏤᏂᏤ, ᎠᏂ ᎯᎠ ᏢᏂᎬᏣᏍᏓᏩᏁᏍᏍᏗᏢ.

24 ᎠᎾᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏣᏓᏅᏂᏤ; ᎡᎦᏕᏍᏗ ᎢᏴᎢ ᎤᏂᏯᏠᎯᏍᏗᏢ ᏦᎦᏍᏗ ᏥᏧᏂ ᏗᏓᎪᏙᏂᏤ ᎢᏴ ᏦᎦᏍᏗ, ᎤᏣᎠᏍᏗᏢ ᏂᏃ.

25 ᎾᎠᏃ ᏆᏬ ᎤᏁᏣ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏬᎡᎩ; ᎬᏍᏥᏥᏩᏂᏤ ᎡᏙᏓ, ᎦᎬᎾᏃᏃ ᏕᏧᎳᏗ ᎠᏩ ᎡᏀᎯ, ᎾᏍᏙ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏕᏓᏍᏗᏕᏍᏗᏢᏓᏁᏗ ᎠᏂᏓᎾᏬᏂ ᎠᏩ ᎠᏁᏍᏔᏅᏍᏗᏢ, ᏗᏂᏧᏧᏤ ᏂᏕᏍᏗᏍᏓᏁᏗᏒᎢ ᏕᏣᏍᏗᏍᏓᏁᏗᏒᎢ.

26 ᎥᎥ, ᎡᏙᏓ, ᎾᏍᏙᏯᏃᏃᎢ ᏍᏆᏣ ᎦᏃᏃᎢ ᏧᏕᏍᏗᏍᏓᏁᏗᏒᎢ.

27 ᏂᏥᎥ ᎠᎩᏍᏗᏓ ᏓᎩᏗᏍᏓᏩᏗ ᎡᏙᏓ, ᎠᏩ ᎯᎠ ᎩᏳ ᏣᏤᏫᏂ ᎤᏬᏰᎳᏅᎾᏓᏍᏗ ᎤᏣᏃᏃᎢ; ᎯᎠ ᎠᏩ ᎩᏳ ᏣᏤᏫᏂ ᎠᏍᏆᏂᏏ

אֶת כָּל־הָעָם, וְכָל אִישׁ וְאִישׁ עַל־נַחֲלָתוֹ וְעַל־עָרָיו׃

28 וְצָדוֹק, בֶּן אֲחִיטוּב, וַאֲחִימֶלֶךְ, בֶּן אֶבְיָתָר הַכֹּהֲנִים, רָאשֵׁי בֵית־הָאָבוֹת לָהֶם, וְלִבְנֵיהֶם וְלִבְנוֹתֵיהֶם, עֲבָדִים וּשְׁפָחוֹת, מָאתַיִם שִׁבְעִים וְשִׁבְעָה׃

29 וְיוֹאָב בֶּן־צְרוּיָה, וּבְנֵי דָוִד, עִמָּם אֲלָפַיִם וְשֵׁשׁ מֵאוֹת כִּכָּר נְחֹשֶׁת, וְכֶלִי נְחֹשֶׁת שִׁשָּׁה עָשָׂר אָלֶף׃

30 וַיִּשְׁכַּב דָּוִד עִם־אֲבֹתָיו, וַיִּקָּבֵר בְּעִיר דָּוִד בְּבֵית אֱלִיעֶזֶר הַכֹּהֵן׃

Ezra XII.

1 וְאֵלֶּה הַכֹּהֲנִים וְהַלְוִיִּם, אֲשֶׁר עָלוּ עִם־זְרֻבָּבֶל בֶּן־שְׁאַלְתִּיאֵל, וְיֵשׁוּעַ׃ שְׂרָיָה, יִרְמְיָה, עֶזְרָא׃

2 אֲמַרְיָה, מַלּוּךְ, חַטּוּשׁ׃

3 שְׁכַנְיָה, רְחוּם, מְרֵמוֹת׃

4 עִדּוֹ, גִּנְּתוֹי, אֲבִיָּה׃

5 מִיָּמִן, מַעַדְיָה, בִּלְגָּה׃

6 שְׁמַעְיָה, וְיוֹיָרִיב, יְדַעְיָה׃

7 סַלּוּ, עָמוֹק, חִלְקִיָּה, יְדַעְיָה׃ אֵלֶּה רָאשֵׁי הַכֹּהֲנִים וַאֲחֵיהֶם בִּימֵי יֵשׁוּעַ׃

8 וְהַלְוִיִּם יֵשׁוּעַ, בִּנּוּי קַדְמִיאֵל, שֵׁרֵבְיָה, יְהוּדָה, וּמַתַּנְיָה עַל־הַתּוֹדָה הוּא וַאֲחֵיו׃

9 וּבַקְבֻּקְיָה, וְעַנְנִי, לְמִשְׁמְרוֹתָם׃

10 וְיֵשׁוּעַ הוֹלִיד אֶת־יוֹיָקִים, וְיוֹיָקִים הוֹלִיד אֶת־אֶלְיָשִׁיב, וְאֶלְיָשִׁיב הוֹלִיד אֶת־יוֹיָדָע׃

11 וְיוֹיָדָע הוֹלִיד אֶת־יוֹנָתָן, וְיוֹנָתָן הוֹלִיד אֶת־יַדּוּעַ׃

12 וּבִימֵי יוֹיָקִים הַכֹּהֲנִים רָאשֵׁי הָאָבוֹת מְרָיָה לִשְׂרָיָה, חֲנַנְיָה לְיִרְמְיָה׃

13 מְשֻׁלָּם לְעֶזְרָא, מְשַׁלְּמוֹת לִיהוֹחָנָן׃

14 מַלּוּכִי לְיוֹנָתָן, שְׁבַנְיָה לְיוֹסֵף׃

15 חָרִם לְאַדְנָא, מְרָיוֹת לְבִלְגָּה׃

16 לְשֶׁמַעְיָה שְׁכַנְיָה יְהוֹנָתָן, לְמַתְּנַי מַרְאֵלָה׃

17 לְצִכְרִי זִכְרִי, לְמִנְיָמִין׃ לְנוֹעַדְיָה מִלְכִּי׃

18 לְחַבִּלְטָה שַׁמּוּעַ, לְשֵׁכַנְיָה יְהוֹנָתָן׃

19 לְיוֹיָרִיב מַתְּנַי, לִיעִי עֻזִּי׃

20 לְסַלַּי קַלַּי, לְעָמוֹק עֵבֶר׃

21 לְחִלְקִיָּה חֲשַׁבְיָה, לִיְדַעְיָה נְתַנְאֵל׃

22 לְאֶלְיָשִׁיב יוֹחָנָן, לְיוֹיָדָע יַדּוּעַ, וְלִיוֹחָנָן יוֹנָתָן, וְלִיַּדּוּעַ יַאֲדוּא׃

23 בְּנֵי לֵוִי רָאשֵׁי הָאָבוֹת, עַד־יְמֵי יוֹחָנָן בֶּן־אֶלְיָשִׁיב׃

24 וְרָאשֵׁי הַלְוִיִּם חֲשַׁבְיָה, שֵׁרֵבְיָה, וְיֵשׁוּעַ בֶּן־קַדְמִיאֵל, וַאֲחֵיהֶם מִמּוּלָם לְהַלֵּל לְהוֹדוֹת כְּמִצְוַת דָּוִד אִישׁ־הָאֱלֹהִים, מִשְׁמָר לְמִשְׁמָר׃

25 מַתַּנְיָה וּבַקְבֻּקְיָה עוֹבַדְיָה מְשֻׁלָּם טַלְמוֹן עַקּוּב, שֹׁמְרִים מִשְׁמֶרֶת בְּאֹצְרוֹת הַשְּׁעָרִים׃

26 אֵלֶּה בִּימֵי יוֹיָקִים בֶּן־יֵשׁוּעַ בֶּן־יוֹצָדָק, וּבִימֵי נְחֶמְיָה הַתִּרְשָׁתָא וְעֶזְרָא הַכֹּהֵן הַסּוֹפֵר׃

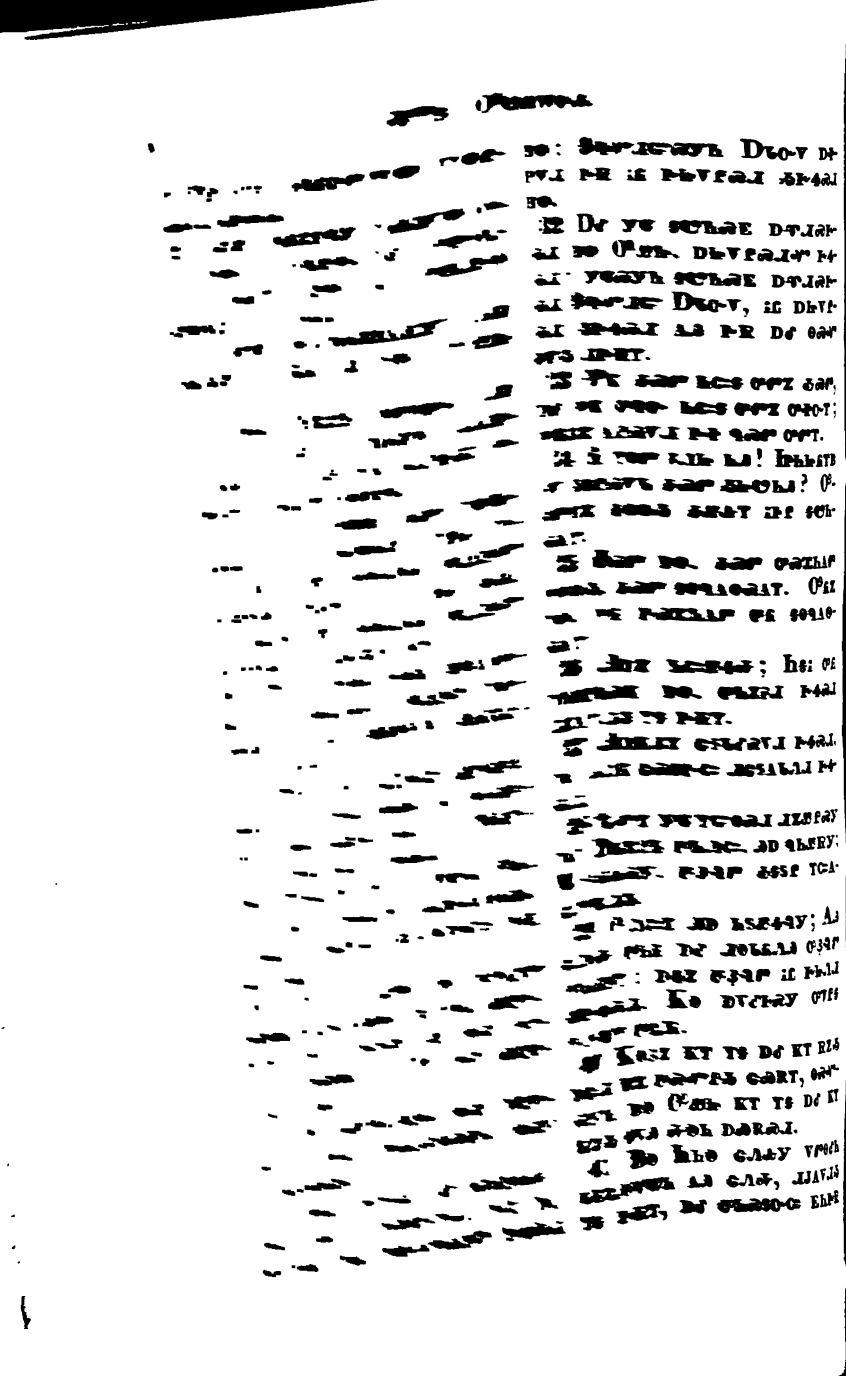
27 וּבַחֲנֻכַּת חוֹמַת יְרוּשָׁלִַם בִּקְשׁוּ אֶת־הַלְוִיִּם מִכָּל־מְקוֹמֹתָם לְהָבִיא אֹתָם לִירוּשָׁלִַם לַעֲשׂוֹת חֲנֻכָּה בְּשִׂמְחָה בְּתוֹדוֹת וּבְשִׁיר מְצִלְתַּיִם נְבָלִים וְכִנֹּרוֹת׃

28 וַיִּתְנַצְּלוּ בְּנֵי הַמְשֹׁרְרִים מִן־הַכִּכָּר סְבִיבוֹת יְרוּשָׁלִַם וּמִן־חַצְרֵי נְטוֹפָתִי׃

29 וּמִבֵּית הַגִּלְגָּל וּמִשְּׂדוֹת גֶּבַע וְעַזְמָוֶת כִּי חֲצֵרִים בָּנוּ לָהֶם הַמְשֹׁרְרִים סְבִיבוֹת יְרוּשָׁלִָם׃

30 וַיִּתְחַטְּאוּ הַכֹּהֲנִים וְהַלְוִיִּם וַיְטַהֲרוּ אֶת־הָעָם וְאֶת־הַשְּׁעָרִים וְאֶת־הַחוֹמָה׃

31 וָאַעֲלֶה אֶת־שָׂרֵי יְהוּדָה עַל־הַחוֹמָה וָאַעֲמִידָה שְׁנֵי תוֹדוֹת גְּדוֹלִים וְהֹלְכוֹת לִימִינָה עַל־הַחוֹמָה שַׁעַר הָאַשְׁפּוֹת׃



o-m-o-lf; eay-fz szlo-m Shalcbry Ke Dfhvwae qchh-o-y, Ehg-w-z Dh RVof Oc Dhqw-lg- Rasw- Ke.

42 O-Eog-a Dh-b jse6 7pt Vmfh bg-tqWh Aa gloh JJAVlb Ts h-Rt, Df Ohase-c: Eh-h-R o-bElf; eayfz sVa cam TBm jw0-4 Om-shf Ff-5o- Dswbtg- h-Rt, Ehg-w-z Dh RVof Oc Dhqw-lg- Rasw- Ff-5o-.

43 Tg-z slof Dlo-V Boa sqat, OaEma RVFt Oawtqalb yAkt, D4z il acalaat.

44 tw-z Ad hswaat; Jhlq Jyqlc- 6mhgb. tw-z easmy Dclaa Oke h- Df EZHma Df ASTavt.

45 tw-z TRAT Oleahba o-c-olf sf-w-y Dhaye Oc Tg-hl-Jhm Rasw- Ocr, ety DhBJkt Df DeJWlaat, fhz qam e Dasqe Oc Oatg- h-t Raswtea Ohlqhm- clof.

46 Dkw- sseulaae Be, Ehg-w- Ok Df Deloc Vxp DhVeiy, Oosfaey Ecfzpvlb.

47 Ycz Ad qw4qy; Ehg-w- ch Df Tgloc Vb DhVeD, h-cfzpvlb Oosfof.

48 O-lc-z Ad qw4q Ozlqa; sa Rh? Df sA fcloc?

49 Osaoz Ecaclcjva Ad qwry; Ehg-w- Rh Df fcfoc.

50 Ycfz emlpaJ qam Oosfae Rvt sqWJ Ra, eay iyoc Df iyv Df Rh.

Davqt XIII.

1 Ofg- Ts Ihu oqac=y Dtlqt, Df ibMcJ Owoy.

2 O-hcJz Bo Ecbtoawoy, eay Tg-aJ hg-a Ogoy, Df owoy. Hsjg-z eay Ohcj Dfg-cJ Dhveiy.

3 Soualwoz OcJ jtfo-m scgabljqy; Ad qwry; Eh-g-w-, Daay Oeq4t.

4 O-eRz Tsm o-zIcJ OwHeam7t, haaIz Ohm7 Df Oqtelt.

5 Tsmz o-fa h-R OwHeam7t, sff sb swHbt, yw-z Tbm Offjlt, o-jsfaVlaak Uh-tg- h-R sb.

6 D4z o-V jaqc= Ofb4t, hstaasPaz h-R Tg-aJ Otaae7-w-.

7 Tsmz Dqsqa OwHeam7t, Dqsqz jmR QlqWaaWlt.

8 Tsmayh ah sVa OwHeam7t, eayz OsWWlt, Tsm DaAajp Olw-7t, Tsmz YbWaAa Olw-7t, Tsmz KDaAa Olw-7t.

9 Yg sgMhaJ Omalb camEs.

10 Ecabtcjvaz EcM7q Ad hEcw4qy; fvz sAOljae hsofCgabkof?

11 O-lcz Ad hsw4qy; O-jsfaVlayh ha Rhlqa h-R TKfaJb Osfm h-R sqWJ Ra OE-ogma h-Rt, e-ayh il h-sfaAqbkqa by.

12 Ycfz Opaj Dhlj h-4aj, Ogjz Opaj; Ycayh qae h-4aj DhyRJw- h-4aj eay eaw- Owt.

13 Oay O-jsfaVlof hsgh-acgabkof, DhAcJaaEfz il bhAcJof, Damyaez il bamyof Df il bZfs.

14 Df Dlb Ovbgo- Tuae jvfh4t, Ad h4w4t; Tgmy-

ᵹE TGᵐᵞᵹᵾᵂᵹᵡ, D4Z ᵢᵢ ᵴKᵽ-ᵾᵹᵡ; Dᵹ ThAGᵡᵹE ThAGᵡ-ᵹᵾᵂᵹᵡ, D4Z ᵢᵢ ᵴGVᵹᵽᵹᵾᵂᵹᵡ.

15 ᵹDᵽZ Bᴼ ᵡhθᴼ SᵽKᵴR, Dᵹ ᵾhᵽME ᵴhᵽᴳ ᵾᵐᵞᵒᵽ, Dᵹ ᵡhᵴVᵽ ShᵹSᴼ; ᵹᵹᵞ ᵡhᵴVᵽ ᵡEGᵾhAGᵐVᵡ hᵾRᵹ TᴳᵽᵹV-ᵡᵴ, Dᵹ ᵾhᵽME ᵡEGᵹᵐAVᵡ hᵾ-Rᵹ TᴳᵽᵹVᵡᵴ, Dᵹ ᵡhᵴᴼ ᵡEG-ZᵽᵹVᵡ hᵾRᵹ TᴳᵽᵹVᵡᵴ, Dᵹ ᵡGᵴᵾᵾᵡCBRᵡᵴ hᵾRᵹ Sᵴᵾᴼᵐᵒ, Dᵹ ᵡᵴᵴkᴼᵾᵞᵡ hᵾRᵹ TᴳᵽᵹV-ᵡᵴ.

16 hᵹᵹᵞh ᵡkᵴVᵽ ᵡᵴᵠᵹᵐW-ᴼᵓᵅ, ᵹᵹᵞᵹZ ᵾAGᵡᵒᵽ, Dᵹ ᵴkᵽ-MET, ᵹᵹᵞᵹZ ᵾᵐᵞᵒᵽ;

17 ᴼᵖᵛᵡᴳᵡᵹᵹZ ᵡD hᴄᵡᵂ4ᵒᵽ, ᴼᵖhᴳᵡ DᵹVᵽᵹᵾᵞ Dᵹ ᵒᵖᵾᴼᵓᵡ ᴼᵖᵒ-SᵠᵐᵒᵖhAᴳᵐᵡᵴ ᵡD ᵹᵹᵞ kᵾA-ᴳᵡᵒᵽ, D4Z ᵢᵢ ᵒᵖhᴀᵾᵅ ᵴᵞ; Dᵹ ᴼᵖᵒᵐᵡᵡᴼᵓᵅ ᵴᵞ.

18 Θᵹᵞ Tᴳᵹᵡ hᵡ TGᵐᵒᵴ ᵾᴄᴳᵹᵐ Dᵹᵹᵞ.

19 Tᴳz Yᴳ Dᵐᵒᵴ ᵹZᵽᵐ ᵴᵠ-WᵡR ᵡ ᴼᵖᵒᴳᵡ ᵾR ᴼᵖᴳᵡᵽ, hA-ᵽᵒZ kᵾᵾT, ᵵᵛᵐ ᴼᵡJkᵐ ᵴMAT Dᵹ ᴼᵞRᵾ DᵒR ᴼᵒᵒᵅ. ΘᵹᵞᵡD ᴼᵒZPGᵡ Gᵒ4T.

20 ᵹDz ᵹᵹᵞ ᴼᵒᵴᵅ Gᵒ4T; ᵹᵹᵞ GᵐᵞᵹᵅA ᵹZᵽᵐ, Dᵹ YWᵛᵐ TBᵐ ᴼᵽᵽᵽᴄᵡ kᵵᵵhᵠAT;

21 D4z hᵴᵵᵹᵴᵽᵒᵛᵐ kᵾT, Dᵹ Lᵴᵛᵐ kᵵᵹᵵᴳᵴᵴAT; DᵞᵽBᵽZ ᵴᵒᵠ-ᵠAT Dᵹ ᵹZᵽᵐ ᵐᵽᵽᵴᵠᵠᵅᵹᵵ DᵴᵴᵹᵹVᵵ, YWᵛᵐ TBᵐ SᵠᵴᵡᵾT.

22 ᵹDz ᵹᵹᵛᵐ Dᵠᵴᵠᵡ Gᵒ4T, ᵹᵹᵞ GᵐᵞᵹᵅA ᵹZᵽᵐ, RGAZ ᵠᵠ-ᵽᵡᵹᵡ ᵾR Dᵹ kᴼᵓTᵹᵡ ᵾR ᴼᵵ-ᵽᵵᵹᵐ DhᵡᵠWᵹᵡᵹᵅA ᵹZᵽᵐ, ᵒ-ᵹᵹᵞZ ᵒᵴWᵐᵹEᵒᵛᵐ kᵾT.

23 Θᵹᵞᵹᵞh ᵒ ᵹR ᵴVᵡ Gᵒ-4T; ᵹᵹᵞ GᵐᵞᵹᵅA ᵹZᵽᵐ Dᵹ kᵡᵽAT, Dᵹ ᵹᵹᵛᵐ GᵴWᵐᵹᵅAT, Dᵹ kᵴᵒᵠᵡAᵒᵹᵅAT, Tᵴᵐ DᵹᵅAᵡᵹᵐ ᴼᵡ-ᵛᵐᴄᵡᵅ, Tᵴᵐz ᵸᵾWᵹᵅAᵡ, Tᵴᵐz KDᵹᵅᵡ.

24 ᴼᵓᴄᵾᵴ ᵴCGᵹᵾᵡᵠᵞ, ᵡD ᵠᵡRᵞ; ᵴᵠWᵡ Rᵡ ᴼᵖᵒᵒGᵐᵡ ᵾR ᵹᵹᵞᵹᵹᵛᵐ Dᵹᵴᵹ ᵹᵹᵐ ᴼᵴW ᴼᴳ-ᵾR ᵡᵒ4T.

25 D4z Bᵒ ᴼhᵽᴼᵓᴄ, ᵒᵹᵹᵞ ᴼᴹᵀ ᴼᵽ ᴼᵴW ᴼᵒ4 ᴼᴳᵽᵹᵾᵡ DᵒR ᴼᵛᵒBᵡT; Dᵹ Tᴼᵡᵂᴼᵓᵅ.

26 ᵵᵛᵐz ᴼᵡᵽᵴᴼ Dᵹ ᴼᵴWWᴼ-ᵒᵹᵹᵛᵐ ᴼᵽ ᴼᵒᵠᵡᵀT.

27 ᵵᵛᵐz Dᵹᵹᵴ ᵴᵡW ᵡᴼ-ᵸᵵᵹᵹᵡ EGᵹᵀᵽT, ᵡD hEGᵂ4ᵽT; ᵹᵹᵞ-ᴼᵸᵵᵹᵡ, ᵸᵹᵹᵡ ᵹᵹᵐ ᴼᵴW ᵡᴳᵒ4 GᴳkᵾRT? ᵴV ᵡᵴᵽᵹVᵵᵒᵛ ᴼᵽ ᵡᵴᵴ?

28 ᵹDz hᵴᵂ4ᵽT; Yᴳ DᵞᵹᵹᵴY ᵹᵹᵞ ᵠᵀᵡᵠ. ᵹᴼᵓᵸᵵᵹᵡ ᵡDᵐ h-EGᵂ4ᵽT; Gᵴᵽᵹᵡz ᵹᵞᵽᵡᵴR-ᵹᵹᵡᵴ?

29 D4z ᵡD ᵠᵂ4T; ᵢᵢ, Thᵡᵽ-ᵡᵹᵹEᵽZ ᴼᵽ, ᵡᵴkᵵᵹᵹᵴPᵵ ᵹᵹᵛᵐ ᴼᴳᵽᵹᵹᵡ.

30 ᴼᵖᵡᵂᵞ TᵡWᵒᵛ ᵹᵵᵐᵡ Eh Dᵴᵐᴼᴄᵡᵒᵛ; ᵵᵛᵐz Dᵴᵐᴼᴄᵡ ᵡD ᴼ-ᵵᵴkᵂ4ᵽ DhᵹJᵴᵹᵞ; TEᵡ ThᴄU ᴼᵽ, Dᵹ ᵡKᵐᴳ ᵡᴀᵠᵹVᵡ, ᴼᵽᵽᵽᵽᵹᵹᵡᵹᵹᵞh ThᴄU DᵞᵡThAVᵡᵴ.

31 ᴼᵓᴄᵾᵴ ᵴCGᵹᵾᵡᵠᵞ, ᵡD ᵠᵡRᵞ; ᵴᵠWᵡ Rᵡ ᴼᵖᵒᵒGᵐᵡ ᵾR ᵹᵹᵞᵹᵹᵛᵐ Dᵹᵴᵹ ᴼᵴW, Dᵹᵴᵹ ᵡᵞ4 Dᵹ ᵡᵒ4 ᴼᴳᵾRT.

32 Θᵹᵞ ᴼᵛᵡᴳᵾ ᵸᵴᵵᵡᵹᵐᵡ ᴼᵹᵹᵡᵞᴳ ᵾR ᵸᵴi ᴼᵴW, D4z Dᵐᵡ ᵸᵴᵵᵡᵹᵐᵡ ᴼᵐhᴳ ᵾR ᵸᵴi ᴼᵦᵵiT, Dᵹ ᵀE ᵸᵸᵴᵽᵹᵒᵛ, ᵹᵹᵞZ ᵸᵹᵵ GhMAT, ᵴGᵸᵴᵠ GᵹᵹᵡᵹᵹᵡAT.

33 ᴼᵓᴄᵾᵴ ᵴCGᵹᵾᵡᵠᵞ, ᵡD

ANY; SAWI RA OEGCA PR
AYAM DAVI, AAY DPB JY4
D JYBI KT TCCAP TR SAT,
Eh hAP OA+O.

34 OAY AD hIJC PU SOJ-
WO.Y OhGI SCGANIAQY, hNOG-
ANIAOZ PE IC ASUJWIT.

35 O9VJCIJ DSAQRY DVCP-
AY JIIT, AD hAJ4T; NhAS-
TN hDS SCCGAIAET, NhIT-
AWh OSSP DANThAP RGA JV-
PO~ O~NEGNSO~.

36 t~"Z PU SSSAAWO~ Oh-
GI, DNIQ SBAY; EGANGIV-
AZ EGM7AY, AD AhARY; I-
AYXBUN NCGAP OS JSSI YPN.

27 O9IC=Z AD hSJ4AY; AAY
A OAP OSW J04T AAY BA
O9Jh;

38 YPNZ AAY RWhET; AAP
OSW AAY SAWI RA OEGCA
PR DIIA; OXZ JSSI AAY OI-
JhP JJJh;

39 DAAYZ AAY J04T, AAY
DAYA; OSP9TAIJNZ PR AAY
DSATP RGA; DhAJSAYZ
AAY JhDNGIVA.

40 OAYZ OX GhCNAA DS GA-
AXAIAA DhAQN, AAYAAYh
AAP AAAAI DSATP AD
RGA.

41 BA O9Jh V%AO~N J7S JhA-
ANGIVA, DS AAY O7SIA VP-
ZGGN hSP JA%VSAIAAY DS
hSP DhAAO~Y,

42 IAPRZ DhAQN AVP9%RN;
AN NhBPAI DS NhAQYAPAI
NhAVET.

43 t~"Z OA%O~I EGNWMYAAY
P4AI O9hV% O7IIA, O~V AAY-
AT. YG SSIMPAI OPAJN
GPES.

44 DS AAP SAWI RA OEA-
GCA PR AAYAP JEGGI OSIP
YPN GNT, AAY TG DAAA DGP,
GSQAAT, DIIIEZ TCAJ 7AT
PAAAEA hSP OANThAPT, DS
PJGAA AAY YPN.

45 DS AAP SAWI RA OE-
AGCA PR AAYAP SZIAAY hS-
IP JASA %EA-TCAAI.

46 AAYZ t~" OGP% Y~" O-
GI JEGGI %EA TCAI OAA-
AAJO~ hSP OANThAPT, AAYZ
OG4T.

47 DS AAP SAWI RA OEA-
GCA PR AAYAP DSAMJ hAA-
%TO~ DO~"A, DS hSNhBP AhI
J%%OP;

48 AAYZ t~" OAIPC DPGCI
OhAN%OT, DS OAO~IT, DZAPZ
J%IV ShAWIT, OhIIZ SA%TO~
4T.

49 AAYAYh QAASAI RGA DI-
ANTP; JhANGIVA PhMh,
VPAIIOAWh OhNJhP DS OA%-
O~I;

50 O9hNJhPZ AVP%RN JA-
PR DhAJN, AN NhBPAI DS Nh-
AQYAPAI NhAVET.

51 IPUZ AD hSJ4AY; TKIYI
hSP AD? ii, GEAGCA, iEA-
4AY.

52 t~"Z AD hSJ4AY; AAY
TGAI YG JAJIIAY SAWI RA
OEAGCA PR OEGI DI%AO~A h-
P~T, AAYAP DAAA SIW hV-
JSAAAAA JEGGI OANThAP
J%OP JI7 DS JJJI.

53 AADZ QIAWO~Y, t~" IPU
OANP AD AAY %CGAJAET,
OhYRY.

54 t~"Z OGR O7IIA OMC=
JhWATAJN SJJAO~Y; AAY TG~

ᏍᏗ ᎤᏂᏯᏐᏂᎪᎡᎩ, ᎠᎴ ᎯᎠ ᏀᏂᏬ-ᎡᎩ ; ᎩᏙ ᎤᎵᏍᏙᏔᎳ ᎯᎠ ᏫᏍᎩ ᎠᏍᎫᏍ ᎾᏥᏔ ᏣᎠ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏯᎢᏂᎪᏗ ᏂᏚᏩᏫᏓᏁᎲ ?

55 ᎯᎠᎾᏂ ᏗᏁᏍᏂᎧᏍᎩ ᎤᏬᏂᏍ, ᎤᏲᎾᏂ ᎤᏂᏍ, ᎠᎴᎾᏂ ᎠᎾᎵᎾᏣ ᏂᏂ, ᎠᎴ ᏦᏰ ᎠᎴ ᏴᏣᏂ ᎠᎴ ᏧᏰᏂ ?

56 ᎠᎴᎾᏂ ᎩᏙ ᏂᏚᏍ ᏒᎯᎾᏂ ᏀᏁᎲᏍ? ᎩᏃᏃ ᎤᎵᏍᏙᏔᎳ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏚᏍ ᏧᏬᎲᏍ ?

57 ᎥᎬᏗᏁᏀᏓᏎᏃᎩ ; ᎠᏎᏃ ᏆᏢᏩ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏚᏬᏎᏃᎩ ; ᎠᏙᎴᎯᎠᎩ ᎥᏁ ᎾᏂᏎᏙᏍᎾ ᏍᏆᏂᎢ, ᎤᏣᏒᎯᎩᏂᏃᎾ ᎤᎷᏨᎪᏗ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏣᏒ ᏚᏁᏄᎢ.

58 ᎥᏁᏃ ᏩᏣᏓ ᎤᎯᏐᏂᎪᏗ ᎾᏥ ᏍᏚᏎᎾᏂᏁᎲᎢ, ᎾᏃᏩᏣᎯᎾᎬᎾ ᏆᏒ ᎤᏂᏯᎵᎯᎾᏁᎾᎩ.

DᎯᏙᎢ XIV.

1 ᎾᏁᏩ RᏩᎾ ᎤᏃ ᎢᏚᏍᎩ ᏆᏒ ᎯᏚᏍᎩ DᏂᏚᏁᏁᏗ ᎤᎾᏚᏁ ᏚᏚᏃᏎᏍ ᏂᏥᏧ.

2 ᎯᎠᏃ ᏂᏚᏬᎴ ᏧᎤᏓᏁᏗ ; ᎯᎠ ᎾᎯᎩ Gh ᏗᏓᎯᎩ ; ᏙᎴᎴᎤ ᏧᏁᏒᎡᎩ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᎯᎩ ᎢᏩᏁᏗ ᎤᎯᏐᏂᎪᏩᏍᏩ ᏂᏚᏎᎾᏂᏁᎲᎢ.

3 RᏩᎾᏓᏃ ᎤᏂᏴᏬ Gh DᎴ ᎤᎴᎴᎢ DᎴ ᎤᎯᏚᏁ ᏗᏓᏂᏚᏁᏍ, ᎤᏥᎩ RᏩᎾ ᏗᎾᏓᎤᏃ ᎤᏓᏥᎢ RᏩᏓᏏ ᏧᏤᎢᎾ ᎤᎾᎾᏗᏁᎾᎢ.

4 GᏂᏓᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏀᏬᎴᎴ RᏩᎾ ; ᎥᏁ ᏚᎩᎯᎾ ᎾᎩ ᎾᎯᎩ GᏓᏓᎴ.

5 DᎴ ᎤᏍᏩᎾᎴ ᎤᎯᏚᏁᏍ, ᎠᎴᏃ ᏓᎯᏚᎢᏬ ᏆᏒ, ᎠᏙᎴᎯᎾᎩᏃᏃ ᎤᏂᏓᏎᏃ Gh.

6 DᎴᏃ ᏧᏁᎾ RᏩᎾ ᎤᎾᏐ ᎢᏩ ᎢᏚ ᏚᏂᏔᏬᏩᏍ, RᏩᏁᏏ ᎤᏬᏂ DᎾ ᎤᎾᏩᎾᎩᏒᏍᎢ, DᎴ ᏯᎴ ᎤᏓᏀᏁ RᏩᎾ.

7 ᎾᎯᎩ ᎢᏩᏁᏗ ᎤᏍᏩᏁ ᎤᏚᎢᎾᏓᏁᎴ ᎤᏁᏁᏍᏓ ᏀᎾᎾᏁᎾ ᎤᏔᏨᏀᎢ.

8 ᏧᏁᎾᏃ ᎤᏂ ᎤᏬᏨᎤᏍ ᏂᏦᎢᎢ ᎯᎠ ᏀᏬᎴᎢ ; DᏂ ᎾᎯᎩᏨᏀᎤᏂ Gh ᏗᏓᎯᎩ ᎤᎾᎪ DᏣᏨᏙ ᏚᏩᎾᏁᏗ.

9 ᎤᎾᏩᏍᎯᏃ ᎤᏍᏆᏩ ᎤᏓᏀᏁᎢ, DᏎᏃ ᎤᏍᏨᏔᎢ, DᎴ ᎾᎾᏁᎾ ᎾᎯᎩ DᎾᏓᎾᏴᏓᏬᎾᎩ ᎤᏓᏨᏔᏬᏔᎳᎢ, ᎤᏁᎢ DᏂᏁᏁᏍ.

10 ᎤᏓᎤᏃ ᏚᏂᎾᏓᏎᏍ Gh ᏗᏓᏚᏁᏍ.

11 ᎤᎾᏃᏃ ᎤᏂᏚᏨ ᎠᏣᏨᏔᏬᏍ, DᎴ ᎤᏂᏁᏨ DᏩ, ᎾᎯᎩᏃ ᎤᏂ ᏚᏁᏣᎢ.

12 EᏣᎾᏣᏩᏁᏍᏃ ᎤᏂᎷᎢ DᎴ ᎤᏂᏁᎴ DᏫᏍᎢ, DᎴ ᎤᏂᏂᏬᏁᎢ, DᎴ ᎤᏁᎤᎴ ᏚᏂᏃᏁᏨ ᏆᏒᏧ.

13 ᏆᏒᏃ ᎤᎤᏚᎤ, ᏂᏣ ᎤᏦᎳᎤᎾ ᎾᏥ ᎤᏂᎩᎡᎩ ᎤᏓᏫᏫᏍ ᎢᎾᏂ ᏚᏣᎡᎩ. ᏧᎾᏃ ᏴᎾ ᎤᎾᎤᏚᎤ, ᎡᎳᏁ EᏣᎾᏣᏩᏁᏍᎩ ᏍᏚᏍᏍ ᏙᏣᏁᎤᎾᎩ.

14 ᏆᏒᏃ ᎤᎾᏐᏒ ᏚᎠᎩ ᎤᏂᏣᏁ ᏴᎾ, DᎴ ᏚᏬᏙᎵᏣᎩ, DᎴ ᏚᎤᏣᏩᎩ ᏚᏂᏃᏁᎩ.

15 ᎤᎡᏃ ᏀᎵᎾᏬᎤ EᏣᎾᏓᏣᏩᏙᏯ EᏣᎷᎢᏩᎩ ᎯᎠ ᏀᏂᏬᎡᎩ ; DᏂ ᎢᎾᏎᎤ, DᎴ ᎢᏍ ᎤᏣᏐᏂᏁ, ᏂᎢᎾᎤᏃ ᎩᏍᏏ ᎯᎠ ᎤᏂᏣᏁ ᏴᎾ, DᎴ ᏙᏗᏍᏚᏯ ᎾᎠᏂᏣᏁ, ᎾᏃᏩᏣᎯᎾᎬᎾ ᎤᏂᏣᏒᎤᏁ.

16 DᏎᏃ ᏆᏒ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏚᏬᏎᏃᎩ ; ᎥᏁ DᏎᎥᎤᏁᎾᏁᏗ ᏯᎩ, ᏂᏎᎤᎤ ᏗᎩᎳᎤᏓᏁ.

17 ᎯᎠᏃ ᎤᏍᏆᏂᎪᎡᎩ ; DᏂ ᎯᎾᎩᎤᎤ ᏍᏚ ᏙᎩᎤᎤ, ᎳᏩᎤᏃ DᏣᏗ.

18 ᎯᎠᏃ ᏀᏂᏬᎡᎩ ; DᏂ ᏗᏍᎩᎡᏍᏏ.

19 ᏚᏁᎵᏃᏃ ᎤᏂᏣᏗ ᎾᏁᏣᏁᏗ ᏆᏒ ᎤᎾᎾᏓᏯᏍ, ᏚᎩᎡᏃ ᏯᎾᎩ ᏍᏚ DᎴ ᎳᏩ DᏣᏗ ᏚᏁᏒ, ᏍᏀᎳᏁᏃ ᎾᏍᎾᎾᏍᎾ ᎤᏩᏩᏣᎳᎩ, DᎴ ᏚᎬᎤᎷᏴᏴ ᏚᏁᏁᎵᎩ ᎤᏂᏣᏁ EᏣᎾᏓᏣᏩᏙᏯ, ᎾᎯᎩᏃ EᏣᎾᏓᏣᏩᏙᏯ ᎤᏂᏣᏁ ᎾᎾᏂᏣᏁᎾᎩ.

20 HᏍᎴᏃ ᎤᎾᏩᏓᏴᎾᎩ DᎴ ᏚᏃᏀᎡᎩ, DᎴ ᎤᏍᏔᎡᎩ ᎤᏩᎬᎤᎷᎴᏴᏯ ᎤᏁᏯ ᏔᎳᏏ ᎢᏍᎾᎾᏍᏔ ᏔᎷᏣ.

21 ᎤᎾᎾᏓᏴᎾᏃ ᏯᎩᎤᎤ ᎢᏍᎾᏴᏯ DᏂᏍᎾᏍ ᎾᏂᏱ, ᏂᏓᏁᎤᎾᎾ DᏂᎷᎴ DᎴ ᏗᏂᏩᏩ.

22 YᏔᎤᏃ ᎢᏴᎾ ᏆᏒ ᏚᎾᎾᏔᏬ-

of Eliezer of Damascus, this
Dhoul Tsedek his steward, that
is to say Abram's steward.

23 And he said unto me, Thy
covenant shall not be this one
that shall come forth out of thy
own bowels; but thy heir shall
be one that shall come forth out
of his own bowels.

24 And he brought him forth
abroad, and said, Look now
toward the heavens, and tell the
stars, if thou be able to number
them: and he said unto him, So
shall thy seed be.

25 And he believed in Yahveh;
and he counted it to him for
righteousness.

26 And he said unto him, I
am Yahveh that brought thee
out of Ur of the Chaldees, to
give thee this land to inherit it.

27 And he said, Yahveh, by
what shall I know that I shall
inherit it?

28 And he said unto him,
Take me a heifer of three years
old, and a she goat of three
years old, and a ram of three
years old, and a turtle dove,
and a young pigeon.

29 And he took unto him all
these, and divided them in the
midst, and laid each piece over
against its fellow: but the birds
divided he not.

30 And when the birds of prey
came down upon the carcases,
Abram drove them away.

31 And when the sun was
going down, a deep sleep fell
upon Abram; and, lo, a horror
of great darkness fell upon him.

32 And he said unto Abram,
Know of a surety that thy seed
shall be a sojourner in a land
that is not theirs, and shall
serve them; and they shall afflict
them four hundred years.

33 And also that nation whom
they shall serve will I judge:
and afterward shall they come
out with great substance.

34 And thou shalt go to thy
fathers in peace; thou shalt be
buried in a good old age.

35 And in the fourth generation
they shall come hither again:
for the iniquity of the Amorite
is not yet full.

36 And when the sun went
down, and it was dark, behold
a smoking furnace, and a burning
lamp that passed between
those pieces.

Bereshith XV.

1 After these things the word
of Yahveh came unto Abram in
a vision, saying, Fear not,
Abram: I am a shield to thee,
and thy reward shall be very
great.

2 And Abram said, Lord
Yahveh, what wilt thou give me,
seeing I go childless, and the
steward of my house is this
Dhoul Tsedek of Damascus?

3 And Abram said, Behold,
to me thou hast given no seed:
and, lo, one born in my house
is my heir.

4 And, behold, the word of
Yahveh came unto him, saying,
This shall not be thine heir;
but he that shall come forth out
of thine own bowels shall be thine
heir.

5 And he brought him forth
abroad, and said, Look now
toward the heavens, and tell the
stars, if thou be able to number
them: and he said unto him, So
shall thy seed be.

6 And he believed in Yahveh;
and he counted it to him for
righteousness.

7 And he said unto him, I am
Yahveh that brought thee out of
Ur of the Chaldees, to give thee
this land to inherit it.

8 And he said, Lord Yahveh,
whereby shall I know that I
shall inherit it?

9 And he said unto him, Take
me a heifer of three years old,
and a she goat of three years
old, and a ram of three years
old, and a turtle dove, and a
young pigeon.

10 And he took unto him all
these, and divided them in the
midst, and laid each piece over
against its fellow; but the birds
divided he not.

11 ᵢᶜᵠᵠʸʰ ᵒᵠᵠ ᵒ ᴰᵏᶠ ˢᴮᵠᵃ ˢᵗᵒᵏ ᵡᵠᴳᵃᴸᵏ ᴮᵒ, ᴰᵏᶠᵠᵠʸʰ ᵒ·ᵗ·ᴳᵂᵠᴬᶜᵐᵃ ᵒᵠᵠ ˢᵗᵒᵏ ᵠᴳᵃᴸᵏ ᴮᵒ.

12 ᵗ·ʷᵐz ᴱᴳᵠᵗᴳᵃᴵᵛᵃ ᴼʰᴹᶜᵐ ᴬᴰ ʰᴱᶜ·ᵠᵠᵠ; ᴬᵠᵂᵒᵏᵠᴬ ᴰʰ·ᵀᶠᵏ ᴼʰᵗ·ᵠᶜ·ᵀ ᴼᵒᵠᵐˢᵒ· ᵒᵠᵠ ᴬᴰ ʰᴳᵠᴿᵀ.

13 ᴰᵠz ᴼᴸᶜ·ʸ ᴬᴰ ᵠᵠᴿʸ; ʰˢⁱ ˢᵡᴱ Rvᵏ ᶨᵒᴿᴬ ʰᴷᴿᵒ ᴶᵠ·ᴬᵠᴬᴶ ᴷ·ᵠᵠᴶ.

14 ᴼᵖᵒᴸᵂʸ, ᴶʰᴷᵒᵠᵛ ᴶʰᴷᵒ ᴶᵒᵠʰᵛᴬ; ᵀᴳ·ᶻ ᴶᴷᵒ ᵠᵠʰ ᴶᴿᵒ ᵀᵗᵂ ᴰᵂᵠᴿ ᵈʰᵠᵀᵠᴶ.

15 ᵖᵏᶻ ᴼᴸᶜ· ᴬᴰ ᵠᵠᵠᵠᵠ; ᴶᵠᵧᵡᵏᵘᵏ ᴬᴰ ᵠᵠᵠ ᵏᶜᵠᵠᵛᵀ.

16 ᴵᵖᵘz ᴬᴰ ᵠᵠᵠᵠᵠ; ᴰᵏᵠᵠᴬ ᵠᵠᵠᵛ ʰᴬ ʰᴷᶠᴱᵠᵛ ᵀᵞ?

17 ᴸᵠᵠᴬ ᴰᵏ ᵡᴷᶠᵏ ᵠᵠᵠ ʰˢⁱ ᴬᵀᵠᴶ ᶦᴮᶠ ᴼᴮᵠᵂᴼ·ᴬ ᴷᴿ ᵡᵠᵠᵛ·ᶠᵡ ᵒᵡᴹᴱᵀ, ᵠᵠᵠᵞᶻ ᵠᵡᴳᴬᵠᴶ·ᵡᵠᵠᵛ?

18 ᶿᵠᵠʸʰ ᶦᴮᶠ ᵒ·ᵗ·ᴳᵂᵠᴬᶜᵐᴬ ᵡᵡ·ᵒᵡ ᴶᴸᵏᵛᵡᵠᴬᵀ, ᵠᵠᵠᵞᶻ ᵠᵗᵒᵏ ᵠᴳᵃᴸᵏ ᴮᵒ.

19 ᵡᵒᵒᵡᵡᵡᶻ ᴶᴸᵏᵛᵡᵠᴬ ᴼᵖᵒ· ᴰᵗᵒ·ᵗᴶ ᴷᴿᵀ, ᴰᵏ ᴰᵗᴸᵠᵠᴶᵡ ᴷ·ᴿᵀ, ᴰᵏ ᴰᵗᴸᶦᴸᴶᵡ ᴷᴿᵀ, ᴰᵏ ᴰᵗᴸᶦᴸᴶᵡ ᴷᴿᵀ, ᴰᵏ ᴼᵖᵡ·ᶠᵐ ᴶʰᴷᴸᵡ ᴷᴿᵀ, ᴰᵏ ᵡᶻᵠᵞ·ᵠᴶᵡ ᴷᴿᵀ, ᴰᵏ ᴰʰᴬᴸᵡ ᵗᵒᵗᴸᵡ·ᶠᵞᵛᵡᵀ, ᴰᵏ ᴰᵡᴾᵀᵠᵛᴶᵡ ᴷᴿᵀ.

20 ᶿᵠᵠᵞᵠʸʰ ᴬᴰ ᵡᵗᵒᵏ ᵀᴳᶜ·ᴸᴬ ᴮᵒ; ʰᵗᵖᵒᵡᵠᵠᵞᵠʸʰ ᴰᶠᵠᵗᴮ·ᴶᵡ ᶦᴸ ᵡᵗᵒᵏ ᵡᵠᴳᴬᵠᴶ ᴮᵒ.

21 ᴵᵖᵘz ᵒᵗ ᵒʰᵞᴿ Wᵡᵀ ᴰᵏ Uvʰᵡ ᵡᴳᴿᵞ.

22 Eʰᶜ·ʷᵐz ᴷᵒʰ ᴿᴬ ᴰᵏᴮ ᵒᵗ ᵒᶦ ᵒ·ᵗᴳᶜᴳᴿᴬ ᴼᵠᴹᴼ·ᵞ, ᴬᴰ ᵠᵠᵠ·ᵠᵞ; ᵠᵠᵛᶠᵞ, ᴳᴱᵒᶜᵐᴬ ᵡᵒ ᵒᵠᵠᵛ·ᴶᵡᵒᵏ ᴰᵠᵞᵒ.

23 ᴰᵠz ᵠᴸᵀᵠᵒᵠᵐ ᶦᴷᴿᵞ. Eᶜᵠᵠᵗᴳᶜᴸᴵᵛᴬᶻ ᴱᴳᵠᴹᵀᵠᵞ, ᴱᴳᵠᵂᵡ·ᵠᵠᵞ, ᴬᴰ ᵠʰᵠᵂᴿᵞ; ᴳᴿᵒ, ᵀᵞ·ᵠᴬʰᵒᵏᵡᶻ.

24 ᴼᵖᴸᶜ·ᶻ ᴬᴰ ᵠᵠᴿᵞ; ᶦᴸ ᵞᵒ ᴶʰᶜᴳᵐᴸᴬ ᴮᵞᴸᵀᵠ, ᴰᵒ ᵒʰᶻᵡᵒ ᵒᵒᶠᵒᵠᴬ ᵒᵒ·ᴿ Tᵡᶠ ᵏᵏᴸᵀᵠᴬ ᴷ·ᴿᵀ.

25 ᵗ·ʷᵐz ᴰᴷᴮ ᵒᴹᶜᵐ ᵒᵏᵛᶠᵠᵏ·ᴸᵀᵠᵞ ᴬᴰ ᵠᵠᴿᵞ; ᴳᴱᵒᶜᵐᴬ, ᵠᵞᵡᵡᵠ.

26 ᴼᵖᴸᶜᵐz ᴬᴰ ᵠᵠᴿᵞ; ᶦᴸ ᵡᵡᶜᵐᴬᴶ ᴶᵞᴿᴶᵡ ᴶʰᵡᶠᶠ ᵒᵒᵀᶠ ᵡᵡ, ᵞᶠᶻ ᵒᵏᴸᴶᴸᵡ.

27 Dᴷᴮz ᴬᴰ ᵠᵠᴿᵞ; ᴼᵖᵛᴬ·ᶜᵐᴬ, ᴳᴱᵒᶜᵐᴬ, ᴰᵠz ᵞᶠ ᴰᵒᶠᵠᵏ·ᴮᴶᵡᴬ ᵒᴼᵛᴬᵡᴿᴬ ᴶᴱᴳʰᵒᴱᵀ ˢʰ·ᵠᵞᵛᵀ.

28 ᵗ·ʷᵐz ᴵᵖᵘ ᴼᴸᶜ· ᴬᴰ ᵠᵠᵠᵠ·ᵠᵞ; ᴬᵀ·ᴮ ᵒᴳᴶ ᴷᴬᶜᵐᵒᵏ; ᵠᵠᵠ ᴳˢᶠᵡᴱ ᵒʰᴳᶠᵠᵏᴸ. ᶿᵠᵒᶜᵐᵒᵐᶻ ᵒᵠᵠʰ ᵒᴶᴳᵠᵀ.

29 ᴵᵖᵘz ᵒᵗ ᵒʰᵞᴿ ᴷᶠᶠ ᶦᵏᴹ·ᴳᴶ ᵒᴹᶜᵐᵞ, ᵒᵗᴹᴿᶻ ᵒᵖᵘᴬᵠ ᵒᵗ ᵒᵠᵠ·ᵞ.

30 ᴼᵖʰᴳᴶᶻ ᴮᵒ Eᴳᴹᵀᵠᵞ, ᵗᵒᴶᴸᵡ ᴶʰᵡᵒᵒᶠ, ᴰᵏ ᴶʰᴷᵒ, ᴰᵏ ᴶᵒ·ᴷᵒ, ᴰᵏ ᴬᵀᵠᴶ ᵒᵠᵠ ᴶʰᵡᵠ ᴶʰᵡᴳᵠᴬᵠ, ᴰᵏ ᵒʰᴳᴶ ᵒ·ᴳᵒᵗᴳᵀ, ᴰᵏ ᴵᵖᵘ ᵡᵂᵠᴱ ᵒᶦ ˢʰ·ᵒ·ᵞ, ˢᵒ·ᴳᵒ·ᵞᶻ.

31 ᶿᵠᵞ ᵀᴳᵠᴶ ᵒʰᴳᴶ ᴷᴿ ᵒʰᵠᵀʰᴬᴿᵞ, ˢʰᴬᵡ ᴶᵒ·ᴷᵒ ᴰʰᵠᵞʰᵠᴱᵀ, ᴰᵏ ᴬᵀᵠᴶ ᵒᵠᵠ ᴶʰᵡᵠ ᴶʰᵡᴳᵠᴬᵠ ᵒʰᶻᵠᵠ ᵠᵡᶠᵠᵂᵒ·ᵀ, ᴰᵏ ᴶʰᵡᵒᵏ, ᴱᴳᵠᵗᵏᵠᴶ ᵠᵡᶠᵠᵂᵒ·ᵀ, ᴰᵏ ᴶʰᵡᵒ ᴱᴳʰᴬᴳᵐᴶ ᵠᵡᶠᵠᵂᵒ·ᵀ; ᵒʰᵠᵠᵞᵂᵒ·ᵞᶻ ᴼᵖᴸᵂᵒ·ᵃ ᵀᵡᶠ ᵒ·ᵠᵀᵡˢ.

32 ᴵᵖᵘz ᵒˢᵠᵒᵞ ᴱᴳᵠᵗᴳᵃᴵᵛᵃ, ᴬᴰ ᵠᵠᴿᵞ; ˢʰᵠᵛᵡˢ ᴬᴰ ᵒʰᵠᵠᴶ ᴷᴿᵀ, ᴷᵀᵡᶻ ᵠᵛᵡᵀ ᴰʰ ᴷᵛᵡ ᴰᴸᵛᵒᶠ, ᴰᵏ ᶦᴸ ᵡᵗᵒᵏ ᵛᵒᴸᵒ·ᵠᴶᵡ ᴶᴱ·

chiefly, choose with their
RT.
33 Ecclesiastes and 0-Ecclesiastes-
ay; why are you so
ZADDI?
34 Who is Nabal; Twas
ss Shechem? Flowery, Tadmor
Dagi, Ophrah.
35 Ohagar salty sva Ophe-
ni.
36 Flowery ss syry Dr sar
Dgi, offfrz, Sechmby, Dr
Ecclesiastes oslady, Ecclesiastes
ohgi oshady.
37 Dr hm ofleboy, Dr
Szary. Dr ofery offech-
mba flowery Tadeft Wmg.
38 Ofleboaz o-yf Tasbf
ehiy Dhesa, hlaffe Dhfb
Dr Jhaf.
39 Dr ohgi sflaswoy, Dr
hra sgoy, Dr Oyof sqaa-
cy.

Daydat XVI.

1 Dhtfbz Dr Dhysb ohm-
cy, Ecaflsedez Ecwfaqy j-
qaegajs ofld sqwj o-lc-
gra.
2 Olcz ad hswaqy; Or
hsfel ad hwdat; ogdfs-
ud kadj, sqgsz ysfte ty.
3 Yodz kft, Aa ts ky
octh, sqgsz ysfte ty, Dr
tsgyfso, tgldat. Tgfe-
dj, flo tgvdfda qdo sqgt,
ldaz fl fgvdfadj sy ofld
te flwhldj frt?
4 Ohs Dr ohllko gdof oh-
kf ofldt, Daz il bskflda-
qtb ofldt, Ke dvdfdy oyf
ofld ocr. Stofqz oh-
ry.
5 Ecclesiastes shte opo-foe-
ra fry oesziis.
6 Ipuz ad hswaqy; Twew-
pdj davj Dhtfb Dr Dhysb
oeyfs.
7 Ohzpqyz fr ocr, ad
qhwry; Hseoe ky o-isflev-
ief.
8 Ipuz edy ovdfr ad hsw-
aqy; Odj tkaca, svz tcr
fr Thzpof Dflstbj hkjde
frt?
9 Lwa db skfis, Dr lwa sg-
o-w ady ss Dr ady tesbf
keheiy, Dr Tedft Wmg Tyt-
rt?
10 Dr sflay ss o-yz Tesbf
keheiy, Dr Tedft Wwg Tyt-
rt?
11 Sv jsflevj hkfie ky,
edy ad kheasb lwyh ss ske-
ts, Tweplj davj Dhtfb
Dr Dhysb oeyfs, hcab?
12 Tuz ozfcy qhlyde fr
olevtdjs ss davj, tesdde-
edyh Dhtfb Dr Dhysb.
13 Ipuz emc Bufb Pfyd,
sdoo-y Ecclesiastes, ad hsw-
aqy; Ds bo Oswk ky sa e-
uqf bo?
14 Ydz qhary; Tee Gh
jteay [fkqft,] tsoz Twe,
Dhetz Yffe Dr ys tcej
dsvdfay frt.
15 Ydz hswaqy; Hjoz sa
eyfaf?
16 Ucjz Pt olc ad qary;
sgle ja, Ehe Oqwoj Osk.
17 Ipuz olc ad qwaqy;
Ebc tgfejlj ja Ucj Ke

ᛟᛞᚳ ; ᛁᚳᛇᛉ ᛟᛞᚻᚠ Dᛞ ᚣᛈ ᚦᛟᛞᚣ ᚸᚷᛟᛩᚱᚩᛋᛩ, Rᚢᚻᛟᚣᚻ ᛋᛩᚹᚳᛁ ᚱᛋ.

18 Dʙᴢ ᚸD ᚻᛈᛞᛋᚩᚠ ; ᚹᚻ ᚻᛋ, Dᛞ ᚦᛟᚣ Dᚻ ᚸD ᛟᚱᛋ ᚻᛋᛚᛟᚳᚸ Dᛈᛉᚠ ᛇᛟᛚᚷᚳ ᛟᚦᚻᚹᛈᛉ, Dᛞ ᚳᛟᚣᛉᛉ ᚻᛟᛋᛋᛉ Rᛟᛋ ᛉᚷᛟᛟᛚᚳ ᚻᚸRᚦ ᚸᛋᛞᚳ.

19 Dᛞ ᚳᛟᛋᛉᛟᚳ ᛋᛩᚹᚳ Rᛋ ᛟᛈᛟᚷᛋ ᚸR ᛇᛉᚠ ᚹᚻᛈᛋᚠ, ᚻᛋᛁᛉ ᚨᚷᛟᚳ ᚩᛩᚻᛉᛟᚳ Rᚷᛋ, ᛋᛩᚳ ᚸᛋᛞᚳ ᛋᛩᚹᚳ, ᚻᛋᛁᛉ ᚨᚷᛟᚳ ᚩᛩᚻᚣᛟᚸᛞᚳ Rᚷᛋ ᛋᛩᚣᛟᚳ ᚸᛋᛞᚳ ᛋᛩᚹᚳ.

20 ᛏᛁᛉ ᛋᛟᛟᚻᛋᛩᚣ Eᚷᛟᚻᚷᛁᚸᛋ ᚣᚷ ᛟᚻᛉᚳᚳᛋ ᚦᛟᚣ ᛟᚷᚱ ᛋᚷᛁᛟᛉ ᚸᚱᛏ.

21 ᛏᛁᛉ Iᚻᚹ ᛟᛇᛟᛩᚣ ᛋᛉᚳᛩᚣ Eᚷᛟᚻᚷᛁᛉᚸ Dᛋ ᛟᚣᛟᛟᚳᛟᛋ ᚸR Iᚻᛗᚳᚠᚻ, Dᛞ ᛇᚻᛇᛟᛟᛉ ᛇᚣᚳᛩᛉᛋ ᛁᚻᚹᛟᚣ Dᛞ ᛩᚳᚻᛟᚷᚱ Dᚻᛩᛞᚸᚷᛋ ᚣ Dᛞ ᚳᛁᛉᚷᚠᚦᚣ ; Dᛞ Dᚻᛏᚦᚳᛋ, Dᛞ KTᚳ Tᛋ ᛇᛞᚳᛋ.

22 ᛏᛁᛉ ᚹᚻ TBᛟ ᚣᚳᛟᛟᚦᚹᛟᛇ ᛟᛇᛟᛩᚣ ᛟᚻᛟᛟᚻᛋᛩᚣ, ᚸD ᛩᚱᚱᚣ ; ᛟᚣᚳᚹᛟᛋ ᚣᛟᛟᚦᛋ, Gᛈᛟᚷᛋ, ᛁᚳ ᚦᚣᚣ ᚸᛟᚱᚷᚠᚦᚻᛈ.

23 ᛟᚣᚦᚹᚻᚱᛉ ᚸD ᚦᚻᚣᛋᛩ ᚹᚻ ; Dᛏᛟᛇᛟᛟᛉ ᛟᛇᛇᚣᛋ, ᛋᚻᚻ, ᚳᚦᛟᛩᛟᚦᚳᚷᚣᛟᛩ ᚻᛋ, ᛁᚳᛇᛉ ᛟᚻᛟᛋᛟᛇ ᛟᚣᚳᚹᛟᛋ ᛇᚣᚳᛇᛉ, Bᛟᛩᛟᚣᚻ ᛟᛟᚠᚳ ᛇᛟᚻᛟᛋᛟᛇ.

24 ᛏᛁᛉ Iᚻᚹ ᚸD ᚻᛋᚣᛋᛋᚣ Eᚷᛟᚻᚷᛁᛉᚸ ; Tᚷᛉ ᚣᚷ ᛟᛋᚠᛟᚻᛟᚳ Dᚣᛟᚻᚷᛟᚳᚣᛋ, Dᚻᚻᚱᚦᚳ ᛟᚷᚱ, Dᛞ ᛇᚻᛏᚷᛟᚳ Dᚱᛟᚻᚦᚳ, Dᛞ Dᚣᛟᚻᚷᛁᛉᚸ.

25 Yᚷᛁᛉ ᛟᛋᚠᛟᚻᚦᚳ ᛟᛟᛋᛋᚣᛋ Eᛟᛉ, ᛟᚱᚷᛋᛇ ᚹᚷᛟᚳ ; ᚣᚷᛉ ᛟᚱᚷᛋᚹᛟᚳ Eᛟᛉ, Dᛒ ᛟᛋᛁᚠᛟᚣᛋᛟᚻᚦᚳ, ᛟᚷᛟᛩ ᚹᚷᛟᚳ.

26 ᚱᚣ Bᛟ ᚷᛋᛩᚻ Tᚷᛉ RᚹhE ᛟᛩᚠ ᚱᚣᚠᛟᚣᚹᛟᛇ, ᛟᚻᛟᛇᚣᛉ ᚷᚱᛏᛋᚣ ; Dᛞ ᚣᚱ ᛟᛟᛋᛋ Bᛟ ᚱᚱᛋᚳBᛟᚻ ᛟᚻᛟᛇᚣ.

27 Bᛟᚠᛉ Oᛟᛛᚻ ᛏᚱᛗᚻ Oᛟᚣᚻ ᛟᛩᚠ ᚱᚣᛩᛋᚷᚱ ᚻᚱ ᛟᚣᚣᛟᛟᚱᛟᛋᚳ, Dᛞ ᛇᚻᚦᛏᚷᛋᛇᚣᚱ ᛏᛋᛇᚠᛟᚳᛋ ; ᛏᛩᛉᛉ VᛟᛇBᚱᚠ ᚦᚻᛁ Bᛟ ᛏᚣᛟᛟ ᚱᚻᚣᛟᛟᚻᛏᚣᛋᛏ.

28 Oᛟᚣᚱᚷᛋᚣ ᚸD ᚻᚳᛛᛋᛋᛏᚦᚻ, Yᚷ Dᚻ ᛏᚻᚣᚱ ᛁᚳ Bᛟᛟᚣᛟᚱᚻ Dᚱᛏᚱᚣᛟᚳ ᚻᚱᛏ, Eᚻ Dᚻᚱᛋᚦᚻ Bᛟ Oᛟᛛᚻ ᚦᛏ ᛟᚱᛟᚷᛋᚣ ᚻᚱ ᚱᚦᚣᚱᚻᛏᚣᚦᚻ.

Dᚣᚣᛏᛉ XVII.

1 Yᛏᚠᛉ ᚦᚣᚱᚣ Iᚻᚹ ᚱᛇᛟᛩᚣ Yᚻ, Dᛞ Iᚻᚻ Dᛞ Gᚻ Iᚻᚻ ᛇᚦᛏᛟᚳ, Dᛞ ᚱᛏᛗᚹᛟᛩᚣ Tᛟᛩ Tᚱᛇ ᛋᛏᚣ ᛟᛟᚳᚣ ᛟᛟᚱ ᚻᚱᛏ,

2 Dᛞ ᛟᛏᛇᚳᛒ᛫ ᛏᚻᚦᛟᛏ, Dᛞ ᛟᚦᛟᛩ ᛇᚦᚷᚣᛏᛏ ᚣᚠᚣᚹᛇᛏ ᛟᛩᚹ Tᛇᚦᛉᚠᛟᛩ, Dᛞ ᛟᚣᚷᚳᛇ Tᚱ-ᚱᛟᛩ ᚱᚣᛇᚢᛒ ᚣᛇᚢᚱᛏ.

3 Dᛞ Eᚻᚷᛩᛟᛏ Eᚻᚱᚻ ᚻᚦᚷᛩᛟᛩᛇᛋ ᛋᛒ Dᛞ Twᚦ Eᚷᚠᛉᚹᛇᛟᚱᛏ.

4 Yᚻᛉ ᛟᛇᚳᛩ ᚸD ᚣᛒᚣᛋ Iᚻᚹ ; Gᚦᚷᛋᚣ, ᛋᚳᚷ Dᚻ Iᚻᚹᛟᚠ, Tᚷᛉ ᛋᚳᚷ ᚸᚷᛒᚣᚣᛟ, Dᚻ KT ᚸVᚻᚠᚴᛩᛋ, Uᛩᛩ ᚻᛋ ᚷᛉᚠᛋ, ᚠᛏᛉ ᛋᛒ ᛟᛉᚠᛋ, ᚠᛏᛉ Twᚦ ᛟᛉᚠᛋ.

5 Dᚳᛩᛉ ᚣᛒᚻᚦᚱᛏ, Eᚻᚷᛩᛟᚦᛩᛟᛋ ᛟᚷᚣᚹ ᛟᛒᚳᚷᛇᚦᚹᚣᛏ, Dᛞ Eᚻᚷᛩᛟᛏ ᛟᛏᛉᚣᛒ ᛇᚣᛏᛏ, ᚸD ᛟᛇᛇᛒᛏ ; ᚸD ᚦᚣᚣ Dᚳᚻ ᚻᚱᚷᛏ, ᚦᚣᚣ ᚱᚷᛩᛒᛋᚦᚻᛇ.

6 Eᚳᚦᚳᛇᚣᚸᛉ ᛟᚦᛩᚣᛟᛩ ᛋᚻᛟᚹ ᛋᚻᚦᚦᛋᛏᛏ, ᛟᚷᚣ ᛟᚻᚦᚦᚣᛏ.

7 Iᚻᚢᛉ ᛟᛩᛏ ᛋᚱᚻᛇᛏ, ᚸD ᚣᛒᛏᛏ ; Jᚷᛇᛋᛒ, Dᛞ Lᚦᚣ ᚸᚻᚦᚦᛏᚹᚦᚣ.

8 Sodom is yet [here]? And
Lot went out at the door unto them into the
house, and shut the door after him,
9 And said unto them, Stand back. And they said again, This one fellow came in to sojourn, and he will needs be a judge: now will we deal worse with thee, than with them. And they pressed sore upon the man, even Lot, and came near to break the door.
10 But the men put forth their hand, and pulled Lot into the house to them, and shut to the door.
11 And they smote the men that were at the door of the house with blindness, both small and great: so that they wearied themselves to find the door.
12 And the men said unto Lot, Hast thou here any besides? son-in-law, and thy sons, and thy daughters, and whatsoever thou hast in the city, bring them out of this place:
13 For we will destroy this place, because the cry of them is waxen great before the face of the LORD; and the LORD hath sent us to destroy it.
14 And Lot went out, and spake unto his sons-in-law, which married his daughters, and said, Up, get you out of this place; for the LORD will destroy this city. But he seemed as one that mocked unto his sons-in-law.
15 And when the morning arose, then the angels hastened Lot, saying, Arise, take thy wife, and thy two daughters, which are here; lest thou be consumed in the iniquity of the city.
16 And while he lingered, the men laid hold upon his hand, and upon the hand of his wife, and upon the hand of his two daughters; the LORD being merciful unto him: and they brought him forth, and set him without the city.
17 And it came to pass, when they had brought them forth abroad, that he said, Escape for thy life; look not behind thee, neither stay thou in all the plain; escape to the mountain, lest thou be consumed.
18 And Lot said unto them, Oh, not so, my Lord:
19 Behold now, thy servant hath found grace in thy sight, and thou hast magnified thy mercy, which thou hast shewed unto me in saving my life; and I cannot escape to the mountain, lest some evil take me, and I die:
20 Behold now, this city is near to flee unto, and it is a little one: Oh, let me escape thither, (is it not a little one?) and my soul shall live.
21 And he said unto him, See, I have accepted thee concerning this thing also, that I will not overthrow the city for the which thou hast spoken.
22 Haste thee, escape thither; for I cannot do any thing till thou be come thither. Therefore the name of the city was called Zoar.
23 The sun was risen upon the earth when Lot entered into Zoar.
24 Then the LORD rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and fire from the LORD out of heaven;
25 And he overthrew those cities, and all the plain, and all the inhabitants of the cities, and that which grew upon the ground.
26 But his wife looked back from behind him, and she became a pillar of salt.
27 And Abraham gat up early in the morning to the place where he stood before the LORD:
28 And he looked toward Sodom and Gomorrah, and toward all the land of the plain, and beheld, and, lo, the smoke of the country went up as the smoke of a furnace.
29 And it came to pass, when God destroyed the cities of the plain, that God remembered Abraham, and sent Lot out of the midst of the overthrow, when he overthrew the cities in the which Lot dwelled.
30 And Lot went up out of Zoar, and dwelt in the mountain, and his two daughters with him; for he feared to dwell in Zoar: and he dwelt in a cave, he and his two daughters.
31 And the firstborn said unto the younger, Our father is old, and there is not a man in the earth to come in unto us after the manner of all the earth:
32 Come, let us make our father drink wine, and we will lie with him, that we may preserve seed of our father.
33 And they made their father drink wine that night: and the firstborn went in, and lay with her father; and he perceived not when she lay down, nor when she arose.
34 And it came to pass on the morrow, that the firstborn said unto the younger, Behold, I lay yesternight with my father: let us make him drink wine this night also; and go thou in, and lie with him, that we may preserve seed of our father.
35 And they made their father drink wine that night also: and the younger arose, and lay with him; and he perceived not when she lay down, nor when she arose.
36 Thus were both the daughters of Lot with child by their father.
37 And the firstborn bare a son, and called his name Moab: the same is the father of the Moabites unto this day.
38 And the younger, she also bare a son, and called his name Benammi: the same is the father of the children of Ammon unto this day.

Genesis XVIII.

1 And the LORD appeared unto him in the plains of Mamre: and he sat in the tent door in the heat of the day;
2 And he lift up his eyes and looked, and, lo, three men stood by him: and when he saw them, he ran to meet them from the tent door, and bowed himself toward the ground,

ᚻᚺᚪᚠ ᚦᚷᚩᚳᚫᚻ ᚺᚷᚠᚳᚹᚹᚩᚳᚩ ᛏᚦᚳ-ᛋᚳᚫᚻ, ᛚᛈ ᚾᚷᚹᚻ ᚱᚪ ᚩᚴᚩᚱᚪ ᚦᚱ ᛒᚦᚦᚩᚸ.

4 ᚹᚳᚣ ᛏᚱᚳᚫᚻ ᚣᚷ ᚩᛏᚹᚠᚳᚫᚻ ᚦᛋᚳᚫᚻ ᚹᚳᚣᚷᚩ ᚪᚩ ᛞᚪᚠ, ᚹᚳᚣ ᚩᚱᚳ ᛞᚦᚷᛋᚻᚷᛈ ᚦᛋᚳᚫᚻ ᚹᛏ ᚾᚷᚹᚻ ᚱᚪ ᚩᚴᚩᚱᚪ ᚦᚱᛏ.

5 ᛞᚸ ᚣᚷ ᛒᛒᚺᚷᚦᚳᚫᚻ ᚢᛋᚳ ᚹᚳᚣ ᚪᚩ ᛏᚱᚳᚫᚻ ᛞᚪᚠ ᛒᛏᚹᚾ ᚩᚳᚪᚾᚠᚳᚹᚹ-ᚳᚫᚻᚦᚳᚫᚻ, ᛞᛒ ᛒᛒᚺᚷᚦᚳᚫᚻ.

6 ᚤᚷᚳᚣᚺ ᚾᚪᚾᚫᚳᚫᚻᚦᚳᚫᚻ ᚢᛋᚳ ᚪᚩ ᚸᚫᚳᚫᚻ ᚦᚱ ᚹᚳᚣ ᛖᛋᚪᚷᛏᚳᚫᚻ, ᚩᚱᚳ ᚳᚢᚷ ᛞᚫᚹᚳᚫᚻ ᚩᚳᚫ ᚳᚫᚻᚳᚢᚩ, ᛞᚸ ᚳᚫᚻᚱᛖ ᛞᚩᚾᛋᚪ ᚳᚫᚻᛖᛒ.

7 ᚩᚨᚪᛏᚷ ᛏᚱᚾᚳᚫᚻᚳᚳᚫᚻ ᚦᚳᚫᚻ ᚱᚷᚪ ᚩᚳᚪᚾᚠᚳᚫᚹᚳᚩᚸ ᚸᚫᚻᚹᚾᚳᚫᚻᚳᚫᚻ, ᛞᚪᚾᚷᚣ ᚸᚫᚻᚹᚾᚳᚫᚻᚸᚫᚻ ᚩᚻᚩᚾᚷᚪᛏᚳᚫᚻ ; ᛞᚪᚣ ᚩᚨᚪᛏᚷ ᛏᚱᚾᚳᚫᚻᚳᚳᚫᚻ ᚩᚳᚫᚻ ᚩ ᛞᚳᚫᚳᚫ ᚸᚫᚻᚹᚾᚳᚫᚻᚸᚫᚻ ᚩᚩᚷᚪᚩᚱᚪ.

8 ᚩᚳᚫᚻ ᛏᚱᚳᚫᚻ ᛏᚱᚣ ᚴᚾᚻ ᛞᚸ ᚷᚹᚻᚾᚻ ᚾᚴᚾᚳᚫᚻᚳᚫᚻᚦᚳᚫᚻ, ᚸᚫᚻᛏᚾᚠ-ᚩᚦᚳᚫᚻ ᛞᚸ ᚩᚷᚾᚦᚳᚫᚻ ; ᚩᚱᚳ ᚸᚫᚾᚷ ᛏᚾᚠᚳᚫᚻᚳᚳᚫᚻ ᚴᚾᚻ ᛞᚸ ᚷᚹᚻᚾᚻ ᚷᚾ-ᚷ᛫ᚪᚪ ᚸᚫᚻ Ehᚩ ᚸᚱᚱ ᚩᚸᚷᛒᚪ, ᛞᚣ ᛏᚾᚹ ᚸᚫᚾᚴᚢᛒ ᛞᚸ ᛏᚾᚹ ᚸᚷᚹ-ᚻᚾᚻ ᚩᚾᚷᚩᛏᚩᚸ ᚻᛖᚠᚳᚫᛖᚩ ᚱᚱ ᛞᚱ-ᚪᚸ.

9 ᛏᚱᚾᚳᚫᚻ ᛞᚸ ᚸᚫᚾᚠ ᚾᚴᚾᚳᚫᚻᚳᚫᚻᚦᚳᚫᚻ, ᚸᚫᚻᛒᚠᛏᚠᚳᚫᚻᚦᚳᚫᚻ ᛞᚸ ᚩᚷᚾᚦᚳᚫᚻ ; ᚩᚱᚳ ᚸᚫᚻᚳᚳ ᛏᚷᚠᚳᚫᚻᚻᚳᚫᚻ ᚢᛋᚳ ᚸᚫᚩᛏ Ehᚩ ᚸᚱᚱ ᚩᚸᚷᛒᚪ, ᛞᚣ ᛏᚾᚹ ᚸᚸᚫᚩᛏ ᚳᚫᚻᚣᛉᛏ ᛞᚻᚪᚸ ᚩᚾᚷᚩᛏᚩᚸ.

10 ᛏᚹᚫᚻᚹᚱᚳᚫᚻ ᚻᚾᚾᚴᚻᚹᚻ ᚢᛋᚳ ᚪᚩ ᚸᚩᚳᚫᚻᚾᚾ ; ᚸᚫᚻᚾᚷ ᚻᚱᚳᚫᚻᚳᚳ ; ᚾᚷᚹᚾ ᚴᚱ ᚸᚩᛏᚷᚾᚳᚫᚻᚳᚫᚻᚸᚫᚻ ᚻᚪᚸᚪ ᛞᚻᚪᚳᚳᚫᚻᚳᚫᚻᚸᚫᚻ ᚩᚩᚱᚳ ᚱᚹᚳ ᚾᚷᚹᚾ ᚱᚪ.

11 ᛒᚩᚾᚷ ᚩᚱᚳ ᚩᚱᚳᚳ ᚩᚱᚾᚾᚷᚹᚷᚪ ᚩᚴᚾᚩᚷᚪ.

12 ᚾᚹ ᛏᚷᚠᚳᚸ ; ᛏᚱᚣ ᚣᚷ ᛞᚱᚾᚾᚩᚻᛞ, ᚢᛋᚳᚣ ᚱᚴᚾᚷᚪ, ᛚᚱᚪ ᚸᚸᚪᛚᚹᚱᚳᚫᚻᚸᚫᚻ ᚸᚸᚪᛚᚹᚾᚷᚠ ᛏᚱᚻᚸᚳ ᚳᚫᚻᚱᚳᚫᚻᚸᚫᚻ, ᛞᚸ ᚸᚪᛖᚩᛞᚳᚫᚻᚸᚫᚻ ᚾᚷᚹᚻ ᚱᚪ ᚩᚴᚩᚱᚪ ᚦᚱᛏ?

13 ᛏᚱᚣ ᛞᚷᚳᚳ, ᚩᚣᚪᚱᚳᚫᚻᚱᚱ ᛏᚱᚳᚫᚻᚳᚳᚫᚻ, ᚩᚱᚳ ᚻᚾᚱᚱ ᛞᚠᚠᚾᚪ ᚱᚹᚳᚣ ᚦᚱ ᛏᚱᚳᚫᚻᚳᚳᚫᚻ, ᚱᚱᚾᚷᚣ ᚸᚸᚪᛚᚹᚱᚳᚫᚻᚸᚫᚻ ᚸᚸᚪᛚᚹᚾᚷᚠ ᛏᚱᚻᚸᚳ ᚳᚫᚻᚱᚳᚫᚻᚸᚫᚻ ᚩᚩᚱᚳ ᚱᚹᚳ ᚾᚷᚹᚻ ᚱᚪ.

14 ᚹᚳᚣᚱᚱ ᚱᚱᚾᚷᚣ ᚾᚾ ᚷᚾᚠ ᛏᚻᚣᛒ ᚾᚷᚹᚻ ᚱᚪ, ᚢᛋᚣ ᚪᚩ ᛇᚱᚱᚳᚫᚻ ᚦᚱ ᛇᚻᚾᚴᚳᚱᚱᚳᚫᚻᚳᚫᚻ.

15 ᛏᚱᚣ ᚳᚱᚱᛒᛒᚩᚣ ᛏᚱᚱᚾᚷᚩᚣᚠᚱᚱᚳᚫᚻ, ᚹᚻᚱᚳᚫᚻ ᚪᛉᚳᚠᚱᚱᚳᚫᚻ ᚩᚱᚱᚾᚷᚩᚣᚳᚳ ᛏᚱᚱᚣᚱᚢᚣ ᚦᚱᛏ ; ᛏᚱᚣ ᛏᚣᚣᚱᛒᛒᚠᚱᚱᚳᚫᚻ, ᚸᚷᚣᚠᚱᚱᚳᚫᚻ ᚳᚱᚱᛒᛒᚩᚣᚳ.

16 ᛏᚱᚱᚣᚻᛉ ᚻᚷᚣᛒᚱᚱᛒᚳᚳᚪᚱᚢᚣ ᛏᚦᚳᚫᚻᚳᚳᚫᚻ, ᛞᚳᛒᚱᚱ ᛞᚸ ᛞᚻᚹᚠ ᚾᚩᚦᚸᚪᚳᚫᚻᚳᚳᚫᚻ, ᚱᚱᚣᛉ ᛞᚻᛉᚠᚱᚱᛖ ᛞᚻᚹᚠ ᛞᚸ ᛞᚻᚴᛏ ᛞᚻᚾᚹᚪ ᚻᚾᚣ ᚷᚪᚳᚳ ᛞᚱᚱᚳᚫᚻᚱᚱᚳᚫᚻᚳᚳᚫᚻ.

17 ᛏᚱᚳᚫᚻ ᚱᚱᚣ ᚻᚳᚣᚱᚱᚳᚫᚻᚱᚱᚢᚣ ᛏᚦᚳᚫᚻᚳᚳᚫᚻ ᛇᚱᚱᚷᚳᚫᚻ ᚩᚱᚱᚱᛏᚱᚱ ᚪᛉᚱᚱᚳᚫᚻᚳᚳᚫᚻ ; ᛏᚱᚱᚣᛉᚻᛉ ᛇᚱᚱᚷᚳᚫᚻ ᚩᚱᚱᚱᛏᚱᚱ ᚻᚦᚳᚫᚻᚳᚳᚫᚻ ᛏᚦᚳᚫᚻᚳᚳᚫᚻ, ᚱᚱᚣᛉᚻᛉ ᚱᚱᚣᛉᚻᛉ ᚻᚦᚳᚫᚻᚳᚳᚫᚻ ᛏᚦᚳᚫᚻᚳᚳᚫᚻ ᚢᛋᚣ ᚱᚱᚣᛉᚻᛉ ᚱᚱᚣᛉᚻᛉ ᚻᚦᚳᚫᚻᚳᚳᚫᚻ ᛏᚦᚳᚫᚻᚳᚳᚫᚻ

pharaoh? and what [is] thy people?

22 And he said, I [am] Abraham's servant, and the LORD hath blessed my master greatly; and he is become great; and he hath given him flocks, and herds, and silver, and gold, and menservants, and maidservants, and camels, and asses.

23 And Sarah my master's wife bare a son to my master when she was old: and unto him hath he given all that he hath.

24 And my master made me swear, saying, Thou shalt not take a wife to my son of the daughters of the Canaanites, in whose land I dwell:

25 But thou shalt go unto my father's house, and to my kindred, and take a wife unto my son.

26 And the servant said unto his master, Peradventure the woman will not be willing to follow me unto this land: must I needs bring thy son again unto the land from whence thou camest?

27 And he said unto him, The LORD, before whom I walk, will send his angel with thee, and prosper thy way; and thou shalt take a wife for my son of my kindred, and of my father's house:

28 Then shalt thou be clear from this my oath, when thou comest to my kindred; and if they give not thee [one], thou shalt be clear from my oath.

29 And Laban had a brother, and his name [was] Bethuel: and Laban ran out unto the man, unto the well.

30 And it came to pass, when he saw the earring and bracelets upon his sister's hands, and when he heard the words of Rebekah his sister, saying, Thus spake the man unto me; that he came unto the man; and, behold, he stood by the camels at the well.

31 And he said, Come in, thou blessed of the LORD; wherefore standest thou without? for I have prepared the house, and room for the camels.

32 And the man came into the house: and he ungirded his camels, and gave straw and provender for the camels, and water to wash his feet and the men's feet that [were] with him.

33 And there was set meat before him to eat: but he said, I will not eat, until I have told mine errand. And he said, Speak on.

34 And he said, I [am] Abraham's servant.

35 And the LORD hath blessed my master greatly; and he is become great: and he hath given him flocks, and herds, and silver, and gold, and menservants, and maidservants, and camels, and asses.

Chapter XIX.

1 And there came two angels to Sodom at even; and Lot sitting in the gate of Sodom saw [them]: and Lot rose up to meet them; and he bowed himself with his face toward the ground;

2 And he said, Behold now, my lords, turn in, I pray you, into your servant's house, and tarry all night, and wash your feet, and ye shall rise up early, and go on your ways. And they said, Nay; but we will abide in the street all night.

3 And he pressed upon them greatly; and they turned in unto him, and entered into his house: and he made them a feast, and did bake unleavened bread, and they did eat.

9 Dʙz ᴀD ʜᑕᙅ4ᓂᕃ; Yᑌ ᐁᖚᒪT TDᒧᐱVᒋᐢᒧ ᔨʜᒉᐣᐡᒋᐢYʜZᐣ Tᒧᐣᐢᒧ, ᐣᑕᖚᑫZ TDᖚᔑᒧᐢᒧ, Dᖚᐢᐱᒋᐢᒧ. Yᑌz DʜᒧᐱVᑕᐡ Dᖚᔑᒧᐢᒧ Dᖚᐢᐱᒋᐢᒧ.

10 Eᑕᒋᖚᑫ.ᐱVᐡ ᴀD ʜEᑕᙅ4ᓂᕃY; Tᑌz ᐅᐢᐱ ᔕᕃᐢᒧ Dᒋᐅᐡ ᐁᖚᒪT ᒪᐅᔨT, ᐄᒪ ᐅᒪᑌ ᔕᐱ TᐅRᐡᐅᒋᔕ.

11 ᐋDz ʜSᙅ4ᓂᕃY, ᐄᒪ ᐅʜi ᴀD ʜʜᒫᐣ ᔕVEᐅᖚʜᕃY, ᒧᔑᒋᐡᐱᕃ-ᖚᐱᕃᐡ ᐁᐣᐢR.

12 Dᐱᔨᔑᵶz Dʜᐅᒪᐣᐢᑫᐡᐯ ᐁᖚᒪᐅᐡᐯ ᐁᐣᐢR ᐁᑕᒪᐅᕃᐡᐯ, Dᐅ Dᐱᔨᒪ Dʜᐅᒪᐣᐢᑫᐡᐯ ᐁᐣᐢR ᐁᖚᒪᐅᐡᐯ, Dᐅ Dᐱᔨᒪ Dʜᐅᒪᐣᐢᑫᐡᐯ ᐁᐣᐢR ᐁᖚᒪᐅᐡᐯ ᔕᕃᐢᒧ ᐁᐣᐢR ᐁᐣᐢR ᐁᐣᐢR

of Jah, of Eve, LEVI O-Ilf-
evIdeJ, OhCeJ Kdel D-
eAIIP OIwCA, of O8Tf Te-
fevI Kdel Ehe 88e8.
30 D4z OhGW TEb hY bHb
Kdel; bHbZ hY TEb TKdel.

Deve XX.

1 SqWIfZ OTfIA e8YeW
Dee8 IIW, Ye8Te JW0d hS-
0RI AIeJ D8eIA TqWJ S8R
JHqe8LIb.
2 tCZ e8Y DeeS AIeJ D8-
eIA SqAW0 DYb JECGJ JJB-
RIb Lf, TqWJ VJ8R S0-4T.
3 O8W0-4Z KbILfL TeCGe
8WGIRT, Of SAP 0GL8Lf IZV-
Ib DhV8R AIeJ 88eIde,
4 Of AD hSW4eT; Tve e8We
hI TqWJ VJ8RT, SeAeZ KR
bCeJBRf. O8I0-4Z.
5 WfL Te toW0-4 Of e8We
KTL TeCGe 8WGIR OREAbb,
e8Ye8 h8eIeT.
6 AeYIZ TeCGe 8WGIR
WfL TOW0-4T, Of SGeP 0Ge-
eLf DhV8R AIeJ 88eIde8,
ADZ hSW4eT; SVZ Dh ThV8D
eVtLe AIeJ hGeIde?
7 Lfe8 YG IY0-R, 08eIT.
AeDZ hSW4eT; hI e8We TVe
TqWJ VJ8RT; SeAeZ KR
bCeJBRf.
8 O8RZ qfeWe, TqWJ t8R
eVfLs AD q4eef DSq OsIAeA,
eIee0 AIeJ D8eIA Of YeJKb
ShqeeLIqT, bHb KhO-
RA YeefO-t TEbbZ KhO-RA
YeIqb.
9 AeYIZ TeCGe 8WGIR
KhO-RA 8hMGa, DhLB8ef DYb
JECGJ KSJBRfT.
10 TEbbZ KhO-RA 8hMG 8C
T8T bISJBRf OIIf4T. D4z
e8We DYbe JECGJ DhLB8ef
TKSJBRfT.
11 KSJBRqZ, 8hAIGA4fe8
D8Se IIW,
12 AD qH4T; AeD bHb 8h-
MGIA Ue8e TeCGe ShqeeLb,
TJWofe8Z 0e8YBs DB e8Y SKB
Of OIfE Ts KYqeeLIqA.
13 D4z DLBe OITf AD q8-
4fT; Ye8T, if 8GIh bHEB-
Ief. LeeA eb beGqA DYb
JECGJ EeJBRIb?
14 AY GVfs Of KF8. eb
DYSq KeeJBRIb AD bHb 8M-
GIA hA EeJBRq T8T.
15 LeeA SGAe bY qee8 SIO-
TeeR TeeAIIb DIVf KRT?
IPA AsVf 8fTe TY 0-IIfLeVJ
DB DIIO-JG KRT?
16 KeZ bHb hY TEb K4eeI,
TEbZ hY bHb K4eeI. O8hG-
WSZ KheeOe, D4Z DhSfIGe
KSqSR.
17 KeuZ IeMLFH eSe8T, WWS
TeeIe8 DeIeeGJVA 8eeIWY
TBe8 eSIO-eWe-Y, Of AD hS-
W4qY;
18 EhCe8 IeMLFH eIIeA, Of
Be O8We VqSheSq VLKeIIf
qhEeGR Dhq-DIGA Of JIZW-
LeeY, e8YZ VeqIAWh 8fIA-
eIIb,
19 Df Je0Le0e Be VehfIIf
8hWPeIIb, Of 8hfihIIb, Of
e8e8Ib JIeGe KeT; Of KTL
Ts VeDfh.
20 tCZ e8MTqY Tel JWe
8he, eIIIeY JWe Dhee, R-
WJ 8Ie0-Y, Of AIeJ 8WfA-
eY.

21 AND ANSWERED I; SEE NOW? AND BEHOLD ALSO THE HAND OF THE LORD IS WITH HIM, AND HE SHALL BE A NURSING FATHER TO THE THRONE OF THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL.

22 THEN SAID ESTHER TO ANSWER; REMEMBER ON MORDECAI THE WORD OF THY MOUTH. THUS SAITH ESTHER, COMMAND THOU MORDECAI AND ALL THE JEWS THAT ARE FOUND IN SHUSHAN, AND FAST YE FOR ME, AND EAT NOT AND DRINK NOT THREE DAYS, NIGHT AND DAY; I ALSO AND MY DAMSELS WILL FAST LIKEWISE; AND SO WILL I GO IN UNTO THE KING, WHICH IS NOT ACCORDING TO THE LAW: AND IF I PERISH, I PERISH.

23 SO MORDECAI WENT HIS WAY, AND DID ACCORDING TO ALL THAT ESTHER HAD COMMANDED HIM.

24 NOW ON THE THIRD DAY ESTHER PUT ON HER ROYAL APPAREL, AND STOOD IN THE INNER COURT OF THE KING'S HOUSE, OVER AGAINST THE KING'S HOUSE: AND THE KING SAT UPON HIS ROYAL THRONE IN THE ROYAL HOUSE, OVER AGAINST THE GATE OF THE HOUSE.

25 AND IT WAS SO, WHEN THE KING SAW ESTHER THE QUEEN STANDING IN THE COURT, THAT SHE OBTAINED FAVOR IN HIS SIGHT: AND THE KING HELD OUT TO ESTHER THE GOLDEN SCEPTER THAT WAS IN HIS HAND. SO ESTHER DREW NIGH, AND TOUCHED THE TOP OF THE SCEPTER.

26 THEN SAID THE KING UNTO HER, WHAT WILT THOU, QUEEN ESTHER? AND WHAT IS THY REQUEST? IT SHALL EVEN BE GIVEN THEE TO THE HALF OF THE KINGDOM.

27 AND ESTHER ANSWERED, IF IT SEEM GOOD UNTO THE KING, LET THE KING AND HAMAN COME THIS DAY UNTO THE BANQUET THAT I HAVE PREPARED FOR HIM.

28 THEN SAID THE KING, CAUSE HAMAN TO MAKE HASTE, THAT HE MAY DO AS ESTHER HATH SAID. SO THE KING AND HAMAN CAME TO THE BANQUET THAT ESTHER HAD PREPARED.

29 THEN SAID THE KING UNTO ESTHER AT THE BANQUET OF WINE, WHAT IS THY PETITION, AND IT SHALL BE GRANTED THEE: AND WHAT IS THY REQUEST? EVEN TO THE HALF OF THE KINGDOM IT SHALL BE PERFORMED.

30 THEN ESTHER THE QUEEN ANSWERED AND SAID, IF I HAVE FOUND FAVOR IN THY SIGHT, O KING, AND IF IT PLEASE THE KING, LET MY PETITION BE GIVEN ME, AND MY REQUEST, TO COME AND DWELL WITH THE KING IN THE BANQUET THAT I SHALL PREPARE FOR HIM, AND I WILL DO TO MORROW AS THE KING HATH SAID.

31 THEN WENT HAMAN FORTH THAT DAY JOYFUL AND WITH A GLAD HEART: BUT WHEN HAMAN SAW MORDECAI IN THE KING'S GATE, THAT HE STOOD NOT UP NOR MOVED FOR HIM, HE WAS FULL OF INDIGNATION AGAINST MORDECAI.

32 NEVERTHELESS HAMAN REFRAINED HIMSELF: AND WHEN HE CAME HOME, HE SENT AND CALLED FOR HIS FRIENDS, AND ZERESH HIS WIFE.

33 AND HAMAN RECOUNTED UNTO THEM THE GLORY OF HIS RICHES, AND THE MULTITUDE OF HIS CHILDREN, AND ALL THE THINGS WHEREIN THE KING HAD PROMOTED HIM, AND HOW HE HAD ADVANCED HIM ABOVE THE PRINCES AND SERVANTS OF THE KING.

34 MOREOVER HAMAN SAID, YEA, ESTHER THE QUEEN DID LET NO MAN COME IN WITH THE KING UNTO THE BANQUET THAT SHE HAD PREPARED BUT MYSELF; AND TO MORROW AM I INVITED UNTO HER ALSO WITH THE KING.

CAPUT XXI.

1 YET ALL THIS AVAILETH ME NOTHING, SO LONG AS I SEE MORDECAI THE JEW SITTING AT THE KING'S GATE.

2 THEN SAID UNTO HIM ZERESH HIS WIFE AND ALL HIS FRIENDS, LET A GALLOWS BE MADE OF FIFTY CUBITS HIGH, AND TO MORROW SPEAK THOU UNTO THE KING THAT MORDECAI MAY BE HANGED THEREON: THEN GO THOU IN MERRY WITH THE KING UNTO THE BANQUET. AND THE THING PLEASED HAMAN; AND HE CAUSED THE GALLOWS TO BE MADE.

3 ON THAT NIGHT COULD NOT THE KING SLEEP, AND HE COMMANDED TO BRING THE BOOK OF RECORDS OF THE CHRONICLES; AND THEY WERE READ BEFORE THE KING.

4 AND IT WAS FOUND WRITTEN, THAT MORDECAI HAD TOLD OF BIGTHANA AND TERESH, TWO OF THE KING'S EUNUCHS, THE KEEPERS OF THE DOOR, WHO SOUGHT TO LAY HANDS ON THE KING AHASUERUS.

5 AND THE KING SAID, WHAT HONOR AND DIGNITY HATH BEEN DONE TO MORDECAI FOR THIS? THEN SAID THE KING'S SERVANTS THAT MINISTERED UNTO HIM, THERE IS NOTHING DONE FOR HIM.

6 AND THE KING SAID, WHO IS IN THE COURT? NOW HAMAN WAS COME INTO THE OUTWARD COURT OF THE KING'S HOUSE, TO SPEAK UNTO THE KING TO HANG MORDECAI ON THE GALLOWS THAT HE HAD PREPARED FOR HIM.

7 AND THE KING'S SERVANTS SAID UNTO HIM, BEHOLD, HAMAN STANDETH IN THE COURT. AND THE KING SAID, LET HIM COME IN.

8 SO HAMAN CAME IN, AND THE KING SAID UNTO HIM, WHAT SHALL BE DONE UNTO THE MAN WHOM THE KING DELIGHTETH TO HONOR? NOW HAMAN THOUGHT IN HIS HEART, TO WHOM WOULD THE KING DELIGHT TO DO HONOR MORE THAN TO MYSELF?

9 O'hGJZ TE& DAY, Df &h DAY O/MEY, AD &h&&EY; Hu& &e O'&h! Dh&&'JG K4-&&J ?&KG &OVi h&M&&J&f! Hu& G&&' $&WJG!

10 HMLhHZ OMC= hE $$& O&LT&&-Y, AD &h&&EY; $A AD?

11 O'hGJZ AD &h&RY; A?D Hu DVf&&Y, Θ4LJ RA K'll $$&T.

12 HuZ ?B&Y O'&&-J&WOT-&&J& O'JWO-A O'7L$, Df S&A-ORY h$&' Dh&&Y Df O'hG&&Y Ot J&WO&&J&, Df SMIJO-RY Sh&&Y& D$& JhJCB&&Y, Df Jf JhA&Ah& Jh&&Y O'&O-J&.

13 ?DZ h$&4&Y; ?D hEO-A&W; DIVf fK D&Vf&&J& fK $VR&J; D4Z hA DhZ-&&Y&Y O'hB&J& h=JL&.

14 Jh'OZ Df JhhO'f EG.MT&Y J$WOT&&J&, Df $O-G.O-Y.

15 t'Z &hE&GR Dh&-DJG& Df JZ?f&Y O'&VfFR O'&&Th&J= $&O&&LJT, Df Jhhf O'JME O'&&-J$WOT&&J& AD &h?&&ET, Hu& $e O'?&h! O&A O'h&O-T&Y;

16 Df AD hEG.4&Y; O'&-Y&&A AD h&hJ?f? HuZ AD h$&4&Y; ii, L&&A ?&JG AD ?khAfL$T; J&&J Jhhf Df Jh&&T DhhF O'?AC=A GG.&V-W&- RG&'&VJ&?

17 S&O-R&YZ, Df $$& O'?A-C=Y, WJh& 8MC=Y, Df Ot O'R-&Y.

18 Y&fZ J$$& 6D$&'T DA& O'hLU&-Y.

19 O'A&Z R$W-TG&&J FE &-ZTGJ, Ot 3MC=Y; D4Z if AT-&&J GG.&'T, O'W&&SR O'G.R; ADZ &?4&Y; L&&J T&JG AA TG=L?&-' ?GWJ&&J. Y'W'Z TB' R$W-TG&&J FE O'G.BRY.

20 EG.&&LG.IVJZ O'hA& O'h-&&ThARY, AD &h&RY; ΘLE'' EBA R$W-TG&&J FET!

21 Hu O'JC= AD h$&4&Y; O'VJG'J& AD hC=&4&f; TGZ ?KJG'f, Df hGA&'RA& ?Y, if AD'' R$W-TG&&J FE h&E$?&-KG'$, &&''&Yh AD ?hh&-4& AD K&&, O'L&-&, Df D&''J& &GS$, D4 &&Y TGL&&VJ.

22 h$iZ AT&&J ThWhA&&J, TG&VL&&J&ET, TKJG'?&&K&&J, ThG.J&&K&&J.

23 O'&&Z J$WOT&&J& O'MC=, &hE&GR Dh&-DJG& Df J&'&-T&-A B& DJ& EG.MT&Y ?$A-?&&ET, AD &h&RY; $V GL&&-&VJ AD &&Y h$G4&&&L&f? Df $A GJT&&A?

24 HuZ O'JC= AD h$&4&Y; DB &&'' Y'L?Y C=&&'h, TGZ &&Y T&YZJ&& &&'' DB C=Z-JLf TG&&J DILf&&V'T, AD &&Y h&Y4&&&L&f.

25 Gh h&L&&EY 'P J&?-JT? $&WJ&&A, B&''K DJ& J&?JT? RW&&SZ O'&&O-T&Y, AD &h&&EY; TGZ $&WJ, $$'O-, $VZ L ?RKTGJT? ?AL.

26 TGZ B&'' DJ& J&?JT $$'O-, Vh&$TO&'' B&; h$'$Z DV?f&Y O'h$&f Gh.

27 O'hJC=Z AD O-EG.4&& Hu; if hWf. ?DZ h$&4&Y; if &&'' DB BK=Z?& TG&&J DIL&$&V'T AD &&Y h&Y4&&&L&f.

28 D4Z $V TTL'? Y' D-

ꝺꝺᴓ DhWf ᴊᴑᴘ Dhꝺꝺᴓ DᴖPT; DᴇBᴑZ TEᴓ ᴓMTQ, ᴖD QᴖᴓᵹT; Dᴑᴘ, ᵽᴑ Aᴖ ᴑᴊᵹQᴓᴖᴇ TᵹWᴊ ᵾᴑRT.

29 ᴖᴖ:Z, if, ᴑᴖT; D4Z ᴓh ᴑᴖCB4 ᴑᴇᴑᴖT, Dᵹ ᴑᴖᴑ4T.

30 ᵾTZ ᴓMTQ ᴓᴓᴊᴓ QᴖᵹᵹT. ᴖᴖ:Z, ᵾᴘᴇ, ᴑᴖT; D4Z QᴖᴑᴑRᴑᴖ TP4T.

31 ᵹA ᴖD DhWf ᴑVᵾ ᴑᴖ: QᴖT? TEᴓ ᴓMTQᴖ, ᵻᴇᴑ4ᵹᴊ. Ꝑᴜᴢ ᴖD hᴓᴖᵹ4ᵹᴊ; ᴼᴑVᴊᵹᴖᴓ ᴖD h:ᴖᴖᵹ4ᵹf, DᴓᵹQ Dhᴊᵾᴄᴊᴖ Dᵹ ᴊᴑTᴖᴊ DhᴘB ᴼᴑᴖWᴑᴑ ᴑᴇᴑᵹᴖ ᴘR ᵹhBᴖᵹf ᴓᴘhᴖhᵹf.

32 Ghᵹᴢ ᴓᵹᴖᴖ ᴓQᴑᵾᴖᴓ ᵾᴘMTQᴊ, Dᵹ if ᵹKTᵹᴖT, DᴓQᴑᵾh Dhᴊᴄᴊᴖ Dᵹ DhᴘB ᴊᴑTᴊᴖ ᴘEᴑᴊᵹᵹᴑᴊ; hᴖZ TᵹVᵹBR if ᵾh ᴖᴖᴘᴖCB4 ᴓᵹᴑᴑ RKTᵹᴖᴓ.

33 Oᵹᵾᵹ ᵾᵹᵹᴑᴑ TᵹᴑEᵹ; Rᵽ ᴊᵹ DᴑᴓQ ᴓᴖW, ᵾᴑᴊ ᵾᵹWᴊ ᴓᵾᵹT, Dᵹ ᵹᵾᵹᵹ Eᵹᴓᴑᴑ, Dᵹ ᴑᵾᵹᵹᴑᴖ4 ᴊᴓᴘ-DᴖWᴑᴖ APᴖᴓ, Dᵹ ᴑᴖᴑᴑᴘ Tᵹᵾᴖᴓᴖᴖᴓ, Dᵹ ᴓᴊᴑᴑᴘ Tᵹᵾᴖᴓᴖᴖᴓ, TᵹZ ᴓᵹ4T.

34 ᵾᴑᴑZ ᵾihᵹ ᴘ4 ᴑᵹᵾhᴑᴖᴓ ᴓᵹ4 ᴊᵹᵾᵾᴑᴖ ᴊᴓᴘ ᴊhᵹᴑᴑᵾᵾᴖᴖ ᴖᴖᵾT, ᵾhᴖᴘR4 ᴑᵾᵹᴑᴑᵹᴖ.

35 ᵾᴘᵾᵾ ᴊhᵹᴑᴑᵾᵾᴖᴖ ᵾhᵾᵾᴘ ᴊᵹᵾᵾᴑᴖ, Dᵾᵾᴓ ᴑhᵹᵾᵹT, ᵾTZ ᑭhᵹT, ᵾTZ ᵹᴓ ᵾᵹhᴑᴑᵾᵾT.

36 Wᵹᴖᴢ ᵾᵹ4 ᵹᵹᵾᵾᵾ ᴊᵹᵾᵾᵾᴑᴖ ᵹᵹ ᵾᵹᵾᵾᵾᵾ ᵾᵹᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾ ᵾᵹᵾᵾᵾᵾᵾ ᵾᵹᵾ

ᏚᏅᏎ, ᎯᎠ ᏂᏚᏭᎯᏣ; ᎯᎠ ᎾᏂᏗᏂᏧᏓ ᎾᏢᏂᎯᎾᏅ; EᏂᏣᏁ ᎠᎬᏁᏅᏐᎯᏗ ᎠᎴᎯᏓᏴᏗ, ᏗᏆᎩᏄ ᏣᏎ ᎠᎴ ᏗᎦᎴᏦᎳᏅᏗ ᎠᎴᎯᏓᏴᏗ; ᎾᏢᏍᏣᎯᏗᏁᎬ ᎢᏦᎷᎩ.

5 ᎠᎯᏃ ᏅᏢᏂᏢᏁ ᏗᎾᏂᏎᏫᏗᏒ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᎶᏀᏁᏁ ᏚᏂᏣᎯᏒ, ᎠᏞᏴᎾ ᏧᏣᏒ, ᏐᏆᏃ ᎾᏃᏉᏁᏁᏗ ᏴᎾ ᏚᏗᏣᏫᏗᏒ.

6 ᎠᏂᏍᏃ ᏚᏂᏂᏎ ᏧᎾᏏᏓᏁᏗ, ᎠᎴ ᏗᏂᎬᏂᏢᏢᏔᏗ, ᎠᎴ ᏚᏂᏣᎢ.

7 ᏧᏁᏃ ᎾᎬᎾᎶᏗ ᎾᎻᏚᎾ ᎾᏔᏔᏫᏄᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏚᎾᏎ ᏕᏆᏂ ᎠᏂᏯᎾᏯᎩ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏚᏂᎴ ᎾᎯᎩ ᏧᎾᏓᏅᏗ, ᎠᎴ ᏚᎾᎯᏍᏔᏫᏗ ᎾᏂᏚᏣᎢ.

8 ᏧᏁᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏚᏭᎯᎴ ᏧᎾᏏᏓᏁᏗ; ᏗᏢᎬᏍᏫᏙᏗᏏ ᎠᎻᎾᏔᏫᏗ, ᎠᎴᏃ ᎾᏢᏂᎯᎾᏅᎻ ᏆᏧ ᎴᏠ ᏎᎾᏃᎯ ᎾᏂᎷᏗᏯᏯ.

9 ᎾᎯᏃ ᎢᎻᏫᏗ ᏚᎾᎤᏣᏁᏒ ᎾᏂᏣᎯ, ᎾᏂᏃ ᏚᏂᏣᏁᎾᎻᏫᏗ ᎾᏂᏁᎯᏫᏫᏗ ᎾᏂᎷᏯᏯᏏ ᎠᏂ ᏙᏆᏢᏍᏫᏙᏫᏒᎢ.

10 ᎬᏃ ᎾᎯᏃ ᏧᎾᏏᏓᏁᏗ ᏚᎾᎤᏣᏁᏒ ᏚᏂᏣᎯᏗ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏂᏣᎢᏗ ᎾᏂᏃ ᏚᏂᏣᏁᎾᎻᏫᏗ ᎾᏂᎷᏯᏯᏏ ᏂᏆ ᎴᏠ ᏎᎾᏃᎯ ᎾᏂᎷᏯᏯᏏ ᎠᏂ ᏙᏆᏢᏍᏫᏙᏫᏒᎢ.

11 ᏧᏁᏃ ᎤᏴᏃ ᎾᎬᎾᎶᏗ ᏚᎾᎻᏣᏃ ᎠᎾᏢᏁᏏᏓᏁᏗ, ᎤᏍᏢ ᎾᏧ ᎠᏞᏴᎾ ᏃᏃᏣᏆᎾ ᏥᏣ ᏚᏂᏚᏣᏁᏫᏗᏏ ᎠᏃᏣᏫᏗ.

12 ᏗᎠᏃ ᏃᏚᏎᎢ; YᎾᏠᎢ, ᏐᏃᏃ ᎠᏂ ᏥᏆᏠᏍ ᏂᏣᏃᏣᏆᎾ ᎢᎩ ᏚᏂᏚᏣᏫᏗᏏ ᎠᏃᏣᏫᏗ? RᎳᏓᏓᏎᏃ ᏥᏎᎢ.

13 ᏧᏁᏃ ᎾᎬᎾᎶᏗ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏚᏭᎯᎴ ᏥᏂᎾᏏᏓᏁᏗ; RᎾᏃᏣ ᏗᎾᏍᏂᏯ ᎠᎴ ᎴᎳᏓᏍᏂ; ᎠᎴ RᏂᎾᎾᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏆᏙᏍᏗᏢ ᏗᏠᏏᏍᏂ ᏚᎾᏍᏫᏙᏫᏒ. ΘᏍ ᏓᏂᏴᏫᏗᏁ ᎠᎴ ᏓᏂᏣᏃᎩᏫᏫᏗ ᏓᏂᏃᏙᎬᎢ.

14 ᎾᏂᎾᏍᏂᏯᏃ ᏥᏂᎾᎾᎢ, ᎠᏃᏃ ᎠᏂᎩᏍᏢᏣ ᏥᏍᏂᏯᎢ.

15 ᏧᏁᏃ ᎠᏂᏣᏢᏏ ᎾᏁᎾᏒᎩ ᎴᏂᏃᏯᎩ ᎢᏣᎾᏃ ᎤᏣᏫᏁᏏᏓ ᎾᏂᏂᎾᏏᏓᏁᏗ ᏚᎾᏂᎾᏏᏓᏁᏗ.

16 SᏂᎾᎩᏃ ᏧᏁᏃ EᏣᏂᏓᏣᏁᏗ ᎠᎴ RᏪᏃ EᏣᎾᏯᏍᎩᏃ, ᎯᎠ ᏧᏂᎩᎩ; WᏍᏗᏯᎩᏃ, ᎴᏂᏚᏫᎾ ᎾᏃᎯᏣᎾᎾ ᏥᎩ ᏂᏗ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏁᎳᎾᏗ ᎾᎯᏍᏍ ᏚᏣᏍᏗᏍᎾᏏᏓᏁᏗ, ᎥᏏ ᎠᎴ ᏴᎾ ᏕᏗᏯᏍᏫ, ᎥᏏᏃ ᏧᎾᎾᏃᎾᏁᏒᎢ.

17 ᎾᎯᏃ ᎢᎻᏫᏗ ᏯᏃᏣᏏ, ᏐᏉᏍᏃ? ᏆᎠ ᏚᎻᏗᏗ ᏏᏃ ᎠᎫᏴᏁᏏ ᎠᏍᏍ ᎠᎫᏴᏗ ᏥᏒᎢ; ᏥᏃ?

18 ᎠᏃᏃ ᏆᏃ ᎾᏉᏍᏥᏒᎩ ᎾᏍᏂᏯᏃ ᎠᎾᏢᎾᏁᏫᏒᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏚᏭᎯᏃᎩ; ᏐᏉᏃ ᎢᏯᏃᏣᏫᏗᏏ, ᎢᎻᏫᏗ?

19 ᏆᏣᏍᏃ ᎠᏍᏃ ᎠᏍᏍ ᎠᎫᏴᏗᏗ. DᏩᏏᏃ ᏗᎬᏣᏁᏗ ᎬᏣᏂᏢᏃᎩ.

20 ᎯᎠᏃ ᏂᏚᏭᎯᎩᎩ; ᏍᏗ ᎯᎠ ᏓᏍᏣᏁᏗ, ᎠᎴ ᏍᏗ ᎠᏂᏃᏢᏍᏫ ᎯᎠ ᏴᎯᏔᏫ?

21 LᏃ, ᎾᎻᏃᎩ. ᎯᎠᏃ ᏂᏚᏭᎯᎩᎩ; LᏃ ᎠᏁᎾ RᏂᏍᏏ LᏃ ᎾᎻᏍᏍ, ᎾᏁᎳᎾᏃᏃ ᎾᏁᎳᎾᏗ ᎾᎻᏍᏍ.

22 ᎾᎾᏔᏣᏃ ᎾᏂᏣᏂᏂᎪᏒᎩ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏎᏓᏒᎩᎩ.

23 ᎾᏁᏣ ᏔᏍ ᎠᏂᏏᏍᏏ ᏗᎾᏍᏗᏁ ᏥᏒ ᎾᎾᏁᏓᏂᏁ ᎬᏣᎷᎩᎩ, ᎠᎴ ᎬᏣᏍᎾᎾᎩ,

24 ᎯᎠ ᏃᏂᏯᎩ; WᏍᏗᏯᎩᏃ, ᏏᏓ ᎾᏁᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏃᏚᏎᎢ; TᏣᏃ ᎠᏁᏍᏫ ᎠᎩᏣᎾᏫᏗ ᏗᏯᏂ ᎾᏁᎳᏗ ᏥᏒᎢ, ᏗᎾᏓᏅᏫᏗ ᎠᏓᎵᏍᏗ ᎾᏓᏆᎾ, ᎾᎯᏃᏃ ᏓᏥᏁᏍᏫᏗ ᏂᏂᎩᏃ ᏗᏓᏅᏫᏗ.

25 ᎾᎯᏃ ᎠᏃ ᏯᏔᏍ ᎠᏁᏍᏩ ᏚᏂᏣᏁᏍᏫ ᎢᏍᏂᏯᏃ ᎠᎾᏢᎾᏁᏫᏒᎢ; ᎾᏓᏂᎩᏣᏃ ᎾᎾᏂᎬᎾᏁᏃ, ᏗᏯᏂᏃ ᎾᏁᎳᎾ ᏥᏒ ᎢᏣᎾᏃ ᎾᏓᏆᎢ ᎾᏯᏁᏗᏍᏫ ᎾᎾᏓᏅᏫᏗ ᎾᎾᎾᎢ.

26 ᎾᎯᏃᏍ ᎾᎯᏣᏃ ᏔᏩᏁᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏦᎢᏁᎢ, ᏚᏂᏣᏁᏗᏁ ᎾᎬᏁᏍᎩ.

27 Oof ooooooz Dnb ooow oo-
rny.
28 Ooay Tcoo tww Jhfrra
looaooof, oa Oofr bdoo
ooay sfwy Tooh bRT?
29 Ibu oac ad hsoqay;
Thflooof hhsWio bR Tco-
oo qoow Aoqt, Dof qfhEE
Oolwoa.
30 Jhfrrasz loaooof, if
aloosRdoAT, if Dof aaIbds-
AT; Jhoecaaaooyh sqwJ D-
la Oolwoa ayf ooyoo bRT.
31 Jhfrraooyhzo- joaAtJ
bR hhATooof, Loa alhAfsd
Oolwoa Thaaqla, ad hhs-
wof?
32 Db Oolwoa Rtof Oyfs,
Dof Oolwoa Rby Oyfs, Dof
Oolwoa Vso Oyfs. if Ool-
woa JhfrRa Oofr ay, Jo-z-
ww oyh oo-R.
33 Ohgaz ooosoo- ohootha-
ry qoow lsdoET.
34 Dhtfboyh oosoo- Rw-
wa scu- Dhusb, ooay shWo-
cy.
35 Dbboz ot Olybv Jotc-
coJ JAbboy, oooo-y ou-
oboET, ad qwry;
36 Wsdoy, sv ooJ oc
sqwJc ofac Jotcoo?
37 Ibuz ad qw4qy; aFc
Gawoa aKc4oJ hsi Goo d-
JoKoJ, Dof hsi Glo-v, Dof hsi
Glo-zJa.
38 Ooay ad TEaa Dof ogn
sqwJ Jotcoo.
39 Wfaz ooyoww ooww; cR
hhGtKcR hKc4oJ oi TJoolb-
bw.
40 Ooay ad Wf qfac sfoolb-
aJoJ hsJc Jotcoo Dof
oovdRT.
41 Dbw bhWoi Dhtfb, Ibu
sooo-y,
42 od qwry; sv tyf Rg-
lo-boe fgao, fa ow? So,
iEu4qy.
43 od hsw4qy; fvz Jsf-
ovJof, So Dlo-v owfdoET,
Geogs, hA4of? od hhs-
wof;
44 aFc ad qw4qy OEogs
Dtyfs; Ibsab tJp Kfoo, Eh
Kgoay Jgwbas aoyg hshB-
Jqof;
45 Tcsz So, Geogs, aA-
4of, sv asfovb owk ay?
46 L tww sf yg oolacs Eg-
ltJ ar4t; t Dof yg oag T-
cbfo- sf sEgooJ ar4t.

Doyat XXIII.

1 twz Ibu sujlwoy ohgs
Dof Eglbgaiva,
2 od qwry; Jzwfoy Dof
Dhtfb yb owuyq Dho;
3 Ooay agcoJ hsi Afoj Jh-
otgss kK4poJ shotgsKoJ
Dof ooay hgoJpoJ; D4z ooy
ooolat LoJ ahgoJpoJ; D-
hJAsz D4z if ooy aooolpt.
4 bobfpoAsz Jsky Jfroj
Dof osovJ JfRoJa, ooyz
Bo thzofdoAT; D4z o-R if
ww Dhsuo BEo-b avEhcqas.
5 hsJcoyh shqoolbJa B-
ow Eghaguoja ohsqat. J-
oco hlo-Ih JoEbZoJ, Dof
lhoo-iwJoA sslMoo joqu;
6 Dof ohqvv qEogr JohP-
Ja lofolBdoET, Dof qEogR
sseyq JswotoJa,

7 Dᵭ ᒪᓂᕃᒪᓂᔪ ᔨᔭZᐯᔪᔪ, Dᵭ Wᔭᕃᔪᓂᐯ, Wᔭᕃᔪᓂᐯ, EᑕZ4-ᔪᔪ BΘ.

8 hᔪᓂᐯh Lᓂᔨ Wᔭᕃᔪᓂᐯ, ᔑK4ᑭᓂᔨ; DᒪBΘᔑZ Λᒉᕃᔪᓂᐯ, Θᓂᐯ ᕀᑖᒪᑭ; hᔭᑭZ hᔪ TᑖᒪΘ-Cᔪᑭ.

9 Dᵭ Lᓂᔨ ᐯᑖ RVᒐ RK4ᑫᐯ Dh Rᑖᔪ; DᒪBΘᔪᔑZ Tᓂᐯᒐ, Θᓂᐯ ᔭᑫWᔨ ᑕᒉᵭ.

10 Dᵭ Lᓂᔨ ᓀᑎᔪhᐯᔪ ᔑK4ᑭ-ᓂᔨ hᔪ, DᒪBΘᔪᔑZ Λᑖᔪhᐯᔪ, Θᓂᐯ ᕀᑖᒪᑭ.

11 Yᑖᓂᐯh Θᑕ Dᒥᑫᔪᔨᑖᑕ ᒥ-4ᓂᔨ hᔪ TᐯᐅT, Θᓂᐯ RᒥΘᒐᒪᓂᔨ ᒥ4ᓂᔨ.

12 Yᑖᴚ ΘᑕRᔪᑭ TDᒐWᔨᓂᒥ-ᓂᔨ RWᔨ TᓂEᒪᔨ ᒥ4ᓂᔨ; YᑖᴚZ ΘᑕRᔪᑭ RWᔨ Θᒐᑭᒪᑭᓂᔨ DᒪᐅWVᔨ ᒥ4ᓂᔨ.

13 hᔪᓂᐯh ΘᑦTᑕ Tᑖᒪᓂᒐᒪᔨ ᔨKᐯᒪᓂᐯ Dᵭ TᒥΣᒪᒐ TᑖΨΘᓂᔨ! ᔭᒥRᒪᒥᑦᔑZ ᔨZᐯᑖᑕᔪ ᒐᒪᒪᑐT, Dᵭ TᑖΨΘᓂᔪ Aᔪᔨᑕ TᑖᐯᒪᓂᔨᓂAT. Θᓂᐯ Tᑕᓂᔨ Θᑕᔪᑕ TᐅT TᒥYᒪ-ᔑTᓂᔨ ᒥ4ᓂᔨ.

15 0ᵍᔑTᑕ Tᑖᒪᓂᒐᒪᔨ ᔨKᐯᒪ-ᓂᐯ Dᵭ TᒥΣᒪᒐ TᑖΨΘᓂᔨ! ᔭᑕ-ᔭᑎᑦᔑZ DΘᑭᔪᔪ Dᵭ ᔭᐯᔪ Rᒥᒪᒥ DᒪBΘ ᑫᓂᔪ TKᔪᑕR Λᔪᑕᔪᓂᐯ Tᒪᑕᑐᒪᔪᔪ, Dᵭ Θᓂᐯ ᐱᑐᔭ Wᒪ Tᑕᑕᔨᔨ Θᑕ ᑐᓂᐯZT Θᐯᔪh ᐱᑐ-ᐱᒥ Rᓂᔪᔪ Tᑐᴚ.

16 0ᵍᔑTᑕ Tᑖᒪᓂᒐᒪᔨ, ᔨᒥᒥΘ ᔨᑕᒐᒪᔪᔪ! ᔪD ThᐯᓂᐯY; Yᑕ TD4ᒪᑭᓂᒥᓂᔨ Tᐅᒪᓂᒐᒪᓂᔨ Θᑭ0-ᔨᔭWΘTᓂᔨᔪ, Dᑫᔪᔪᔪ Θ-ᓂᐯ; Yᑕᓂᐯh TᐅᒪTᓂᒐᒥᓂᔨ Dᔭᑫᒐhᒥ ΘᑭΘ-ᔨᔭWΘTᓂᔨᔪ DᔭT, Θᓂᐯ Dᓂᐒᔪᑕ ΘᔭᐒW.

17 ThᐯᔨJ Dᵭ ᔨᒥᒥΘ! ᔭV ΘᓂᔨJ ΘC ᔭᑫᔪᔪᑕ, DᔭᑫᓂᐱA ᐒᑫhᒥT, ΘᑭΘ-ᔨᔭWΘTᓂᒐᒪᔪᔪ Θᓂᐯ ᔭᑫᔪᔪᑕ ᒪᒥᕃᒪᔪᔪ DᔭᑫᐒᑫhᒥT?

18 Dᵭ, ᐯᑖ TᐅᒪTᓂᒐᒥᓂᔨ Dᒪᔭᑫ-ᒥWᓂᒐᔪᔪ, Dᑫᔪᔪᔪ Θᓂᐯ; Yᑖᓂᐯh TᐅᒪTᓂᒐᒥᓂᔨ DᒪᓂᐱA-ᑫWΘᔪ Θᒐᒪᔪᔪ DᔭT, Θᓂᐯ Dᓂᐒᔪᑕ ΘᔭᐒW.

19 ThᐯᔨJ Dᵭ ᔨᒥᒥΘ! ᔭV ΘᓂᔨJ ΘC ᔭᑫᔪᔪᑕ, DᒪᓂᐱAᑫWΘᔪᔪᓂᐱA, Dᒪᔭᑫᒥᒥᔨᒥᓂᐒᔪᔪ, Θᓂᐯ ᔭᑫᔪᔪᑕ ᒪᒥᕃᒪᔪᔪ DᒪᓂᐱAᑫWΘᔪ?

20 Θᓂᐯ TᑕᓂᔨJ ᐯᑖ TD4ᒪᑭ-ᓂᒥᓂᔨ TᐅᒪTᓂᒐᒥᓂᔨ Dᒪᔭᑫ-ᒥWᓂᒐᔪᔪ, ᐅᒪTᓂᒐᒥᓂᔨ Θᓂᐯ Dᵭ hᔭi Aᒥᓂᔨ ᒐᒪ DᔭT.

21 Dᵭ ᐯᑖ TᐅᒪTᓂᒐᒥᓂᔨ Θ-ᑭΘ-ᔨᔭWΘTᓂᒐᔪᔪ, ᐅᒪTᓂᒐᒥᓂᔨ Θᓂᐯ Dᵭ ᒐᒪ ᔭᒪW.

22 Dᵭ ᐯᑖ TᐅᒪTᓂᒐᒥᓂᔨ ᔭᑫWᔨ, ᐅᒪTᓂᒐᒥᓂᔨ 0ᵍᒪWᑐᔪ ᑭᔪᔪᔪ Dᵭ ᒐᒪ ᑭᑭᒪ.

23 0ᵍᔑTᑕ Tᑖᒪᓂᒐᒪᔨ ᔨKᐯᒪ-ᓂᐯ Dᵭ TᒥΣᒪᒐ TᑖΨΘᓂᔨ! DᓂᐱAᒪᔪᔪ TᑖJᔪᔪA RC Dᵭ RR Dᵭ ᔭHh; ᔭᒥZᔪᔪᔪᐱZ ΘC Θᒪᓂᒐᒥᓂᔪᔪ ᒥR ᔨᐅᒪᑕᑭᓂᔨ, ᔭᑕᔪᔪ ᒥRT, Dᵭ DᐯVᒪᓂᔪᔪ, Dᵭ ᔪᔪᑕ-ᔪᔪ. Θᓂᐯᔪᐯh ᔪD ᔪhᑕᑭᔪᔪT, Dᵭ ᒉT hᒥZᔪBᒐᔪᔪ ᔪᒥ4T.

24 Jᒥᒥᔪ ᔨᑖᒪᔪhᐯᔪ! VR Tᒥ-ᒪᒉᑫᓂᔨᔨᐯ ᒥHᒪZ ThᐯᔪᐯY.

25 0ᵍᔑTᑕ Tᑖᒪᓂᒐᒪᔨ ᔨKᐯᒪ-ᓂᐯ Dᵭ TᒥΣᒪᒐ TᑖΨΘᓂᔨ! TK-ᐯᑭᓂᔪᔔZ ᔭᔑTᒪP Θᒪᓂᒐᒥᔨ Dᵭ DᑐᒪV, D4Z DᓂhᒪP Θᓂᒪᑕᔪ ᒥᒉ D4ᔪᔪ DᒪᐯRᔨ ᒥRT Dᵭ ᔑᑕᔪᔪ hᒥRΘ.

26 Let him! be ashamed and confounded altogether that seek after my soul to destroy it: let them be driven backward and put to confusion that wish me evil.

27 Let them for their reward be soon brought to confusion: that say unto me, Fie upon thee, fie upon thee.

28 But let all those that seek thee be joyful and glad in thee: and such as delight in thy salvation say always, Let the Lord be praised.

29 As for me, I am poor and in misery: make haste unto me, O God.

30 Thou art my helper and my redeemer: O Lord, make no long tarrying.

31 O Lord God, in thee have I put my trust: let me never be put to confusion.

32 Rid me and deliver me in thy righteousness: incline thine ear unto me and help me.

33 Be thou my strong rock and house of defence: that thou mayest save me.

34 For thou art my castle and my refuge: therefore for thy name's sake lead me and nourish me.

35 Pull me out of the net that they have laid secretly for me: for thou art my strength.

36 Into thy hands I commend my spirit: for thou hast redeemed me, O Lord, thou God of truth.

37 I have hated them that hold of superstitious vanities: and my trust hath been in the Lord.

38 I will be glad and rejoice in thy mercy: for thou hast considered my trouble.

39 And hast known my soul in adversities: neither hast thou shut me up into the hand of the enemy: but hast set my feet in a large room.

Deus XXIV.

1 Have mercy upon me, O Lord, for I will call daily upon thee: stir up thy servants to put their trust in thee.

2 For thou, Lord, art good and gracious: and of great mercy unto all them that call upon thee.

3 Give ear, Lord, unto my prayer: and ponder the voice of my humble desire.

4 In the time of my trouble I will call upon thee: for thou hearest me.

5 Among the gods there is none like unto thee, O Lord: neither are there any works like unto thy works.

6 All nations whom thou hast made shall come and worship thee, O Lord: and shall glorify thy name.

DdZ PfdTIddJd PR Dd Pdd.

7 Jedd-PdZ Bd Vd'dh Vd'dPWh, Dd DdP SZPdJR Vd'dPWh, Dd AQdEVPdJ, Dd IdYJd hPfdWhVPdJ, Dd dVA PfdAhVPdJ.

8 ddY dD hdd' DdhdE PR DYfd PRT.

9 t'Z hd dVIPdAh ThYfdTdJd, Dd VIPdf; Dd hPJd QdIR Bd PhdddPdJ DB tIVi d-JdfdVJddPdJ.

10 t'Z d'hGTdJ SZdAPdJ, Dd tdIVJddPdJ Dd tdIdddPdJ.

11 Dd d'hGTdJ d'dYddJ DdVdPdY DhdQAPdJ, Dd d'hGTdJ hGQPdPdJ.

12 Dd dGd' DddOTdJ PR Rd ddY TGdJ d'hGTdJ DPPGJ PR dAd d'BAJ.

13 DdZ ddY d EfdTJdY DGhEJd ddY DhddQJ Pdd.

14 ADZ ddY dd' dZPd' dQWJ d'fAd RWAE d'dfPVhhTdJ PdJ dVdPdJd Ohi JdTdd' Bd, YWZ t'' d'fdZJf.

15 ddY TGdJ t'' ThAdd' d'ddTdJG EZUd TEJd, ddY Shf DVdPdY JJTdWJT, dVPdJ ddJG PRT, (YG DAfdfdJ AfPdJ,)

16 t'' Jdd DhA DddRd' VKdQ GhGRd'.

17 YGZ dUdf dYdJ LdJ BdOVDdJ GYdJ AfdJ dd dJQT;

18 Dd YG VPb dVA LdJ BdOCdJ JQd dJJdJ.

19 Dd dTG TGddJ Jhdf Dd JhdT ddG PRT.

20 Dd TGdVfdJddPdJ ThWEAdJ AW Dd dVdVLdE TGfdJd hPRd TGfdVJd.

21 ddGdZ dGdJ DYfd, ddY TdT if TQG dQfdWE RGA JVPd dEGdd' Ad Tdd, if Dd TQG ddY TGfdVJ dPdJ.

22 Dd ddG Td hdWdd ddY, if dd fdddQJ dPdJ; DdZ PdVd PR dJfdVJdP-dJ ddG Td JdIGJ PdJ.

23 ddG PR TGZ YG dD hdddJ, Ehd' Dh fGJ RVd; Dd Dh; LdJ hKdGh.

24 d'hdQAhdZ dddJ fGJ Dd dddJ DdVdPdY, Dd DhdQAddPdJ fQd'JG dfQ Dd dEhAJ; ddY TGdJ TGZ fd TEdfdVJ dY dAhGQdf ddd' PdVd'.

25 Ehd' hGZAQ.

26 ddY TGdJ TGZ dD hPhdJQd; Td RVd; LdJ dt ddRGRY; EhGd' dfPR dd-dQ DdD; LdJ hKdGh.

27 Ddfdd'dZ JddQE GJdd-QAAT, dfPEZ TBd' hdJfQUdJdAT, ddYd ddd' QddJ Bd 0dAh fMhQd.

28 TQJPdZ ATdJ dfUdGJ hfZT, dt DdVdf DdtCdAT.

29 TEdd-Ld' dh ddY ddG DYfd ddGd-d, d-V Td Rd dfbbb, Dd d-V RZd Rd if Td Gd JddfdJ, Dd ZPb dhd-ADb, Dd dhGJ fQGT GhdW dfPdQh.

30 t'Z fQGT tddQAh Bd 0dAh dTf dQQdT, Dd t'' hdd' hhWdtQ RGA VdhBWb,

Dᵭ ᵐhAᔐ Bᵒ Oᵖᴊᵏ ᏣT4ᔐᔑ Oᵒᔑ-Yᔐ ᵴᏤᏣT, OᵖᔐhᵾᔑᏣ ᵏR Dᵭ OᵒᏣᔑ ᵴᏤᵛᔑᏣ ᵏR OᵒᏤᴗᔐᵴᔐ-ᔐᔑ.

31 ᵵᵛᵒZ VᵵᵴOᵏᏰ ᔑOᏰᵵᔐᔑ, Dᵭ DᔐᵵᔐᏣ ᵐhᵀMᔐᏰ, Dᵭ VᵐhᏣᴗh ᵏᵴᵗᵨᵐ O᏾Y hVᔑᵴᏣᔐE OᵖZᵭ, ᵴ-ᏰᏣ TBᵐ ᵒᵴᵨᔐᔑhᏤ.

32 ᗤ, TᏣᵴᏣT ᵾCᏣᔐᵐ RᵴW-TᏣᔐᔑ ᵠET ; TᏣᵨZ ᵴᏣhᵴᏤ ᔑᵵᵏ hᵴᵴᵨᔐᵾ, Dᵭ ᵾWT hᵴW-ᔐᵴᔓᔐAT, ThᵴWᵵ Aᵾ ᵭihᏣ ᵏ-RT.

33 Θᔐᵾᔐᔐᵾh ᵭᔐᵒ hᔐ, TᏣZ ᵵᵛᵒ ᔐD ᵭᔐᵾ ᔑᵵᵭO-ᵐ ThAᔓᵒᵮ, ThᵴWᵨᔐᔑ RᔐᵴhᏣ ᵏRT, ᵴᏣ-ᔐᔑᔓᵛᵒ ᵏRT.

34 OᵖvᔑᏣᔑᔐ ᔐD hᏣᵾ4ᵒᵮ ; ᔐD Aᔐ Ꮳᔑᵒᵮ Mᵾ BᵐhᏣᵵh, Eh hᵴᵐ ᔐD ᔑᵵᵭO-ᵐ hᵴᵨᔐWO-ᵒᵮ.

35 ᵴᏤᏣ Dᵭ RᏣᔐ VᵵᵴᏣᵵh, DBᔐᵾh DᵾᔑᏣT ᵢᵵ BᵵᵴᏣᵵh.

36 D4Z ΘᔐᏣᵛ Tᵴ ᵏR Dᵭ TᏣ-CᏣᵐ ᗤWᏣᔑR ᵢᵵ ᵾᏣ ᔐᵴWᵒᵮ, ᵾ Θᔐᵛᵒ ᔑhᗤᵵᏣᔑVᔐ ᵴᏤWᔑ Dᔑᔐ, Rvᵵᔐᵾh OᏣRᔐᏣ.

37 ΘᔐᵾᵴZ hᏤᔐᵴ ΘᔐᏣ Zᔓ ᵀᵖT, Θᔐᵾᔓ Ꮴᔐᵴᔐᔑ Bᵒ Oᵖᵾᵏ ᵴMᏣᵒᵮ.

38 ΘᔐᏣᵴZ Dᵾ hᵴZIᵀᵾᔐEᗤ hᵏ4T, ᵵᵭᵴᔐᵵBᵡᔐᵏT, Dᵭ ᵵᔑW-ᔐᵏT, Dᵭ ᵵᵭᵴRᵡᔐᵏT Dᵭ ᵴ-ᵏhᵴᵏT, Eh ΘᔐᏣᵛ Tᵴ Zᔓ OᏣO-hᏣᔐᔑ,

39 Dᵭ ΘᔑᵭᔐEᗤ hᵏ4T, Eh OᵖZIᵴhᏤ, Dᵭ hᵴᵐ ᵴhEᏣ, Θᔐᵾᔐᵛᵒᔐᵾh Θᔐᵛᵒ Ꮴᔐᵴᔐᔑ Bᵒ Oᵖ-ᵾᵏ ᵴMᏣᵒᵮ.

40 ᵵᵛᵒZ DhWᵭ ᵠᵾᵏ DᔑVᵨ-ᔐᔑ, DᵾBᵒ Dhᔓᵒᔑ ᵏ4ᔐᔑ ᵵTZ Dhᗤᔑᔓᔐᔑ ᵏ4ᔐᔑ ;

41 DhWᵭ DhᵏB DhᔐVᔓᵏᔐᔑ DᔐVᔐᔑᔓ, DᵾBᵒ Dhᔓᵒᔑ ᵏ4-ᔐᔑ ᵵTZ Dhᗤᔑᔓᔐᔑ ᵏ4ᔐᔑ.

42 Θᔐᵾ TᏣᔐᔑ Thᔓᗤᔐᵏᔐᔑ, ᵢᵵᵴZ ᔓhᵴWᵒᵮ TᏣᵛᵒ OᵐMᔑᔐᔑᔓ TᏤᵀᵭ OᵖᴇᏣᔑ.

43 ᔐDZ TᏣᵒᏤᔐᔑ, TᏣZ D-ᔐᵴᔓ ᵴᔑW ᔓDᵴWᵨ TᏣᵛᵒ ᵴZᔐᔐ-ᔐᔐ OᵐMᔐᔐᔑᔓ, Ꮳᔓᗤ4T, Dᵭ ᵢᵵ OᵖᔑWᔐ ᏣᵾBᵾ ᵴfKᵴ ᔓEᔐᵨ4T.

44 Θᔐᵾ TᏣᔐᔑ hᔓ ᗤᔐᵛᵒ TᏣ-ᵐO-Tᔓᵴᔐᔑ, hᵀᵭᔐEᗤᵛᵒᵴZ ᵏR TᏣ Bᗤ Oᵖᵾᵏ ᵵᵴMᵏ.

45 ᵴAᵏZ Dᵴᵭᔓ Dᵭ Dᵾᗤᵾh Dhᵒ-ᵾᵾᔐᔑ, ᗤᔐᵾ OᵖO-ᵾVᔓ ᏤEᗤ-ᏣR TᏣᏣᔑᏤᔓ ᵴᔑᏤ SᵾᏤᵵiT, ᗤᔐᵾ OᗤᵭᔐᵾBᔑ ᔑᔑᔓᔓ Oᗤᵭᔐᵾ-Bᔑᔓ hᵴᵭᔐWhRT ?

46 ᔐᵾᵾᏣ TᏣᵭᔐᵾᔑᔑ ᗤᔐᵾ Θ Dhᵒ-ᵾᵾᔐᔑ OᵖO-ᵾVᔓ ᵴMCᵒᵮ OᏣ-ᵐᔓᵒᵮ ᗤᔐᵾ ᗤᵐᔑᔓT.

47 OᵖvᔑᏣᔑᔓ ᔐD hCᵾ4ᵒᵮ ; hᵴᵐ OᵗᵢiT ᵐᵴᔑᔑᔐWh.

48 TᏣᔐᔐhZ ᗤᔐᵾ Θ OᔑJhᵐ Dhᵒ-ᵾᵾᔐᔑ ᔐD hᵴᔐᔐᵏᔐᔑ ᔑᵾO-ᵐT ; DᵾO-ᵾVᔓ AᔑJᵒᵮ OᵐMᔑ-ᔐᔑᔓ ;

49 Dᵭ Dᵭhᔐᵏᔐᔑ VᵴᏤhᵭᔐᔑ TᵾWᵒᵮ ᵏhO-ᵾᵾᔐᔑ, Dᵭ TᵾWᵒᵮ DᗤᵭᔐᵾBᵡᔐᔐᵏᔐᔑ Dᵭ ᵾᗤᵾWᔐᵏ-ᔐᔑ ᵾBᔐᵴᔐᔐᔐᵾ,

50 Θᔐᵾ Dhᵒ-ᵾᵾᔐᔑ OᵖO-ᵾVᔓ ᵾᵴMᵏ ΘᔑᏣ Tᵴ ᗤᵾᵴZᵡᗤ ᵏRT, Dᵭ TᏣ ᔑᵭᔐEᗤ ᵏRT,

51 Dᵭ ᵛᵾᏣᵴᵭᵾ, Dᵭ Oᗤᵠᔐᔑ Ꮳᵾᵡ 6ᵾᏣ4ᵭᵭ ; ᵒᵵ ᵾhBᵏᔐᔑ Dᵭ ᵾhᏤᵾᔓᔐᵏᔐᔑ ᵾhᏤVET.

DᔐvᏤT XXV.

1 ᵵᵛᵒZ ᵴᏤWᔑ Rᔓ OᵖEᗤᏣᔓ ᵏR Θᔐᵾᔐ ᵏ4ᔐᔑ DᔐAᔓ Tᔐhᵐ D-ᗤᵐ, ᗤᔐᵾ hᵴShO-ᵴ ᔑCᔐᔐVᔑ Dᵭ hᵴSᗤᵠRᔓ DᵴRᡡᔐᔐᵾ.

2 Adyz Tdhm Dhsvtt k-
4t, Adyz Ohlj.
3 Ohlj Sh0-4 Jc=dvj D4z
At qhlc=Rd k-4t,
4 Dhsvt=dyh Sh0-4 jhc=
dvj, Df ddm At Ohlc=4 Sh-
Cdvj Jtfv.
5 Dbz OAhsk Dd=Rddy, hsm
Dhfo-kt, Df Ohfo-7t.
6 Rzbz Dsf yG Ddbd Olt-
7t, Ad qv4t; Ehgm Dd=R-
ddy bat! ds=gvt!
7 tvmz hsm Ddm Odejlb4t,
Df Shhzdds=q? Sh=dmt.
8 Ohljz Ad hshv4f Dhsv-
tt; Tsm At TG7f ddylib,
VEvja4ofsz VyC=dmt.
9 D4z Dhsvtt Ohlc= Ad
qhv4t; Lk sf bvkyafs h-
sm, T7dvmdyh JhZjdmE, TC=R
dhGa.
10 Ohc40-z Dd=Rddy OM7t,
Odmo-Tdjlz ddy Tjvof Gs=
dvjb shBft, Df Ohdsj sGa-
djb.
11 Bhz ddvm Dhkt Ddm Oh-
M7t, Ad qhv4t; Geegd,
Geegd, Rdydsy.
12 D4z jlc= Ad qv4t; Ovb-
AGajd TC=R4of, iL bC=sWof.
13 Ody TGdj Thddddkdj,
iLsz bhsWof dAG Ts kR Df
TG=CGm DWGJR OMjdjb Bd
Ohvk.
14 Oduajvmsz yG Ddsjd TO-
k6JisGL4t, Df kdsdd-p j0-bb-
dj, Df kfaJ4f Otiit.
15 Dbbdz Ady Tdsbf Dd=q
sJlft, ktz Wf Tdsbf, ktz
Uvm Tdsbf, DhBdof ddy sf
TEGdmlj kRt. tvmz Ohy-
4t.
16 tvmz Ady Tdsbf Ghlqa
Ovd-4 3ZWJt, Ady Tdsbf
Olvm7ft.
17 Oduv Df d Wf Tdsbf Gh-
lqa ddvm Wf Tdsbf Olvm7ft.
18 Uvmdyh Tdsbf Ghlqa
Ovd-4t, 3dA4 3va, Df dsG-
dsWJ Odft j7f Ds=q.
19 Tqaz=z TBm Om7 ddy
kkd-bbdj Ohdft, bdmz qd-
jft.
20 Ady Tdsbf Ghlqa O-
M7t, Df Saf d-GdbG Ady Td=
sbf Ds=q, Ad qv4t; dUydft,
Ady Tdsbf Ds=q 3dyajq4qy;
EhGm d-Gdbd Ady Tdsbf E-
Jvmv7q.
21 Odftz Ad qv4ft; bbG!
kdm Df Asfd RGd-bbdj! sG=
Am hGmlq Odj jbfd-m 3Gq-
ddbbqt; OdJ jbfd-m GEdG=
UsY d-bEBJf; Abof bdm Db-
d-bjdjb GdLt O7fAa.
22 Oduvz Wf Tdsbf Ghlqa
OMC= Ad qv4t; dUydft, Wf
Tdsbf Ds=q 3dyajq4qy; Eh-
Gm d-Gdbd Wf Tdsbf EyJ-
vv7q.
23 Odftz Ad qv4ft; bbG!
kdm Df Asfd RGd-bbdj! sG=
Am hGmlq Odj jbfd-m 3Gq-
ddbbqt; OdJ jbfd-m GEd-
GUsY d-bEBJf; Abof bdm
Db0-bjdjb GdLt O7fAa.
24 tvmz Uvm Tdsbf Ghlqa
OMC= Ad qv4t; dUydft, Es-
Wby, Addbbg kRt, Df Adj-
3dET dt hGdRd kRt, Df Gb-
dET dt hGdWm0-d kRt.
25 Df kd3tbt Dj0-RY, dl-
Ed3W0-y 3va Ds=q JGJff;
Ehgm Dh ddy JGJff.

26 Ꮎᵒᚩᚱᛏᛉ ᛟᚣᚳᛠ ᚪᚦ ᛩᛞᛋᛇᛏ ; ᚷᚣᚳᚻᛠ ᚦᚴ ᚷᚿᛩᛩᚣᚳ ᚱᚷᛟᚳᚻᛟᚳ! ᚣᛊᚹᚣᚤ ᚻᛟᚣᚳᛊᛟᛖ ᚩᛏ ᚩᛉᚩᚱᛟ ᚹᚱᛏ, ᚦᚴ ᚳᛏᛟᛖ ᚩᛏ ᚩᛉᚴᚹᛠᚩᛟ ᚹᚱᛏ !

27 ᚦᛊᛩ ᚳᚻᛟᛏᚻᚪᚳᛟᚣᚤ ᚣᚩᚹᚷᚣᚳ ᚦᛊᛩ ᚳᚳᛏᚴᛊ, ᚩᛟᚣᛉ ᚪᚣ ᚻᚻᛞᚣ ᚣᚿᚣᚪᚹ ᚳᚳᛏᚴ ᚦᚴ ᚩᚻᚪᛋᛠᚷᚪ.

28 ᚹᛟᚣ ᛏᚷᛟᚪ ᚻᚹᚱᚻᚣᚿᛠ ᚢᛠ ᛏᛟᛊᛒᚴ ᚦᛊᛩ, ᚦᛟᚪᚪᛉ ᛏᛟᛊᛒᚴ ᚪᚣ ᛏᚻᚿ.

29 ᚣᚷᚴᛉ ᚩᚹᛟᚪ ᚦᚻᚳᚪ ᚹᚿᛟᚪ, ᚩᚷᚪᛉ ᚩᛟᛏᚻᚪᚹᛟᚪ ; ᚣᚷᛟᚣᚻ ᛩᚣᛟ ᚹᚿᛟᚪ ᚦᚻᚣᚱᚪᛠ ᚹᚿᛟᚪ ᚩᛟᚣ ᚩᛟᛠ ᚩᚣᛏ.

30 ᚪᚦᛉ ᚪᚷᛟᚪ ᚴᚹᚪ ᚻᚹᚱᚩ ᚴᚩᚳᚳᛟᚪ ᚹᚪᚳᚠ ᚸᚴᚳᛖ ᚣᚷᚳᚩᛊ ; ᚩᛏ ᚳᚻᛒᚹᛟᚪ ᚦᚴ ᚳᚻᛩᚳᚣᚩᚹᛟᚪ ᚳᚻᛩᚴᚹᛖᛏ.

31 ᛏᚷᛉ ᛏᛠᛩ ᛒᚩ Ꮎᵒᚣᚻ ᛊᛗᚳᛟᚹ ᚩᛩᚱ ᚩᛏᚴᛊ ᛊᛩᛠᚪᚷᚿ ᚹᚱ ᚩᛩᚣᛟᚴᛟᚪ, ᚦᚴ ᚻᛊᚩ ᚹᚻᛩᚪᛠᚪ ᚪᚻᚩᛏᚷᚳᚪᚴᚪ ᚳᚳᛏᚴᛊᛟᚪ, ᛏᛠᛩ ᚳᚿᚻ ᛊᛩᛠᚪᚷᚿ ᚩᚣᚱᚣᛩᛉ ;

32 ᛏᛖᚳᚪᚸᛉ ᚡᚳᚻᚹᚩᚪ ᚻᛊᚷᚿ ᛩᚩᚳᚱ ᚣᚩᚱ ᚣᚩ, ᚦᚴ ᚡᚩᛊᚴᚩᚹᚻ ᚩᚣᚣᚩ ᚦᚩ-ᚸᛊᚴᚩ ᚻᚳᛊᚴᚩᚸᚪ ᚾᛏᚴ ᚦᚩ ᚩᚻᛉᛩᚩᚪ.

33 ᚦᚩᛉ ᚩᚻᛉᚩᛟ ᚦᛊᚥᚳ ᛏᚸᚱ ᚡᚳᛊᚪᚹᚻ, ᚦᚩᛉ ᚸᚻᚩᛏᚩᚩᚪ ᚦᛊᚩᛊᚻ ᛏᚸᚱ ;

34 ᛏᛠᛩᛉ Ꮎᵒᛖᚩᚩᚪ ᚪᚦ ᚻᚡᚳᛊᚣᚿ ᚦᛊᚥᚳ ᛏᚸᚱ ᚦᚻᚡᚩᛏ ; Ꮢᛉᚩ, Ꮢᚡᚳ Ꮏᚩᛩᛠᚹᚩᚪ, ᛏᚩᛏᚴ ᚩᚳᚴᚴᚩᚳ ᚩᛏᚪᚴᚪ ᚱᚩᚴᚴᚪᚳᚪᚳᚪ ᚱᚩᚪ ᚾᚡᚩ ᚩᚳᛖᚩᚳᚳᚩᚩᚩ.

35 ᚦᚪᚩᚴᛉ ᚦᚣᚴᚥᛖᚣ, ᚾᚣᚣᚴᚹᚥᚹᚩᛉ ; ᚦᚣᚹᛊᚣᚥᛖᚣ, ᚾᚣᚩᚩᛉ ; ᚩᚣᛊᚹᚣᚩ ᚻᚱᚣ, ᚾᚥᚣᚣᚹᚩᛉ.

36 ᚦᚣᚴᚩᚩᚻ ᚻᚱᚣ, ᚡᚥᚣᚩᚩᚣᚳᚣᛉ ; ᚦᚣᚹᛖᚣ, ᚾᚥᚣᚥᛊᚹᚻᚩᚣᛉ ; ᚸᚳᚥᛊᚸᚥ ᚾᚣᚥᛊᚣᚤ, ᚾᚣᚣᚩᛩᚸᚩᚩᚣᚳᚣᛉ.

37 ᛏᛠᛩᛉ ᚩᛊᚳᚩᚸ ᛩᚻᚸᚻ ᚪᚦ ᚩᛏᚣᚩᚩᚴᚴᚴᚴᚴ ; ᚷᚣᚩᛩᚸ, ᛏᚹᚣᚡᛩ ᛏᚩᚪᚱ ᚩᚸᚳᚥᚩᛏ, ᛏᚩᚴᚱᚹᚥᚹᚸᚪᛉ ; ᚦᚣ ᚩᚹᛊᚣᚥᚩᛏ, ᛏᚩᚴᚹᚸᚪᛉ ;

38 ᛏᚹᚣᚡᛩ ᛏᚩᚪᚱ ᚸᚷᚹᚥᚹᚩ, ᛏᚩᚴᚱᚹᚸᚪᛉ ; ᚦᚣ ᚩᚴᚴᚩᚳ ᚴᚴᛏ, ᛏᚩᚴᚴᚩᚷᚱᚱᛉ ;

39 ᚦᚣ ᛏᚹᚣᚡᛩ ᛏᚩᚪᚱ ᚩᚻᛏᛏ, ᚦᚣ ᚸᚳᚥᛊᚸᚥᚩ ᚱᚩᚥᛊᚻᛏ, ᛏᚩᚥᛊᚹᚻᚣᛉ ?

40 Ꮎᵒᚣᚩᚩᚡᚸᛉ ᚳᚥᚸᚻ ᚪᚦ ᚻᚹᚳᛊᚴᚴᚴ ; Ꮎᵒᚹᚸᚡᚸᚩ ᚪᚦ ᚻᚩᚴᚴᚴᚴᚳ, ᚥᚣᚴᚴᚩᚴᚴᚴᚴᚴ

thou shalt not muzzle the mouth of the ox that treadeth out the corn.

Deuteronomy XXVI.

1 And it shall be, when thou art come in unto the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee for an inheritance, and possessest it, and dwellest therein;

2 That thou shalt take of the first of all the fruit of the earth, which thou shalt bring of thy land that the LORD thy God giveth thee, and shalt put it in a basket, and shalt go unto the place which the LORD thy God shall choose to place his name there.

3 And thou shalt go unto the priest that shall be in those days, and say unto him, I profess this day unto the LORD thy God, that I am come unto the country which the LORD sware unto our fathers for to give us.

4 And the priest shall take the basket out of thine hand, and set it down before the altar of the LORD thy God.

5 And thou shalt speak and say before the LORD thy God, A Syrian ready to perish was my father, and he went down into Egypt, and sojourned there with a few men, and became there a nation, great, mighty, and populous:

6 And the Egyptians evil entreated us, and afflicted us, and laid upon us hard bondage:

7 And when we cried unto the LORD God of our fathers, the LORD heard our voice, and looked on our affliction, and our labour, and our oppression:

8 And the LORD brought us forth out of Egypt with a mighty hand, and with an outstretched arm, and with great terribleness, and with signs, and with wonders:

9 And he hath brought us into this place, and hath given us this land, even a land that floweth with milk and honey.

10 And now, behold, I have brought the first of the fruit of the land, which thou, O LORD, hast given me. And thou shalt set it before the LORD thy God, and worship before the LORD thy God:

11 And thou shalt rejoice in every good thing which the LORD thy God hath given unto thee, and unto thine house, thou, and the Levite, and the stranger that is among you.

12 When thou hast made an end of tithing all the tithes of thine increase the third year, which is the year of tithing, and hast given it unto the Levite, the stranger, the fatherless, and the widow, that they may eat within thy gates, and be filled;

13 Then thou shalt say before the LORD thy God, I have brought away the hallowed things out of mine house, and also have given them unto the Levite, and unto the stranger, to the fatherless, and to the widow, according to all thy commandments which thou hast commanded me: I have not transgressed thy commandments, neither have I forgotten them:

14 I have not eaten thereof in my mourning, neither have I taken away ought thereof for any unclean use, nor given thereof for the dead: but I have hearkened to the voice of the LORD my God, and have done according to all that thou hast commanded me.

15 Look down from thy holy habitation, from heaven, and bless thy people Israel, and the land which thou hast given us, as thou swarest unto our fathers, a land that floweth with milk and honey.

16 This day the LORD thy God hath commanded thee to do these statutes and judgments: thou shalt therefore keep and do them with all thine heart, and with all thy soul.

17 Thou hast avouched the LORD this day to be thy God, and to walk in his ways, and to keep his statutes, and his commandments, and his judgments, and to hearken unto his voice:

18 And the LORD hath avouched thee this day to be his peculiar people, as he hath promised thee, and that thou shouldest keep all his commandments;

19 And to make thee high above all nations which he hath made, in praise, and in name, and in honour; and that thou mayest be an holy people unto the LORD thy God, as he hath spoken.

20 And Moses and the elders of Israel commanded the people, saying, Keep all the commandment which I command you this day.

21 And it shall be on the day when ye shall pass over Jordan unto the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee, that thou shalt set thee up great stones, and plaister them with plaister:

22 And thou shalt write upon them all the words of this law, when thou art passed over, that thou mayest go in unto the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee, a land that floweth with milk and honey; as the LORD God of thy fathers hath promised thee.

23 Therefore it shall be when ye be passed over Jordan, that ye shall set up these stones, which I command you this day, in mount Ebal, and thou shalt plaister them with plaister.

24 And thou shalt build there an altar unto the LORD thy God, an altar of stones: thou shalt not lift up any iron tool upon them.

25 Thou shalt build the altar of

ᚳᚹᚱᚣ; ᚹᚩᚾᚫᚻᚹᚣ, ᚻᚪ ᛞᛒ? ᚪᛞ ᚳᚹᚾᚷᚳᚣ; ᛒᚠ ᚻᚩ.

26 ᛞᚩᚠᚫᚳᛒᚪᚻᚫᛖᛉ ᛁᚹᚢ ᚽᚾ ᚩᚹᚱᚣ, ᛞᚸ ᚩᚠᚠᚠᚳᚹ, ᛞᚸ ᚩᛖᚩᚽᛗᛒᚣ, ᛞᚸ ᚾᚣᚷ ᛖᚳᚫᚳᚳᚳᛁᚠᚪ, ᚪᛞᛉ ᚳᚹᚱᚣ; ᛏᚻᚣ, ᛏᚻᚽ, ᚪᛞ ᚩᚫᚹ ᛞᛒ ᚻᛒᚷᚳᛏ.

27 Oᚠᚫᚹᚷᛁᛉ ᚩᚣᚱ ᛞᚸ ᚩᚠᚠᚠᚳᚳ ᚾᚳᚳᚷᚣ, ᚪᛞ ᚳᚹᚱᚣ; ᚻᚢᚳ ᛏᚷᚳᛁᚹ;

28 ᚩᚫᚹᚽᛒᚣ ᚪᛞ ᛞᚣᚣᛖ ᛏᛉ ᛟᛉᚷᚫᚫᚩᚩᛏ, ᚩᚫᚹ ᚩᚻᚷᛁ ᚻᚸᚽᛏᚹᚷᚷ, ᚽᚸᚢᚳᛁᚾᚽ ᚩᚻᚫᚫᚽᚩᚳᛏ.

29 Dᚽᛉ ᚪᛞ ᚻᚳᚹᚽᚩᚽ; ᛁᛈ ᛏᚷᚪᚷᚳ ᚪᚪ ᛏᚷᚳᚩᚩᚩ ᛒᚽᚽᚳᚹ ᚪᛞ ᛏᚷᚹᚳ ᚩᚩᚷᚪᚩᚱᚪ, Eᚻ ᚩᚪᚷ ᛏᚽ ᛏᛁᚹᚽᛉ ᛏᛉ ᛏᚳᚳᚹᚽᛉ Rᚢᚳ ᚩᛉᚠᚪᚪ.

30 Sᚻᛉᚣᚱᛉ ᚳᛟᛉᚣᚫᚳ ᚩᚻᚷᚪᚳᚣ, ᚩᚠᚳᚪᛏ ᚩᚢᚪᚷ ᚩᚻᚷᚱᚣ.

31 ᛏᚹᛉ ᛁᚹᚢ ᚪᛞ ᚻᚽᚹᚽᚷᚣ; ᚻᚪ ᚻᚢᚳ ᚢᛏᚴᚽᚠ ᚪᚪ ᚱᛉᚸ ᚻᚣ, ᛞᛒ ᚩᚳᛁᚽᚠᚫᚢᚳᚳᚫᚳᚳᚳᛁ. ᚪᛞᚩᚽᛉ ᚻᛖᚩᛉ ᛏᚪᚹᚹ, ᚻᚸᛒᚻᚠ ᛞᚩᚳᛁᚽᛒᚣ ᚩᚻᚫᚫᚽᚩᚳᚠᚽᚻ.

32 Dᚽᛉ ᚳᛁᚠᚩᚳᚪ ᚹᚽᚫᚳᚳ ᛏᛖᚸ ᚩᚳᚳᚽᚩᚳᚱᚠ ᚹᚠᚠ.

33 ᛎᚢ ᚩᚳᚳ ᚪᛞ ᚷᚹᚽᚷᚣ; ᚹᚫᚹᚢ ᚻᚽᛖᛉ ᚸᛊᛉᛒᚷ ᚻᚪ ᚸᚩᚳᛁᚽᚠᚫᚳᚳᚳᚳᚳᚽ, Dᚽ ᛞᛒ ᛁᛈ ᚸᚹᛖᛉᛒᚽ.

34 ᛁᚹᚢᛉ ᚪᛞ ᚷᚹᚽᚷᚣ; Oᛉᚳᚪᚫᚫ ᚪᛞ ᚻᛖᚷᚽᚩᚽ; Aᚪᛉᛉ ᚱᛉᚸ ᚻᚣ ᛞᚳ ᚷᚹᚽ ᚩᚻᛒᛖᚩ ᚹᚽᚫᚳᚳ ᚴᛏ ᚩᚳᚫᛏᚳᚸᚱᚠ.

35 ᛎᚳᛉ ᚪᛞ ᚷᚹᚽᚷᚣ; ᚩᚫᚹᛉ ᛏᚷᚹᚽᛉ ᚳᚣᚻᚠᚷᚪᚫᚳᚳ ᚸᚣ, Dᚽ ᛁᛈ ᛒᚽᛖᚫᚳᚸᚽᚽ. ᚩᚫᚹᚣᚫ ᚩᚫᚹᛉ ᚻᚽᛉ ᛖᚳᚫᚳᚸᚳᚳᚳᚳᚳ

47 Dʟ·ᴡZ ʂϢhϑET EhᏩ·ᴡ ᎫЪ DЬBϴ WWS TϑhᵒᴿR ᵒMᏣY, Dϭ ЪЯΛЪϒ ᵒhᏀЯ Bϴ, DɸWϑJ-Jϴϴ·ϴᵒ Dϭ Dʟ JhΛЯ, ϴ·ЬEᏀhᏫ·Ьᵒ ЧhEϴϴᏒR Dh·Ч-DΛᏀЯ JhWϴY DΛЪ Bϴ.

48 0ᵒᏔJϑYZ ᎫZΛЧΛ ᴿ4 ᵒϴ·VϭЯϑVJ ЯD TᏣЩRЯ ᴿ4T; YᏀ hϑSGWϴ·ᴏϭ ϴϑY ᴿ4ϑJ, Dϑʟϑ ʂhhBЪϭ·.

49 0ᵒϚϑJᏣZ Ihᑌ ʂVE ᵒMᏣY, ЯD ЧЩRY; VЯϒ ʂϴЬAᏀᵒ, ϑUϴϱT; Dϭ ᵒʂGWϴ·Y.

50 IᑌZ ЯD ЧЩ4ЧY; YϴϱT, ʂVZ ΛϑMY. Ꮦ·ᴡZ ᵒhMᏣY Dϭ ʂEᏀЬWᵒᵒY Ihᑌ, EᏀhBЪY.

51 Dϭ EhᏩ·ᴡ DЬBϴ Ihᑌ DΛЯ ᵒЩWЬϴ·Y ϬZIʞh ᵒЧЪY DɸW-ϑJ-ʂϴ·ϑᵒ, Dϭ ᵒMB ᵒEϴᏩЯ Dh·Ч-ᴿᏀЯ ᵒᵒϽЬϑJ, Dϭ ᵒϱϑʂ-ϑWϴ·Y.

52 Ꮦ·ᴡZ Ihᑌ ЯD ЧЩ4ЧY; ʂWϽϑJϒ ЬAWЬ ᏩᎩϱ DɸWϑJ-ʂϴ·ϑᵒ, hʂᵒʂZ DɸWϑJ-ʂϴ·ϑᵒ DhЪϑY DɸWϑJ-ʂϴ·ϑᵒ JhЯIAϑVJ ᴿ4ϑJ.

53 ϽϑA ϑЬϴ·Ъᵒ ϱϱ ʂhϑЬVϱϑЬΛJ ᴿR Rvᵵ, YWᵒᴡ TBᵒ ᎥᏀ WWSᵒᴡ TᏣϴЬЧY JhϬЪᏩJ-VЯ ϪVEYϬЬ?

54 D4Z ʂV ϪʂϱϑVЬ ϑVJᏣЪʂ ЧϑᵒᵒᵒЯ AЩ4T, D4 ϑϑY TᏣϱϑVJ hY?

55 ΘJᏣZ Ihᑌ ЯD hSЩ4ЧY ᵒhᏀЯ; Ihᴬ ʂZϑϑYϑY hЬϱЬ ϴ·ϑϑYϑ ThMY ϑYhBJʂ, DɸWϑJ-Jϴϴ·ϑᵒ Dϭ Dʟ JhΛЯ? hSYᏣhR TJWᵒᵒ TJϴ·Y ʂʂʂЯЪϑEY ᵒᵒϴ-JʂWϴTϑJϬ, ᎥZZ ϪϑϑYh-ϪϑϑᴿT.

56 D4Z hᵒᵒ ϴϑY ЯD ЧϱϑW-ϴ·Y ᵒVJᏣJϬ DϴVϭЬϑY ᵒZЩ-WϴᏩ. Ꮦ·ᴡZ hʂᵒᵒ EᏩϑЬᏩJVЯ EᏩʂᏣY Dϭ ᵒϴϱRY.

57 IᑌZ ᵒhhBᵒᵒ ϴϑᴡ·T ϑϴЯ-ϴϑWϴ·Y ϴϑY ЧEϴᏣR Dh·Ч-ᴿᏀЯ, ϴt JZЩϱϑY Dϭ JhWϴY ЬhWϴiT.

58 ΨЬZ ᵒϑЬᏩᵒᵒ4 ᴿ TBᵒᵒ GT4 ЧEϴᏣR Dh·Ч-ᴿᏀЯ JʂΛЧ EJ-ϑY, ᵒBϭT, Dϭ ᴿhϴ·ЬЬϑJ TJ-Wᵒᵒ DhΛT, ᵒAᏩᵒJϽ ᵒϱЧ4 ᏩϱϑTJΛЪT.

59 ЧhEϴᏣRZ Dh·Ч-DΛᏀЯ Dϭ ϳϴᵒᵒϴ·Я Dϭ hʂᵒᵒ JhWϴY ᵒhϱϭ ʂϱAY ᵒhZᵽЧЯ Ihᑌ ᵒᵒTJϑY, ϴϑY ᵒhЯϑJϽ ᵒϴʂϱϑᴿT;

60 D4Z ᵒϴΨᵒᵒ; ᵒhᏀЪϑY-hZϴ· ʂϱAY DhZᵽϑY ᵒhϴЧATT, D4Z ᵒϴΨᵒᵒ. ϬhϽϑϑYhZϴ· D-hWϱ ʂϱAY DhZᵽϑY ᵒhMTT, ЯD ЧЩ4T;

61 ϪD hSЩRY; ϐϱᵒᵒ ϪhϱϑЬ 0ᵒΛWϴ·Я ᵒTϱ ᵒᵒϴ-JʂWϴTϑJϽ, KTᵒᴡZ ϳVЬTᵒᵒ [WϱΛ] BʂΛϑEϱ.

62 ЧEϴᏣRZ Dh·Ч-ᴿᏀЯ ʂϭΛT, ЯD ЧЩ4ϭT; ϠϑA ϪΛJʂ? ʂV ЯD DhʂWϪ GhZᵽϱ hᴿᏀTVϱ?

63 D4Z Ihᑌ RWЩϪᵒᴡ ᴿ4T. ЧEϴᏣRZ Dh·Ч-ᴿᏀЯ TᵒΛᏣ ЯD ЧЩ4ϭT; EWϱЬ 0ᵒΛWϴ·Я EhᵒᵒAΛTϑVJϽ, ϑYZϪЬ, hЯ hЯ ʂ-ᏀΛᵒᵒ 0ᵒΛWϴ·Я 0ᵒЩh?

64 IᑌZ ЯD ЧЩ4ϭT; ϐϱ hϴ. D4Z ЯD hᏣЩ4ϱϱ; TЧϪᏣ Ъϱ-hAT Bϴ 0ᵒЩh DʂΛЬ TJP ᵒϱhEE ᵒᵒVϭϑJ, Dϭ GT4ϑJ ᵒᏀYЧ ʂЧᏀT.

65 Ꮦ·ᴡZ ЧEϴᏣR Dh·Ч-ᴿᏀЯ ʂЧᏀi ʂЩGʂЧϱT; DɸPTϑЪ, ᵒᵒ-ΛT; ʂVZ DЬ DhʂWЯ ϬhZᵽϱ? EhᏩᵒᵒ Ꮦᵒᵒ TGᵒᵒEʂ DɸPTϑJ-ϑET.

66 ᚾᚢ ᛏᛉᚠᛟᚴ? ᛟᚺᚣᚳᛉᛉ ᚣᚱ ᛩᚺᚣ4ᛏ; ᛒᚠᛋᛁ ᛖᚳᚣᚨᚣᛟᚣᚾ.

67 ᛏᛋᛁᛉ ᛟᚱᛁᛁ ᛊᛟᚠᛁᛟᚣᚹᛏ, ᚱᛟ ᚱᛟᚣᚹᛟ ᛊᛖᚳᛟᛟᚾᛁᛟᚱᛏ ᚱᛟ ᚱᚺᛊᛏ ᛇᛉᚴᚺ ᛊᛖᚳᛟᛟᚾᛁᛟᚱᛏ,

68 ᚣᚱ ᛟᚺᚣᚣᛟᚱᛏ; ᚣᚢᛩᚣᚢᛟ-ᛟᚾᚣᚳ, ᚾᚳᚣᛁᛁ, ᚾᚤ ᚳᛉᚺᛊ?

69 ᛉᛏᛉ ᛟᛟᚢᛟ ᛟᚣᛟᛁᛁᛏ, ᛟᛁᛗᛏ-ᛟᛉ ᚱᛁᛁ ᚣᚱ ᚹᚣ4ᛏ; ᚺᚣ ᛟᛟᛁᛁ ᛟᛊᛁᚢᚤᚢ ᛁᚹᚢ ᚴᛉᚠᚠ ᚱᚤ.

70 ᚱ4ᛉ ᚺᛊᛁᛁ ᚱᚺᚾᚹᚤ ᛟᛏᚣᛟᛏ, ᚣᚱ ᚹᚣ4ᛏ; ᛁᚠ ᚣᚺᛊᚾᚹᛟᚴ ᚺᚣ-ᛟᛟᛖᛏ.

71 ᚹᚣᛒᛉ ᚤᚳᚱ ᛟᛩᚺᛟᛏ ᛟᚣᚱᛉᛏ, ᚱᛟ ᚣᚱ ᚺᛊᚣ4ᛟᛏ ᚾᚢ ᚱᚣᚹᚣ; ᛟᛟᛁᛁ ᚣᚱ ᚹᚢ ᛟ4ᚠᛁ ᚱᚣ ᚳᚣᚹᚤᚣ. ᚹᚢ ᛟᛟᛁᛁ ᚣᚱ ᚹᚣ4ᛏ; ᛁᚠ ᚣᚺᛊᚾᚹᛟᚴ ᚺᚣ-ᛟᛟᛖᛏ.

72 ᚹᚠᚣᛉ ᛟᚳᚣᛟᛏ, ᛟᚣᚹᛟᚣ ᛟᚣᛏᛟᚹᚣᛏ; ᚠ ᚣᚺᛊᚾᚹᛟᚴ ᛟ ᚱᛟᛊᛩ, ᛟᛁᛁᚣᛏ.

73 ᚣᚣᚣᛉ ᛏᚱᛁᛁ ᛖᚳᛗᛉᛟ ᛟᛁ ᚱᚺᚾᛟᛏ, ᚣᚱ ᚺᛖᚳᚣ4ᛟ ᛉᚳ; ᛟᚢᚾᚣ-ᚳᚣ ᛟᛟᛁᛁ ᚺᚣ ᛏᛉᚾᛩᚣ, ᚣᚢᚺᛟᛟᛖ-ᛊᛉ ᛖᚺᚱᚱ ᚺᚢᚴᚣᛟᚴ.

74 ᛏᛋᛁᛉ ᛟᛇᛟᚹ ᛟᛟᚣᛟᛊᛏ, ᚱᛟ ᛟᚣᚹᛟᚣ ᛟᚣᛏᛟᚹᚣᛏ; ᚠ ᚣᚺᛊᚾᚹᛟᚴ ᛟ ᚱᛟᛊᛩ, ᛟᛁᛁᚣᛏ; ᚤᚹᛋᛁᛉ ᛏᚱᛁᛁ ᚷᚹᚾ ᛟᚱᚹ4ᛏ.

75 ᛉᛏᛉ ᛟᛟᛊᛏᛩ ᛁᚹᚢ ᛟᚣᚴᚣᚣ, ᚣᚱ ᚺᛩᚣ4ᛇᛏ; ᚱᚳ ᚷᚹᚾ ᛟᚺᚱᛖᛟ ᚺ4ᛟᚣ ᚴᛏ ᛟᛏᛟᛏᚳᚳᚠ. ᛟᛁᛩᚣᛉ ᛟᛁᛁᚣᛏ, ᚣᚱ ᚹᚣ4ᛏ; ᚱᚺᛟᚣ ᚷᛖᛟᚷᚣ ᚱᚺᚳᚣ ᛟᛁᛁᚣᛏ?

ᚱᛟᚹᚣᛏ XXVII.

1 ᛉᛟᛇᛉ ᛩᚠᛟᚹᛟᛁ, ᚺᛁᛁ ᛩᚺᛖᛟᚷᚱ ᚱᚺᛩᚱᚳᚣᚣ ᚱᛟ ᚣᚺᚹᛟᚣ ᚱᚣᚣ ᛒᛟ ᛟᚺᛉᛇᛟ ᛏᚷᛟᛁᚣᚣᚾᛊ ᚺᚢ ᛟᚺᚣᛟᚣᚾᛊ.

2 ᛏᛋᛁᛉ ᛟᛟᛩᚣ ᛟᚣᚠᚢᛟᛟᛁᛁᛏ, ᛏᚺᛁᛁ ᛏᛇᚣ ᛟᛖᛟᚷᚣ ᛟᛊᚺᚣᚣ4ᛇᛏ.

3 ᛏᛋᛁᛉ ᛇᚢᚳ ᛟᛟᚣ ᛟᚷᛩᛩᚣ ᛟᚹᛇᚱᚱ ᚳᚣᚣᚳᚣᛩᛏ ᛟᚣᚳᛒ4 ᛟᚳᛟ-ᛁᛁᛏ, ᚱᚱ ᛩᚺᛖᛟᚷᚱ ᚱᚺᛩᚱᚳᚣᚣ ᚱᚣᚣ ᛒᛟ ᛟᚺᛉᛇᛟ ᛏᚷᛟᛁᚣᚣᚾᛊ ᚺᚢ ᛟᚺᚣᛟᚣᚾᛊ,

4 ᚣᚱ ᚹᚣ4ᛏ; ᚺᛟᛊᚳᛟᚣ ᛩᛟᛊᛟᚣᚳᛟ ᚤᛖ ᚺᛊᛩᛒ. ᚣᚱᛉ ᛩᚺᚣ4ᛒ; ᚾᚢ ᛟᛟᚣ ᚱᛒ ᛟᛖᚤᚣ?

5 ᚱᚱ ᚾᚣᛟ ᚱᛊᛩ ᛟᛏ ᚣᛊᚹᛟᛏ-ᛟᚣᚾᛊ, ᚱᚱ ᛟᛩᚣᚤᛏ, ᚱᚱ ᛏᚱᛁᛁ ᚾᚷᚱ, ᛟᚷᚱ ᚾᚳᛁᛁᛏ.

6 ᛩᚺᛖᛟᚷᚱᛉᛉ ᚱᚺᛩᚱ-ᚱᚣᚷᚣ ᚾᚺᚤᚱ ᚱᛊᛩ ᚣᚱ ᛩᚺᚣ4ᛏ; ᚾᚠ ᚾᚷᚣᛁᛁ ᛊᚾᚤ ᚱᛊᛩ-ᚣᚾᛊ ᚾᚣᚾᛊᛟᛟᚾ, ᚤᛖ-ᚾᚱᛏᚾᛊ.

7 ᛟᚺᛉᛇᚣᛉ, ᛟᚺᚷᚣᛟᚹᚣ ᚾᚣ ᚣᚣᛇᛟᚤ ᛟᚷᚾᚱᛏ ᛏᛟ ᚱᚣᚹᚣ ᚣᚱᚺᚱᛏᚾᛊ.

8 ᚹᚢᚤ ᛏᚷᛟᚣ ᛟᚢᚤ ᛉᚱᚳ ᚤᛖ ᛟᚷᚾᚱ ᚱᛉ4ᛟᛏ ᚣᛟ ᚺᚤ.

9 ᛏᛋᛁᛉ ᛟᛉᚣᚷᚣ ᚣᚣᛏ ᛉᚾᚠᛟ ᚱᛉᚾᚱᚤ, ᚣᚱ ᚺᚷᚹ4ᛏ; ᚱᚱ ᚾᚺᚤᚱ ᚱᛊᛩ-ᚱᚣᚷᚣ ᚱᚾᚠ-ᚱᚣᚷ ᚷᚢᚤ ᛟ ᚣᚷᚷᚹᛟᚣ, ᛟᚢᚤ ᚷᚺᚷᚷᚹᛟᚣ, ᛏᚳᚠ ᚣᚢᚺ ᚣᚺᚷᚷᚹᛟᚣ,

10 ᚱᚱ ᛟᚺᚷᚣᛟᚹᛟᚤ ᚾᚣ ᚣᚣᛇᛟᚤ ᛟᚷᚾᚱᛏ, ᛟᚢᚤᛟ ᚤᚱᚷ ᚱᛉᚾᛟᛏ. ᛟᚷᛩᚣᛉ ᛟᛁᛁᚣᛏ, ᚣᚱ ᚹᚣ4ᛏ; ᚺᚣᛟᚣ ᚷᚷᚹᚣᛏ ᚱᚺᚳᚣ ᛟᚢᚾᚱᛏ? ᚾᚢᛉ ᚣᚱ ᚹᚣ4ᛏ; ᚠᚾ ᚺᛟ.

12 ᛩᚺᚷᚣᛟᚹᚱᛉ ᚱᚺᛩᚱ-ᚱᚣᚷᚣ ᚱᚱ ᚣᚺᚹᛟᚤ ᚷᚣᚤᚱᚠᚹᚣ ᚾᚠ ᚹᚣᛁᛏ.

13 ᛏᛋᛁᛉ ᛏᚱᛁᛁ ᚣᚱ ᚹᚣ4ᛏ; ᚠᛟᚣ ᛟᛁᛁᚤᛟᚤ ᚺᛁᛁ ᚷᚺᚾᚱ ᛟᛟᚣᚤᛊ ᚱᚺᛁᛁᚹᚣ ᚾᚹᛟᚣᚾᛊᛏ?

14 ᚱ4ᛉ ᚾᚠ ᚢᛁᛁᛟᚣ ᚤᛩᚣᛏ, ᛟᚤᚤ ᛏᚷᛟᚣ ᛟᚷᚷᚹᚣ ᛟᚷᚣ ᛟᚤᛏ-ᚺᚣ4ᛏ.

15 ᚣᚱᚠᚣᛒᚣᚾᛉ ᚾᚱ ᛏᚷᛏ ᛟᚷᚷᚣ ᚱᚺᛩᚱᚳᚣᚣ ᚱᚣᚣ ᚢᛁᛁ ᚱᚱᚹ, ᚣᚱᚤᛁᛁ ᚱᚣᚣᚹ ᚱᚣᚣ ᛒᛟ.

16 Θɑɕ·z ɹɛzɕf DBY ᵒhɕᵖ Twt ɔvtᵒ.
17 Θɑɔy tɕ·ɔɹ tɕᵛ shwɕ: Tɕɹ ɑd hsɯ4ɕt; ɕa tɕsf ɹɕ:ɛɹ4ɹs? Twtɔɑ? Ihuᵏ ɕɕɹᵒ ɕz4ɛt?
18 Dɛwᵖɟz dɕ·ɕEᵛᵒ ᵒ·ɹɛɟ·ɔvɹɹɔE shɛRT.
19 ᵒᵖɯqz ɹjavɹs ɛɔyqt ᵒɬɛt ɔɬᵒ·4t, ɑd ᵒ·ɔɯ4ɕt; Lɔɔɹ hɑ Arɔɔɹ ɵ ɔɔɛᵒ·ɵ Dɔɔɛɔ ᵒEɕɹ ɔɹɕqɔɔɬɔɬɔɔɹ, ᵒɕɹɟ·ɟz kyɹɛy Aɑ ts ɛɔyɬɔɔET ɵɔɔy ᵒ·ɹɛɟɔɔvɹɔɔET.
20 D4z qhEɵᵒɕR Dhᵖq-Dɹɕɑ Dɕ ɹhwᵒy shɔɹɟwɹ ᵒhɕɹ ᵏR Twt ᵒhwɛ4ɹɔ, Ihuz ᵒh-ɑɔɹɔ.
21 ᵒᵖEɵᵒɕɑz ᵒɹɕ: ɑd hsɯ4ɕt; ɕa ɑd Dhwf ᵏR tᵒsf ɹɕ:ɛɹ4ɹs? Twt, ᵒɵɵᵒ·ɹt.
22 Tɕɹ ɑd hsɯ4ɕt; ɕvz ɬhBɹf Ihu, ɕɕɹᵒ ɕz4ɛt? Gɛɵᵒis, Eɯ4ɕ hɛᵒ.
23 ᵒᵖEɵᵒɕɑz ɑd qɯ4t; ɕvz, ɛv ᵒɵɹɬq ᵒɔɛɔ·ɔ:? D4z ᵒCᵛᵒ hɛR ᵒɹɯɹt, Gɛɵᵒis, Dɵɹɔɔet.
24 Tɕɹ ᵒvɕfR ɹEGᵛ4ayɔɔɹ hᵏRɵ ᵏRT, Dɕ ᵒɵɬᵖjᵒ EG-ɵɟᵛ5qt ᵏRT, Dɕ ɛɹuy4t, Dɕ sᵖɕᵖ ᵒhɕɹ Dhɛwɤt, ɑd qɯ-4t; Db ɪɛ Dyɔɔɛᵒɔɔɑ ɔɛy ɑd qɔɔɛᵒ·ɔ:ɵ Bɵ ᵒyE. Ihɑ tɕsu-ɔɔɔɬ.
25 Hɛᵒz Bɵ ᵒhɹɬT, ɑd qh-ɯ4t; ᵒᵖyE DB Dɕ Kᵏh ɔyᵒ-ɛɕɔɹ.
26 tᵛᵒz Twt ɛᵒɑɑ4ɕt; ᵒ-ɟɪzᵒ·z Ihu sɑ4 Dɛᵒɹɹɔ.
27 tᵛᵒz Dhɔɵɔɔy ᵒEɵᵒɕɑ ɹyɟɛ ᵒEɵᵒɕɑ ɛɹq ᵒhBwɹ Ihu, Dɕ ɵt ɛEɢsɵɔɯwɹ hɛᵒ ᵏᵒɵ-ᵏy Dhɔɵɔɔy.
28 Shqɯrz, yɛᵏ ɛuɕɵ ᵒh-qᵒRT.
29 Dɕ ᵒhɔɵɛɑᵒ· Dɟɔɔsɢ ɟɢɑ-ɔɹ apwᵒ·ɑ, ᵒhɔɵsWɹT, Dɕ ɛɵɔᵏ Dɛɹɬ TɹP ᵒᵒRɛwɹɔɔW-ɹT; Dɕ ᵏɵɟhIᵒ·ɹᵖ Dɕ Dɵɛᵏ-ɹɔɔᵏT, ɑd ɵhɯɔᵏT; Tᵒɑɟs, Gᴇɵᵒɕɑ Dhɹɬ ᵒɵᵛɟs.
30 Sɵɟhɔɔz Dɕ ᵒhBRɕ ɛɵ-ɔɔᵏ Dɕ ᵒhɔɔTᵛhɔɯɹT.
31 ᵒᵖɵɛᵏwzᵒ·z ᵒhqɯ4 ɛuɕɵ, Dɕ ᵒᵒR ɟqᵛ shqᵛRT; Dɕ ᵒɵᵒᵒ·ɹɬ ɛɵɹᵒ·ɔɯɹT.
32 ᵒᵖhqAᵒ:z ᵒhᵒᵒᵖ Dɔɛɔɵ Uɟh Rɑ Uᵒh ɟvtᵒ; ɵɔy Eɔɛᵒɔɯᵏy qᵒ·ɹɬ ᵒɯᵒ·ɔɔɹɬ ɟᵏᵏ-ᵒᵒᵒ.
33 ɎhMᵒ:z Aɟɛᵏ svit, ɵɔy ᵒɔɯTMAT kɛᵒɛ,
34 ɟhKɔɔɹ ᵒ·ɹɯɔɹ Dᵏɛ D-ᵏɔɬ ᵒ·hɹɹɹɟT, ᵒ·ɹqwᵒ·z ɪf ᵒᵒs-qᵖ ᵒ·ɹwɔɹɬɔ.
35 ᵒᵖɵᵒɹɹz Dɕ Shɔɯvɕ ɟqᵛ DɵUɔɹɔɵᵏT; ɵɔyz ᵒᵛɹᵒᵒɹ DvɟᵏɔɯY ɟɹɹT, ɑd kqɯ4t; Jtqᵛ Shɔɯvqy, Dɕ Dtqᵛ ᵒ-ɵUɔɯwᵒ·y.
36 ᵒᵖɵᵒ·ɹz Dɕ ᵒhɔɵᵒ4.
37 ᵒᵖhɔqɹz ɛqwJᴘ ᵒɟɔɯᵏ-ᵒᵒT TᵒɔɯɹT ᵏR ᵒɟᵛɟsᵏᵒᵒT, ɑd hEɹ ɑɯɟT; ɔDh Ihu ᵒᵖE-ɵᵒᵒ Dhɟb ᵒᵖɵᵛɟs.
38 Θɯᵖz TɟWᵒᵏ ᵒᵒᵏᵒᵒɹ Dh-wf DhZɔyɔy, Uᵛᵒ Dᵒɹɬ TɹP, ᵏTz Dɵɔɯh TɹP.
39 Θiz Dhᵒɔɯy ᵒᵒᵒᵒᵏPᵒT, Dɕ ᵏɵɟɔᵒɹPT,
40 ɔD ɵhɯɔᵏT; ᵒᵒᵒɵ-ɹᵒᵒW-ɵTɔɯɹs ɹᵒɔɯɹɔy, KTᵛᵒz Ts ɹᵒᵏtɟvɹ ᵒᵏɹɔɯᵏɔy, ᵒᵏɟɔɯᵒᵒq

ᏣR ; TᏩZ hᏯ ᎤᵖᏁᏔᎤᏍ ᎤᵖᏯᏦ ᏦᏯᏫᏗ, ᏓᏓᏣᏫᵐ RᏬᏤᎠᏯ.

41 ΘᏯᏍᵖZ ᏧhEᎤᏩR DᏦᏧ-ᎠᏁᏣᏯ Dᏼ ᏗZᏯᎱᏫᎩ Dᏼ ᏗhW-ᎤY DhᎱᎱᏫET ᎯD ᎾhᏯᏫᏦT ;

42 DhᏐT ᏓᏯᎱᎱᏫEY, ᎤᏣR-ᏫYh ᎥᏧ BEᎱᏫᏯᏧ. TᏩZ ᎤᵖE-ᎤᏩᏯ TᏰᎱ ᎤᎤᎱ ᏦᏯᏫᏗ, ᏐᏍᵖ ᏓᏓᏣᏫᵐ RDᏬᎠᏯ, ΥWZ ᏓᎱVT-Ꮹh.

43 ᎤᵖᏁᏔᎤᏯ ᎤᎱᏫᏯᏫVᵐY; ᏐᏍᵖ ᎴᏫᏯᏧ TᏩZ ᎤᏧᵖᏯᏫᏗ; ᎯDᎱZ ᏂhᏯᏫᏫEY, ᎤᵖᏁᏔᎤᏯ RVᏓ.

44 DhZᏫYᏫYZ ᎾᏫY TᏗWᏬ ᏗᏦᎱᵐᎤᏯ ᎾᏫᏍᵖ ᎱEᏣᏐPᎱT.

45 ᏐᏍᵖZ T′Ꮁ ᎤᏓᎴᎤᵐ KTᏁ TᏩCᏩᵐ ᎤWᏣᏗR TᏫᏫᏗ ᎤRᎱᏨᏯ TᏗP ᎤᎱᏓᏬRY hE ᎾᏫY ᎱVᏯ.

46 KTᏁZ TᏩCᏩᵐ TB ᎤWᏣᏗR ᎤRᎱᏨᏯ TᏗP ᏲᏬ ᎤᏁᎢ DᏫᏫᏯ, ᎯD ᏧᏬ4T ; Tᴡ, Tᴡ, WᏬ ᏬᎢ-ᏂhᏩ ΘᏫY ᎯD ᏧᏫᏗ ᎱᵐET, Ꭴᵖ-ᏁᏔᎤᏯ DIᎢᎱᎱᎱ, ᎤᵖᏁᏔᎤᏯ DIᎢ-ᎱᎱ, ᎱVZ TᏫᎱᎱᏩᵐ ?

47 TᎱᵐZ ᎾᏐ DhVᎾT ᾠᏫY Ꭴᾠ-ᵐᎱᎤᏩ, TᴡᏯ DᏫhᏬᏐ ᎯD, Ꭴᾠᵐ-ᏁT.

48 YᴡᏬᵐᴢ TBᵐ DᏓBᾠ SᏫIᏧ-ᴡᏁT, Dᏼ ᎴᏁ4 SᏬᎱ, Dᏼ ᏩhKᏫᏫᏗ ᎤᾠᎱTᏫᴡᏁT, ᎱᾠᏫVᎯZ Ꭴᴡ-IVᴡᎤ ᎴᎤᏁᏼ ᾠᏫY ᎤᏁᴡᏫᏗ.

49 TᎱᵐZ ᎯD ᏧhᏬ4T ; ᎤᵖᏁ-ᴡY, TᏬVᏣᏲᏯ, ᏦᎯZ TᴡᏯ ᏬᎱMᏦ ᏓᏩᏫᏫᏧᏯ.

50 ᏲᏬZ ᴡᎱᏁ DᏫᏓᏯ ᎤᏁᏣ ᎱᎤᎴ ᎤᏓᏬ.

51 EhᏩᵐᴢ DᏧᏬ DᏧVᴡᵐ Ꭴᵐᾠ-ᏗᎱᴡᎾTᏫᏗᏓ ᎱᎱᏫᎢᏧT, ᎱᏧ-ᴡᏗ ᏩᎤᎤ RᴡᏗ ᏫᏫTᏗᏫᏫᴡᏁT ; Dᏼ ᎱVᏯ ᎤᎱᎢᏧᏁT, Dᏼ ᾠᏯ ᏚᎱ-ᏫᎢᎱT.

52 ᏓᎢᎱᏫᵐZ ᎱᎱᏫᏚT4T, Dᏼ ᎤhᏩᏗ ᎤᾠᏓᎤᏗ ᎤhᎱᎤᏣᏯ ᎤᾠᏗ-ᏓᏁ4T,

53 Dᏼ ᏓᎢᎱᏫᵐ ᏚhᏧᏁᎢ ᏩᎤᎤᏯ hᏲ4T, Dᏼ ᎱᏧᵖᏗᏩ ᎱᎱᏯ ᎤhBᎢT, Dᏼ ᎤhᏩᎢ EhᏲR hᎱᾠᏫᏁᎢT.

54 ᏐᵖZ DᏫᏁᏗᎢ ᏗᏓᏁhVᏯ Dᏼ ᾠᏫY ᾰ TᏗWᏬ ᏲᏬ EᏩᏫᏫᏫY, ᎤᾠVᏩR ᎱVᏯ DᎱᏓᏧᏫᏫET, Dᏼ ᾠᏫY ᏧᎱᏫᴡhVᏧT, ᎤᏩᏓ ᎤhᏫᎱᎢT, ᎯD ᏧhᏬ4T ; ᎤᵖVᏯᏩᏫᏫ ᎤᵖᏁᏔᎤᏯ ᎤᵖᏯᏦ Ꮄ4 ᎯD.

55 ΘᏐZ DhVᎾR ᎤhᏩᏓ DhᏲᏰ Ᏺ TBᵐ VᏁhᾠᏁT, ᾠᏫY ᏲᏬ ᏲᎱᎱ ᎤᏓᎴᏫᏫᏩᵐ EᏩᏫᏫᎱᏧᏯ,

56 ΘᏐ ᎤᾠᏓᎱ ᎤhᎱ ᏓᵖYᎱᎱ RᏯ, Dᏼ ᎤhᎱ ᏲᏬH Dᏼ KᏓ ᎤhᏲ, Dᏼ ᏇᏫᏁ ᏬᏓᏲ ᎤhᎱ.

57 ᎤᵖRZ ᏧᎱᏫᎳᎤ ᎤMᏇ ᎤᴡᏐᎢ DᏫᏫᎱ DᎱᵖᏁᏓ ᏁᏯ KᏩ ᏬVTᵐ, ᾠᏫᵐ ᾠᏫY ᏲᏬ ᎤᏫᏩᏫᏁVᏯ Ᏸ4T;

58 TᎱᏁᏓ ᎤᴡᎤ4T, ᏲᏬ DᎱᏧᎢ ᎾᎳᎱᎢ. ᏐᵖZ TᎱᏁ ᎤᏁᎢ DᎱ-ᏧᎢ ᏬhᎱᎾ4Ꮄ.

59 KᏩZ DᎱᏧ ᎤᏁR ᎤᴡᏩᏧᏩᎳᏁ ᎱᏐᏬ hᏲRᎤ DᏩᏇ ᎤᏁE ;

60 Dᏼ ᎤᎤᏁ ᎤᏩR ᎤᏇᎢ TᏇ Ꮭ-ᏐhᏲᏁᏓ, ᾠᏫY ᎤᎱᏯ ᎤᎳᏫᎢ ; R-TZ ᎤᏫ ᎱᏩᏫᏁᏓ DᎢᎱᾠᵐ ᎾᴡᏬ-TᏁᏧ ᎤᏐᎤ4T.

61 ΘᏐZ TEᏓIP ᏗᏐhᏲᏁᏓ SZᎱ ᎤᎱ ᏓᵖYᎱᎱ RᏯ Dᏼ ᏋT ᎤᎱ.

62 Dᏼ ᎤYᏩᵐ, DᵐᎤTᏫVᏁᏓ TᏐ ᎤᏩᏋᎤᏯ, ᏧhEᎤᏩR DhᏧ-DᏁ-ᏩᏯ Dᏼ DhIᎢᎱ ᎱEᏩᎳᎤT ᏐᏁᏯ, ᏧᏫᏫᏗ,

63 ᎯD ᏧhᏬ4T ; ᏩEᎤᏩᏯ, ᏯᎱᎤW ᾠᏫY ᾰ DᏐᏩᏧᏫᏫY, DᏰᵐ hEᎤY, ᎯD hᏧᏬRY; KTᏁᵐ TᏐ VᵐᎱᏩh.

64 ΘᏫY TᏩᏫᏁ ᏁᏗY DᏫᏫᏓ TᏩᎤᏁᏓ DTᎱᏫᵐT KTᏁ TᏐ TᏁᏫᵐ, EᏩᏫᏫᏩᏁVᎯᎱZ RZᏓ ᏯhMY ᏓEᏩZᏫY, ᎯDZ ᏓhᏰhᏓᏰ

be; and their valuation shall be of the male from twenty years old even unto sixty years old, even thy valuation shall be fifty shekels of silver, after the shekel of the sanctuary.

65 And if it be a female, then thy valuation shall be thirty shekels.

66 And if from sixty years old and upward; if it be a male, then thy valuation shall be fifteen shekels, and for the female ten shekels.

Leviticus XXVIII.

1 And the Lord spake unto Moses, saying,

2 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When a man shall make a singular vow, the persons shall be for the Lord by thy valuation.

3 And thy valuation shall be of the male from twenty years old even unto sixty years old, even thy valuation shall be of fifty shekels of silver, after the shekel of the sanctuary.

4 If it be a female, then thy valuation shall be thirty shekels.

5 And if from five years old even unto twenty years old thy valuation shall be of the male twenty shekels, and for the female ten shekels.

6 And if from a month old even unto five years old thy valuation shall be of the male five shekels of silver, and for the female thy valuation shall be three shekels of silver.

7 And if from sixty years old and upward; if it be a male, then thy valuation shall be fifteen shekels, and for the female ten shekels.

8 But if he be poorer than thy valuation, then he shall present himself before the priest, and the priest shall value him; according to the ability of him that vowed shall the priest value him.

9 And if it be a beast, whereof men bring an offering unto the Lord, all that any man giveth of such unto the Lord shall be holy.

10 He shall not alter it, nor change it, a good for a bad, or a bad for a good: and if he shall change beast for beast, then both it and that for which it is changed shall be holy.

11 And if it be any unclean beast, whereof they do not offer a sacrifice unto the Lord, then he shall present the beast before the priest:

12 And the priest shall value it, whether it be good or bad: as thou the priest shalt value it, so shall it be.

13 But if he will at all redeem it, then he shall add a fifth part unto thy valuation.

14 And when a man shall dedicate his house to be holy unto the Lord, then the priest shall value it, whether it be good or bad: as the priest shall value it, so shall it stand.

15 And if he that dedicated it will redeem his house, then he shall add the fifth part of the money of thy valuation unto it, and it shall be his.

16 And if a man shall dedicate unto the Lord some part of a field of his possession, then thy valuation shall be according to the seed thereof: an homer of barley seed shall be valued at fifty shekels of silver.

17 If he dedicate his field from the year of jubile, according to thy valuation it shall stand.

18 But if he dedicate his field after the jubile, then the priest shall reckon unto him the money according to the years that remain, even unto the year of the jubile, and it shall be abated from thy valuation.

19 And if he that sold the field will in any wise redeem it, then he shall add the fifth part of the money of thy valuation unto it, and it shall be assured to him.

20 And if he will not redeem the field, or if he have sold the field to another man, it shall not be redeemed any more.

Dꝏvᵠᴛ I.

1 Dꝉᵭhꝏᴇ ꝺ̷ꝏꝰ ꝎZꝓꝰ, Ihʏ ᵴᏀᏁꝰ ᵒᵖᏁWꝎ ᵒᵖꝙk ᵒᵀᏦᵴ.

2 Θꝏᵡᵭ ᴬᴰ khᴇꝎ kᴬᏫW Dꝏvᵭkꝏᵡᵴ; Eh𝒢ᵂ, kꝎ kꝎ ьkꝏ.I ᏀꝎ TEᵴᏁP, ΘꝏᵡᵴᏁ ьᏀᵐꝎ TꝏьᏁf ᏀᏀᏁꝏ.Iᵴ TEᵴᏁP.

3 ᵒᵖꝙMᵴ ᵡᏀ TΘkT, ᴬᴰ hᵴᏫꝎᵭ; RᏀᵐꝎ TꝏьᏁ ᵡᵭᏀ ᵒᏀᏁꝏ.Iᵴ, sꝎꝎ JIkZᏁꝏь.

4 Gh ььꝙꝏk ΤΘkT, Dᵭ Dfkvᵴꝏk ꝎZꝓꝏk JIꝙꝏ.I kR ᵴᏁCBꝏ.Iᵴ ᵭьꝎᵐ ᵒᴇCf ΘꝏᵡᵴBьᏁ.Iᵴ ᵴᏁCBꝏ.Iᵴ DꝏᵴꝎ⊂T.

5 Dᵭ ΘᴇCMᵭ hᴇΘᵐ ᵭ.Iᵴ Dᵭ IhMьfH DᏁ.I, Dᵭ hᵴᵐ ΘꝏᵡᵴΘ ᵒᴇΘ⊂.I kR ᵴBьᏁ.Iᵴ ᵭꝏᵴꝎ⊂T.

6 GhZ ᵒᵀᏦᵡ kHf ᵒꝏ.IᵴꝎᵭ, ᵴZkZ ᵒꝙᵡᵴꝏT; ᵢᵭZ Dᵭ CᵴfЬ TΘk RᏁ DfꝏьBᏁꝏkT.

7 DfkvᵴꝏkZ ᴬᴰ hᵴᏫꝏkT; ᵒᵖC ᵒᵖhᵡ.Iᵴ Rꝏᵴᵡ DB ᵭh ьꝏT, ΘꝏᵡᵴᵡᵂᵒᏀᵡᵴ ьꝎᏁᏫᵐ ᵢᵴ ᵴf ᵭhAT DT.IᏫьIꝏ.Iᵴ Dᵭ .IᵡꝎᏁBᏁ.Iᵴ.

8 Dʙ ᵒᵡᵀᏀᵡᵴ Dᵡ ᵴ⊂ꝏꝙꝎᵭ ᵒᵖᵀᏀᵡᵴ, Θꝏᵡᵴꝏᵡh ᵴᏀᵡᵡ.IᵀᏀ Dꝉ ᵒᵡ vꝉᏀꝙꝏWh.

9 ΘᏁᵀᏀZ ᴬᴰ ᏀfꝏWᏁT, Ihʏ Θ4fᵡ ᵴᏀ4 ΘꝏᵡᵴΘ kᵴᵴᵒᵴf, Dᵭ Gh ᵒꝉꝙR Kꝉh.

10 Yᵂᵡᵡ.Iᵴ TBᵐ ᵡᵴMR Dᵡᵴ ᵡꝉꝎR, ᵒᵡᵴ ᵴᏀᏀT ᵒᵖfꝏᵴTᵐ kᵡ

MARK

4T, Dᵭ DꝉꝎv ᵡᵭ.Iᵴꝏᴬhᵡ ΘꝏᵡᵴꝏT, ᵡᵠDꝉ.I4 ΘꝏᵡᵴᵒᵴᏀᵠ7T.

11 Dᵭ ᴬᴰ ᵒᵡᵴᏫ4 ᵴᏀWᵡ, hᵡ EkᵀᏀT Dꝏh, ΘꝏᵡᵴᵡᵂᵒᏀᵡᵴ ᵴᏀᵀᏀ EᵴᏀᵠ kᵡ.

12 Yᵂᵡᵡ.Iᵴ TBᵐ DꝉꝎv ΤΘk ᵴᏁꝎꝏᵂᏁT.

13 ΘᵠZ ΤΘk RVᵖ ᵒᵴᵴᵴᏁᵡ ᵡRᵡᵐ, 4ꝉh ᵒᵖᴬfᵴꝏkT; Dᵭ ΤΘk RᵠT ᵴkᵂᵡVᵡᵖT; Dᵭ .IhΘᵠ⊂ᵡ VᵡᏀ EᏀꝏᵴᏀᵡVᵖT.

14 GhZ .IꝉꝎᵴᵡᵴᵡ ΘkBWᏁT, Ihʏ kfff ᵒᵖMᵠT, DfkVᵴꝏk ᵭꝏᵐ ᵭZᵐ ᵒᵖᏁWꝎᵡ ᵒᵖEΘᏀᵡ kR ᵒᵖEᏀf,

15 Dᵭ ᴬᴰ hᵴᏫꝏkT, ᵠᵂᵒ Dfᵡᵴᵴ, Dᵭ ᵒᵖᏁWꝎᵡ ᵒᵖEΘᏀᵡ kR RꝏᵴhᏀ ьᏫT; .IhᏁ⊂BΘ ᵴ⊂CꝎᵒᵠ, Dᵭ TKᵡᏀᵂᵴ ᵭꝏᵐ ᵭZᵐ.

16 kfffZ iьf ᵒᏀᵡ DTRT, ᵴᵡᵖ UᏀh Dᵭ Rhᵡ ΘꝏᵡᵴᵡᵂᵒᏀᵡᵴ, iьf DhᵴᏫMiꝏkT; DhᵴᏫMiꝏᵡ ᵴZ k4T.

17 IhʏZ ᴬᴰ hᵴᏫ4ᵭT; ꝏᵡh ꝏьᏀᵴᵴ, BʘZ .IꝉꝎᵡᵴᏫMiꝏᵡ ᵒᵡ ꝏᵖBᏁf.

18 Yᵂᵡᵡ.Iᵴ TBᵐ Shᵴ4 ᵡhᵴᏫ M.I, Dᵭ ECꝏьᏀᵐ4T.

19 ΘᵠZ ʘᵒᵡᵡᵒ ᵒꝏ.IVᵐ, ᵴᵡᵖ Ihh, Vᵖ.I ᵒᵡᵴh, GhZ ΘꝏᵡᵴᵡᵂᵒᏀᵡᵴ ᵡᵒC, ΘꝏᵡZ Θꝏᵡᵐ ᵒᵖΘᏀR kᏀᵡ ьZPᵡᵴꝏk ᵡhᵴᏫM.I.

20 Yᵂᵡᵡ.Iᵴ TBᵐ ΘꝏᵡᵴᵡᵂᵒᏀᵡᵴ ᵒᵖᵀ; ᵒᵖᵒᵴ⊂ᵡZ ᵒhVь Vᵖ.I kᵴJB·

Rƨ ƺhO~ƄƄƟƆƖ TƺWoƭ hG~ƨ OΘ-GiT, EGƟƄGƠ4T.

21 Ƥ~ƮhZ ƨhBƇT; ƴWʷʷZ T-BƠ ƖƨWΘTƟƆƖƨ ƨBϢ SƨƨƖ OΘ-VƮƟΘE Tƨ.

22 0ºhƟƮhA4Z ɑƟƠ ƮSƨƨ-ƟΘET, SƨƨƖɸZ OƤhƴƠ ƺR ΘƟƴ-ƟΘT, ıƖZ ƖZƟƺƤƟƴ ƮΘSƨƨƟΘE ΘƟƴΘ ƨƤ4T.

23 ƺhWΘTƟƆƖƨZ DƟR DƟƨΘ ƨƄoƭ DƄO~V OƟΘT, Dƺ OƺMƖ,

24 ƎD ɑƺ4T, ƆƨƖWY; ƨV ƖƨƠrVƖ hƖ, ƤPƱ, Θ4ƒƖ ƦƖ? ƤA ƟƴʷWhϢ? EƨWoƭ, hƖ ΘƟƴ Ƥ~RT; ΘƟƴ DhϢʷƖ 0º-ƖWO~Ƙ OʔƒƩ.

25 ƤPƱZ OƟƨʔT, ƎD ɑƺ4T; RWƺ ƨΘ, Dƺ ƎϢAT.

26 ƩƄoƭZ DƄO~V OϢƨΘWO~, Dƺ DΘƄΘ OƺMO~, OϢAʔT.

27 hƨʷZ OhƟƮhA4T; Dƺ O~O~R ƤR SΘƄʷʷƖT, ƎD ΘhƺƟ-Ƥ~T; ƩV OϢƖ ƎD? ƩV OΘƖ ƎD TƳ ƖƨƦƖ Ƥ~RT? 0ºƒhƴ-ʷϢZ Oƨ EƖ ƨΘƖʔƑ DhƨƄoƭ ƖƄO~V, Dƺ EƲƎGƨƟΘAT.

28 ƴWʷʷZ TBʷ ΘƟƴ ƨƨZϢϢ ƨƒƒ4 Ƥ~ƒƒ Θt EGƨOʷ Ƥ~RT.

29 ƴWʷʷZ TBʷ ƖƨWΘTƟƆƖƨ ƖhϢAGᴞ, UGh Dƺ Rhƙ DhƖϢ ƨhBƇT, DƖP ƤH Dƺ Gh.

30 UGhZ OƄƒT Oʰ ƩO~Ƥ~ OʔPƤ~ OƖƇƨΘƟƤ~T; ƴWʷʷZ TBʷ EG-ZƖƇT.

31 0ºMGᴞZ Dƺ OƲΘƖR, SƇ-WƖT; OƖƇƨΘEZ ƴWʷʷ TBʷ OƖGƐT, Dƺ SΘƨϢƖƴVƇT.

32 0ºRZ tʷʷ O~V ƨƨƒGᴞ, ƨE-GƖZPƺ hƨʷ ƖhPƴ, Dƺ DhΘƴΘ ƖEGhΘT;

33 Ƥƨʷʷ ƨƨƨ DƖƖ OΘƄCƲP ƨGƖΘƖƖƨ.

34 0ºhGƖZ ƨOʔO~GƖ ƖhPƴ ƖƄ-ƇO~ʷ ıGᴞƴ OʔƖƖ; Dƺ ʔhGƖ Dh-ΘƴΘ ƩϢAΘ4T; Dƺ ıƒ GhƖƴ ƨƨƒ4P DhΘƴΘ, O~ƖƨƒΘVƖΘƤ~ EƲƒET.

35 Ƴ°ΘƇZ, DƄ AƖƖGᴞ EGƴGᴞƖ Ƥ~R OʔʷP OϢAʔT, Dƺ TΘƤ~ ƨG-4T, Dƺ Θt Oƴ VƒΘWƖT.

36 UGhZ Dƺ ΘƟƴ DƖƖ, EG-ΘƄGƩ4T.

37 ƟEGGʔƨZ, ƎD hEGƱ4-ƇT, hƨʷʷ BΘ Ƥ~GƒƇ.

38 ƎDZ hSƱ4ƇT, Ƙ+T VƖƨ-Sƨ ΘƖGƖ, Θt ΘΘʷʷ ƩƒhVhV-ϢƇ; ΘƟƴɸZ TGΘƖ DƴMƄϢ.

39 DƒƄVhVƤZ ƖhWΘTƟƆƖƨ h-EΘʷ Ƥ~ƒƒ, Dƺ DhΘƴΘ ƨƩϢAΘ-ΘƤ~T.

40 DƄɸƟƴZ OPƴ OʔMƎƇT, OƄVƒΘƄƖƇ ƩƒhƮO~ƖƇT, Dƺ ƎD ɑƱ4ƇT, TGᴞZ ƆƄGƱ ƎGɸϢO~, ɸƒʷʷ ƨƟƴO~ƩϢ.

41 ƤPƱZ, ƩVƤE OVΘO~ƨƨT, Dƺ OʔRhƇT, Dƺ ƎD ɑƱ4ƇT, ƆƄGᴞ hɸϢO~; GƄO~ƩϢʷ Ƥ~4ΘƖ.

42 0ºƖGᴞʷZ ƴWʷʷ TBʷ DƄ-ɸƟƴ OPE OʔʷWƖT, Dƺ O~ƄO~-ƩϢʷ Ƥ~4T.

43 0ºƒhƴʷZ OƖƎϢ, ƴWʷʷ TBʷ OƖƎƇ O~ƄO~ΘƖƨ;

44 Dƺ ƎD ɑƱ4ƇT, ƤΘWPΘƖ LΘƖ ƴG AƦΘƖ hƎZƖƒ; PΘʷʷ-ΘƴhƖ EhƤ~R ΘhΘʷʷhƄ DhϢ-Ƥ~GƩ, Dƺ GƒΘAϢƄ GƄO~ƩϢƨ OEGƒ, ΘƟƴ ƆƄ OƖGᴞ DƒΘAϢ-VƖƨ, ΘƟƴ OΘVƩGΘƖƖƨ.

45 D4Z OϢAᴞ, O~ƇO~P OGƖ SƨƒƩΘWƖT, Dƺ SZGWƖ ΘƟƴ, ΘƟƴZ TGΘƖ Ƥƨ ıƒ tʷʷ EhƤ~R ΘEGBΘƖ ƆƤ4 ƩSƱT, VƆƖPʷʷ-ΘƴhƖ TΘƤ~ ƩƤ~ƲƖR RVPT; hEΘ-ʷʷZ hVƄGʔhGRƩ EGMʔPT.

ᎠᏍᏙᏗᏢ II.

1 ᎳᎵᏁᏃ ᎢᏧᏍᎩ ᎾᏧᏒᏧ ᏦᏂᏐ ᏚᏴᎧᎢ; ᏚᏃᎪᎢᏃ ᏕᎵᏦᏚ ᎠᏍᏆᎢ.

2 ᎩᏬᏎᏃ ᎢᏴᏍ ᎤᏂᎪᏁ ᏚᏂᏔᎾᏕ-ᏦᎧᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏣᏍᏓᏁ ᎥᏝ ᏣᎪᎤᏕ, ᎥᏝ ᎾᏍᏍ ᏕᎪᏍᏍᏁᏣᎪᏁ; ᎧᏃᎵᏃᏃᏃ ᏕᎵ-ᏂᏙᏁᎢ.

3 ᎬᏍᎷᎧᏃ ᎩᎪ ᎢᏣᏍᏓᏁ ᎤᏢᏓ-ᏢᏂᏍᎩ ᎠᏂᏁᏢᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᎩ ᎢᏍᏂᏍ ᎬᏣᏃᎢ.

4 ᎤᏂᏧᏢᎤᏃ ᏕᏙᎬ ᎾᎥ ᎤᏂᎷᏍᏍᏁᏕ ᎠᏂᏁᏢᏧ ᎢᏣᏍᏓᏁ, ᎤᎤᏁ4 ᎾᎿ ᎠᏍᏆᎢ; ᎤᎤᏁᎡᏃ, ᎡᎳᏁ ᏢᎤᏁᏃ ᎠᎷᏍᎤ ᎤᏂᎤᏢᏓᏂᎩ ᏕᎤᎢ.

5 ᏆᏬᏃ ᎤᎪᏎ ᎤᏃᏣᏩᎡᎢ, ᏗᎠ ᏧᏓᏖᏃ ᎤᏢᏓᏢᏂᎩᎩ, ᎠᏫᏂ, ᏩᏍᎦ-ᎤᏣ ᎡᎶᏁᎩ.

6 ᎠᏎᏃ ᎾᎿ ᎠᏂᏁ ᎩᎪ ᎢᏣᏍᏓᏁ ᏗᏃᏬᎵᏍᎩ, ᏗᎠ ᏧᏍᏕ ᎠᎾᏓᎤᏍᏍᏦ ᏙᎾᎤᎤᏍᎢ, ᎠᏫᏂ, ᏩᏍᎦ-ᎤᏣ ᎡᎶᏁᎩ.

7 ᎦᏙᏃ ᏗᎠ ᎠᏍᎦᏯ ᏗᎠ ᏂᏚᏬᏍᏦ ᎢᎠᏎᏢᏍᏓᏁᏍᏦ? ᎦᎪ ᎵᎵ ᎠᏍᎦᎾᏣ ᎬᏣᏓᏁᎵᏁᏁ, ᏫᏍᏍ ᎤᏣᎡ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏁᏫᎤᏍᏍᎢ?

8 ᎩᏬᏎᏃ ᎢᏴᏍ ᏆᎡ ᏧᏓᏍ ᎤᏙ-ᏍᏒᎡ ᏧᏍᏕ ᎠᎾᏓᎤᏍᏍᏦ ᏙᏆᎾᎤᏍᎢ, ᏗᎠ ᏂᏚᏬᏍᏦ; ᎦᏙᏃ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏗᎠ ᏂᎤᏍᏓᏁ ᎢᏧᎾᎤᏍᏦ ᏙᏗᏧᎾᎤᏍᎢ?

9 ᎦᏙ ᎤᏍᏁ ᎤᏣ ᎠᏗᏗᏣ? ᏆᏢᎠ ᏗᎠ ᏯᎾᏚᏬᏍ ᎤᏢᏓᏢᏂᎩᎩ, ᏣᏍᎾᏣ ᏒᎶᏙᏃᎩ; ᏗᎠᏂ ᏯᎾᏚᏬᎴᎠ, ᎳᎴᏯᏍ, ᎠᏎ ᏗᎾᎩ ᎶᎢᏍᏙ, ᎠᏎ ᏣᏆ?

10 ᎠᏎᏃ ᎢᎶᏙᎴᏁᏍᏓᏁᏯ ᏴᎾ ᎤᏬᏂ ᎤᏯᎢ ᎬᏣᏓᏁᎵᏁᏁ ᏂᏒ ᎠᏍᎦᎾᏣᎢ ᎠᏂ ᎡᎶᏁ (ᏗᎠ ᏧᏬᏎᏢ ᎤᏢᏓᏢᏂᎩᎩ,)

11 ᎬᏩᏎᏍ, ᎳᎴᏯᏍ, ᎠᎴ ᏗᎾᎩ ᎶᎢᏍᏙ, ᎠᎴ ᏗᏔᎾᏒ ᎾᎿᏁ.

12 ᎩᏬᏎᏃ ᎢᏴᏍ ᏚᎴᏁᎢ, ᎤᏁᏒᏃ ᎠᎢᏍᏙ, ᎤᏧᎯᎢ ᏂᏍᏍ ᎤᏂᏍᎢᏂᎯᏎᎢ; ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏣᏍᏓᏁ ᏂᏍᏍ ᎤᏂᏍᎢᏂᎯᏎᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᏁᏫᎤᏍᏍᏁᏣᎪᏁ ᏗᎠ ᎤᏂᏬᏂᏍᏗᏔᏁᏃ ᏗᏧᏂᏬᏎᏍᏗᏍᎩ ᏗᎠ ᏧᏂᏬᏎᏍᏗᏍᎩ Ꭴ

21 is the day that I called, and my cries came upon me; thou hast slain my young men in the streets, and my maidens in the battle.

22 Thou hast called as in a solemn day my terrors round about, so that in the day of the anger of the LORD none escaped nor remained: those that I have swaddled and reared up hath my enemy consumed.

Chapter III.

1 I am the man that hath seen affliction by the rod of his wrath.

2 He hath led me, and brought me into darkness, but not into light.

3 Surely against me is he turned; he turneth his hand against me all the day.

4 My flesh and my skin hath he made old; he hath broken my bones.

5 He hath builded against me, and compassed me with gall and travail.

6 He hath set me in dark places, as they that be dead of old.

7 He hath hedged me about, that I cannot get out: he hath made my chain heavy.

8 Also when I cry and shout, he shutteth out my prayer.

9 He hath inclosed my ways with hewn stone, he hath made my paths crooked.

10 He was unto me as a bear lying in wait, and as a lion in secret places.

11 He hath turned aside my ways, and pulled me in pieces: he hath made me desolate.

12 He hath bent his bow, and set me as a mark for the arrow.

13 He hath caused the arrows of his quiver to enter into my reins.

14 Dᵭ ᏚᵛᏧᏎ WWS TᏯhᵒᵣ, ᏫᏯY EᏩᏯᏰᏩᏗᏰᏁᏓᏁᏯ, Dᵭ ᏫᏯY ᏁᎤ-ᏯᏁᏓᏁ ᴼᵖᏫᏐhᵛᏂᏰᏁᏓᏁᏯ,

15 Dᵭ ᏗᏐᏯᎯᏰᏓᏗᏁᏯ ShPE ᏁhᎤᏫᏗᏁᏯ, Dᵭ DhᏯYᏫ ᏁhᎯᎯᏫᏯᏁᏓᏁᏯ;

16 UᏩhᴢ ᵀᵗ ᏚᏫRT.

17 Dᵭ ᏂᏢH ᵀᏫᏗ ᎤᏔᏦ, Dᵭ Gh ᏂᏢH ᏗᏫᏰᏟ; Dᵭ ᏫᏯY ᵛᴼDᏫᏦ ᏚᏫRT, ᏫᏯY DBᏰIEᏯY ᏁᏔᏦ ᏚᵐᏑ;

18 Dᵭ RhᏗ, Dᵭ ᵀᵗᏥY, Dᵭ TᵛWH, Dᵭ ᵀᵗS, Dᵭ ᏰH, Dᵭ ᏂᏢH RᏥᵀ ᎤᏔᏦ, Dᵭ ᏰᏗᏯ, Dᵭ UᏩh DᏲᏫhᏗ,

19 Dᵭ ᏁᏓᏰ TᏯᏑWᏗ, ᏫᏯY ᏫᏯᵛᵛ ᏗᏫᎯᏢᵭT; DᏓᏁᎯᴢ ᏑhᏩ4T.

20 ᴼᵖhᏩᏁᴢ WᏥᏁ ShWᏫKᵭT, ᏫᏯY TᏩᏯᏗ ᏫᏯᵛᵛ hᴼᏩᏯᏑ ᏚᏚ ᴼᵖhYᏯᏗᏁᏯ.

21 AᏩᏫᏯᏗᏁᴢ ᏗᏩᎤ ᎤᏫᏚᎤᎤ, ᴼᵖᏁ-ᎤᏁ EᏩhBᏑ4T; ᏗᏁᎯᴢ ᏫhᏑᏫᏯKᵀ, ᴼᵖᎯᴢᏁᎤᵭ.

22 ᏁᴢᏑᏥᏯYᴢ ᏂᴍᏰᏢH ᎤᏰᏩᏂᏩRᏗ, ᏗᏁ ᏫhᏑᏫᏯKᵀ, ᏫᏥᏂᏖ ᴼᵖᏑᎤᵭ, Dᵭ ᴼᵖEᎤᏩᏗ DhᏯYᏫ ᴼᵖᎾᏥᏰ EᏁᎤᵭ ᏚᏰᎯᎤᏯᏚ DhᏯYᏫ.

23 ᎤᏯYᴢ ᎤᏚᎤᎤᵭ, ᏗᏁ hᏚᏑ4ᵭ ᏚCᏩᏯᏰᏁᏥT, ᏚV ᏯᏚᏥᏯVᏰ 4ᏰhᏯᏰᏗᎯᏩ 4Ᏸhᵀ

24 TᏩ Dᵭ DᏰᏥ APR WᏥ ᏯᏰᏰD, ᴼᵖᏩRᵛᵛ ᏫᏰᎾᏁᵭᵀ, ᏂᏥ ᏰᏥ ᏯhEᏩᏯᏁᏓᵛᵛ ᏫᏯY DᏰᏥ APRT.

25 TᏩ Dᵭ ᏰᏓᏁᏩ ᏂR WᏥ ᏯᏰᏰD, ᴼᵖᏩRᵛᵛ ᏫᏰᎾᏁᵭᵀ, ᏫᏯY ᏰᏓᏁᏩ ᏂR ᏂᏥ ᏰᏥ ᏯhEᏩᏯᏁᵛᵛ.

26 TᏩ Dᵭ 4Ᏸhᵀ ᏯᏚᵭᎤᴼᵛ ᴼᵖᏩR ᏯᏚᏰᏚᏁᵭᎤᴼᵛ, Dᵭ WᏥ ᏯᏰᏰD, ᏂᏥ ᏰᏥ ᏯhEᏩᏯᏁᵛᵛ, ᏯᏩᏯᏫᵛᵛᏫYh RᏫT.

27 ᏂᏥ YᏩ ᴼᵖᏁhYᵛᵛ DᏯᏚᏯ ᏚᏁᏩ BEBᵭᵀ, Dᵭ BEᏫᎤᴼᵛ ᴼᵖᏐiT, Eh TEᏯ ᵀᵗᏩᏩ ᏫᏯY ᴼᵖᏁhYᵛᵛ DᏯᏚᏯ; YW Ꮠᵛᵛ ᏫᏫᎤᴼᵛ ᏚᏁᏩ ᴼᵖᏐiT.

28 ᴼᵖVᏗᵀᏯᏯ TᵀᏂ4ᵭᵀ, hᏚi DᏯᏚᴼᵛTᏯᏗ ᏂR, ᏚᏂhVᏥᏁᏫᵛᵛ Ꮒᵛ4ᏫᏗ BᎾ ᏗᏁhᵀ, Dᵭ DᏂPTᏫVᏗ ᏂR, hᏚi EᏩhᏂPTᏫVᏗ ᏂRT;

29 YᏩᏫYh ᏚᏩᵛᵛᏗᵀ DᏐᴼᵛᏂPTᏫᏯKᏫᏗ, ᏂᏥ TᏩᏯᵀ ᏚᏂhVᏥᏁᏗ ᏯᏂᵛ4ᏫᏗ, ᏗᏚᏥᏗAᏐᏁᏗᵛᵛᏫYh ᎾᎾᏫᵛᵛᎾ ᴼᵖᏫᵛᵛᏗᏁᏯ;

30 OᵛᏗᏚᏥᏫᏯᵛᵛᏗT, ᏚᏐᵭ DᏐᴼᵛV ᴼᵖᏫD, ᴼᵖᏫᵛᵛᴼᵛT.

31 ᵗᵛᵛZ EᏩMᵀᏯ DᎾᏥᴼᵛC, Dᵭ ᴼᵖᏂ, Dᵭ VᏯᏗP ᏐhVᏂᵛ, ᴼᵖᎾᏐᴼᵛ4 ᎾEᏩᏯᏰhᏫᏂᵀT.

32 ᴼᵖhᏩᏁᴢ DhᏁ EᏩᏐᵀᎾᏫᏯᵀ; ᏗDZ hEᏩᏔ4ᏥT, EhᏩᵛᵛ, Gh Dᵭ TGᏥᴼᵛC VᏯᏗP ᏗᏢᏩᏥᵭᵀ.

33 SᏁᵀᏥZ ᏗD ᏧᏔ4T, ᵍA RᏂ, Dᵭ ᵭGᏥᴼᵛC?

34 EᏩᏚᎾᵛᵛZ ᏚᎾhVᏦ ᴼᵖᎾᏧᏦ ᎤᏂ DhᏂ ᏚᎾᎾᴼᵛ ᏗD ᏧᏔ4T; EhᏩᵛᵛ RᏂ, Dᵭ ᵭGᏥᴼᵛC?

35 YᏩᏥZ ᴼᵖᏁWᴼᵛᏗ ᴼᵖᏚᏥᏫR ᎾᵛᵛᏁᏢᏫᏗ, ᏫᏯY KᏫᏐᎤᴼᵛC, Dᵭ ᏆVV, Dᵭ RᏂ.

DᏫᏤᏧᏔ IV.

1 WᏥᏁᴢ ᵛᵛᏥᵀ ᏚᏑᏁ ᏆᏓMᏩᏗ; ᴼᵖhᏩᏁᴢ EᏩᏐᵀᎾᏫᏔᏁᏔ, ᏫᏯY TᏩᵛᵛᏗ hᏩᵛᵛᏗ ᴼᵖᏩᏁᵀ, Dᵭ ᏆᏐ DWᏦ ᴼᵖᏔᏁᵀ; hᏚᵛᵛᴢ ᴼᵖhᏩᏁ ᏂR ᏆᏓMᏩᏗ VᏯ ᏂR DhVᏫRT.

2 Dᵭ ᴼᵖᏩᵀ ᏁᏥᵛᵛᴼᵛ ᏚᏔᏑᏁ SCᏩ-ᏫᏓᏁᵭᵀ, Dᵭ ᏗD hᏚᏔᵭ ᏓᏚᏑᏁ-ᏫᏯT,

3 TᏩᵛᵛᏓᏫ; EhᏩᵛᵛ, DᎾᏫY ᴼᵖᎾR4T;

4 ᏗDZ ᏦᏥᏫᏁ DᎾᏫᏯT, ᎾᏫY TᏚᵛᵛ ᴼᵛZIᏩᏁ ᴼᵖWᏂᵛᵛᵛᵀT, ᏓᏫᏢᴢ ᏚᏦᏩT DhZᏑᏥVᏗ ᴼᵖhMᵀ Dᵭ ᴼᵖhᎯᏁT.

5 TᏚᵛᵛZ ᴼᵛᏑᏗ ᏂR ᴼᵖWᏂᵛᵛᵛᵀT, ᵭᵗ ᏚᏑᏩ ᏂR ᏓᏫ; Dᵭ YWᵛᵛ

THE LORD, and ye shall not hear his voice, neither shall ye see any fire any more, that ye die not;

6 Only take heed to yourselves, and keep your souls diligently, lest ye forget the things which your eyes have seen, and lest they depart from your heart all the days of your life: but teach them your sons, and your sons' sons;

7 Specially the day that thou stoodest before the LORD thy God in Horeb, when the LORD said unto me, Gather me the people together, and I will make them hear my words, that they may learn to fear me all the days that they shall live upon the earth, and that they may teach their children.

8 And ye came near and stood under the mountain; and the mountain burned with fire unto the midst of heaven, with darkness, clouds, and thick darkness.

9 And the LORD spake unto you out of the midst of the fire: ye heard the voice of the words, but saw no similitude; only ye heard a voice.

10 And he declared unto you his covenant, which he commanded you to perform, even ten commandments; and he wrote them upon two tables of stone.

11 And the LORD commanded me at that time to teach you statutes and judgments, that ye might do them in the land whither ye go over to possess it.

12 Take ye therefore good heed unto yourselves; for ye saw no manner of similitude on the day that the LORD spake unto you in Horeb out of the midst of the fire:

13 Lest ye corrupt yourselves, and make you a graven image, the similitude of any figure, the likeness of male or female,

14 The likeness of any beast that is on the earth, the likeness of any winged fowl that flieth in the air,

15 The likeness of any thing that creepeth on the ground, the likeness of any fish that is in the waters beneath the earth:

16 And lest thou lift up thine eyes unto heaven, and when thou seest the sun, and the moon, and the stars, even all the host of heaven, shouldest be driven to worship them, and serve them, which the LORD thy God hath divided unto all nations under the whole heaven.

17 But the LORD hath taken you, and brought you forth out of the iron furnace, even out of Egypt, to be unto him a people of inheritance, as ye are this day.

18 Furthermore the LORD was angry with me for your sakes, and sware that I should not go over Jordan, and that I should not go in unto that good land, which the LORD thy God giveth thee for an inheritance:

19 But I must die in this land, I must not go over Jordan: but ye shall go over, and possess that good land.

20 Take heed unto yourselves, lest ye forget the covenant of the LORD your God, which he made with you, and make you a graven image, or the likeness of any thing, which the LORD thy God hath forbidden thee.

21 For the LORD thy God is a consuming fire, even a jealous God.

22 When thou shalt beget children, and children's children, and ye shall have remained long in the land, and shall corrupt yourselves, and make a graven image, or the likeness of any thing, and shall do evil in the sight of the LORD thy God, to provoke him to anger:

23 I call heaven and earth to witness against you this day, that ye shall soon utterly perish from off the land whereunto ye go over Jordan to possess it; ye shall not prolong your days upon it, but shall utterly be destroyed.

24 And the LORD shall scatter you among the nations, and ye shall be left few in number among the heathen, whither the LORD shall lead you.

25 And there ye shall serve gods, the work of men's hands, wood and stone, which neither see, nor hear, nor eat, nor smell.

26 But if from thence thou shalt seek the LORD thy God, thou shalt find him, if thou seek him with all thy heart and with all the soul.

27 When thou art in tribulation, and all these things are come upon thee, even in the latter days, if thou turn to the LORD thy God, and shalt be obedient unto his voice;

28 ᚠᚢᚾᛁᛦᛉ ᛅᚴᚱᛋᚴᛁ ᚠᚬᚴᚾᛅᚦᚢᛅ ᛅᛁᚢᛋᛏᚮᚾᚢ; ᛏᛖᚮᚢ ᚴᚱ ᛅᛁᚬᚴᛖ, ᛏᛋᚴᛉ ᛅᚢᛁᚴᛋᚴᛏ, ᚮᚼᛉ ᛅᚦᚱᛖᚮ ᛅᛁᚬᚢᛋᚴ ᛅᚢᛁᚴᛋᚴᛏ.

29 ᛏᛋᚴᛉ ᚦᛋᚴᚦᛉ ᚤᚢᛋᚴ ᛏᛒᛋᚴ ᚦᚢᛁᚮᚦᚢᛅᛏ, ᚦᚢᛁᚮᚦᚢᛁᚮᛦᛉ ᛅᚱᛦᚴᚢᚮᚦᚢᚴᛏ.

30 ᚮᚦᛉ ᛩᚢᛋᛏ, ᚠᚢ ᚢᛦᛏᚢᚮᚢᚼ ᛅᚱᚤᚢᚢᚮᚾᚮ ᛅᛖᚮᚴᛖᚮᚾ ᚴᚱᛏ? ᚠᚢᚴ ᛏᚳᚴᚮᚢᛋ ᚢᛦᛏᚳᚴᚮᚢᚼ?

31 ᚦᚴᛩᚮᛁᚠᚢ ᚮᚮᚤᚮᛏ, ᚮᚮᚤ ᚠᚢᚾ ᚴᛖᛦᛏ, ᚴᚮᛏᚾᛅᚮᛋᚴᛁ ᛅᚮᚤᚴᛖ ᚱᚮᚮᚾᛋᚴᛁ ᚼᚮᛁ ᛅᛁᚠᚢ ᚠᚢᚾ ᛏᚬᚴᛋᚴᛏ.

32 ᚮᛋᛉ ᚦᚮᚱᚾ ᚴᚴᛦᛏ, ᚤᛋᚴᚮᚮᚤᛏ, ᚦᚴ ᛅᚳ ᚱᚾᚴᚤᚴᛖ ᚼᚠᚴᚮᚮᚤᚮᚾ ᚱᚮᚮᚾᛋᚴᛁ ᚼᚮᛁ ᛅᚬᛏᛁᛏ, ᚦᚴ ᚹᚾᚴᚤᚴᛖ ᛏᚯᚹᚮᚮᚤᛏ; ᚦᚴ ᚴᚮᚮᛈ ᛅᚤᚢᛅᛋ ᚦᚼᛉᚮᚠᚾᚾᚾ ᚠᚠᚾᛋ ᛅᚳᚱᚤᚮᚮᚤᛋ ᛅᚴᚮᚼᚤᚱ ᚦᚮᛅᚴᚮᚮᚤᚤᚮᚮᚤᚮᚮᚤᛏ.

33 ᚦᚮᚮᚤ ᛩᚢᛋᚼ ᛅᚳᛏ ᛋᚳᚴᚮᛏᚤᚴᛏ, ᚭᛉᚱᛋ ᛋᚠᚴᚾᚴᚤᚴᛏ, ᚮᚮᚤ ᚠᚠ ᛖᚴᚮᛋᚤᚴᚤᚴᛏ ᚼᚠᚴᚮᚮᚤᚮᚮᚤᛖᛏ.

34 ᚼᛏᚳᚴᚮᛏᚤᚴᚮᚮᚤᚼ ᛁᚠ ᚯᛋᚢᚤᚴᚹᚤᚴᛏ; ᚢᚬᚱᛉ ᚼᛋᛏ, ᚼᚠᛋᛏ ᚮᚮᚤ ᛋᚢᚢᚤᛏᚠᚤᚴᛏ ᛖᚴᚮᛏᚴᚤᚴᚤᚴᚤ

and observe to do them, 0 that there were such a heart in them, that they would fear me, and keep all my commandments always, that it might go well with them, and with their children for ever!

30 Go say to them, Return ye to your tents again.

31 But as for thee, stand thou here by me, and I will speak unto thee all the commandments, and the statutes, and the judgments, which thou shalt teach them, that they may do them in the land which I give them to possess it.

32 Take heed therefore that ye do as the LORD your God hath commanded you: ye shall not turn aside to the right hand or to the left.

33 Ye shall walk in all the ways which the LORD your God hath commanded you, that ye may live, and that it may be well with you, and that ye may prolong your days in the land which ye shall possess.

CHAPTER V.

1 And Moses called all Israel, and said unto them, Hear, O Israel, the statutes and judgments which I speak in your ears this day, that ye may learn them, and keep, and do them.

2 The LORD our God made a covenant with us in Horeb.

3 The LORD made not this covenant with our fathers, but with us, even us who are all of us here alive this day.

4 The LORD talked with you face to face in the mount out of the midst of the fire,

5 (I stood between the LORD and you at that time, to show you the word of the LORD: for ye were afraid by reason of the fire, and went not up into the mount;) saying,

6 I am the LORD thy God, which brought thee out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage.

7 Thou shalt have no other gods before me.

8 Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth:

9 Thou shalt not bow down thyself unto them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me;

10 And showing mercy unto thousands of them that love me and keep my commandments.

11 Thou shalt not take the name of the LORD thy God in vain: for the LORD will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain.

12 Keep the sabbath day to sanctify it, as the LORD thy God hath commanded thee.

13 Six days thou shalt labour, and do all thy work:

14 But the seventh day is the sabbath of the LORD thy God: in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, nor thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thy ox, nor thy ass, nor any of thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates; that thy manservant and thy maidservant may rest as well as thou.

15 And remember that thou wast a servant in the land of Egypt, and that the LORD thy God brought thee out thence through a mighty hand and by a stretched out arm: therefore the LORD thy God commanded thee to keep the sabbath day.

16 Honour thy father and thy mother, as the LORD thy God hath commanded thee; that thy days may be prolonged, and that it may go well with thee, in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee.

17 Thou shalt not kill.

18 Neither shalt thou commit adultery.

19 Neither shalt thou steal.

20 Neither shalt thou bear false witness against thy neighbour.

21 Neither shalt thou covet thy neighbour's wife, neither shalt thou desire thy neighbour's house, his field, or his manservant, or his maidservant, his ox, or his ass, or any thing that is thy neighbour's.

22 These words the LORD spake unto all your assembly in the mount out of the midst of the fire, of the cloud, and of the thick darkness, with a great voice: and he added no more. And he wrote them in two tables of stone, and delivered them unto me.

23 And it came to pass, when ye heard the voice out of the midst of the darkness, (for the mountain did burn with fire,) that ye came near unto me, even all the heads of your tribes, and your elders;

24 And ye said, Behold, the LORD our God hath showed us his glory and his greatness, and we have heard his voice out of the midst of the fire: we have seen this day that God doth talk with man, and he liveth.

25 Now therefore why should we die? for this great fire will consume us: if we hear the voice of the LORD our God any more, then we shall die.

26 For who is there of all flesh, that hath heard the voice of the living God speaking out of the midst of the fire, as we have, and lived?

27 Go thou near, and hear all that the LORD our God shall say: and speak thou unto us all that the LORD our God shall speak unto thee; and we will hear it, and do it.

28 And the LORD heard the voice of your words, when ye spake unto me; and the LORD said unto me, I have heard the voice of the words of this people, which they have spoken unto thee: they have well said all that they have spoken.

29 O that there were such a heart in them, that they would fear me, and keep all my commandments always, that it might be well with them, and with their children for ever!

30 Go say to them, Return ye to your tents.

31 But as for thee, stand here by me, and I will speak unto thee all the commandments, and the statutes, and the judgments, which thou shalt teach them, that they may do them in the land which I give them to possess it.

32 Ye shall observe to do therefore as the LORD your God hath commanded you: ye shall not turn aside to the right hand or to the left.

33 Ye shall walk in all the ways which the LORD your God hath commanded you, that ye may live, and that it may be well with you, and that ye may prolong your days in the land which ye shall possess.

CHAPTER V.

1 And Moses called all Israel, and said unto them, Hear, O Israel, the statutes and judgments which I speak in your ears this day, that ye may learn them, and keep, and do them.

2 The LORD our God made a covenant with us in Horeb.

3 The LORD made not this covenant with our fathers, but with us, even us who are all of us here alive this day.

4 The LORD talked with you face to face in the mount out of the midst of the fire,

5 (I stood between the LORD and you at that time, to show you the word of the LORD: for ye were afraid by reason of the fire, and went not up into the mount;) saying,

6 I am the LORD thy God, which brought thee out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage.

7 Thou shalt have no other gods before me.

8 Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth:

9 Thou shalt not bow down thyself unto them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me;

10 And showing mercy unto thousands of them that love me and keep my commandments.

11 Thou shalt not take the name of the LORD thy God in vain: for the LORD will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain.

12 Keep the sabbath day to sanctify it, as the LORD thy God hath commanded thee.

13 Six days thou shalt labour, and do all thy work:

14 But the seventh day is the sabbath of the LORD thy God: in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, nor thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thy ox, nor thy ass, nor any of thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates; that thy manservant and thy maidservant may rest as well as thou.

15 And remember that thou wast a servant in the land of Egypt, and that the LORD thy God brought thee out thence through a mighty hand and by a stretched out arm: therefore the LORD thy God commanded thee to keep the sabbath day.

16 Honour thy father and thy mother, as the LORD thy God hath commanded thee; that thy days may be prolonged, and that it may go well with thee, in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee.

17 Thou shalt not kill.

18 Neither shalt thou commit adultery.

19 Neither shalt thou steal.

20 Neither shalt thou bear false witness against thy neighbour.

21 Neither shalt thou covet thy neighbour's wife, neither shalt thou desire thy neighbour's house, his field, or his manservant, or his maidservant, his ox, or his ass, or any thing that is thy neighbour's.

22 These words the LORD spake unto all your assembly in the mount out of the midst of the fire, of the cloud, and of the thick darkness, with a great voice: and he added no more. And he wrote them in two tables of stone, and delivered them unto me.

23 And it came to pass, when ye heard the voice out of the midst of the darkness, (for the mountain did burn with fire,) that ye came near unto me, even all the heads of your tribes, and your elders;

24 And ye said, Behold, the LORD our God hath showed us his glory and his greatness, and we have heard his voice out of the midst of the fire: we have seen this day that God doth talk with man, and he liveth.

25 Now therefore why should we die? for this great fire will consume us: if we hear the voice of the LORD our God any more, then we shall die.

26 For who is there of all flesh, that hath heard the voice of the living God speaking out of the midst of the fire, as we have, and lived?

27 Go thou near, and hear all that the LORD our God shall say: and speak thou unto us all that the LORD our God shall speak unto thee; and we will hear it, and do it.

28 And the LORD heard the voice of your words, when ye spake unto me; and the LORD said unto me, I have heard the voice of the words of this people, which they have spoken unto thee: they have well said all that they have spoken.

29 O that there were such a heart in them, that they would fear me, and keep all my commandments always, that it might be well with them, and with their children for ever!

30 Go say to them, Return ye to your tents.

31 But as for thee, stand here by me, and I will speak unto thee all the commandments, and the statutes, and the judgments, which thou shalt teach them, that they may do them in the land which I give them to possess it.

32 Ye shall observe to do therefore as the LORD your God hath commanded you: ye shall not turn aside to the right hand or to the left.

33 Ye shall walk in all the ways which the LORD your God hath commanded you, that ye may live, and that it may be well with you, and that ye may prolong your days in the land which ye shall possess.

ᛋᚢᛉ ᛞᚳᚼᚴ ᛏᚬᛞᛋᛞᚢᚬᛟᚴ ᚬᛋᚠᚱᛟᛞᚢ ?

36 ᛟᚹᛋᚾᛟᚼᚴᛉ ᛁᚦᚢ ᛩᛞᚴ ᛟᚻᛟᚻᚱᛏ, ᚫᛞ ᛩᚹᛋᚴ ᛩᛖᛟᚴᚵᚢᛋᚢ ᚬᛋᚹᛟᛏᛞᚬᛋ, ᛚᛟᚱᚬ ᚬᛞᛋᛏᚦᛞᚬ, ᚴᚫᚴᛋᛞᚬᚼᚴ.

37 ᛁᛈ ᛞᚴ ᚢᚵ ᚵᚴᚠᛞᚫᛩᚳᚱᛞ ᛖᚴᛞᚳᚴᛞᚬᛋ, ᛟᚳ, ᛞᚴ ᛁᚦᚻ, ᛞᚴ ᚵᚻ ᛁᚦᚻ ᚬᛖᚳᛟᚲ ᛟᛟᚱ.

38 ᛟᚹᛘᛉᛉ ᚠᚳᛩ ᛩᛖᛟᚴᚵᚢᛋᚢ ᚬᛋᚹᛟᛏᛞᚬᛋ, ᛞᚴ ᚱᚫᚹ ᛟᚹᚳᛟᚠᛞ ᛒᛟ, ᛞᚴ ᛟᚴᚬ ᚳᛟᚽᚢᛋᛋ ᛞᚴ ᚳᚻᛒᛖᛏ.

39 ᛟᚹᛒᩩᛉ ᚫᛞ ᚻᛋᚹᛋᚴᛏ, ᚠᚢᛉ ᛏᚵᚳᛉᛒᚠᛞᚬᛟᚴ, ᛞᚴ ᚢᚵᚢᛋᛋᛟᚴ ? ᛁᛈ ᚵᚠᚣᚱ ᛞᚳᚴᚵ, ᚠᚠᛟᚽᛟᚴᛞᚬᚻ.

40 ᛖᚵᚢᚹᚱᚬᛟᚴᛉ. ᚻᚠᛟᛉ ᚱᚩᚫᛟᚽᛟᚲ, ᚫᛞ ᛟᛞᛉ ᛞᚳᚴᚵ ᛟᚹᚳ ᛞᚴ ᛟᚻ ᛞᚴ ᛟᛞᛉ ᛞᚱᚬ ᚱᚩᛟᛋ, ᛞᚴ ᛒᛞᚴ ᛟᚽ ᛞᚳᚴᚵ ᚬᛋᛟᛏ.

41 ᛟᚹᛩᚬᚱᛉ ᛞᚳᚴᚵ, ᚫᛞ ᛩᚹᛋᚴᛏ, ᚹᚠᚳ ᚩᚻ ; ᛟᛞᛉ ᛞᚱᚸᚹᛟᚬᚫ ᚫᛞ ᛩᛞᚬᚫ ᚠᛟᛋ ; ᚩᛈᚴᚵ, ᛖᚳᛋᚴᛏ, ᚹᚴᚬᛋ.

42 ᚤᚹᚬᛉᛉ ᛏᛒᛟ ᛞᚳᚴᚵ ᚱᚴᚱᛏ, ᛞᚴ ᚩᚹᚢᚴᛏ ; ᚹᚹᚱᚽᛉ ᛏᚵᚱᚩᛒᛟ ᚴᛋᛏ. ᛟᚹᚵᚹᛟᚬᛉ ᛟᚻᛟᛖᚻᚬᛋᛏ.

43 ᛟᚹᚠᚻᚤᛟᛉ ᚱᚱᛏᚴ ᚱᛟᚬᛒᚱᚽᚴ ᚤᚵ ᛟᚢᚴᚬᚫᛞᚬᛋ ᛟᛞᛉ ; ᛞᚴ ᛟᚱᚱᛏ ᚫᚴᛟᚱ ᛟᚠᛟᛒᚱᚱ ᛟᚻᚱᚱᚬᛋ.

ᛞᚫᚢᚲᛏ VI.

1 ᛟᚹᚫᚤᛉ ᛟᛏᚻ, ᛞᚴ ᛟᚵᚱ ᛟᚤᚠ-ᚫᚫ ᚱᛘᛉᛏ ; ᛖᚵᚢᛒᚵᚱᚢᚤᚫᛉ ᛖᚵᚢᛒᚵᚱᛟᚴᛋᛏ.

2 ᛟᚹᛟᚢᛒᛖᛟᛉ ᛟᚠᚽᚷᛏᚵᚲ, ᛟᛋᛟᚬᛉ ᚱᚴᚠᚱᚱ ᚬᛋᚹᛟᛏᛞᚬᛋ ; ᛟᚻᚵᚤᛉ ᛖᚵᚢᛒᚵᚱᛟᚴᛋᛏ, ᚫᛞ ᛟᚻᚩᛞᚢᚱ, ᚱᚹ ᛞᚤᛟᚴ ᚫᛞ ᛞᚩᚱᚴ ᚫᛞ ᛟᛞᛉ ᛏᛖᚵᛟᛋᚱᚱ ᚻᚤ ? ᛞᚴ ᚱᚢ ᛟᛞᚱᚱ ᛞᚱᚢᚫᛞᚱᚱ ᛟᛞᛉ ᛞᚻᚱᚱᚫᚴᚤ, ᛟᛞᛉ ᛏᚵᛞᚱᚱ ᛟᛞᛖᚻᚫᚱᚱ ᚻᚱᚲᚫᛟᛞᚢᚱᚴᛏ ?

3 ᚳᛞᚫ ᛟᛞᛉ ᚫᛞ ᚫᚱᛞᛞᚢᛞᛉ ᚱᚤ, ᛟᚳᚴ ᛩᚹᚻ, ᛁᚦᚻ, ᛞᚴ ᚴᚳ, ᛞᚴ ᛞᚳ, ᛞᚴ ᚢᚵᚻ ᛞᚱᚴᛟᚲ ? ᛞᚴ ᚤᚢ ᚳᛞᚫ ᛞᚻ ᚱᚴᚠᚱᚽᛟᚴᛞᚬᛋ ? ᛁᛖᚵᚲᛟᚲᚷᚫᚤᛉ.

4 ᛁᚦᚢᛉ ᚫᛞ ᚻᚱᚹᚴᛏ ; ᛞᚤᚠᚱᛞᚤ ᚳᛈ ᛟᚻᚷᚫᛩᚱᛟ ᚱᚴᛏ, ᛟᚹᚴᚫᚱᛞᚤ-ᚻᛉᛟ ᛟᚵᚱ, ᛞᚴ ᚤᛒᛟ ᛞᚱᚫᛞᛏ, ᛞᚴ ᛟᚵᚱ ᚱᚱᚷᛏ.

5 ᛞᚴ ᛟᛏ ᚳᛈ ᚫᚴᛞᚱᚱ ᛟᛞᛖᚻᚫᚱ ᚱᛖᚵᚷᛟᛞᚱᚱᚱ ᚱᚴᚴᛏ, ᛟᚵᚱᛞᚤ-ᚻᛉᛟ ᛏᚷᛞᚤ ᛏᚱᚻᛟ ᚤᚻᚹᚤ ᚱᚳᚹᛟ ᛞᚴ ᚱᛟᚵᛟᚴᛏ.

6 ᛞᚴ ᛟᛞᛖᚻᚫᚷ ᛟᛉᚫᚵᚲᛞᛟᛖᛟ ᚦᚱᛏ. ᛞᚴ ᛟᚹᚢᚴ ᛟᚱᛟᛟᛟ ᚱᚱᚱᚵᚱᚱᛏ ᚱᚱᚠᚲᛞᚦᛏ.

7 ᚹᚹᚱᛉ ᛏᚱᚻᛟ ᛟᚱᚱᛟᛉᛏ, ᛞᚴ ᚱᛟᚴᚳᚴ ᚹᚠᛟᛋ ᚤᚠᚫᛟᛟᛟ, ᛞᚴ ᚱᚠᛞᚫᚷᚱᚱᚴ ᚤᚻᚷᚫᛟᛞᚱᚱ ᚫᚱᚱᛟᛋ ᚫ-ᚱᛟᛟᛉ ;

8 ᛞᚴ ᚱᚱᚴᛋ ᛟᛞᛉ ᚫᚴᛞᚱᚱ ᛟᚻᚱᛞᚱᚱ ᚻᚦᚱᛟ ᛟᛟᚠᛞᚱᚱᚱᚴᚤ ᛞᚱᚱᚴᛏ, ᛞᚴᚹᚹᛟᛞᚱᚱ ᛟᚵᚱ ; ᛁᛈ ᚱᚱᚵᚱᚱ, ᛞᚴ ᚱᚱ, ᛞᚴ ᚾᚵᚱ ᚱᛟᚱᚷᚴᛏ ;

9 ᚤᛟᚹᚹᚷᚫᚱᛞᚤᚻ ; ᛞᚴ ᚳᛞᚱᚱ ᚹᚠ ᚱᚱᚾᚵᚷᛟᛞᚦᛟᚱᚱ.

10 ᛞᚴ ᚫᛞ ᚻᚱᚹᚴᛏ, ᛞᚳᚱᚷ ᛏᚷᚫᚹ ᛏᚻᛒᚫᚹᛞᚱᚱ, ᛟᛏᛋᚾ ᛏᚵᛟᚾ-ᛞᚦᛞᚱᚱ ᛁᚻ ᚾᚵᚻᚤ ᛟᛏᚻ.

11 ᛞᚴ ᚢᚵ ᚻᚾᚵᛏᚻᚷᛁᛟ ᛞᚴ ᚻᚵ-ᛖᚳᛞᚳᛞᚱᚱᛟᛟ ᛏᚹᚲᛞᚱᚱ, ᛏᚋᚾ ᛟᛏ ᛏᚵ-ᚻᚤᛞᚦᛞᚱᚱ, ᚾᚵᚹᛒᚱᚱᚻ ᚫᛞᚱ ᚱᚻᛟ-ᚫᚾᚱᛞᚦᛞᚱᚱ, ᛟᛞᛉ ᚫᚫᚵᚱᛞᚤ ᛟᛟ-ᛏᚱᛞᚤ. ᛟᚹᚢᚵᚲᛞᛟ ᚫᛞ ᚻᚵᛘ-ᚲᛟᚴ, ᚱᛞᚱᚋᚾ ᛏᚱᛏ ᛟᚻᚤᚠᚱᛏᛞᚱᚱ ᚹᚲᛞᚱᚱ ᚠᛒᚻ, ᛞᚴ ᚫᚾᚠ ; ᚱᚱᚫᚢᚱᚱ ᛏᚱ ᚹᚲᛞᚱᚱ, ᛟᚳᚫᚵ ᛟᛏ ᚱᚱᚱᛏ.

12 ᛟᚹᚻᚴᚫᛉᛉ, ᚱᛟᚠᚻᚢᚱ ᛟᛞᛉ ᚱᛟ ᛞᚲ ᚤᚻᚱᚳᛒᛞᚱᚱ ᚹᚱ ᚱᛟᛒᛟᚾᛟᛏ.

13 ᛟᚹᚻᚵᚱᛉ ᚱᚻᚴᚫᛟᚲ ᛞᚻᛞᚤᛟ, ᛞᚴ ᚫᛏ ᚱᚻᚵᚱᚢᚱᚱ ᛟᚻᚵᚱ ᚤᚻᚹᚤ, ᛞᚴ ᚱᚻᛟᚽᚵᚱᛏ.

14 ᚱᚵᛘᛉ ᛟᚲᛟᚵᚫ ᛟᛘᚱᚱ ᛟᛞᛉ

DhZpmET; SZGG7pZ 0mY sViT; Dd Ad 4W4 [RGm], Gh JLWmY LdAu MfIRT, Dd 0mY O~JfpmVJod MmEhAJ h80~4O~mLod.

15 Tsmz Ad OhWmK~T, TWm Ad. Tsmz Ad OhWmK~T, DVdK~mY Ad, Dd YG D0VdK~mY K~R 0mYmT.

16 RGmmYh MmsO~, Ad 4W4T; Gh Ad, 0mY DB hKmJ8~RY; 0mY SdAuO~ MfIRT.

17 RGmpZ MGR MlO~RA K4 ShBdA K4 Gh, Dd JLmSJd MQ4A K4T, DmmJmmJmK~ RGJL, M0~C 7fY MlfT; 0mYpZ DlpPT.

18 GhpZ Ad TGW4Q4A K4 RGm, iL 8SGAJ RG0~C MlfT GlpM.

19 0mY TGmJ RGJL DmmK~ [Gh] Dd GdT; D4Z iL 0mY T-EGmJJ 8K4T.

20 RGmpZ MQ4~JG K4 Gh, DsW2pZ MlO~JG Dd 0m8O~0 K~R Dm8m, Dd MsUmmJG K4T; 0mYZ MmsO~ [DfhVdmE,] MGl sQ0mlJdT, Dd MfPfCA DmlmlJPT.

21 DJmz 0mY TEmJJ K~R MmIQd, 0mY RGm MsO~ TG Ts MmO~TmWJ EGfmlBmJJ8 37f MhE0GA, Dd Dhm8pEml, Dd JK~pJGJ Kff DJJ,

22 0mYZ RGJL MWh Dm MBfQ, Dd MfmYR, Dd RGm Dd 0mY TJWM DhhAT 8LG Mhp4O~, ME0GA Ad 4W4d Dm, mYWuL TGmJ~ 2fmET, lEJfz.

23 M4flJdz [Ad 4W4T,] TGmJ~ 2fmE mYWuL, lEJfz, 0mm~ Dpf TBm 8Y et DYE0GA K~RT.

24 M94AGz Ad 04W4d Mh, sV hKWuf? 8Dz 4W4dT, Gh JLWmY DmAf.

25 TEW0~m~z MfmJ MBfd ME0GA DmiT, Dd MWud Ad 4W4T, DEsf YW~ TBm mYJJ8, DTfVYA, Gh JLWmY MmA.

26 M0E0GAz MGJ fK~ MpQ~JT; D4Z M4fW0~T Dd 0mY TJWM M0hA0~A O~JfmVWJ, iL EGKGVJ 8K4T.

27 YW~z TBm ME0GA M0~4 Dm0mY, Dd MJT MmA MhuA~mJ8; MW0~4Z, Dd 8mJ84 JL~mSJ8 DmiT,

28 Dd MuA MmA DTfVYA 8G~8T, Dd Dm MJdT; DmZ Mh MJdT.

29 EGmlGJVAz M0m8O~, Mh~M7 Dd MhJ14 DpQT, Dd D7fmm MhO~JT.

30 K~hO~8mZ M0lCUJ hU RVmT, Dd EGZJd hsm Q0mJ~fV4, Dd 0mK~ Qmm S0GpO~T.

31 8DZ hsW4dT, Ts0 TGRK~ TBm 0JGA T0K JK~RT, Dd LS TGGW+Qml; MhGTpZ DhMK~ Dd lJK~T, iLZ mJO~lJmK 0mK~ M0fmlBJ8 TAJm.

32 hGAz M0GRT, M0hY4 T0K~ 8h64 M8fm.

33 BoZ EGhAP D0hYmET, Dd MhGT0EUfK~T, Dd RWJK~ Sh~mE4WJ 0t TJP 8h64 8s8GJR hV1GThGRA, 8EGhYpZ, Dd 0~EGlCUJdT.

34 hUZ MGTR, sAP MhGJ B0, Dd sWVf7T, O~JsfmVJmK~ D0 MhZ8~0 l07WE Jd0 h~K~ Mhs~

ᚣᚳᚩ ; ᛟᚠᚳᚩᚹᛉᛉ ᛟᚠᚷᚣ ᚤᚳᚠᚩᚠ ᛊᚹᚱᛚᛏ.

35 ᛏᚠᚠᛉ ᛟᚠᚷᚦᚻᛊᚩ ᚠᚩ ᛏᛒ, ᛖᚳᚠᚩᚳᚳᚳᛁᚠᚣᚩ ᛖᚳᛗᛉᚠᚳ, ᚣᛞ ᚷᚻᚹ4ᛏ, ᛞᚻ ᛏᚩᚠᛏ, ᛞᚠ ᛏᚠᚠ ᛟᚠᚷᚦᚻᛇ ᛏᛒ.

36 ᚣᚱᚠᚣᚠᚩᛓ, ᚩᚩᚣ ᛓᛓᛚᚹᛇᚱ ᛖᚳᛊᚩᚠ ᚳᚻᚠᚳᚣ, ᛞᚠ ᛊᚱᛊᚠᚳᚱᛁᚱᛏ, ᛞᚠ ᚱᚻᚠᚳᚣ ᛊᛊ, ᛁᚠᚱᛉ ᚣᚴᚠᚩᚣ ᚩᚻᚱ ᛟᚩᚠᚠᚩᛓᛚᛓᚣ.

37 ᛊᚣᛉᚠᛉ ᚣᛞ ᚻᛊᚹ4ᚠᛏ, ᚻᚣ ᚣᛉᚹᚠᚩᛓ. ᚣᛞᛉ ᚻᛖᚳᚣ4ᚠᛏ, ᚸᚹᚣ ᛓᚣᚹᛒ ᚹᚠᛇᛉ ᛞᚻᚣᚳ ᚠᚱ ᚩᛓᛉᛟᚩᚠ ? ᚹᚳᛊᚹ. ᛟᚩᚩᚠᚱᛉᛉ, ᚣᛞ ᚷᚻᚹ4ᛏ, ᚣᚩᚣ, ᚹᚠᛉ ᛞᚳᚣ.

39 ᛊᚣᛉᚠᛉ ᛟᚩᚻᚸᚣᚱ ᚻᛊᛟ ᛉᛉ ᚩᚣᚠᚩᚣᚣ ᚠᚱ ᚩᛓᛉᛏᚩᛟᛟ.

40 ᛟᚩᚻᚸᚣᛉ ᚣᚩᚩᛟ ᛊᚩᚴᚩᛏᚣᛚᛏ ᛞᚩᚣᚣᛇᛉᚹ, ᛞᚠ ᚣᚩᛊᚩᚣᚣ ᛇᚩᚴᛏᚩᛟᛟ.

41 ᚣᚩᚣᛉ ᛊᛊ ᛊᚣᚱ ᛞᚠ ᚹᚠ ᛞᚳᚣ ᛊᚣᚱ, ᛊᚷᚹᚣ ᚩᛊᚩᛏᚣᛚᛏ, ᛞᚠ ᛟᚠᚸᚸᛏᚹᛏ, ᛞᚠ ᛊᛖᚳᚠᛗᚸ ᛊᛊ, ᛞᚠ ᛖᚳᚩᚴᚳᚣᚣᚩ ᛊᚣᚠ ᛇᚻᚣᚣᚩ; ᚹᚠᛉᛉ ᛞᚳᚣ ᚻᛊᛟ ᛊᚩᚱᚸᚠᛏ.

42 ᚻᛊᛟᛉ ᛟᚩᚠᚩᚴᛒᚣᛚᛏ, ᛞᚠ ᛊᛉᚷ4ᛏ.

43 ᛟᚩᚷᛏ4ᛉ ᛟᚸᛖᚳᚠᛗᛒᚣ ᚹᚹᛊ ᚣᛞᚸᛏ ᚹᛗᚷ, ᛞᚠ ᚩᚩᚠᛉ ᛞᚳᚣ.

44 ᚹᚩᚣᛉ ᚩ ᛊᛊ ᛇᚻᛖᚣ ᚣᚩᚣ ᛏᚩᛊᛒᚸ ᛏᛒᛟ ᚩᚻᚱ ᛞᚻᚩᛊᚩ.

45 ᚣᚹᚠᛉ ᛏᛒᛟ ᛊᚩᚩᚩᚹᚣᛚ ᛖᚳᚩᚴᚳᚣᚣᚩ ᚻᚾᚣ ᛟᚩᚴᚣᚱ, ᛞᚠ ᛏᛖᚱ ᛇᚻᚸᚩᚩᚣᚱ, ᚹᚳᚣᚣᚣ ᚱᚻᚣᚩᚩᚣᚱ, ᛞᚳᚠᛉ ᛟᚳᚱᚱ ᚳᚸᚸᚣᚩᚩᚣᚱᛖ ᛟᚻᚳᚣ.

46 ᛊᚸᚸᚣᚩᚹᚩᛉᛉ, ᚱᚳᚷ ᚾᚾᚷ ᛟᚳᚠᚠᚩᚹᚩᛋᛏ.

47 ᛟᚩᚱᛉ ᚷᚸᚩᚹᚩᛉ ᚻᚾᛉ ᛁᚳᚸ ᛞᚸᚸ ᛞᚻᚻᛋᛏ, ᛟᚳᚱᛉ ᚹᚱ ᚱᚹᚹᛏ.

48 ᛊᚣᚹᛉ ᛞᚻᚣᚸᚸᛖ ᛞᚻᚱᚹᚣᚱᛏ ; ᚳᚻᚱᛟᛉᚸᛉ ᛏᚣᚳ ᚣᚱᛉᚷᚷᚣᚩᛟᛚᛏ. ᚩᚠᚣᚣᛉ ᛏᛒᛟ ᛞᚻᚱᚾᚾᛖ ᚱᛉᚣᚳ ᛊᛗᚷᚱᛏ, ᛁᚳᚸ ᚾᚾᚱᛏ ᛞᛏ4ᛏ, ᛞᚠ ᚱᚾᚾᚳᚳᚣ4ᚠᛏ.

49 ᛞ4ᛉ ᚩᛖᚳᚣᚱ ᛁᚳᚸ ᚾᚾᛏ ᛞᛏᚱᛏ, ᚩᚷᚷᚩᚠᚣ ᚩᚣᚸᚸ4ᛏ, ᛞᚠ ᚩᚣᚴᚣᛚᛏ.

50 (ᚻᚾᛟᚠᛉ ᛖᚳᚣᚹᛏ, ᛞᚠ ᚩᚩᚾᚾᚹᚣᚱᛏ.) ᚣᚹᛟᛉ ᛏᛒᛟ ᛊᚸᛉᚹᚹᚣᛏ, ᛞᚠ ᚣᛞ ᚻᛊᚹ4ᚠᛏ, ᚩᚩᚸᚸᚣᚣᛟᛉ ᛏᚷᚳᚩᚳᚳ ; ᛞᛒᛟ ; ᛚᚩᚣ ᚸᚻᚩᚾᛏᚸᚩᚣ.

51 ᚩᚣᚹᚩ4ᛉ ᚩᚾᚷᚣᚠ ᚻᚳᚣ ; ᚾᚷᚷᚣᛞᛖᛉ ᚩᚸᚸᚠᚣᛏ ; ᛞᚠ ᚩᚷᚱᚩᚹᚩᚣ ᚩᚩᚳᚩᚳᚳᚹᚣ ᚹᛇᚩᚳᚩᛟᛏ, ᛞᚠ ᚩᚻᚩᛏᚻᚣ4ᛏ.

52 ᛁᚠᚱᛉ ᚸᚾᚩᚳᚩᚳᚳᚠ ᚾᚾᚷ ; ᚤᚻᚩᚩᚱᛉᛉ ᚣᚩᚩᚳᚳᚣᚱᛏ ᚠᚱ4ᛏ.

53 ᛊᚻᚠᚳᛉ, ᚸᚻᚳᚹᚣ ᚾᚻᛗᚸᛏ, ᛞᚠ ᚩᚻᚹᚹᚾᛏ.

54 ᚸᚷᚣᛉ ᚩᚩᚷᛏᚱ ᚣᚹᛟᛉ ᛏᛒᛟ ᛖᚩᚸᚠᛉᛏ.

55 ᛞᚠ ᚩᛏ ᛖᚳᚾᚩᛟ ᚩᚣᚹᚠᛏ, ᛞᚠ ᚤᚻᚸᚣ ᛊᚻᚻᚹᚠ ᚣᚣᚩᚹᚣᚣ ᛊᚻᚸᚾ, ᚩᚳᚻᛉᚣᚱ ᛞᚩᚩᛟᛖᚾ ᚩᛏ ᚱᚹᚣᛏ.

56 ᛞᚠ ᛏᚷᚣᚱ ᚩᚾᛗᚣ, ᚤᚩᚣ ᚾᚾᚾᚣ, ᛞᚠ ᚤᚩᚩ ᚾᚾᚾᚣ, ᛞᚠ ᛏᛒᛟ ᚣᚳᚣᚷᚣ ᚸᚱᛏ, ᚤᚻᚸᚣ ᚾᚾᚹᚩᚩᚩᛟᛉ ᚳᚻᚩᚣᚩᚱᛏ, ᛞᚠ ᛖᚳᚣᚹᚱᚷᚱ ᚩᚩᚱᚻᚩᚣᚣᚾ, ᚾᚳᚣᚩᚩᛟᛟᛉ ᚩᚩᚣᛉ ᛉ4ᛏ ; ᚩᚻᚣᛉ ᚩᚩᚣ ᛖᚳᚱᚻᚷᚣ ᚾᚩᚣᚳᚣᚩᚱᛏ.

ᛞᚩᚹ4ᛏ VII.

1 ᚾᛖᚳᚣᚩᚷᚠᛉ ᛞᚻᛏᚸᚳ, ᛞᚠ ᚣᚷ ᛏᚷᚩᚩᚣ ᚣᛉᚾᚣᚸᚩᚣ, ᚸᚱᛗᚳᚸᚻ ᚩᚳᚷᚻᚷᚱᚣ.

2 ᛊᚻᚣᚣᛉ ᛏᚾᛟ ᛖᚳᚩᚳᚳᚹᚣ ᚾᚾ ᛞᚻᚣᚩᚩᛖ ᚣᚾᚳᚩᚠ ᛇᛉᚷᚻ ᛖ.ᚣ, (ᚩᚩᚣ ᚻᚾᚩᚹᚠᚣᚩ ᚾᚾᚾ,) ᚩᚻᚾᚩᚠᚹᛏ.

3 ᛞᚻᛏᚸᚳᛉ, ᛞᚠ ᚩᚻᚳᚠᛉ ᛞᚻᚱᛒ, ᛏᚷᛉ ᚩᚩᛟ ᚻᚾᚩᚹᚠᚣᚩ ᚣᚣᚣ, ᚳᚸ ᚣᚩᚸᚩᚳᚩᚣᚣᛏ, ᛏᚻᚩᚳᚳᚷᚣ ᚷᚻᚹᚱ ᚱᛇ ᚩᚩᚾᚾᚩᚣᚣ.

4 Dſ ſZVJȝ ᵐhGȝ, TᴳZ hSȣʸſȝȣ ȝY, iL BEȣſlȣlBȝȣſ. Dſ ᵒᴳW ꝗlſ AᴦȣJ JhȣtGᵐȣJ ꝗO⁓Jꝗ, ȣȣY JſlȣᴾJ JIJȝ GiT Dſ JᵀſV, Dſ iGȝ JAPWO⁓ȝ JᵀſV, Dſ JhPJȝ.

5 ᵗ⁓ᴾZ DhTIſL Dſ JIZᾠſlȣY TEGᵐᵐJ ȝD hEGᾠ4ſT; ᵹVZ ᴷGȣlȣGJIVȝ iL ȝᵗhȣtGȝSS RJ ᵒȣSᵒO⁓ȝ ᵒhJGᵀT, ȣȣY hSȣʸſȝȣlBȝȣS ?

6 SJ7ꝗZ ȝD hSᾠ4ſT, TUȣ ᵹſ⁓ᴾ ꝗᾠR ᵒVſᴷR hȝ TGᴾȣȣJ ThᴷJTȣJȣET, ȝD ᴷhEO⁓ ᴷAᾠW, ƎD ȣȣY Bȣ EY⁓ꝗᴾ⁓Jȣſ ȝhȣſJȣꝗ ᵵO⁓Jȣſ, JhȣȣȣYh TO⁓IᴳT hSO⁓tSS DB ȣIᵒO⁓T.

7 D4Z, D4ᴾ⁓ᴾ EY⁓ꝗᴾ⁓Jȣſ ᴷ⁓ᵵȣSᵹWȣS ᵵȣSᵹWȣE Bȣᴾ⁓ ᵒhJGᵐȝ.

8 TBᵐᵹZ hGᵐJ 0ᵒJWO⁓ȝ ᵒJG⁓ᵐȝ, Bȣ ᵒhJGᵐ JDtGᵐȣJ hGᵐJȣſ, ȣȣY JᵀſV Dſ JſȣᾠJ JIJ⁓GiT; Dſ ᵒᴳW ꝗlſȣſ ȣȣYȣ ᵒᾠȝ ȝᴷꝗȣȣlJᴷT.

9 Dſ ȝD hSᾠ4ſT, ȝLᴾ⁓ hGᵐJȣſ ᴷᴷᵹT4ȣſ 0ᵒJWO⁓ȝ ᵒJG⁓, ȣȣY TGᵀᵹ JDtGᵐȣJ ThȣIhAVJȝ.

10 ȝLᵹZ ȝD ꝗᾠ4T, Ɐꝗᴾ⁓ȣJ GVᵵ Dſ Gᴷ; Dſ, Uᴳ DȣY⁓JȣJᴷȣJ ᵒVᵵ Dſ ᵒᴷ, D4 ᵒᵹΓȣJ ᴷ4ȣJ.

11 hȣYh ȝD hᴷᾠȣſ, TᴳZ Yᴳ ȝD hSᾠꝗȣJ ᵒVᵵ Dſ ᵒᴷ, ATh, (ȣȣY ᵴᴾE, DIᵹȣAꝗW⁓ȝ,) hSi ᴷGᵹȣSꝗVJ ᴷR DB EȣSᵹȣET; [ȣȣY ᵒSᵵȣᵐ ᴷ4ȣJ.]

12 Dſ iL ᵵᴾ ᵒJWY AᵴJ ȣᵵᵐhȝ ᵒVᵵ Dſ ᵒᴷ ᵹTᵹᴾT;

13 ƟȣY 0ᵒJWO⁓ȝ ᵒTᵹ ȣZᴾᵐ D4ᴾ hGᵐIR TGᵐJ, ᵒȣᴾᵹȝYh, Dſ ȣSᵒ⁓ᵹJ ThᴷJ⁓T; Dſ ᵒᴳJ TGᵵᵹY ȣȣY TGᵐȣJȣh hGᵐJᴦT.

14 hᵴᵐZ Bȣ ȣSȣO⁓ȝ, ȝD hSᾠ4ſT, ȣȣYȣᵐᵵȣᵵȝ hᴷiT, Dſ TKᵹY;

15 iᵵZ AᵴJ BȣȝY VȝIP Rȝ, ᵒBȣᵹ, ȣȣY ᵴᵵȣᵹ ȝꝗGᵵᴦT; ȣ⁓ȣYh O⁓ᵵGᵀꝗAGᵐȝ, ȣȣY ᵴᵵȣᵹ ꝗ⁓GᵵᴦBȣ.

16 Uᴳ SᵹᵹMᴷȣJ ᵒᵐAIȝ, ȣȣY GᵐEᵹ.

17 ᵹᵹKSZ ȣBꝗ ᵴtO⁓Rꝗ Bȣ, EGᵵȣGJIVȝ EGᵐᵐJ ᵵCGȣᵐ ᵒEGᵹ.

18 ƎDZ hSᾠ4ſT, ȣȣᴾ⁓ȣA hȝ ȣȣY TᵹT hKᵹEȣ TY? ᵵȣA ȝᴷAGJᵵȣſ, ȣȣY AᵴJ VȝIP Rȝ ȣȣY GᵀBȝȣſ Bȣ ᵴtȣſ TEGᵵJ hᴷRȣ ᴷRT;

19 ƟȣY ᵒȣȣȝ ȣȣBȝȝȣ ᴷR TGᵐJ, ᵒȣᴾᵹᵵȝᴾ⁓Yh, Dſ ȣSGȝȣJȣEᴾ⁓, ȣȣYZ ᵴO⁓ᵹᵹȣE hᵴi DᵹȣᵵBJ?

20 ƎDZ ꝗᾠ4T, ƟȣY ȣ BȣȝY ᵒꝗACȝ ȣȣY ᵴtȣſ ꝗGᵵᴦBȣ.

21 ᵒᵀȣhᵹZ O⁓ᵵGᵵᵹO⁓ȝ, Bȣ ᵒ⁓ȣȣȝ, JIᵵȝȣSȣ ᵒᵹ DtO⁓ᵵJ ᴷRT, DᵵᵹᵵJ ᴷRT, ᵒSᵹᵹᵐ JhᵵJ ᴷRT, DᵵȝȣJ ᴷRT,

22 ᵹZȣYᵐ ᴷRT, ȝEGGJ DEiȝȣJ ᴷRT, ᵒᵹ TȣᵐᵐJ ᴷRT, ᵹGꝗᵐ ᴷRT, DſᵹPTȣVJ ᴷRT, DᵐGᴷJ ᴷRT, DᵵᵹPTȣVJȝ, DPᴾVJȝ, DſȣᵹtȣȣJ ᴷRT.

23 ƎD ȣȣY hᵴᵐ ᵒᵹT ᵒᵀȣh JᵵȝȣSȣȣAT, Dſ ᵴtȣſ ꝗGᵵᴦBȣ.

24 Ɵt⁓Z ᵴᵹ⁓, Wȣ Dſ Uvh Dȣȣᵐ ȣMᵀT, Dſ DᵵJꝗ ȝBꝗ, iL Gᵹſȣȣᴷ Uᴳ ᵒVᵹᴷȣȣJȝȝ; D4Z iL EGᵵJȣȣᵹGJ ȝᴷ4T.

25 Uᴳᵹᵴ TᴳȣJ DᴷR ȣȣY

ᛟᚹᚺ ᛞᛖᚹᚷ ᛖᚾᛜ ᛞᚾᛟᚲ ᛟᛋᛏ, ᛟᚠᛖᛟ ᛞᚺᚷᚹᛖᛏ, ᛟᛗᛉ ᛞᛇ ᛊᚹᛜᛖ ᛟᚾᛟᚲᛚᛏ:

26 (ᚹᛜᚲ ᛟ ᛞᚲᛒ ᛞᚨᛏ ᚲ4ᛏ, ᛞᚢᚷᛈᚺᚳ ᚲ4ᛏ;) ᛞᛇ ᛟᛜᚲ ᛟᛜᛜᛇᛊᚹᚣ ᛟᛜᚲ ᛟᚹᚺ ᛞᛖᚹᚷ ᛞᛜᚲᛟ ᛟᚹᚨᛟ4ᛇᛊ.

27 ᛞ4ᛉ ᚺᚢ ᚫᛞ ᚺᛟᚹ4ᚳᛏ, ᛏᛖᛊ ᛇᚺᚨᚠ ᛟᚾᛉᚹᚨᛊ; ᛁᚳᛇᛉ ᚫᚾᚷ ᛊᚣ, ᛇᚺᚨᚠ ᛇᛟᛏᚠ ᛊᛊ ᛇᚣᚱᛇᛊ, ᛞᛇ ᚣᚠ ᛟᚾᛇᚾᚾᛇᛊ.

28 ᛞᛜᚲᛉ ᛟᚣᛏ ᚫᛞ ᚹᚣ4ᚳᛏ, ᛟᚠᚹᚨᚷᚲᚨ, ᚷᛖᛟᚷᚲᚨ; ᛞ4ᛉ ᚣᚠ ᛊᛜᚲᚹ ᛜᛟᚺᛇᚠ ᛇᚺᚨᚠ ᛟᚺᛟᚫᛞᚨ-4ᚹᚨ ᛊᛊ ᛞᛟᚠᛜᚾᛒᛇᛜᚨᛏ.

29 ᚫᛞᛉ ᚹᚣ4ᚳᛏ, ᛞᛜᚲᚣ ᚫᛞ ᚲᚺᛟ ᛟᚺᛊᚠᛜᚹᚾ, ᚲᚠᛞ; ᛞᛜᚲᚣᛟ ᛉᚺᚫ ᛞᛜᚨ ᛟᚹᚨᚣ.

30 ᛞᛜᚲᚣᛉ ᚾᚣᛟᚱ ᛟᛟᛗᚳ, ᛟᚹ-ᚳᚠ4 ᛞᛜᚲᚣᛟ ᛟᚹᚨᚳᛏ, ᛟᚣᚺᛉ ᛞᛉ-ᛜᚹᚣᚨ ᛊᛟᚲᛖᛏ.

31 ᛞᛇ ᚹᚠᚢ ᚹᛜ ᛞᛇ ᚢᚹᚺ ᛞ-ᛜᛜᛗ ᛟᚺᚣᚱ ᚲᚠᚠ ᛁᚾᚨ ᛊᛗᛉᛏ, ᛞᚾᚠ ᛟᚳ4 ᛞᛜᚫᚨ-ᚨᛊᛊᚣᚨ ᛜᛊᛊᚣ ᚲᚱᛏ.

32 ᛖᛈᚫᛉᛇᚳᛉ ᚣᛈ ᚾᚠᚱᛟ, ᛞᛇ ᛊᚺᚹ ᛊᛟᚣᚺᛜᚣ; ᛞᛇ ᛖᛈᚫᛟᚫᚾᛋᚹᚢ ᛜᛜᚣ ᛟᛜᚣᚹᛟ ᛟᚾᚹᚫᛟᚫᛊ.

33 ᛖᛒᛟᛉ ᛊᚢᛟ-ᛜᛜᚹᛟ ᛟᛊᚾᚠᚲᚨ ᛟᚺᚷᚨ ᛞᚢᚹᛜᛏ, ᛊ-ᛊᚾᛋᚢᛟᛗ ᚨᛊᚳᚺ ᛊᚾᛜᛊᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛊᚠᚺᛜᚹᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛊᛉᚫ ᛟᚱᚺᚳᛏ;

34 ᛊᚲᚹᚣᛉᛉ ᛜᛊᛜᛏᛟ ᛟᚠᚾᚹᚢᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᚫᛞ ᚹᚣ4ᚳᛏ, ᚱᚹᛊ, ᛜᛜᚣ ᛊᛗᛖ ᛜᚠᛜᛊᛏ.

35 ᚣᚹᛜᛉ ᛏᛒᛗ ᚨᛊᚳᚺ ᛊᚠᛜᛊ-ᛏ4ᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛊᛉᚫ ᛟᚲᛜᛊᚳᚨᚲᚲ ᛊᚠᛜᚨᛒᚹ, ᛞᛇ ᚫᛜᛗ ᛟᛜᚺ4ᛏ.

36 ᛊᛟᛊᛊᚳᛉ ᚣᛈ ᛟᚺᛉᚨᚳᛊ; ᛞ4ᛉ ᛊᚾᛜᛊᚳᛊᚨ ᛟᚳᛜ ᛏᛊᛏ ᛊᚺᚠᚲᛜᛊᛇᛜᛗᛏ;

37 ᛞᛇ ᛟᚷᚱᛜᚹᛟᚲ ᛟᚺᛜᛏᚺᚫ-4ᛏ, ᚫᛞ ᛜᚺᚹᛜᛗᛏ, ᚺᛊᛗ ᚫᚢᚳ ᛊᛟᚲᛜᛜᛊᚨᚢ; ᛟᛜᛗᚫᛇᚾᛊ ᚺᛊᛖᚳ ᛇ-ᚺᚠᚱᛜ, ᛇᛟ-ᚲᛜᛉ ᛟᚺᛟᚢᚺᛜᛇᛊ.

ᛞᛜᚹᚲᛏ VIII.

1 ᚹᚫᚷᛉ ᛟᚺᚷᚱ ᚲᚱ ᛒᛜ ᛇᛟᛜ ᚲᚱ ᛏᚷᛜᛇ, ᛞᛇ ᚲᚺᚫᛜ ᚲᚱ ᛟᛜᚠ-ᛜᚢᛒᛇ, ᚺᚢ ᛜᛊᛜᛟᚫ ᛖᚲᛜᚢᚷᚲᚲᚨ-ᚹᚫ, ᚫᛞ ᚺᚣᚹ4ᚳᛏ;

2 ᛊᚺᛜᚹᚠᛊ ᛟᚺᚷᚱ ᚲᚱᛏ, ᛟᚲᛇᚠ-ᛜᚹᚣ ᚾᛟᛏ ᛏᛊ ᛏᛇᚹᛟᚫ ᚫᚲᚹᚷᛏ ᛞᛇ ᚲᚺᚫᛜ ᚲᚱ ᛟᛜᚠᛜᚢᛒᛇ;

3 ᛏᚷᛉ ᚣᚺᚲᛜᚺᚣᛜᛇᛟᚫ ᚹᛇᚢᛟᚱ ᛜᚢᛇᛊ ᛊᛜᚠᛜᚢᛒᛟᛜ, ᚷᛜᛏᚱᛟᛗ ᚣᚺᚺᚷᚱᚷᚣ; ᛏᛊᛗᚠᛉ ᛏᛟᚲᚷᚲ ᚹᛇᚢᛟ.

4 ᛖᚷᛜᚢᚷᚲᚹᚫᛉ ᚫᛞ ᚺᛖᚷᚹ4ᚳᛏ, ᛜᚹᛈ ᚣᚢᚣ ᚣᚷ ᛜᛜᚣ ᛏᛊᛏ ᛊᛊ ᛞᚺ ᛏᛜᚲᛏ, ᚫᛞ ᛜᛜᚣ ᚠᚠ ᛖᚷᚺᛟᚢᚢᛇᛇ.

5 ᛊᛗᛟᛇᛉ ᚫᛞ ᚹᚣ4ᛏ; ᛏᚹᚫ ᛊᛊ ᛊᚾᚠᛜᚲ? ᚫᛞᛉ ᚹᚺᚣ4ᛏ, ᚠᚠᛟᛉ.

6 ᛊᚢᛏᚳᛉ ᛟᚺᚷᚱ ᛊᚹᚫ ᛜᛜᚺᚱᛇᚣ; ᛊᚠᛟᛉᚣᛉ ᛊᛊ ᛊᚣᚱ, ᛞᛇ ᛜᚠᚹᚠᚲ, ᛊᛖᛜᛗᚠᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛖᚷᛜᚢᚷᚲᛇᚹᚫ ᛊᚢᚳ ᛜᛜᚣ ᛏᛖᚣᛇᚹ ᛇᚺᚢᛇᛊ; ᛏᛖᚣᛇᚹᛉ ᛊᚺᚢᚳ ᛟᚺᚷᚱ ᛒᛜ.

7 ᛞᛇ ᛏᚹᚣᛉ ᛇᛜᚷᚱ ᛞᚷᚱ ᚳᚺᚢ-ᚹᛏ, ᛜᚠᚹᚠᚲᛉᛉ ᛜᚢᛏ ᛜᛜᚣ ᛜᛜᛗ ᛏᛖᚣᛇᚹ ᛇᚺᛜᛊᛇᛊ.

8 ᛜᚹᛜᚠᛜᚳᛒᚢᛉ, ᛞᛇ ᛊᛉᚹ4ᛏ; ᛜᚹᛏ6ᛉ ᛜᚠᛖᛜᛗᛒᚫ ᛜᚱᛒᚫ ᛊᚠ-ᛗᛉ ᛏᚫᛜᚠᛏ ᚹᛗᚷ.

9 ᛜᚹᛜᚠᛜᚳᛒᛜᚫᛉ ᛜᚣ ᛏᛜᛊᛒᚠ ᛏᛒᛗ ᛜᚺᚱᛏ; ᛊᚾᚠᚫᛜᚹᚢᛉ.

10 ᛖᛇᛟᛜᛗᛉ ᚲᚷᚫ ᛜᚷᚢ ᛞᚢᚹ ᛖᚷᛜᚳᚷᚢᚫ, ᛞᛇ ᚳᚠᚺᚷᚳ ᛞᛜᛗ ᛊᛗᛉᛏ.

11 ᛞᚺᚻᚠᚳᛉ ᛜᚺᛗᛉ ᛞᛇ ᛜᛜᛇᛜᛜᚹ ᛖᚷᛗᛗᚹᚷᚢᛏ, ᛖᚷᚹᚾᚷᛇ ᛇᚷᚫᛜ-ᛇᚢᛉ ᛜᚠᚷᛗ ᛊᚷᚹᚢ ᛜᚳᚷᚱᚫ, ᛖᚷᚫᚠᚠᛜᚲᛏ.

12 ᛟᚹᚳᛜᚢᚣᛉ ᛜᚱᛜᚺ ᛜᚠᚣᚹᚢᛏ,

Dʃ AD ɋW4T, ʃVZ AA AD GɅoϞ OβɋϺ OhfoϞ? OVAGϽAe AD hCϽW4oϞ, iL EhKR TKEɅJ ϗK-4ϑɅJ OβɋϺ AD AA GɅoϞ.

13 Sʇo~RɋZ, Dʃ WfɅ hGϽA OGO~, DϑAΘ ϩG4T.

14 [EcϑɅcɅIVAZ] OO~KORA K4 ϩS JΘϩO~Jϑ, iL Dʃ GϽRϑϩ Uw ϩS OhɋQ hGϽA.

15 SɅTʃZ AD ɋW4T, TkϽΘ-ϑKϑJ, DhIfL OΘTʃ DAVJ TϽϑΫKϑJ, Dʃ RGJ OTʃ DAVJ.

16 O°O~RZ KR OΘfZPʃ, AD ɋhW4T, O~JϩfϑVJoϞ ϩS hJJ-βɋΘ KRT.

17 IPUZ OVʃKR AD hSW4ʃT, ʃVZ TGfZPoϞ ϩS hJhβɋΘ KR TGϑJ? DLwϑA hGVʃϑEΘ TY, Dʃ hKfEΘ TY? DLwϑA DϑbϑA hϩC~O~ JkΘΘ?

18 ϩhΘO~ϑA, hhACɅϑEΘZ TY? ϩhfMϩϑA, hGMYϑEΘZ TY? Dʃ hGO~bɅϑEΘϑA TY?

19 AϑY ϩS bYEoϞMB AϑY TϽϩBf ϩhɅQ, TWA TϽΘfT WMG OfEoϞMBA TJ64T? WWS TEϑ4ʃT.

20 ʃfwYZ [ϩS] O~Y TϽϩBf ϩhɅQ, TWA TϽΘfT WMG Of-EoϞMBA TJ64T? ʃfwY OΘM-ɅT.

21 AϑZ hSW4ʃT, ʃV ʃfϑV-JoϞ hKfEΘ hY?

22 ΩGϩJIZ ϩMTT; JKOZ DϑϩϽ EcɅIZPʃT, Dʃ OhWf4ʃ ΘϑY ORhϑJϩ.

23 JKOZ OVϑϑJR, ϩSϩ Oq-AΘ4T; JϩVfZ SfkϑS, Dʃ ϩbW", AGϑJϑA AAcMJoϞ? O°-ϑ4ʃT.

24 Sʇo~Z, AD ɋW4T, Bo ϩk-AcɅoϞ DAVoϞ ϩTE ΘϑYϽT.

25 tw"Z WfɅ JϩVf ϩbWϩT, Dʃ JΘZJϩ ɋcɅʃT; Dʃ O°Jc-4T, Dʃ Θhi ϩbG" bAcɅϑKT.

26 Dʃ OɅTʃ JWO~R ϩGAϑJϩ, AD ɋW4T, LϑJ JϩSϩ ΘGBɋY, Dʃ LϑJ YG ϩSϩ RA AZɅɋY.

27 IPUZ OɋAT Dʃ ΘϑY EGϑbcɅIVA, bUfϩ Tfy ϩϩSϩ ϩhG4T; cΘTRZ SMMɅ EcϑbcɅIVA, AD hSW4ʃT, ϩA Ew"K BΘ?

28 AΘZ ɋhW4T, Gh JbϑϑY; TϩMϑYh. Twϩ [ΘJoϞ;] TϩMZ, YG TGϑJ ΘΘVʃKϑY.

29 AΘZ hSW4ʃT, hAΘZ ϩA ϑYf4oϞ? TbZ OɅCϽ AD ɋW-4ʃT, ϩGɅM hA.

30 SɅTʃZ ΘϑY YG OhZɅJϩ hKRΘ.

31 O°ʃO~PZ SWfɅT, ΘϑY BΘ O°Wk OGJ JʇʃO~M OYfATϑJϩ; Dʃ EcATɅJ KR JhWOY, Dʃ ɋhEOGR DI4-DAGA Dʃ JZW-fϑY, Dʃ DkTϑJϩ KRT, KTJZ Tϩ JʃAKJ KRT.

32 ΘϑYZ AD EhKR ɋW4T. TbZ OϽOw OʃO~P OEϑAɋ-ɅT.

33 D4Z OϩWbR, Dʃ EcϑbcɅIVA ϩΘʇO~, Tb OEϑAɋɅT, AD ɋW4T, DIKoM ofʃϩϩ 4-bh; iLβZ O°ɅWO~A OTf KR ϩbG" ϩGβɋoϞ, BΘϑYh OΘTf KRT.

34 ΘϩϽO~bZ BO, Dʃ ΘϑY EcϑbcɅIVA, AD hSW4ʃT, YG OϩfϑKϑJ DYϑbcMϑJϩ, O-cR DbbϩPϑJ, Dʃ OcR OTf JʇΘcM DϩϑKϑJ, Dʃ DYϑbcKϑJ.

35 YGβZ OϩfϑKϑJ EO~ O-ϑΘɋJϩ, ΘϑY OɅΓ4PϑJ; YG-

ᏍᎩᏂ ᎬᎤᏁ ᎤᏂᎩᏎᏉᏁᏗ ᎠᏴ ᎠᎴ ᏕᏍᎤ ᎧᏃᎮᏍᏉ ᎤᏁᎤᏙᏗᏍᏉᏁᏗ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎠᏂᏍᎦᏏᏁᏗ ᏥᏍᎩᏂ ᎤᏂᏃᎮᏍᏉ ᎤᏂᏁᏗ.

36 ᎦᏙᎦᏃ ᏩᏁᏍᏂ ᏴᎾ, ᎢᏩᏃ ᏂᎬᎾᏍ ᎡᎶᎯ ᎤᎢᎴ ᏕᏧᎴᏍᏔᏅᎤ, ᎤᏣᏒᏃ ᎤᏓᏅᏙᎩ ᎦᏂᎩᏎᏗ?

37 ᎠᎴ ᎦᏙ ᏣᏧᎦ ᏴᎾ ᏕᎦᏁᏟᏴᏍᏓ ᎤᏓᎤᏙ?

38 ᎩᏣᎦᏃ ᎠᎢᎦᏂᏍᏉᏁᏗ ᎠᏴ, ᎠᎴ ᎠᏴ ᏂᏁᎬᎢ, ᎤᏓᏣᏴ ᎠᏂ ᏗᎧᏃᎮᏍᏉᏁᏗ ᎠᎴ ᎠᏂᏍᏉᏍᏓᏁᏗ ᎤᏂᏁᏗ, ᎦᎷᏣᏍᎤ ᎤᏩᏙᏍᏓᏁᏗ ᎦᏩᏁᏟᏍᏉᏁᏗ ᏂᏒ ᎤᏪᏓᏃᎤ ᏂᏒ ᎤᏂᏂᏃᏟᏍᏉᏁᏗ ᏂᏒ ᎦᎷᏣᏍᎤ.

ᎠᏍᏙᏩᏗ IX.

1 ᎯᎠᏃ ᏂᏚᏫᎴᏍᎢ, ᎤᏙᎯᏳᏗᏍᏉ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏣᏫᎴᏍᎤ, ᏍᏙᏩ ᎩᏳ ᎠᏂ ᏂᏓᏂᏙᎦ, ᎠᏃ ᏴᎤᎾᏙᎴᏏ ᎠᎦᏁᏍᏉᏁᏗ ᏂᏒᏒᎢ, ᎬᏂ ᎤᏂᎯᏍᏗ ᏂᏗᏍᏉᏁᏗ ᎤᏙᎯᏳᏗᏍᏉᏁᏗ ᏂᏒ ᎤᏂᏂᏃᏟᏍᏉᏁᏗ ᏂᏒ ᎦᎷᏣᏍᎤ.

2 ᎩᏓᏃᏍ ᎾᏍᏩ ᏚᏁᎤᏎ ᎩᏓ, ᎠᏃ ᏆᏂ, ᎠᏃ ᏳᏂ, ᎢᎤᏃ ᎢᎦᏁ ᎯᏓᏍ ᏚᎷᎳᏁ ᎢᏴᎤᎤᏃ ᎠᏃ ᎤᏓᏅᏙᎩ ᎤᏂᏁᏗ; ᎠᏃ ᎤᏓᏁᏟᏴᏎ ᎠᏂᏚᏫᎴᏍᎢ.

3 ᎫᏍᏉᏃ ᏚᎳᎷᎩᏂᏣᎢ, ᎤᏩᏁ ᏥᏁᎤᏃ ᏂᎯᎢ ᎥᏃᏂ ᏂᏍᏁᏁᏉᏴ ᎾᏍᎩᏯᎾᎢ; ᎾᏍᎩ ᎥᏝ ᎩᏃ ᏗᎬᎩᏳᎩ ᎠᏂ ᎡᏣᏁ ᎡᏁ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏥᏁᎬ ᏯᏂᏙᎴᎢ; ᎬᏂᏃᏍᏓᏁᏗ ᎬᏁᏅᎤᏃᏍᏗ ᏂᏒᏒᎢ.

4 ᎬᏂᏂᏒᏃ ᏂᎬᏩᎾᏁᏎ ᎢᏳᏍᏉ ᎠᏍ ᏉᏏ; ᏂᏧᏃ ᎬᏁᏍᏒᏁᏗᏂᏒᎢ.

5 ᎤᏓᏃ ᎤᏁᏟ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏓᏎᏍ ᏂᏧᏃ, ᎳᎦᏨᏍᎩ, ᏅᏏᏟ ᎠᏂ ᏂᎦᏙᎴᏍ; ᎠᏍ ᏦᎢ ᎾᏙᏂᏣᏦᎾᎦᏎ; ᏧᏣᏃ ᏂᏁ ᏣᎢᏍᎦ, ᏧᏣᏃ ᏉᏏ ᎤᎢᏍᎦ, ᏧᏣᏃ ᎢᏳᏍᏉ ᎤᎢᏍᎦ.

6 ᎥᏝᏃ ᏣᎾᏔᏃ ᎢᏩᏔᏁᏗᏉ; ᎤᏩᏁᏃ ᎠᏂᏍᎦᏏᎢᏢᎢ.

7 ᎤᏩᏙᏩᏃ ᎤᏧᏢᏔᏁᎢ; ᎣᏁᎬᏃ ᎤᏩᏙᏩᏍᏗ ᎫᏩᏁᎢ, ᎯᎠ ᏂᏚᏫᎴᏍᎤ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎡᏣᏫᎴᏍᎢ ᎤᏂᏁᏗ ᎠᏂᏍᎦᏏᏁᏗ ᎤᏂᏁᏗ.

8 ᎩᏰᏣᏃ ᎢᏴᏛ ᏚᎾᏓᏂᏙᏍᏗ, ᎥᏝ ᏓᏣᏛ ᏩᏩ ᏩᏂᎯᏢᎢ, ᏆᏒᏃ ᎤᏩᏒᏃ, ᎠᏍ ᎤᏩᏒᏃ.

9 ᎫᏂᏚᎠᏏᏁᏒᏃ ᏯᏓᏍᎢ, ᏚᏁᏧ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏩᏁᏃᏁᏉ ᏂᏧᏃ ᎤᏂᏁᏗ, ᎬᏂ ᏴᎾ ᎤᏂᏃᎮᏍᏉᏁᏗ ᏂᏒᏒᎢ ᎯᎠᏃᏬᏩᏍᏗ ᏥᏍᎩᏂ ᏚᏂᏁᏗ ᏚᏩᏁᏟᏍᏉᏁᏗ.

10 ᎾᏍᎩᏃ ᏍᏓᏏᏳᏍᏉᏁᏗ, ᏓᎾᏤᎤᏍᏓᏁᏉ ᏕᎤᎬ ᎠᏁᏒᏃ ᎫᏩᏁᎢ ᏂᏒᏒᎢ.

11 ᎬᏩᎤᏁᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏂᏫᎴᎢ, ᏕᏃᏃ ᏫᏃᏫᎴᏍᎤ ᎢᏳᏍᏉ ᎢᎬᏱ ᏩᏂᎯᏢᎢ ᏂᏒᏒᎢ.

12 ᎤᏁᏟᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏕᏫᎴᏍᎢ, ᎢᏳᏍᏉ ᎤᏙᎯᏳᏗᏍᏉᏁᏗ ᎢᎬᏱ ᎤᎷᏍᏉᏁᏗ, ᎠᏍ ᏂᏕᎤᎤᏢᏁᏗ; ᎠᏍ ᎾᏍᎩᏯᎾᎢ ᎯᎠ ᏂᎬᏩᎾᏫᏫᏍᏓ ᎤᏁᏟᏴᏎ ᎠᏂᏍᎦᏏᏁᏗ ᎤᏂᏁᏗ ᎤᏂᏃᎮᏍᏉ

19 O°ʌTɑz, ʌD ɑW4T, ß! hKʌG=RΘ Aʌ h7o⊁! TWA TAʌ⊙ TC=ʒWJVPΘJ? TWA TAʌ⊙ O-ʌWY TC=ʒf4PΘJ? Dh ʌΘJ-zΘ.

20 O°ΘJZPɔZ; OAʌZ YW⊙ TB⊙ Dt0~V OYɑJT; RWJZ O0~7T, Dɔ t⊁Ut⊾ DfJRhPT.

21 O°⊙ʌz OVt, TWA hʌAY ΘΘY ʌD TEɑfΘtʌJɑʌ? O°Ut-4ɔT. Dʌf⊙ ⊁RT, O⊙ʌT;

22 ⊠ZYG=Z DhɑJ⊾ Dɔ Dɔ⊁⊾ O°tRAT, ΘΘY OʌΘJ⊁⊾; TG=ΘY-hZ0~ AIΘJ ⊁GO⊙ʌJ ⊁4ΘJ, ΘYΘVfY, Dɔ ΘYΘ8ɑ.

23 ⊁ΘZ ʌD ɑW4ɔT, TG=Z ⊁KʌG=J ⊁4ΘJ, h8JG AIΘJ T8ʒ8O⊙ʌJ AʌG=⊾ΘY.

24 YW⊙Z TB⊙ Dʌf OVt OWMAT, Dɔ JE8UUTʌ ʌD ɑW4T, GEΘG=ʌ, ATG=⊾Θ8; ΘYΘ8=ɑL ΘO⊙ʌG=RΘ ⊁RT.

25 ⊁ΘZ O⊾⊾ ΘΘY OhGJ DΘ-ʌMYΘE DΘtCbΘET, O⊙Θ8Y 8t-0⊁ Dt0~V, ʌD ɑW4ɔT, C⊠⊁G Dɔ JGfRΘ Dt0~V, EʌT0⊁, RʌɑAT, Dɔ LΘJ t⊙⊙ TɑʌG=⊾ h⊾-Bf.

26 [Dt0~VZ] OWMO~, Dɔ OGJ OYɑO~, O°ɑʌTT; Dɔ OʌIRʌ⊙⊙ ΘΘYΘ ⊁4T; ΘΘY TG=ΘJ Oh-G⊖, DʌIA, DΘJΘ⊁T.

27 D4z h⊖ O°ΘΘʌR, 8ɔW-ʌT, Dɔ 8ɔʌT.

28 ʒ⊁K8Z ⊜O°Bɑ, EɑΘtɑJ-VΘ O0~R ⊁R EɑO⊙⊙ʌT, ʒVZ DB iʌ ʒʌh⊙ɑAΘΘJ ⊾⊁4T? O°Θ-⊙ʌT.

29 ⊙DZ h8W4ɔT, ⊙D ΘΘY TG=ΘJ iʌ B8ʒ8ɑAɑ, Eh DtVf-ΘW0~⊾ Dɔ D⊾C EO~⊾ h⊁⊁T.

30 O°ΘhYRZ Θth, ⊁ff D8f O⊾G4T; iʌZ G=8fΘ⊁ YG O°V⊾-⊁⊙ΘJ⊾.

31 SWʌJ8Z EɑΘtɑJVΘ, Dɔ ⊙D h8W4ɔT, BΘ O°W⊾ t⊁h⊙ʌ⊾ 8⊁⊁ʌ⊙⊾ BΘ, Dɔ tEɑf; Dɔ ⊾h t⊙⊙ Dh⊙ɑ⊙ ⊁4ΘJ, V⊙D⊙ʌ-Uh KTʌ T8.

32 D4z iʌ G=ZfT ΘΘY ɑWR Dɔ DhΘ8T? O°Θ⊙⊙ʌ⊾.

33 ⊁Thz O⊙M⊁⊙T; 8fK8Z DΘi 8⊙⊙ʌ, ʒV ΘΘY h⊁ZPΘE TC=R ⊁R D JUTRT.

34 D4z RWW⊾W O0~4T; JΘ-TR8Z DhZPΘ⊁ O0~R ⊁R ΘΘY O°C Dh⊙W⊙JG=⊁RT.

35 O°W0~Z, WWS T⊙h⊙ ΘSΘ-0~PT, Dɔ ⊙D h8W4ɔT, TG=Z YG TE⊾ TG=fΘVJ⊾ O°8fΘ⊁Θ⊙J, ΘΘY ⊾h⊾ D8ɔVJ ⊁4ΘJ ΘhiT, Dɔ Θhi EC.O~bV⊾ ⊁4ΘJ.

36 Dʌfz ⊾ΘO⊙W, Dh0~ D8f O⊙WΘJT; O°ɑCɑZ ⊙D h8W4ɔT,

37 YG DbBΘ ⊙D TG=ΘΘJ Jh-ʌff tthɑ⊁ΘJ DB tIVi O~J8f-ΘVJΘ⊁ΘJ, DB tIthɑ⊁ΘJ; YGZ DB tIthɑ⊁ΘJ, iʌ DB ⊾tIthɑ⊁ΘJ, O~O°YO~b°ΘYh t-thɑ⊁ΘJ.

38 Ghz O⊙ʌTɔT, ⊙D ɑW4T, W⊾ʌ⊾⊙Y, ⊾h⊾A⊾Y DbBΘ Dh-⊙Y0 8⊁ɑAΘΘEY 8GVi EJ-ΘEY; iʌZ ⊾YΘtCɑJVΘ⊁; ⊾h0~-⊙t8⊁ɑYZ hYΘtCɑ8EΘ ⊁R TG=ΘJ.

39 D4z h⊖ ⊙D ɑW4T, LΘJ Rh0~⊙t8⊁ɑY; iʌ8Z ʃΘ⊁ YG tIVi EJΘY O°ΘIhAJ JɑΘ⊙tJʌ, ΘΘY TEW0~° O⊁0~ EYʌTΘVJ.

40 YG8Z ΘΘY h⊁⊁JΘEΘ h-⊁⊁, ΘΘY T⊁fʌJʌ ⊁⊁T.

41 YG8Z D⊁ O°fΘ⊁J DΘfT TGJWΘJ ThJʌJʌ DB tIVi O~J-

ᚾᚠᚥᚹᚴᚪᚥᚳᚪ, ᚾᚷᚳᚣᚠ ᚱᚷᛉᚠ ᚦᚱ ᛏᚷᚥᚳᚪ, ᚥᚹᚪᚷᚳᚪᚥᚥ ᛏᚳᚱᚣᚥᛏ, ᛁᚳ ᛟᚠᚱᛚᚣᚪ ᚣᚴᚣᚣᚳᚪ ᛞᚾᛇᛒᚱᚪ ᚴᚱᛏ.

42 Dᛞ ᚤᚷ ᛞᛚᛒᛟ ᚣᛞ ᚾᛟᚥᚪ ᚴᚱ ᚥᛟᚤ ᚳᛖᚠᚴᚪᚷᚣᚥᚾ ᚹᚪᚾᛟᚳᚪ, ᛟᚷᚳ ᚣᚳᚷ ᛏᚷᚾᚠᚥᚳᚪᚳᚪ, ᛞᛞ ᚥᚳᚪᚹᚣ ᚣᚳᛟ ᚥᚴᚥᚳᚳᛟᛏ, Dᛞ ᛞᚳᚠᚠᚪ ᚣᚷᚱᚾᛏᛟ.

43 Tᚷ Dᛞ Kᛇᚻ ᚾᚴᚾᚥᚳᚪᚴᚳᚪ, ᚣᚳᚳᚪᚴᚳᚪ; ᛟᚷ ᚣᚳᚷ Tᚷᚾᚠᚥᚳᚪ GAWh Ehᛞ ᚤᚱᚱ ᚣᛟᚷᛒᚾᚷ, ᛞᛉ TᛇW ᚤᚱᚴᚳᚪ ᚷᚥᚹᛉᚷ ᚣᛟᚷᛒᚾᚷ, ᚹᛏ Dᚱᚷᚣ ᚾᛖᚣᚳᚪ ᚱᚴᚱᚱᚹ;

44 ᚹᛏ ᛟᚹᛉᚠ ᚱᚥᚪᛒ ᚻᚾᚠᚢᛖᚹ ᚤᚱᚱᛏ, Dᛞ Dᚱᚷ ᚻᛖᚠᚥᚹᛖᚹ ᚤᚱᚱᛏ.

45 Tᚷ Dᛞ ᚷᚹᛒᚾᚻ ᚹᚴᚾᚥᚳᚪᚴᚳᚪ, ᚣᚥᛏᚠᚥᚳᚪᚴᚳᚪ; ᛟᚷᚳᛇᛉ ᚣᛒᚷ Tᚷᚾᚠᚥᚳᚪ ᚥᚻᛟᚠ Ehᛞ ᚤᚱᚱ ᚣᛟᚷᛒᚾᚷ, ᛞᛉ TᛇW ᚤᚱᚷᚹᚥᚹᚣ ᚷᚥᚥᚷᚹᚾᛟᛏ, ᚹᛏ Dᚱᚷᚣ ᚾᛖ ᚻᚳᚪᚥᚳᚪ ᚻᚴᚱᚹ;

46 ᚹᛏ ᛟᚹᛉᚠ ᚱᚥᚪᛒ ᚻᚾᚠᚢᛖᚹ ᚤᚱᚱᛏ, Dᛞ Dᚱᚷ ᚻᛖᚠᚥᚹᛖᚹ.

47 Tᚷ Dᛞ ᚥᚾᚹᚠ ᚹᚴᚾᚥᚳᚪᚴᚳᚪ, ᛟᚠᚳᚾᚻᚹᛏᚴᚳᚪ; ᛟᚷᚳᛇᛉ ᚣᛒᚷ Tᚷᚾᚠᚥᚳᚪᚳᚪ ᚹᚳᚳᚳ ᚣᛞᛟᚳ ᛟᚹᚪᚹᛟᚳᚪ ᛟᚷᚠᚾᚪᚣ ᚣᛟᚷᛒᚾᚷ Dᚱᚷᚣ ᚣᚣᚷᚾᚳᚳᛟᛏ; ᚹᛏ Dᚱᚷᚣ ᚾᛖ ᚻᚳᚪᚥᚳᚪ ᚻᚴᚱᚹ;

48 ᚹᛏ ᛟᚹᛉᚠ ᚱᚥᚪᛒ ᚻᚾᚠᚢᛖᚹ ᚤᚱᚱᛏ, Dᛞ Dᚱᚷ ᚻᛖᚠᚥᚹᛖᚹ ᚤᚱᚱᛏ.

49 ᚹᚻᛁᛇᛉ Dᚱᚷ Eᚤ ᚳᛞᛟᚠᛇᚾᚤ ᚱᚴᚥᚳᚪ, Dᛞ ᚻᚾᛁ Dᚱᚷ-ᚱᚹᚥᚳᚪ ᚳᛞᛟᚠᛇᚾᚤ ᚱᚴᚥᚳᚪ.

50 ᚳᛞᛟ ᚴᚱᚷ; D4Z ᚳᛞᛟ ᚷᚳᚱᚥᚳᚪᚷ ᚾᚠ ᚣᚷᚳᚾ ᚷᚱᚱᚥᚳᚪᚷᚷᛟ ᚣᚻᚳᚾ? ᚳᛞᛟ Thᚷᚳᚪᚾ ᚱᚴᚥᚳᚪ, Dᛞ ᚠᚣᚣ ᚻᚷᚳᚥᚳᚪ ᛏᛉᚴᛏ.

Dᚣᚠᚷᛏ X.

1 ᚹᛏᛉ ᚾᛞᛟ, Jᚥᚣ ᚾᚳ Dᚴᛏ ᛟᛗᛉᛏ, Kᚳᚻ DᚣAᚻᚥᚱ ᚤᚷᚥᚣᚹᛚᛏ; Dᛞ ᛟᚻᚷᚥ Bᚣ Wᚠᚥ Tᚷᚳᚳᚹᚥᚴᛏ; Dᛞ Tᚷᛗᚳᚥᚥ ᚱᚱ ᚷᛗᚥᚴᛏ, Wᚠᚥ Sᚹᚱᚥᛏ.

2 Dᚻᛇᚠᛒᛉ Eᚷᛗᛉᚷᚷ Eᚷᛗᚳᚥᛏ, ᚣᛞ ᚷᚻᚹ4ᛏ, Sᚷᚪᚥᚣᚪ Dᚣᚾᚣ ᛟᚳᛏᛟᚳᚪᚥᚣ ᛟᚳᚠᛏ? Eᚷᚪᚠᚾᚣᚱᛏ.

3 Oᚥᚷᛉ ᚣᛞ ᚻᚾᚹ4ᛏ, ᚾᚹ ᛟᚣᚾᚾ Tᚻᚥᛉᚴ ᛉᚣᚢ?

4 ᚤᛞᛉ ᚷᚻᚹ4ᛏ, ᛉᚣᚢ ᛟᚠᚣᚪᚷᚹᚥ ᚪᚹᚷᚪᚥᚣ ᚹᚾᛏᛟᚳᚪᛏ, Dᛞ Dᚳᛏᛟᚳᚪᚥᚣ.

5 Ḫᚹᛉ ᛟᚥᚷᚻ, ᚣᛞ ᚻᚾᚹ4ᛏ, Jᚣᚳᚣᚾᚷ ᚱᚱ Tᚷᚣᚥᚳᚪ ᚥᚻᚣᚣ ᚣᛞ ᚣᚣᚹ ᚤᛞᛏᚷᛖᚣᚥᚳᚪ TKᚹᚹᚥᚾᛏ;

6 Jᚳᛏᚻᚣᚣᚣᚱᚻ ᛟᚹᛉᚹᛟᚳᚳᛏ, Oᚥᚥᚹᛟᚳᚪ Dᚣᚾᚣ Dᛞ Dᚱᚱ Sᚹᛉᚹᚥᛏ.

7 Oᚣᚣ Tᚷᚣᚥᚳᚪ Dᚣᚾᚣ ᚾᚣᚾᚱᚣᚥᚳᚪ ᛟᚹᚳ Dᛞ Oᚻᚳ, Dᛞ Oᚳᚠᛏ Dᚳᚷᚥᚳᚪᚱᚱᚥᚳᚪ;

8 Oᚣᚣᛉ Dᚻᚹᚠ ᚹᛟᛟᛟ ᚱᚴᚥᚳᚪ ᛟᚻᚥᚹᚳᚠᛏ; ᚣᚣᚣᛉ ᚤᚠ ᚾᛟᛟ Dᚻᚹᚠ ᚣᚣ, ᚹᛟᛟᛟᚣᚣᚻ ᛟᚻᚥᚹᚳᚠᛏ.

9 Oᚣᚣ Tᚷᚣᚥᚳᚪ Oᚥᚥᚹᛟᚳᚪ ᚤᚾᚳᚹᛟᚳᚪ Lᚣᚥᚳᚪ Bᚣ ᚤᚾᚱᛟᚹᛟᚳᚪ.

10 ᚾᚠᚴᚾᛉ Dᚻᚣᚥ Eᚷᚣᚳᚷᚥᚳᚪᚹᚪ Wᚠᚥ Tᚷᚷᛟᛗᚥᚳᚪ ᚣᚣᚹ ᛟᚷᚷᚷᚠᛏ.

11 ᚤᛞᛉ ᚻᚾᚹ4ᛏ, Yᚷ ᛟᚳᚠᛏ Dᚳᚱᚷᚣᚥᚳᚪ, Dᛞ ᛟᚷᚾᚳᚳᛏ Dᚳᚾᚱᚣᚥᚳᚪ, ᚣᚣᚹ Dᚳᚻᚪᚱᚣᚥᚳᚪ Dᚣᚾᚣᛟᚹᚱᚣᚥᚳᚪ ᚣᚣᚹ.

12 Tᚷ Dᛞ Dᚱᚱ Oᚾᚪ Dᚳᚱᚱᚣᚥᚳᚪ, Dᛞ ᛟᚷᚾᚳᚳᛏ ᚳᛟᛉᚱᚣᚥᚳᚪ, ᚣᚣᚹ Dᚳᚻᚪᚱᚣᚥᚳᚪ.

13 Jᚣᚣᚥᛉᚷ ᚻᚻᚠ ᚾᚷᚷᚪᚷᚱᛏᛏ, ᚣᚣᚹ ᚤᚱᚻᚣᚥᚳᚪ; Eᚷᚣᚳᚷᚥᚳᚪᚹᚪᛉ ᚾᚻᚷᚣᚪᚾᚪᚥᚳᚪ ᚣᚣᚹ ᚤᚣᚤᚷᚪᚥᚪ.

14 Ḫᚹᚣᚣᚻ ᛟᚪᚳ ᛟᚷᚪ Rᚣᚾ

ourselves, we do not spread abroad our own righteousness before thee, but thy great mercies.

19 O Lord, hear; O Lord, forgive; O Lord, hearken and do; defer not, for thine own sake, O my God: for thy city and thy people are called by thy name.

20 And whilst I was speaking, and praying, and confessing my sin and the sin of my people Israel, and presenting my supplication before the Lord my God for the holy mountain of my God;

21 Yea, whilst I was speaking in prayer, behold the man Gabriel, whom I had seen in the vision at the beginning, being caused to fly swiftly, touched me at the time of the evening sacrifice.

22 And he instructed me, and talked with me, and said: Daniel, now I am come forth to give thee wisdom and understanding.

23 In the beginning of thy prayers the word came forth, and I am come to shew it unto thee, because thou art a man of desires: understand therefore the word, and take knowledge of the vision.

24 Seventy weeks are shortened upon thy people and upon thy holy city, that prevarication may be consummated, and sin may have an end, and iniquity may be abolished, and everlasting justice may be brought in, and vision and prophecy may be fulfilled, and the saint of saints may be anointed.

25 Know therefore, and take notice, that from the going forth of the word, concerning building up Jerusalem again, unto Christ the prince, there shall be seven weeks, and sixty and two weeks: and the street shall be built again, and the walls, even in straitness of times.

26 And after sixty and two weeks, Christ shall be slain, and the people that shall deny him shall not be his. And a people with their leader that shall come, shall destroy the city and the sanctuary: and the end thereof shall be waste, and after the end of the war the appointed desolation.

27 And he shall confirm the covenant with many in one week: and in the half of the week the victim and the sacrifice shall fail. And there shall be in the temple the abomination of desolation, and the abomination shall stand until the consummation and the end shall come upon the desolation.

33 [ᎯᎠ ᏂᏪᏔᏱᏒᎢ;] ᎬᏂᏣᏍᏛ ᏆᎷᏰᎵᏋᎻ ᎾᏗᏓᏗ; ᎠᏧ ᏴᎾ ᎤᏬᏂ ᏙᏓᏄᏂᏰᏏ ᏧᏂᎬᎾᏣᏒ ᎠᏂᏣᏩ ᎠᏧ ᏗᏃᏬᏧᏍᏙ ᏙᏓᏂᏄᏰᏐᎵᏔ; ᎠᏧ ᏙᏓᎬᏚᎪᏓᏅᏩ ᎤᏰᏒᎯᏔᏍᏗᏓᏍᏓ, ᎠᏧ ᏧᎾᏓᎾᏁᏍ ᎤᏬᏂᏰᏂᏰᏐᎵᏔ;

34 ᎠᏧ ᏓᎬᏩᏢᏢᏔᏍᏔᏂ, ᎠᏧ ᏓᎬᏩᏐᎥᏂᏐ, ᎠᏧ ᏙᏓᎬᏩᏐᏂᏍᏔᏒ, ᎠᏧ ᏓᎬᏩᏐ; ᏦᎢᏁᏃ ᎢᏐ ᏔᏐᏁ ᏙᏧᎾᏂᏰᏂᏰᏐᎵᏔ;

35 ᏆᏂᏃ ᎠᏧ ᏩᏂ, ᏧᏣᏁ ᏃᏔᏂ ᎬᏩᎷᎷᏩᎢ, ᎯᎠ ᏭᏂᏔᏴᎢ, ᎳᏍᏨᏯᏍᏙ, ᏯᏙᎾᏍᏐᏍ ᎾᏍᏩᏍᏙᏗᏱ ᏧᏍᏛᏁ ᎢᏍᏛᎾᏛᏁᏗᏓᏍᏓ ᏧᏍᏛᏁ ᎢᏍᏛᎳᏔᏁᏗᏱ ᏦᏒᎢ.

36 ᎯᎠᏃ ᏂᏚᏔᏱᏒᎢ, ᏥᏃᏃ ᎢᏍᏓᏐᏍ ᎢᏍᏛᏁᏍᏛᏁᏗᏓᏍᏓ?

37 ᎯᎠᏃ ᏂᎬᏩᏔᏱᏒᎢ, ᏫᏩᎾᏨᏍᏫᏯᏏ, ᎾᏍᏩ ᏦᏒᎢ ᏃᏔᏂ ᏙᏓᏂᏄᏰᏐᎵᏔ

RʁVA Dᔭ ᗐJhᔕ TBᔮ, ᗪfGᖴA ᔭHAQT, DhWf EᏩᘐbᏩIVA sᔑ4T,

2 Dᔭ ᗅD hSᗐ4ᔭT, Tᘐʁᴓ ᴓ ʁᘐIVE ᔨGAᒧ CᒧIʁSᔭ ᴓᘐIGA; ᴓᘐIBQᔑᶻZ ᴓtʰ, bᵭᘐIᏩᔮA ᒧIfDᔑᗅᔮ DYᴓ ᕮfUʁᘐI, ᴓᘐY IL YG Bᴓ ᔭYQWᔑᗅ ᔕY; RᘐʁfUʁRᔭ Dᔭ ᖘᘐLᒧL-Rᔭ.

3 TGᶻZ YG ʃVZ ᴓᘐY hᘐbᔮ-Lᔭ TᘐV4Qᔭ? ᔭEᴓGᏩ ᔭsf-ᔭ, Tᘐbᔮᴓᔑᔭ; YWᔮᶻZ TBᔮ VbGᖴb Dh RᘐbᒧIZAᘐIʁ.

4 ᔭᒪᑎᔑ4Z, Dᔭ ʃhᏩᔮᔭ DYᴓ ᕮfUʁ ʁᏩᘐIJGᏩ VᔕIP, ᴓt ʁʁᴓᔑᴓ~ bᖘᘐET; ᔭIfUʁ4Z.

5 YᏩZ TGᴓᘐI ᴓt IhVY ᗅD hShᗐ4ᔭT, ʃVZ TRᘐʁfUʁ Dᔑᴓ?

6 Dᔭ ᴓᘐYᔑᔮ ᕮU QᘐR ᔭᒪCᔕ hShᗐ4ᔭT: SIfᏆZ.

7 DYᴓZ ᕮU ᴓᘐIZPᔭT, Dᔭ JᴓQᔮ ShPIᔭT; ᕮUZ ᔭYQWIT.

8 ᔭhGᖴZ JᴓQᔮ ᑎZA ShᵭᘐᔮIT; TᔮᔭZ ʁᖘE ʁᑎhʁQPT, Dᔭ ᑎZA ShWᕮᘐᔮIT.

9 TEᔕZ DIY, Dᔭ ᔑh DIY, ᔭIMᕮT, ᗅD ᴓhᗐᘐKT, ᕮUᴓ, ʃQᔑᔮIG ᕮ4ᘐI ᔕᏩG ʁᔭVᘐᔮ hʁMIᘐIᔑ.

10 ʃQᔑᔮIG ᕮ4ᘐI ᔕᴓ TYVb ᔭ7f ᔭEᴓGᏩ KRT, ᴓᘐY ᔕᏩG SVᘐᔮ hʁMIᘐIᔑ; ᕮUᴓ Cᘐᔮ ʁʁᔭᘐᔮIT.

11 ᕮUZ ᕮMbfH ʁBᔭT, Dᔭ ᔭWᑎ-IʁWᑎTᘐIᔕ ʁBᔭT; tᔑᔮZ EᏩSᑎᔮ SᑎtʰVQ hʁᔮ Jbᔭᑎᔮ Sᑎtᑎ-, Dᔭ tᔑᔮ ᔭIRᵭᔕ ᕮ4T, ᔭQA7 ᗐJhᔕ ʁG4 IAP WWS Tᘐhᔮ.

12 ᔭYCᔮZ ᗐJhᔕ JhGR D-AQ ᔭfbᘐKT;

13 ᗪAPZ ᕮ TBᔮ Iᔭᕮ RʁW-TGᘐI, ᔭfᘐS4T, ʁMTT, ᘐ4ʁY ᔕhCᔮ AIᘐI GW ᔭWf4T; ᑎtZ ʁMC= iL AIᘐI GᏩᔮᔭ ᔭfᘐSRᔑᔮ ᔭQR; iLᵭZ DL GᘐTQᕮ RʁW-TGᑎᘐI ᔭᑎ-hᘐIᔕ.

14 ᕮUZ ᔭᒪC= ᗅD QᘐᔑᔭT, LᘐI YG TQIᔕG ᕮDY hA GᏆW-ᑎA AA TGᏆᔭᑎᔮ. EᏩᘐbᏩI-VᔕZ ᑎᔭᔮfLT.

15 ᕮMbFHZ ᔭhMTT; ᕮUZ ᔭWᑎ-IʁWᑎTᘐIᔕ ʁBQ, ᔭfᑎᔮ SQAᑎ4 DhᑎʁY Dᔭ ᔭhGRiᘐY ᑎt ᔭWᑎ-IʁWᑎTᘐIᔕ, Dᔭ SM-TIJᑎ4 ShᘐYQ DʁQ JhCBᘐY, Dᔭ ᔭᑎᑎᘐᔕ Jᔭ-IhᘐAhA JhᑎʁY;

16 Dᔭ iL ᔭIWY Gᑭᔮfᔭ YG AIᘐI ᔭᘐI DᏆfV ᔭBVIᔕ ᔭᔮᑎ-IʁWᑎTᘐIᔕ.

17 SʁfIZ, ᗅD hSᗐ4ᔭT, LᘐA ᗅD ᔕhEᑎ ᔕAᗐW, DIᏆF DbIQ hIJG Jᴓbfᑎᔮ Bᑎ ᔭᑎbVfᘐV-Iᔕ SVRᘐI? ḪᘐYb DhZᘐY-ᘐY ᔭhBᘐIᔕ ᔭᘐbʁQ hGIQ.

18 JZᗐfᘐYZ Dᔭ QhEᑎGR DhQ-DJGA ᔭᑎᔮᔮIT, Dᔭ ᔭhᔭ TGᑎ-ᒪIᔕ ᔭhᘐIᔕ; EGᑎᵭᘐK-ᵭZ, ᑎ-IʁfᘐVIᘐK hʁᔮ Bᑎ ᔭh-ᘐIhAᘐE Qᘐᔮ bʁfᘐET.

19 ᔭᑎRZ QfᘐWᑎ- ᔭQA7 ʁSᔕT.

20 ᖘᑎᔭZ DᑎTRT, ᔭhAP RʁW-TGᘐI ᖘE ᔭGBRQ K4 StᘐʁP ᑎbEGbᔭᑎᔮ.

21 ᖘbZ ᔭᑎbᔮ ᗅD QᘐᔑᔭT, WʁfᘐᘐY, EhGᔑᔮ, RʁW-TGᘐI ᖘE hᘐʁCY ᔭGBᔭᑎ.

22 ᕮUZ ᔭᒪC=, ᗅD hSᗐ4ᔭT, ᔭWᑎ-IʁWᑎTᘐIᔕ.

23 ᔭVAGᘐᵭZ ᗅD hCᗐ4ᔭ,

ᚤᚷ ᚪᚦ ᚺᛋᛞᛋᚹᚱᛟᚣᛇ ᚪᚦ ᚴᚳᛊ, ᛟᚹ-ᚷᛊᚧ, ᚦᛇ ᚦᛟᛁᛏᛚᚪ ᛞᚷᚾᛋ; ᚦᛇ ᛊᚢᚱᚱᛟᚢᚾᛞᛁᚾᚷ ᚳᚱᛟᚹᚾ ᚦᛟᚣ ᚺᛋᛞᛟᛖ ᚦᚪ ᛏᚵᚠᛟᚹᛇ ᚴᚱᛏ; ᚦᛟᚣ ᛟᚹᚱᚣᛇ ᚺᛋᛁ ᛊᛞᚱᛏ.

24 ᚦᛟᚣ ᛏᚵᛟᚣᛇ ᚪᚦ ᚺᚳᛞᛋᛋᚴᛇᚴ, ᚺᛋᛁ ᚪᚠᛟᚣᛇ ᛏᚼᚹᚢᚴᛇ ᛏᚷᛊᚠᛟᚣᚳ, ᛏᚴᚪᚵᚧᛟᚣᛇ ᚱᚼᚳᚣᛇ ᚴᚱᛏ, ᚦᛇ ᚦᚪ ᛏᚼᚹᚱᛟᚣᛇ.

25 ᛏᚵᛉ ᛏᚷᚱᚧᛟᚣᛇ ᛏᚷᛊᚠᛟᚣᛇᚳᛟᚣᛇ, ᚴᚷᛊᚹᚱᛟᚣᛇ ᚱᚼᛟᛞᛊᚴᛟ-ᛏᛊᛏ, ᛏᚵᛉ ᚪᚠᛟᚣᛇ ᚱᛉᚠᛋᚹᛟᚣᛇ ᚤᚷᛏ; ᚦᛟᚣ ᚦᛟᚹᛁ ᛏᚼᚲᛊ ᛊᛞᚹᛇ ᛉᚴᛁ ᛊᚴᚼᚳᚣᛊ ᚺᚪ ᛏᚼᚹᛞᛊᚴᛟᚵᛏ.

26 ᛏᚵᛟᚣᚺ ᚺᚷᛊᚳᚧᚦ ᛏᚼᚹᛟᚣᛇ ᚱᚼᛟᛞᛊᚴᛟᛉᛊᛏ, ᛁᚴ ᚦᛟᚹᛁ ᛏᚼᚲᛊ ᛊᛞᚹᛇ ᚱᚪ ᛒᚼᚴᚲᚠᚤ ᛏᚼᚦᛞᛊᚴᛟᚵᛏ.

27 ᛁᚹᛗᚳᚠᚺᛉ ᚹᚠᚳ ᛟᚺᛗᛉᛏ; ᛟᛁᛁᚴᛟᛉ-ᚷᛊᚹᚴᛏᛟᚳᚳᛊ ᚱᚲᚹᛏ, ᛖᚷ-ᛗᛉᚴ ᛩᚺᛖᚴᚵᛏᚱ ᛞᚼᛩ-ᛞᚪᚷᚪ, ᚦᛇ ᛇᛉᚷᚠᛟᚣ, ᛞᚼᚹᚴᚣ,

28 ᚦᛇ ᚪᚦ ᚺᛖᚷᚧᛋᛏ, ᛝᚲ ᚷᚳ-ᛟᛊᛟᚱᚳᚪ ᚪᚦ ᚦᛟᚣ ᚼᚴᛁᚱᛟᚴ? ᚦᛇ ᛊᚪ ᚷᚱᚴᛇ ᚦᛟᚣ ᚪᚦ ᛏᚵᛁᚱᚳᛊ?

29 ᚹᚱᚢᛉ ᛁᚱᛟᚴ ᚪᚦ ᚺᛋᚧᛋᛏ, ᛞᛒ ᚦᛟᛁᛁ ᚸᚴᛇᚣ ᛁᚴᛟᛁᛁᛟᛁᚺ, ᚦᛇ ᛟᚣᛉᚷᛒᚴ, ᛞᛒᛉ ᚴᚵᛉᚷᚱᚠ ᛩᛟᛁᛁ ᛞᚳᚠᛟᛊᛟᚱᚳᚣᛁᚴ ᚪᚦ ᚦᛟᚣ ᚼᚺᛊᛁᚱᛟᚴ.

30 ᚷᚺ ᚼᚴᚴᚹᛟᚱᛖᚣ, ᛝᛩᚹᚱᛟᚪ ᚱᚴᚱᚱᛏ, ᛒᚦᛁᚴ ᛞᚱᚷᛏ? ᛟᚣ-ᛉᚷᛒ.

31 ᛟᚹᚴᚱᛉ ᚼᚱ ᛁᚹᚠᛉᚸᚱᛏ, ᚪᚦ ᛩᚺᚧᛋᛏ, ᛏᚵᛉ ᛝᛩᚹᚱ ᚴᚴᚵᛏᚴ-ᚴᚪ ᚣᛝᛁᚴ, ᚪᚦ ᚣᚺᛝᚦ, ᛝᚹᛉ ᚠ ᚣᚱᚴᛏᚵᚱᛏ?

32 ᛏᚵᛉ ᛒᚦᛁᛁ ᛞᚱᚷ ᚣᛝᛁᚴ,— ᚦᛟᚣ ᚴᚺᛟᛝᛏᚸ ᛒᚦ; ᚺᛝᛁᛝᛉ ᛒᚦ ᛞᚹᚱᚦᛟᚣ ᛁᚹᚪᚵᚪ ᛖᚷᛝᛋᛋᚼ ᚷᚺ.

33 ᛟᚺᚱᚳᛉ ᚪᚦ ᛩᚺᚧᛋᚱ ᚹᚱᚢ, ᚠᚴ ᚠᚺᛝᚹᚱ. ᚹᚱᚢᛉ ᛁᚱᚳᛉ ᚪᚦ ᚺᛋᚧᛋᛏ, ᚠᚴ ᚦᛟᛁᛁ ᛞᛒ ᛒᚴᚳᛉᚱᚠ ᛏᚵᛟᚱᛇ ᛞᛏᚠᛟᛝᚦᚹᛁᛁ ᚪᚦ ᚦᛟᚣ ᚼᚺᛊᛁᚱᛟᚴ.

Dᚦᚹᛩᛏ XII.

1 ᛟᚹᚱᛁᛉ ᛊᚹᚱᚣᚹᚪ ᚳᚷᛟᚱᚳᛖᛏ. ᚤᚷ ᛏᚵᛟᚱᛇ ᛩᚩᚣᚪ ᛊᚦᛩᛏ, ᚦᛇ ᛟᚠᚦᚱ ᛖᚷᛊᚦᛟᛁᛁ, ᚦᛇ ᛟᚱᚱᚪᛩ ᚤᛊᚠᚳᚦᚱᚣᚪ ᚪᚹᚱᚦᚱ, ᚦᛇ ᛟᚣᚱᚣᛇᚴ ᛏᚳ ᛏᛊᛩ, ᚦᛇ ᛊᚹᚹᚷᚹᚪ ᚠᚼᚴ ᚴᚺᚩᚦᚳᚣᚪ, ᚦᛇ ᛏᚳ ᛊᚷᛩᛏ.

2 ᛟᚹᚳᚺᚱᚣᛊᛉ ᚼᚱ ᛏᚵᛏ, ᛟᚱᚳ ᛟᚱᚳᚦᚱᚣᛇ ᚠᚼᚴ ᚴᚺᚩᚦᚳᚣᚪ ᚣᚣᛊᛏ, ᚦᛟᚣ ᚠᚼᚴ ᚴᚺᚩᚦᚳᚣᚪ ᚳᚳᛊᚷᚱᚣᛊ ᛟᚣᚣᚹᚳᚪ ᛏᚩᚣᚪ ᛏᚵᚹᚣᚪ ᚴᚱᛏ.

3 ᛏᚷᚱᚺᛒᚠᛉ, ᚦᛇ ᛏᚷᚱᚠᚺᛇᛏ, ᚦᛇ ᚦᚱᚳᚠ ᛏᚷᚱᚺᚣᚹᚹᚣᛏ.

4 ᚹᚠᚣᛉ ᚳᚱᚳᚴ ᛟᚱᚳᚴᚳᚱᚣᛇ ᛟᚱᚳᚱ ᚣᚣᛊᛏ; ᚦᛟᚣᛉ ᚳᚱᚹᚳᚠ ᛏᚷᚱᚺᚹᚹᚣᛏ, ᚦᛇ ᛏᚷᚱᚠᛟᚣᚣ ᚦᚹᚪᚠ, ᚦᛇ ᛏᚷᚱᚺᚣᚹᚹᚣᚪ ᛟᛊᚠᚪᚣᚪ ᛏᚷᚱᚣᚣᚪ.

5 ᚹᚠᚣᛉ ᚳᚱᚴᚴ ᛟᚱᚳᚱᛏ; ᚦᛇ ᚦᛟᚣ ᛟᚺᚱᛊᛏ; ᚦᛇ ᛟᚺᚱᚵ ᚳᚱᚴᚴᚱᛊᛏ; ᛏᛊᛩ ᚴᚺᚠᚺᚠᚱᛏ, ᛏᛊᛩᛉ ᚴᚺᚪᚠᚱᛏ.

6 ᚦᚴᛉ ᚢᛁᛩ ᛟᚣᚣᚴ ᚱᚹᛏ, ᛟᚹᚵᚪ, ᚦᛟᚣ ᚦᛟᛁᛁ ᛟᚱᚳᚱ ᚺᚺᚪ ᚣᚣᛊᛏ, ᚪᚦ ᚣᚣᛊᛏ, ᚦᚪ ᛩᚺᚣᚪᛁᚹᚺ ᚦᚣᚴ.

7 ᚦᚪᛉ ᚦᛟᚣ ᚦ ᚠᚼᚴ ᚺᚣᚣᚦᛟᚴᚣᚪ, ᚪᚦ ᚺᛋᚦᚴᛋᛊᛏ, ᚸᚦ ᚦᛟᚣ ᚺᛖᚷᚵᚪ ᚣᚸᚠᚳᚣᛟᚣᚣᚪ ᚴᚱᛏ; ᚦ, ᚱᚣᛖᛝ, ᚺᛖᚷᚵᚪᛉ ᛟᚣᚣᚱᚣᚪ ᛏᛊᚹᚠᛝ ᚴᚳᛊᚣᚪ.

8 ᛖᚷᚺᚱᚦᛉ ᛖᚷᚪᛏ, ᚦᛇ ᛏᚣᚹᚣ ᚴᚦᚱ ᚹᚸᚣᚱ ᚦᚴᚷᚴᛏᚦᚴᛊᛏ.

9 ᚠᚼᛉ ᚦᛟᚣ ᛟᛁᛁᚣᚠ ᛏᚣᚹᚣ ᚴᚦᚱ ᛟᛁᚠᛝ? ᚳᚦᛖᚴ ᚦᛇ ᚹᛁᛁᚹᚺ ᚦᛟᚣ ᚠᚼᚴ ᚺᚺᚪᚣᚪᚴᚣᚪ, ᚦᛇ ᚦᚴᚷᚴᚳ ᚹᛁᛁᚣᚠ ᚴᚦᚱ ᚴᚦᚱᛏ.

10 ᚠᚦᚣᛉ ᚸᚴᚣᚠᚸᚳ ᚪᚦ ᚦᛟᚣ ᚼᚺᛖᚴ ᚼᚣᚹᚹ? ᚦᛟᚣ ᚦᚴᛟᛟ, ᚣᚦ-

ʌəʞʍəʏ oʰʜʃT4ɋʌ ɋEOᗺR o-
o-ʜƀ DɹI ɋfəᗯWo~;
11 Θəʏ ʌD ϽƀᑕC ɋᒪʌɋ, Dơ
oᒪᗺEhAJᗺ ƧʜƀOhəET.
12 O^oʌGWʌZ EᑕhBɹɅƨ, D4Z
oʰᑕGʌ BO ƀhəƧTPT; DhƧWPƀZ
oo-R ʞhᒪᒪE əəʏ ƧCᑕəᗯWO-T;
TEᑕƀo-ʞơZ Dơ ƧɅO-4T.
13 Sho-4Z OEᑕMᒣʌɅƨ YG T-
ᗺəəɹ DʜTfʜ Dơ Rᑕᒪ EᑕəəƧfəəʏ, oʰʜUᒪɹƨ oOƧfəəʞ
ƧQʰəəET.
14 O^oʰMᗺZ, ʌD hEᑕɯ4ơT,
Wƨɦɯəʏ, ơɦƧWo⅁ ƧᗺAᒪ ʌQ-
həəʏ ʞRT, Dơ YG hɹOƀƨəEO
ʞRT; IfƀZ ɋOəəᒪ BO ϽɅɋᒣ-
VT, O^oʌWO-ʌəəYʰ oo-o- oVʌ-
ᗺR ƧoƧƨɦəəAT; ƧᗺAɹəəA
Dƀf DOJϽəE Ƀᵾ DJBRɹƨ, fIʞ?
15 ƀɦhɦƨ, fIʞ BʅfIhɦ? D4Z
DƧWP oOᒣƟəəᒪT, ʌD hƧɯ4ơT,
ƧVZ TəəYAfƀơ? RəəYiƃ DYƃ
JEᑕGɹ əəʏ DYAᑕᒪɹƨ.
16 O^oʰfơZ. ƎDZ hƧɯ4ơT,
ƧA ʌD ƃƧCGəɹ, Dơ ƧA DʜZPơ
ʌD ʜʌɯW? Ƀᵾ, TEᒧ4ơT.
17 ʞᵾZ oᒪᑕ ʌD hƧɯ4ơT,
Ƀᵾ RGJBƃ Ƀᵾ oᒣfƨ, O^oʌWO-
ʌZ O^oʌWO-ʌ oᒣfƨ. TEᑕəəT-
hA4ơZ.
18 Zɹơ Dʜᵾƃ TEᑕMᒣơT,
Ɵəʏ DfIR IfI ɅơɅƟɹ ϽƳ DƟɹ-
əəʏ; Dơ TEᑕᒪᒪɅT, ʌD ɋh-
ɯ4T.
19 Wƨɦɯəʏ, Ͻƃ ơʌɯWɹ-
ɋY ʌD ZYɯ4ɋY, DƟfo-C YG
DfIᑕᒣəəɹ, Dơ oƟfT TƟOɅəə-
ᒣəəɹ, ɹɯʞZ ƚɹƧOɅəəƟEO T-
ʞ4əəɹ, DƟfo-C Dəhəəᒣəəɹ oƟ-
fT, Dơ Ɵəʏ DƟfo-C ɹɯʞ ƚᒪɅ-
əƃƚᒣəəɹ.
20 ΘəəYZ ƨfᒪᒪY DƟfo-C DɅ-
ϽY; TEϽZ RɅ oƧRo-Y, Dơ
oᒣfIRY ɹɯʞ ƟɅɯƟ.
21 WfɅZ ɯɅ Ɵəʏ oƃBRY,
Dơ oᒣfIRY; ƟəᒪᒪZ Ɵəʏ IfI
ɹɯʞ ƧɯƟɅɋƧT; Dơ ƟəYə Ɵ-
əᒪᒪ KTɅ ɯɅ.
22 Dơ Ɵəʏ ƨfᒪᒪY Təhoᒪᒪ o-
ƟƃBRY, Dơ IfI ϽƧhƟɅɋƧ ɹɅʞ;
ɑhƧZ DʞB Ɵəᒪᒪ oᒣfI4T.
23 JɦfIRƵZ ɹƟơɅƧɹ ʞRT,
ƟɅᑕ Ɵəʏ ʌD ƃƟơɅƟo-ơ, ƧA
oƃfT ʞ4əɹ Ɵəʏ ʌD? ƨfᒪᒪ-
YɋZ Təhoᒪᒪ DƟƃɋƃY.
24 ʞᵾZ oᒪᑕ ʌD hƧɯ4ɋY,
fIəA ϽƧfƃəɹơƧ, ϽO-ɹIfəəV-
ɹơƧ hKfEO ʞR Aɯf, Dơ O^oɅ-
WO-Ʌ OᒣhYɹᑕ ʞRT?
25 ΘɅᑕɋZ ɹƟơɅƧɹ ʞR JhfI-
IRɅ, IfI ϽƃƟƧRƃəəAT, IfI Dơ
ϽɹIʞƧɋAT; ƧQWɹəəYh DɹɅ
ʞhO-ƃƃəɹ ɋƟəᒪᒪ ƟəəYə ɋƟəɹ.
26 JɦfIRƵZ Ɵəʏ ɹƟơɅƧɹ
ʞRT; fIəA ϽƧAfɋơ Ͻƃƚ oᒣf
AɯfɅ, Ɵəʏ OᒪƵfƃᒪᒪ O^oʌWO-Ʌ
OᒣfZPWO-T, ʌD ɋɯ4ɋT, DƃB
DƚɅWO-Ʌ RƚoʜH Oᒣfƨ, Dơ
DƚɅWO-Ʌ RƃY oᒣfƨ, Dơ Dƚ-
ɅWO-Ʌ Vᵾᒪ oᒣfƨ.
27 IfI JhfIRɅ oƟᒣf O^oʌWO-Ʌ
ϽY, ɅO-ZᒪəəYh oƟᒣf O^oʌW-
O-Ʌ; Ɵəʏ Tᑕəəɹ oᑕGɅ ThfIƃ-
əəɹơƧ.
28 JZɯfəəYZ ʞR DƃBƟ oM-
ᒣɋ, oᒪᒪƧO- DƟfZPəəET, Dơ oV-
ơᒣR ϽƃᑕG ɋɯR ƧɅᒣɋT, oᒪᒪ-
ɅT, ƨV oəɹ oC ƧɋɅᒪɅᑕ hƧᒪᒪ
ɅƟƚᑕᒪəɹ ʞRT? O^oᒪᒪT.
29 ʞᵾ oɅᒣơ ʌD ɋɯ4ơT, O^oC
ƧɋɅᒪɹ hƧᒪᒪ ɅƟƚᑕᒪəɹ ʞR ʌD
Ɵəʏ; oᒣᒪᒪEƧ Tƃf; ϽƃᑕG Tƨ-
ɅWO-Ʌ ƕᒪᒪɅᑕ ϽƃᑕG;
30 Dơ ʌʞᑕ4əɹ ϽƃᑕG GɅ-

WOꓷA ꓷꓶꓵKꓵꓶ hE GꓵO, Dꓵ hE GꓶOꓽV, Dꓵ hE GꓶOꓽꓶꓷ, Dꓵ hꓲi GfhEET. ꓥD ꓵꓵY ꓷꓶAꓵꓽꓽ ꓢꓷꓶꓶ ꓷDꓶCꓽꓽꓵꓶ.

31 Wfꓷꓩ KRT, ꓵꓵYꓥꓵꓽ, ꓥD ꓵꓵY ꓶꓵꓶ, CR hGꓶKCR ꓵꓵYꓥꓵ hKCꓷꓵꓶ ꓵi TꓶꓵꓶꓶW. Iꓩ OꓽCꓶꓵ ꓷDꓶCꓽꓵꓶ ꓵꓵf OꓵC Tꓢꓷꓽꓶ Rꓵꓢꓽꓽ ꓵꓵY.

32 ꓶꓷꓽfꓵYZ ꓥD ꓶꓽ4ꓵT, ©, Wꓢꓓꓓꓵꓽ, SCAꓽ hꓵ; Hꓽꓽꓽ-ꓲZ Rof Oꓽꓷ WOꓷA; Iꓩ Dꓵ OꓽCꓶꓵ ꓲof ꓵꓵY OꓽCRAC;

33 ꓵꓵYZ DKCꓷꓶꓵ EVꓶꓵ hE ꓵꓵꓵꓵ, Dꓵ hE Dꓶꓵ-ꓶꓶꓵ, Dꓵ hE Dꓶꓵ-V, Dꓵ hꓲi ZfhEET, Dꓵ ꓲi TCꓵꓶW OꓽCR OꓶKCR ꓵꓵYꓥꓵ OꓽKCꓷꓶ, OC ꓢꓶꓽꓷꓽJC Rꓵꓢꓽꓽ hꓢꓽ JECꓽZꓵꓽ Dhꓢ ꓷKWꓵVꓷ, Dꓵ DfꓵAꓶVꓷ.

34 Ihuz OꓷAꓓ DꓢWꓣT TCꓢ-ꓵꓵꓷ ꓶꓢR OꓷLCT, ꓥD ꓶꓽ4ꓵT, Iꓩ TO·AC ꓥhGꓽꓽꓢꓢ Oꓽꓷ WOꓷA OꓽTfAꓷ KRT. ꓵAꓽZ TCꓶꓽOꓽ Iꓩ YG Aꓶꓵꓷꓷ ECꓽꓽꓷꓷ ꓥK4T.

35 Ihuz OꓷLC ꓶꓢfꓓꓵE Oꓽꓵ-ꓷꓢWꓵTꓵꓷꓶ, ꓥD ꓶꓽ4T; ꓢVZ ꓷZꓢꓽfꓵY ꓢGꓷꓽ ꓢꓵ Oꓢꓓ, GꓵꓷꓵAT?

36 Sꓵꓲꓩ OꓽCR ꓢꓶꓽꓷC Dꓶ-V Oꓢꓓꓓꓵꓓ ꓥD ꓶꓽ4T, ꓥhGC ꓥD ꓶꓽ4ꓵ DIꓣf Oꓽꓵꓽꓷ, Ihꓢꓷ TꓷP Kfꓵꓷꓷ Eh KGꓵꓢY ꓷGWꓶꓷꓶ ꓢꓵYG hꓢkBꓷꓶof.

37 Sꓵꓲꓩ OꓽCR Oꓽꓵꓽꓷ TA-4of; ꓢVZ ꓷꓢfꓵVꓷof Oꓢꓓ TY? Oꓽhꓷꓷꓩ Bꓵ OꓵfꓽfCꓷ ECꓽꓽꓶ-ꓷꓵT.

38 ꓥDZ hꓢꓽ4ꓵ ꓶꓢꓓꓵꓵET, Sꓽꓷꓵꓽfꓵꓷ ꓷZꓢꓽfꓵY ꓵꓶꓶC ꓷh-ꓲꓢ ꓷꓢꓵ·ꓵꓵ ꓷꓵꓢꓷT OꓷLꓵꓵꓷꓶ, Dꓵ Kkfꓵꓷꓶꓢ ꓷꓢZVꓷꓶ,

39 Dꓵ ꓢEꓵCR ꓢꓵꓵYꓢ ꓷꓢW-ꓵTꓵꓷꓶ, Dꓵ ꓢEꓵCR ꓷꓵhPꓷꓶ ꓶꓵfꓵꓶBꓵET;

40 Oꓵꓵ kꓶhRꓷk ꓷZꓽCꓵꓷ ꓶ-hꓷꓢT, Dꓵ Oꓽꓽꓵꓵꓵ AꓷꓷC Gꓵ-ꓶVfꓵꓷꓵAT; ꓥD ꓵꓵY OC TꓣT OhYfꓣTꓵꓷ ꓷKJAꓶꓷꓷ Kꓵꓵꓷ.

41 Ihuz OꓽOf Dꓢꓢ-ꓷꓶꓶ ꓷCꓢꓷ, Dꓵ OAP ꓵꓽꓽꓷꓵ BꓵO Dꓢꓢ ꓶhꓵꓵE Dꓢꓢ-ꓷꓶꓶ; OhGꓷZ ꓷꓷ-ꓣT OCꓷ ꓶhꓵꓵKT.

42 YGZ TCꓵꓷ Oꓢ TCꓽꓽꓣY OꓽYCGCꓷ OMC, Wf DYꓢꓽꓷ Tꓵꓶꓽ-ꓶꓷ OꓷT, ꓵꓵY Dꓢf Tꓵ-ꓶꓽ-ꓶꓷ TꓣT kY.

43 Oꓢꓵꓽ-ꓵZ EꓵꓵꓶꓷVꓢ, ꓥD hꓢ4ꓵT, Oꓽꓽꓢꓷꓵ ꓥD hC4-ꓵof, ꓥD ꓵꓵY Oꓢ TCꓽꓽꓣY O-YCGCꓷ OC TꓣT Dꓵꓢ Rꓵꓢꓽꓽ hꓢꓽ ꓵꓵY Dꓢꓢ-ꓷꓶꓶ Ghꓵꓢ.

44 hꓢꓽꓲZ OCꓷ Ohꓵ OZCꓽꓽ Dhꓵꓢ; ꓵꓵYꓵYh·OhYꓽ KR Dꓵꓢ hꓢꓽ Oꓵꓵ, hꓢꓽ Oꓵꓵꓵ-ꓢꓷꓷ Oꓵꓵ.

Dꓵꓷꓣ XIII.

1 ꓢꓢꓷKZ Oꓽꓵ-ꓷꓢWꓣTꓵꓷ, DꓶBꓵ ꓵꓵY ECꓵꓵꓶꓷꓷ ꓥD ꓢ-ꓵ4ꓽT, Wꓢꓓꓵꓽ, EhCꓽꓽ ꓵ hꓢOꓵꓷ ꓷꓵ Dꓵ hꓢOꓵꓷ ꓶꓶꓷ-ꓣT?

2 Ihuz OꓷLC ꓥD ꓶꓽ4ꓵT, Sꓷ-ACꓷꓵA ꓥD ꓵꓵY ꓣT ꓶꓶꓷꓣT? Iꓩ Hꓽꓽ ꓷꓵ OZꓷꓵꓵ ꓥK4ꓵꓷ ꓥꓢ-ꓶꓶꓵꓷꓷ, ꓵꓵY hꓷꓓWꓷꓵ ꓥK4-ꓵꓷ.

3 ꓵfCꓷZ OHꓷꓢ OꓵYꓣT, Oꓽꓵ-ꓷꓢWꓣTꓵꓷ Dꓶꓷꓢꓷꓷꓷ, ꓵꓶ, Dꓵ Ihꓽ, Dꓵ Gh, Dꓵ Rhꓷ, ꓷ-ꓷR KR ECꓽꓽꓽꓷT, ꓥD ꓶꓽ4ꓵT,

4 ꓵYZꓓꓶ, TWYC ꓵꓵY ꓥD ꓷꓶꓢfꓵWh? Dꓵ ꓢV Oꓢꓶꓽ K4-

ꟻɹ ϴꓤᑭ ꓯD ϴꟻY hᵴᵐ ᵒfᵽTGꓯꟻ ᴷRT?

5 ꟾᵾZ ᵴꓛTɥ, ᵒᵴᵒᵖ ꓯD ɥᵾ4т, TᵀɷWᵖꟻ, Lꟻ YG hᑭGɥᵽf.

6 OᵖhᑭᵀꟻꓛᵽZ DB ᵵIVꟻᵐ DhMꓯꟻꓛꟻᴷꟻ, ꓯD ϴhᵾꟻᴷꟻ, DB ϴꟻY; Dᵴ ᵒhᑭᵀꟻ ᵵhᑭɥᵖꟻᴷꟻ.

7 Tᑭᵐ Yꟻᴷꟻ.IZ ᵵᵒᑫ, Dᵴ DhZᵖfVᵴ ᵵᵒᑫ, Lꟻ ᵴᑭϴꟻWꓛᵽꟻ; ϴꟻYᵽZ D4 Tᑭfꟻ VꓛJ; ᵒfꟻꓛIꟻꓯᵴꟻYh ᴷR DƄ ᴷ4ꟻ.

8 JϴᵵᵒᵒᵐᵽZ Bϴ Vᵐϴᵒh Vᵐϴᵵᵂh, Dᵴ Dᵽf ϴꓛPꓛ.IR Vᵐϴᵵᵂh; Dᵴ ᵴVꓛ ᵵfᵀɥhVᵖꟻ, Dᵴ ᵵꓛɥᑫƄVᵖꟻ Dᵴ ᵒϴꟻVꓛ hᵴfꟻWhVᵖꟻ; ꓯD ϴꟻY DᵵᵴhꟻE DYfꟻ.

9 Dꓛϴ TᵀɷWᵖꟻ; ᵵhWϴiᵽZ ϴᴷhᵽꟻᴷꟻ; ꓲhWᵀꟻꓛꓲZ ϴᴷhᵽihᵖꟻ; Dᵴ ɥhEϴᑭᵁϴY Dᵴ ᵒhEϴᑭꓛ Dhᵒ 7ᑭꓲZꓛꟻ ᴷ4ꟻ DB ᴷR ᵒꓲᵽfꟻVꓲꟻᴷꟻ, ϴꟻY AꓯᑭꓲꟻY ꓲhᵴꓲᵴY.

10 ⌀ꟻᵐZ ϴZᵖᵐ TEꓭ hEϴᵐ ᵵꓛᑫꓛ.IR Bϴ Dfᵽꟻ ᴷ4ꟻ.

11 Dᵴ ᵵᵂ ᵴᑭꓲꓛᴷꟻ, Dᵴ ᴷhᵽꟻᴷꟻ, Lꟻ TEꓭ ᵽᵽꓛ ꓯᵾfꓛꟻᴷꟻ Thᵾꟻꓲꓭ ThꓛTꟻꓲꓭ, Dᵴ Lꟻ TEꓭ ᵽᵽꓛ ꓯᑫᵵᵒᵾᴷꟻ; ɥᑫᵐϴꟻYh ϴꓯᑭ ᴷR RhꓛɥϴꟻY Thꓛᴷꟻ; ꓲfᵽZ hꓛ ꓯᴷꓛAT, ᵴɥᵂꓲᑭꟻYh Dᵵᵒ.

12 Dϴfᵒᑫ ᵴᵴꟻᴷꟻ DϴfᵒC ᵒᵴᑭꓛꓯꟻꓲꓭ; Dꟻᵴᵽ ᵒᵾh ᵴᵴꟻᴷꟻ; Dᵴ ꓲIᵴᵴᵒ.Y ᵵϴᵴꓭꟻᴷꟻ, Dᵴ ϴꟻY ϴᵒhᵽᴷꟻ ᵴᴷhTᵖꟻ.

13 Dᵴ hᵴꓯᑭ Bϴ ᴷᴷᵴY ᴷ4ꟻ DB ᵵIVi ᵒꓲᵽfꟻVꓲꟻᴷꟻ; YGꟻYh EfꟻꓛꓲꟻY ꓲDᵵꓭᵴ.Y, ϴꟻY Dhᵴᵽɥꓛ ᴷ4ꟻ.

14 ThAꓭꓲꟻᴷꟻꓲꟻYh ᵒᑫᵽTꟻ Dᵐꓲꟻ.Y ᵴhf ꓲVᵒᵴꟻ.Y ᵒꓛTᵽWᵒꓭ, ᵴVᴷꟻ ϴt Eꓭᵒꓛ hᴷRϴ, (YG DAfᵽꟻᴷꟻ Afᴷꟻ,) ᵵᵂ ꓲꓯꓭ DhhDᵽfRᵒf VKᵵɥ ꓭhᑭRᵒf.

15 Dᵴ YG ᵴUᵽf ᵒYᵴꟻ, Lꟻ BꓲΨDᴷꟻ Dᵵꓛɥϴꟻꓲꓭ ᵽᵽBᵖꟻ, Dᵴ Lꟻ ϴt ϴᵽBᵖꟻ ᵴYꟻꓲꓭ Afꟻ ᵒᵵi ᵴꓛɥT.

16 Dᵴ YG ᵠᴷᵵ RVꓭ Lꟻ Bꓲᵒᑭꓭꟻ ᵒᑫᵾ ᑭꓛᵵᵴꟻ.

17 Dᵴ ᵒRTᑭ Tᑭϴfꟻᵵꓛꓲ ꓲhꓛfᵐ, Dᵴ ꓲhᵴᵵT ϴꓯᑭ ᴷ4ꟻ.

18 Dᵴ TᵵVfꟻꓲꟻᴷꟻ Thᵂhꓯᵖꟻ AW Tᑭfꟻꓲꓭꓢ hᴷRϴ TᑭfꟻVꓲꓭ.

19 ϴꓯᑭᵽZ ᴷ4ꟻ DYfᵽ Rᵖꟻ, ϴꟻY APᵒT ϴꟻY ᵒꓲᵾᵒᵒꓭ AꓭꓢTϴꟻ ꓲᵾᵖPꓛ ᵒᵵEꓵᵵᵒᵐ Aꓭꓢ Tϴꟻ ꓲf ϴꟻY Tᑭꟻ ᑭᵽZT, ꓲf Dᵴ ᵒᵽꓲꓢᴷ4ꟻ.

20 Dᵴ Oᵖϴᑭᵽꓛ hᵴAWᵖϴ ꓢᴷ4 ϴꓯᑭ Tᵽ, ꓲf ᵒᵾᵵf ꓢᵽᵽhᵾᵽᑫ-ᵖT; ᴷᵽᵽᵖᵐꟻYh ᵒꓲᵽfꟻVꓲᵒf, ϴꟻY ꓲᵖᵽᵖ ᴷRT, ϴꟻY ᵴAWᵖ ϴꓯᑭ Tᵽ.

21 ᵵᵂZ Tᑭ YG ꓯD hᴷᵾ4-ᑫᵒf, Eᴷᑭᵂᵐ Dh ᵽᑭꓛᵐ; Dᵴ Eᴷᑭᵂᵐ ϴᵵh; Lꟻ TKTᑭᵒY;

22 ᵽᑭꓛᵐᵽZ ᵒϴᵀᑫꓭ Dᵴ DϴVᵴᴷꟻY ᵒϴᵀᑫꓭ ᵐhϴᑫAIᵏ, Dᵴ Dhϴᑫꓭϴꟻꓲꓭ ᵒᵽᑫᵐ Dᵴ ᵒꟻꓲhꓭ, ϴꟻY ꓲhᑭᑫPꓲꓢ, TᑭZ ᵽf ꓢY, ϴꟻᵂ ᴷᵽᵽᵖᵐ.

23 Hꓲꟻꓯꓭ TᵀɷWᵖꟻ; Eᴷᑭᵂᵐ hᵴᵐ hᑭZꓛᑫ.

24 ϴꓯᑭꟻꓭ ᴷ4ꟻ, ᵒᑭᵵꓛꟻ ϴꟻY DYfᵽ, ᵒV Tᵽ Rꓭ ᵐf-

ᚳᛃᚳ, ᛞᛇ ᛟᚲᚠ ᚱᛉᛝᛒ ᚱᛅ ᛁᛈ ᛏᛒ ᚷᛚᛟᛞᛝᛇ;

25 Dᛇ ᛉᛗᚳ ᛞᚺᚦᛟᛩ ᛒᛩᚷᛏ ᛞᚺᛟᚲᚨᛞᛟᛞᛁᛇ, ᛞᛇ ᛟᚺᚷᛚ ᛒᛩᚷ ᚷᚺᛟᚹ ᛗᚦᛟᚠᚢᛩᚺ.

26 ᛏᛃᛋᛉ ᛗᚺᚨᛅ ᛒᚦ ᛟᚹᚱᚲ ᚷᛏᛃᛟᛞᛇ ᛟᚷᚤᛩᛏ, ᛟᛩᚹᛟᛞᛝᛟᛞᛇ ᛟᚷᚨ ᛟᚹᚠᚺᚤᛇᚷ ᚴᚱ ᛞᛇ ᛒᛩᛃᛋᛇᚷ ᚴᚱᛏ.

27 ᛏᛃᛋᛉ ᚹᚳᛒᛟᚳ ᛇᛉᚠ ᛇᚺᚦᛏᚲᚨᛇᚨ, ᛞᛇ ᚹᚳᚾᚷᚺᚱᛗ ᛇᛉᚠᛒ ᚦᚹᛗᛟᛞᛟᚨ ᛟᚤ ᚺᚹᛇᛒᚷᛟᛞᚨ ᛒᛩᚹᛏ ᛞᛇ ᛒᛩᛃᛋᛇᚷ ᚴᚱᛏ.

28 Tᚷᛒᚷᛏᛉ ᚱᛝᚹ-ᛏᚷᛟᛞᛇ ᛥᛈ ᚳᚷᛟᛞᛗᛏ; Oᚹᚲᚺᛒᛩ ᛏᛃᛋ ᛟᚹᚳᚴ ᚺᛒᚠᛟᚳ, ᛞᛇ ᚴᛒᚠᛟᛒᚴᛟᚹᚨᛏ, Tᚺᛒᚹᚱ ᚨᚤ ᚦᚺᚷ ᚴᚱᛏ;

29 ᚦᛟᚤᛟ ᚦᛟᛋᛗ ᚺᛅ, ᛏᛃᛋ Tᚺᚨᚲᚨᛟᚱᛟᛞᛁᛇ ᚨᛞ ᚦᛟᚤ ᚺᛒᚠᛟᚤᚹᚺᚲᛏ, Tᚺᛒᚹᚱᛟᛁ ᚦᛁᚺᚷ ᚴᚱᛏ, ᛒᚷᚨᛟᛞᛁᚴᛃᛋ ᚴᚱᛏ.

30 Oᚹᚲᚨᚷᛟᛅ ᚨᛞ ᚺᚴᛞᛃᚲᛉ, ᚨᛞ ᚦᛟᚤ ᚨᚨ ᚷᚨᛟᚠ ᛁᛈ Bᚹᚺᚷᚦᚺ Eᚺ ᚨᛞ ᚦᛟᚤ ᚺᛒᚨᚷ ᚺᛒᚠᛟᚹᚦᛟᚠ.

31 ᛒᚷᚷ Dᛇ ᚱᚷᚨ ᚹᚺᚷᚦᚺ; DBᛟᚤᚺ Dᚤᚨᚴ ᛁᛈ Bᚳᛒᚷᚦᚺ.

32 Θᚨᚷᛟᚤᚺ Tᛒ ᚴᚱ Dᛇ Tᚷᚦᚹᚷᚨᚱ ᛁᛈ ᚤᚷ ᛟᛒᚹᛉ, ᛁᛈ ᚦᛟᛋᛗ ᚨᚺᚦᚲᚷᚨᛁᚤᚨ ᛒᚷᚹᚨ Dᚨᚨ, ᛈ ᚦᛟᛋᛗ Oᚹᚲᚺᛒ, Dᛒᚦᚠᚴᛟᚤᚺ Oᚲᚷᚱ.

33 Tᚨᛟᚹᚱᛟᛞᛁ, Tᚺᛟᛟᚦᚴᛟᛞᛁ Dᛇ Tᚷᚳᚤᚠᛟᛞᚨᛟᛞᛁ; ᛁᚷᛒᚷ ᛟᚺᛒᚹᛟᚠ Tᚷ ᚴᚱᛏ.

34 [Bᚦᛒᚷ Oᚹᚲᚺ] ᚦᛟᚤᛟᛋᛗ Dᛟᛟᚦᛟ ᚷᚺᚤᛟᚨ Tᚷᚨᚹᚱ ᛉᚨᛏ, ᚦᛟᚤ ᚴᚱᛒᚨᚨ ᛒᚨᚷᛏ, Dᛇ Dᚺᛒᚷᚨᛟ ᚴᚺᛒᛈ-Eᚨᚱᚠ ᛇᚩᚳᚦᛟᛁ, Dᛇ DᚺᚳBᚦᛟᚠ ᛇᚺᛈ-ᚷᚦᛟᚦᚨᛁ ᚴᚳᚨᚱᛏ, Dᛇ ᛒᚷᚨᛟᛞᛁᛒᛃᛋ Dᚦᚨᛟ ᚴᚦᚨᛏᚲ ᚩᛟᚦᚨᛁᛒᛃᛋ.

35 Θᚨᚤ Tᚷᛟᚨ Tᚺᛟᛟᚦᛟᛞᛁ; ᛁᚷᛒᚷ ᛟᚺᚴᚹᚠ Tᚷᛋᛗ ᚩᛗᚨᚦᛟᚨᛒᛃᛋ ᛒᚨᚹ, ᚩᚱᛏ, Dᛇ ᚱᛉᛃᛒ Dᛒᚷᚴ, Dᛇ ᚷᚹᛒᚷ DᚺBET, Dᛇ ᛉᚦᛟᚠᛏ;

36 ᛟᚦᛒᛗᚤᚷᛉ ᛟᛒᚷᚷᛏᚦᚳ, Bᚴᚳᛗᚳ Tᚴᚴᚦᛁᛏ.

37 Θᚦᚤᛉ ᚨᛞ ᚺᚨ ᚴᚺᚳᛝᚹᛟᚠ, ᚦᚦᚤ ᚺᛒᛗᛋᛗ ᚺᛒᚴᚹᛟᚠ—Tᚴᛟᚦᚦᚴᛟᛞᛁ.

Dᚦᚹᛏ XIV.

1 Wᚴᛉ ᚦᛩᚱᛩ ᛟᛉᚱᚷᚤ ᚨᚴᚦᚳᚴᚱᚨᛟ ᛞᛇ ᚦᚨᚹᚳᚦᛟ ᛒᛩ ᚦᚷᛏᛩᚨ ᚴᛏ, ᛩᚺᚦᚱᛒ Dᚴᛩᚨᚱᚳ Dᛇ ᚨᛉᚹᚠᚦᚤ ᛟᚺᚴᚠ Tᚳᚦᛟᛗᚨᚱᛟ ᛒᚷᛩᚱᛗ ᛟᚳᚹᚨᛟ ᛟᚺᚺᛒᚨᛟ, Dᛇ ᛟᚺᚨᚦᚦᚨᛟ.

2 Dᛩᛉ, ᛁᚳᚦᚨ ᚨᚴᚦᚳᚴᚱᚨᛟ Tᚳ Tᛒ ᚴᚱᛏ, ᚦᚦᚴᛒᚷᛩᚱᚷᚷᛉ Bᚦ, ᛟᚦᛗᚨᛏ.

3 ᗐᚨᚺᛟᛉ Rᚹᚹᛏ, Hᚷᚺ Dᚳᚱᚦᚤ ᛟᚹᚲᚨᚨ ᛒᚨᛩᚱᛏ, ᛒᚳᚴᚹᛉ Dᚴᚦᚦᚳᚱᚷᚴᚹᛏ, Dᚴᚱ ᛟᚹᛗᛉ Dᚴᚦᚦ JJ ᚳᚦᚨᛟ ᛟᚨᛁᛈ APᚹᚳᚦ Dᚳᚦᚨᚨᛁᛏ ᚦᚳ ᛇᚹᛏᛗ, ᛟᚷᚨ ᛇᚦᚷᚷᚨ; Dᛇ ᛟᚷᚱ JJ, Dᛇ ᛟᚷᚨᚹᚨ Dᚦᚨᚴᚠ.

4 Yᚷᛉ ᛟᚳᚳᚹᚱᛒ ᛟᚳᚷᛉᛏ ᚹᛇᚳᚳᚳᛗᛏ, Dᛇ ᚨᛞ ᚷᚺᚤᚷᛏ, ᛒᚹᛉ ᚨᛞ Dᛉᛏᚤᚹ Dᚴᚨᚨ?

5 Gᛗᚺᚦᚨᚳᛩᛒᛉ ᚦᚦᚤ ᚨᛞ Dᚴᚨᚨ KTᛇᛟ Dᚺᚹᚳᛇᚦᚨᚨ ᛟᚷᚱᚦᚦᚨ ᚨᛃᛒᚴᚷᚷᚨᛏ, Dᛇ ᛟᚴᚱ Tᚷᛟᛗᛏᚦᚤ ᚨᛈᚨᚨ ᚨᚱᛩᛏ. Dᛇ Eᚷᚨᚨᚨᚤᚷᛏ.

6 Iᚹᚷ ᚨᛞ ᚷᚤᚷᛏ, Oᚹᚨᚤᚹ; ᛒᚹᛉ TRᚷᚦᚦᚤᚨᚳᚴ? ᚩᚳᚷ ᛒᚳᚦᚷᚦᚦᚳ Iᚳᚱᛒᛒ.

7 Oᚹᚱᛒᛉ Tᚷᛟᛗᛏᚦᚤ ᚳᚨᚨᚷ Pᚦᚹᚨᚨᚴᚠ, Dᛇ Tᚷᛗᛩ ᚹᚹᛒᚦᚨᚨᚳ ᚩᛟᛗᛩ ᚨᚳᚦᚷᚱᛗᚳᚳ; Dᚱᚦᚤᚺ ᛁᛈ ᚳᚨᚨᚷ ᚨᚷᚴᚹᚨᚨᚴᚠ.

8 Iᚳᛒ Tᚷᚷᛗᚨᚨ ᚴᚱ ᛟᛗᚱᛒ; Tᚷᚨᚳ ᛒᚱᚨ ᛒᛗᚤ ᛟᚷᚨᚨᚳᚳ ᚳᚱᛒᚷ ᛁᚤᚳᛏᚨᚳ ᛟᚷᚷᚱᚱ.

9 O9VAGJAɑ AD hG:W4ϭT, TQAP AD ϴɑY ϭɑm ƉZPm DfhVJ hʂfɑJɑPϭJ RGɑ hEϴmT, AD ϴɑY kϴmʂ ϴɑW. OhZPJ ϭ4ɑJ ϴɑY Dʂϴ~bJɑVJ.

10 ϽbbZ TɑʂWJ, DbBϴ ϴɑY WWS TɑhM ϷRT, O4W~4 qhEϴGR DhQ-DJGɑ JhO~T, ϴɑY ʃbA4JƷ.

11 O9ϴmʂϴ~Z ϭbG OhʂQJT, Dϭ OhSTɑbJϭ DʂQ ʃhJJƷ. O9ʂZ ϭɑm OA0~bʂJƷ ʃbA-4JƷ.

12 TEƷƷZ Tʂ ϴAW0~ϴ ʂS DYɑJƷ, ϴAG OhQ ƉZAʂY JfɑbBJƷ, EGɑbGJVɑ AD hEGW-4ϭT, ϬP GSf UʂmO~TɑVJƷ, ƉZAʂY GfɑbBJƷ?

13 S0~4Z DhWf EGɑbGJVɑ, Dϭ AD hSW4ϭT, JʂSϭ Tɑʂϴ, VbGϜbZ DɑʂϭɑJ DʂfV Dϑ DCɑʂϭɑ; RɑJɑbGʂRof.

14 TqAPZ GBQof, AD JɑJ-W4qof Dɑʂϭɑ ʂJW, JʂfϭɑY AD hʂWof, ϬP DAVɑ OhBɑJƷ, ϴt ƉZAʂY TJWof ϭʂfɑbBJƷ EYɑbGJVɑ.

15 bɑbqPfZ OmO~ ʂqWJ ƉO~PqT, ʂGW EtT, Dϭ DmO~TɑWO~ɑ; ϴt ɑYɑmO~TɑbJqof.

16 EGɑbGJVɑZ OJO~4 Dϭ JʂSϭ ʃhM7T, Dϭ ʃhGmP ϴɑYɑ hSW4qT; OϴmO~TɑWAZ ƉZAϑY JfɑbBJƷ.

17 O9RZ qfɑWO~ OM7 bAJP WWS TɑhM.

18 ϴɑYZ DhO~ART Dϭ DϴfɑbBϭϷT, kU AD qW4T, O9VAGJɑ AD hGW4ϭT, DbBϴ AD khGmO~ TJWof KɑbfɑbBϭʂϭʂ, mTqWh.

19 O9ϭO~PZ OA OhʂQJT, Dϭ AD hEGW4ϭT, WM EWRm, IPA DB? O~GbϭZ, IPA DB? DJɑbϷT.

20 O9JGZ AD hSW4ϭT, DbBϴ WWS ThM ϷR ϴɑY TJWof DTfVYA KɑbYGʂϭ.

21 Bϴ O9ϴk OVAGA OW0~ɑJ ϴɑYɑ hEO~ AϴQ DhZPɑET; D4Z OfTG TGfɑbAJ ϴɑY DɑʂϭɑBϴ O9ϴk DTJɑY! ϭbG ϭϷ4 TGZ ϴɑY Dɑʂϭɑ qʂ0~ϴM ϭϷ4T.

22 DϭfɑbBϭɑEZ IPU $S O~YR, Dϭ OfPfG, OEofMƷT, Dϭ SAϭT, Dϭ AD qW4T, ThY, Thʂ; AD ϴɑY DB kƷqT.

23 Dϭ OfɑbWJ OYR, Dϭ OfPfG, ϴɑY SAϭT; hSmZ ϴɑY OϴJWPT.

24 ϽDZ hSW4ϭT, AD ϴɑY DB DYYE T7 ƉZPm bVJɑmT, ϴɑY OhGJ kϷʂ7WQ.

25 O9VAGJɑ AD hG:W4of, iL tM TqJɑG BʂʂJW bqWJ OϴqAϴRA, Eh ϴJG Tʂ T7 ʂJW-ϭof O9JW0~ɑ OfPfAɑ.

26 ShZYRZ, OhQA7 ϽfGɑ ϭbQ ϭhG4T.

27 IPUZ AD hSW4ϭT, hki hɑ VbKʂf Aɑ RZƷ kY, DB ϷR O~JʂfɑbVJɑbɑJ; ADƉZ hEO~TAWW, Dϴ JʂJɑ bkBhf, OhZʂϴZ mϴJʂϭfik.

28 D4Z tM JIfO~ɑ Ϸ4ɑJ, TEƷ bG:ƉO~Rf Ϸff TBm.

29 D4Z 9b AD qW4ϭT, ϴɑM hʂm ƷSZʂɑW0~, DB D4 iL.

30 IPUZ AD qW4ϭT, O9VAGJɑ AD hEW4of, ϴɑY Aɑ Ts, Dϭ AɑM RZƷ, DL WfɅ ϴhBEϴ GWʂ, KT O~bɑEbƷf.

31 D4Z ᎤC ᎤᵽhᎩᵐ ᎤᏁᎢ ᎯD ᏧᏔ4T, TᏣZ ᏫᏯᵐ TᎫWᏂ ᏗᎩ-hᏀᎢᎯᏯᏁ ᏍᎩ, D4 ᎥᏝ BᵴEᏯᏓᏍᵴ. ᎾᏯᎩᏯ ᏫᏯᵐ ᏧhᏔ4 hᵴᵐ.

32 Ᏸ4HhZ SVi ᎤhMᎢT; ᎯDZ hᏚᏔ4Ꮒ EᏣᏯᏓᏣᏁVᎯ, Dh ThᏁ-ᏯᏁ, ᵴᏓᏙᏉᎯᏯᏁᎬ TAᎯᵐ.

33 SᏁᎤ~4Z ᏈᏓ DᏂ ᏆᎮH DᏂ Gh, DᏂ ᎤᏂᎤ~Ꮲ ᎤGᏁ ᎤᵴᏯᎳᏂᎢ, DᏂ ᎤGᏁ RᎯᏯᏁ ᎤᏓᎤ~ᏓᵴT;

34 DᏂ ᎯD hᏚᏔ4ᏂT, DᏆᏓᎤ~V ᎤGᏁ ᎤᵴᏯᎳᏂᎤ DᎯIᎯᏯᏁ ᏯᎩ-ᏯᎢ; Dh ThᏁᏯᏁ, DᏂ ThᏯᏯ-ᏯᏁᏁ.

35 OᵒᏯᏁᎩᵐZ TBᵐ TᎤᏔ~, R-WᏁ ᎤᏓᎤ~ᏁT, DᏂ ᎤᏓVᏂᏯᎳᏁ, ᎤᎳᏂᏂT, ᏯᎩ ᏐᏂ TEᏣᏂᏯVᏁ ᏍᎩ, ᎾᎯᏣ ᏲR ᎤGᏔ4ᏁᏍᏯᵐ.

36 DᏂ ᎯD ᏧᏔ4T, DᏆ, RVᏓ, hᏁ ᏲR ᏐᏂᏂᏯᵐ ThᏣᎤᏁᏁ hᏚiT; ᏯᎩᏍᏆᵐ ᎯD ᏯᎩ ᎤᏂᏯᏁ; ᎥᏝ-ᏯᎩhZᎤ DB DᏆSᏂᏯET, hᏁᏯᎩh GSᏂᏯET.

37 TᎤMᎢZ DᏂ SᏣᵐᏬ DhᏂᎾ-RT, DᏂ ᎯD ᏧᏔ4Ꮒ ᏈᏓ, ᏬᏣh, ᎯᏂᎤ~ᵴᏘ? ᏞᏯA ᎩCᎤᵐᵴ TA-Ꭿᵐ ᏯᎩᵐ ᏲᏣᏯᏯᏁ ᏍᏲ4T?

38 ThᏯᏯᏓᏲᏁ DᏂ TGᏓVᏂ-ᏯᏁᏯᏓᏲᏁ ᏯᎩᎩ LᏯᏁ ᎤᏓᏂᏯᎳᏯᏍ ᎾhᎾᎾᏣᏁᏣᎩ; DᏓ~V ᎤVᎯᏣᎯ Ꭴᵐ-ᎤTᏯᏁ, ᎤᏯᏓᏯᎩh DᏣᎾᵴWᎯᏣ.

39 WᏂᏁZ TBᵐ ᏚGR, ᎤᏓVᏂ-ᏯᏔ4ᏂT, ᏧᏔR ᎾᎩᏯᏯ ᎾᏧᏔ4T.

40 ᏗᎤMᏣZ SᏣᵐᏬ WᏂᏁ Dh-ᏂᎾRT, ᏁhᵴVᏂᏚZ ᏁᵴᏢᏁᏣ Ᏸ4T, ᎥᏝ DᏂ ᏍhᵴWᏬ TᏣhᏚᏯᏁᏍ ᎤhᏁᏁᏁᏍ.

41 KTᏁZ ᎾSMᎢᏂT, DᏂ ᎯD hᏚᏔ4ᏂT, ᏲhᏂᏁᏯᏁᏍᵐ ᏓᵐᏬ, DᏂ TGGᏔᏚᏧᏯᏓ; ᏓᵐᏬ ᏚGᏚᎾ—ᏓᵐᏬ DᎾTᏧ ᎾᎯᏣ ᏲRT; EhᏣᵐᏬ BᎾ OᵒᏔh DhᎾᏍᎾ ᏕᏲhᏂᎯᏏ.

42 ᏗGᏂᏍᵴ, TᵴᎾ; EhᏣᵐᏬ DᏆ-ᏬᏁᎾY RᎾᵴhᏣ ᏓᎾT.

43 YWᵐᏬZ TBᵐ DᏏᵐᏬ ᏚᏬh-ᎾᏲT, ᏧᎾᏧᎯᏇ, ᏧᏓᏏ, DᏏBᎾ WWᵴ TᎾhᵐ ᏲR, ᏓᏁᏁᏬ ᎤhGᏁ, DᎩW-ᎾᏁ-ᏁᎾ~Ꭿᵐ DᏂ DᏓ ᏁhᏁᏁ, ᎤᏓ-EᏣhᎤ~Ꮟᵐ ᏧhᏧᎾGᏣR DhᏧ-DᏁ-GᎯ, DᏂ ᏁZᏔᏂᎾY, DᏂ ᏁhᎾY.

44 OᵒᏬᏁᎾYZ EhᏲR TᏆᏣᏁᏧᎯ Ᏺ4 ᎤᎾVᏂᏯᎾVᏁ, ᎯD TᏣᏔRᎯ Ᏺ4T, YᏣ ᏦᎾSGWᎤ~ᏂᏂ, ᎾᎾY Ᏺ-4ᎾᏁ, RhhᏆᏣᏂᏂ, RGᏁᎾᎾᵐᏯᏂ EᏣSᏓᏂᏯᏁ hᏲᏂᎾ ᏞᏣᏁᎾᏁ.

45 OᵒᴍᏣᵐᏬZ YWᵐᏬ TBᵐ ᏚM-ᏔᏂT, DᏂ ᎯD ᏧᏔ4T, ᏗᎾᏯᏂᏯᎾY, ᏗᎾᏯᏂᏯᎾY; DᏂ ᎤSGW-ᏁT.

46 ᏚEᏣᏓWᏚZ, DᏂ EᏣhBᵽT.

47 DᏓBᎾZ ᎾᎥ DhVᏓT, DᎩW-ᎾᏁ-ᏚᎾ~Ꭿᵐ ᎤᏧᵽT, DᏂ ᏧEᎾᏣR DhᏧ-ᏲᏣᎯ ᎤᎾ~ᏓᏓᎾᏁ ᎤᴍᎩ DᏂ ᎤᏯᏚᏍᎾWᏁT.

48 ᏆᏬZ ᎤᏁᏏ ᎯD hᏚᏔ4ᏂT, ᏆᎯ ᏚZᎾYᎾY ᏏᵐVhBᎯᏍ ᎾᎾYᎾ ThᏲMY, ᏁhᏁᎯ DᎩWᎾᏁ-ᏁᎾ~Ꭿᵐ DᏂ DᏓ DB ᎾYhBᏆᏚ?

49 hᏚYᏏhR TᏏᎩWᏁVᎾY Ꭴ-ᎤᎾ~ᏁᏚWᎾTᎾᏁᏓ, ᏚᏚᏚᏂᎾEY, DᏂ ᎥᏝ ᏓᎾYhBᵽT; ᎤVᎯᏣᏁᎾY-hZᎤ~ hEᎤ~ AᏬᏧT.

50 ᏆhᏁᏣᵐZ EᏣᏚKᏁT, DᏂ ᎤᎾ-ᏯᏂT.

51 YᏣZ TᏣᎾᏁ DᎾᎤ~ ᎤᎾᏓᏏ-ᵐᏂT, VᏂᵐ DᏧᎤ ᎤᏓᏬᎤ~Ꮪ ᎤᎩᏧᎤ ᏲRT; DhᎾᎤ~Z EᏣhBᵽT.

52 VᏂᵐZ DᏧᎤ ᎤhᎩT, DᏂ ᎤᎩᏧᎤ SᏯᏁRᏂT.

53 ᏆᏬZ ᏧEᎾᏣR DhᏧ-ᏲᏣᎯ ᏁᏬᏧ ᏐᎾᏁᎤ~ᎾᎾWᏁT; ᎾᎾYZ ᏚE-ᏣWᎾR hᏚᵐ ᏧhEᎾᏣR DhᏧ-DᏁᏣᎯ, DᏂ ᏁhᎾY, DᏂ ᏁZᏔ-ᏯᎾY.

54 Und es war das Buch Moses gelesen vor den Ohren des Volks, und sie fanden darin geschrieben, daß die Ammoniter und Moabiter sollten nimmermehr kommen in die Gemeine Gottes,

55 Darum daß sie nicht entgegen kamen den Kindern Israel mit Brod und Wasser, und dingten wider sie den Bileam, daß er sie verfluchte. Aber unser Gott kehrte den Fluch in Segen.

56 Da nun das Gesetz erhoben ward, sonderten sie alle Gemischten aus Israel.

57 Und vor diesen Dingen, da Esra, der Priester, das Gesetz vor die Gemeine brachte, beide, Männer und Weiber, und alle, die es hören konnten, am ersten Tage des siebenten Monats,

58 Und las darin auf der breiten Gasse vor dem Wasserthore, von dem Morgen an bis an den Mittag, vor Männern und Weibern, und die es verstehen konnten, und die Ohren des ganzen Volks waren zu dem Gesetzbuche gekehret;

59 Und Esra, der Schriftgelehrte, stund auf der hölzernen Kanzel, die sie gemacht hatten zu predigen,

60 Und neben ihm stund Mathithja, Sema, Anaja, Uria, Hilkia und Maaseja zu seiner Rechten, und Pedaja, Misael, Malchia, Hasum, Hasbadana, Sacharja, Mesullam zu seiner Linken.

61 Und nahm das Buch vor den Augen des ganzen Volks; denn er war über alles Volk erhaben; und da er es aufthat, stund alles Volk.

62 Und Esra lobete den HERRN, den großen Gott, und alles Volk antwortete: Amen, Amen, mit aufgehobenen Händen, neigten sich und beteten an den HERRN mit ihrem Angesicht zur Erden.

63 Und Jesua, Bani, Serebja, Jamin, Akub, Sabthai, Hodija, Maaseja, Kelita, Asarja, Josabad, Hanan, Pelaja, die Leviten, lehreten das Volk das Gesetz, und das Volk stund an seiner Stätte.

64 Und sie lasen im Buche des Gesetzes Gottes klar, und gaben Unterricht, daß sie wohl verstunden, was gelesen ward.

65 Und der Tirschatha sprach zu Esra, dem Priester und Schriftgelehrten, und zu den Leviten, die das ganze Volk lehreten, und zu dem ganzen Volk: Dieser Tag ist heilig dem HERRN, eurem Gott; darum leidet und weinet nicht, denn das ganze Volk weinete, da sie hörten die Worte des Gesetzes.

66 Und er sprach zu ihnen: Gehet hin, haltet eure Mahlzeit, und trinket süße Getränke, und sendet Stücke davon denen, die nichts bereitet haben; denn dieser Tag ist heilig unserm HERRN, und seid nicht traurig; denn die Freude des HERRN ist eure Stärke.

67 Und die Leviten stilleten alles Volk, und sprachen: Seid stille, denn dieser Tag ist heilig, und seid nicht traurig.

68 Und alles Volk ging hin, daß es aß und trank, und Stücke austheilete, und machte große Freude, denn sie hatten die Worte verstanden, die man sie gelehret hatte.

Das XV. Capitel.

1 Und es ward geschrieben im Buche des Gesetzes Gottes, daß die Ammoniter und Moabiter sollten nimmermehr kommen in die Gemeine Gottes,

2 Darum daß sie nicht entgegen kamen den Kindern Israel mit Brod und Wasser, und dingten wider sie den Bileam, daß er sie verfluchte. Aber unser Gott kehrte den Fluch in Segen.

3 Da nun das Gesetz erhoben ward, sonderten sie alle Gemischten aus Israel.

4 ᏆᎴᏁᏃ ᏔᎦᏁ ᎤᎷᎷᏁ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏔᏍᎢ; ᏝᏍᎪ ᎯᎴᏍᏁ ᏣᏁᎴ? ᎬᏂᏣᏍᎷ ᎤᏀᏁ ᏥᏓᎴᎤᎷ ᎠᏂᏃᎮᎴ ᏦᏀᏬᏁᎴ.

5 ᎠᏎᏃ ᏆᏬ ᎠᏏ ᎥᏝ ᎯᎴᏍᏁ ᏣᏁᏍᎮᎢ; ᎾᏍᎩ ᏆᏣᏍᏁ ᏆᎴᏁ ᎤᏍᏆᏂᎯᏍᎢ.

6 ᏓᎾᏝᏍᏓᏴᏯᏍᎬᏃ ᏆᏣᎢ ᏓᏁᎯᏬᏋ ᎠᏏᏴᎤ ᎠᏴᎩ, ᎾᏍᎩᏍᎷ ᎠᏂᏔᎵᎴᏔ.

7 ᎠᏏᏴᎤᏃ ᏒᏋ ᏆᏔᎢ ᏥᏤᎤ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏔᏗᏔᎴ ᏕᏦᏕᎯᎡ ᎬᏣᏝᎪᏓᏁᎯ ᎤᎾᏓᏅᎤ ᎤᎾᏝᏢᎤ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᎾᏓᏁᎯ ᏥᎯ ᎾᎯᏣᏆᏢᎤ ᎤᎾᏝᏢᎤᏍᎢ.

8 ᎤᏁᏀᏁᏃ ᎠᏍᏓᏯ ᎤᎾᏝᏍᏕᎢ, ᎤᎾᎴᏅᏋ ᎤᏂᏔᎵᎴ ᎾᏍᎩᏯ ᏏᏚᎵᏁᎵ ᏥᏣᏁᎤᏒ ᏔᏗᏍᏁᏓᏍ.

9 ᏆᎴᏁᏃ ᏍᎪᏤᎴ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏔᎢ, ᎢᏣᏝᏍᎪ ᎤᎬᏣᎯ ᎠᏂᏓᏃ ᎤᎾᎴᏝᏕ ᏗᏣᎷᏍᎢ ᏔᏗᏍᏁᏓᏍ.

10 ᎠᏕᏔᏲᏃ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏧᏂᎬᎾᏒ ᎠᏂᏧᎯ-ᎠᏁᏣᎯ ᎠᎤᏣᏤᏍᎷ ᎤᏁᏝᎪᏓᏁᎯ ᏕᎬᏣᏂᎡᎢ.

11 ᎠᎴᏃ ᏧᏂᎬᎾᏒ ᎠᏂᏧᎯ-ᎠᏁᏣᎯ ᏧᎤᏂᏪᏁ ᎤᏂᏣᏂ ᏴᎾ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᏆᏔᎢ ᎤᏂᏔᎵᎴᏔᏍᏓ ᏧᏓᎴᏁᏓᏍ.

12 ᏆᎴᏁᏃ ᏔᎦᏁ ᎤᏁᏋ, ᎯᎠ ᏂᏕᏬᎴᎴᎢ, ᎦᏙᏃ ᏔᎶᏕᎦ ᏴᏴᏁᏓᏍ ᎾᏍᎩ Ᏹ ᎤᎾᎬᎾᏣᎯ ᎠᏂᏃᎮᎴ ᎤᎾᏝᏢᎦᏃ ᏎᏦᎴᎮᎴ?

13 ᏔᎦᏁᏃ ᎤᏁᎷᏁᎢ ᎯᏍᎹᏍᎦ ᎤᎾᎹᏁᎢ.

14 ᏆᎴᏁᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏕᏬᎴᎢ, ᎦᏙᏃ, ᎦᏙ ᎤᏍᏁ ᎤᎦ ᏕᏧᎾᏍᏓᏁᎯ? ᎠᎴᏃ ᎤᏟᎹ ᏔᏍᏓᏍᏓ ᎤᏁᎷᏁᎢ, ᎯᏍᎹᏍᎦ, ᎤᎾᎹᏁᎢ.

15 ᏆᎴᏁᏃ ᏯᏏᏳ ᎤᏪᏧᎴ ᏯᎾᎹ ᏗᏓᎾᏓᏁᏍᏙᏓᏓ ᎤᏂᏣᏁ, ᏕᏨᎴᎴ ᏆᏔᎢ, ᏥᏙᏃ ᎤᏧᎥᏂᎯ ᏕᏨᎴ ᎠᏕᎹᏓᏓ.

16 ᎠᏂᏍᎾᏍᏃ ᎬᏣᏍᎾᎾᎹ ᎾᎬᏣᏴᏔᏁ ᎤᎾᎹᎬᎴᏓᏓ ᎠᏓᏁᏧᎢ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᎬᎾᏣᎯ ᏣᏂᏔᎾᏝᏓᏓ, ᏂᏕᏃᏤ ᏆᎾᏓᏁᎩ ᎾᏚᏂᏍᎾᎾᏣᎢ.

17 ᎩᏂᏃᏃ ᎬᏣᏧᎾᏒᎢ, ᎠᏕ ᎠᏧᏍᏣ ᏗᏣᏁᎴᏓ ᎯᏢᏔᎾᎯ ᎤᏂᏍᎾᏕᏁᎾ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏂᏍᏣᏔᏔᏁᎢ.

18 ᎠᏕ ᎤᎾᏕᎾᏬᏃ ᎠᏂᏠᏠᏢᎢ, ᏖᎬᎾᏣᎯ ᎠᏂᏃᏂ ᎤᎾᎢᏝᏕ, ᎠᎾᏓᏁᎮᎢ.

19 ᎠᏍᎯᏝᏃ ᏕᎬᏣᏂᏬ ᏧᎾᏍᏓ ᎬᏁ, ᎠᏕ ᏕᎬᏣᏝᏂᏍᎴᎮᎢ, ᎠᏕ ᏓᎾᏝᏂᎬᎾᏓᏁᎯᏰᎢ.

20 ᎤᎾᏕᏂᏔᏃᎾᏃ, ᎬᏣᏧᏰᏔ ᎩᏕᎢ, ᎠᏕ ᎤᏣᏒ ᏗᏧᏬ ᏕᎬᏣᏧᎾᏒᎢ, ᎠᏕ ᎾᎬᏣᏁᎾᏍᏓᏁᎯ ᎬᏣᏝᏂᏍᎴᎮᎢ.

21 ᎩᏣᏃ ᏖᏍᎴᏁ ᏬᏣᏂ ᏗᏔᎵᎴ ᏬᏢᏂ ᏒᎯ ᎠᎢᏎᎢ, ᏙᏗᏕᏂᏒ ᎾᏓᏣᏣᏒᎯ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎡᏢᎩ ᎠᏕ ᎷᏆᏓ ᎤᏁᏓᎾᏍᏓᏁᎯ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏢᏈ ᏗᏓᏣᏣᎴᎴᏍᎴ ᏔᏗᏍᏁᏓᏍ ᏧᎾᏁᏍᎢ.

22 ᎠᏕᏓᏓᏃ ᏚᏩ ᎾᎬᏣᏁᎾᏍᏓᏁᎯᏰᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎠᏁᏢᎳᎾᎯ ᏒᏁ ᎤᏍᏆᎷᎯ ᏕᏥᏓ.

23 ᎬᏣᏁᏍᏃ ᎤᏁᏔᏁ ᎩᏕᏂᎠᏁᏔᏁ ᏂᎳ ᎠᏥᏓ; ᎠᎴᏃ ᎥᏝ ᏣᏁᎩᎴᎢ.

24 ᏧᏥᏃ ᏓᏓᏣᏍᏥ ᎬᏣᏥᎾ ᎤᏂᏍᏙᏕ ᏗᏧᏬᎢ, ᎤᎴᏒᏃ ᎤᎾᏙᏣᏂᏍᏓᏁᎯ ᎾᎯᏍᎩ ᎠᏂᏃᏂᏰᎤ ᏗᏂᏁᏒᏁᏗ ᏒᏂᎢ.

25 ᏐᏍᏁᎳᏃ ᏣᏣᏥ ᎤᏔᏣᏁᏒ ᏒᎴᎢ, ᎠᏕ ᎬᏣᏥᏁᎢ.

26 ᎦᏣᎳᏁᏃᏃ ᎪᏙᏕ ᏧᏍᏥ ᎠᏁᏥᎢ, ᎯᎠ ᏂᎬᏁᎢ, ᎤᎬᏩᏣᎯ ᎠᏂᏃᏂᏰᎤ ᎤᎾᏝᏢᎦᏃ.

27 ᎢᏁᎤᏃ ᎦᏚᏥᏁ ᎠᏂᏔᎵᎴ ᏗᎾᏓᎤᏍᎳᏍᎩ; ᎠᏴᏰᎤ ᎠᎦᏔᎲᏍᎩ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏂᏍᏣᏔᏔᏁᎢ.

28 ᎪᏙᏃ ᎤᏁᎩᏁᎢ, ᎯᎠ ᏂᏂᎦᏛᎴ, ᎤᏂᏍᎾᏕᏁᎯ ᏒᎦᏔᏁ ᎠᎦᏛᎾᏍᏓᏁᎯ ᎤᏂᏍᎾᏕᏁᎯ.

29 ᎠᏂᏍᎾᏍᏃ ᎦᎬᏣᏢᏁᎾᏍᎢ, ᎠᏕ ᏓᎾᏝᏍᏥᏂᏬ ᎯᎠ ᎾᏂᏪᏍᎮᎢ, ᏏᏃ, ᏥᏥᎤᎦᏙᎾᏍᏓᏁᎯ ᎯᏍᏆᏓᏍᏓᏁᎯᏍᎩ, ᎠᏕ ᏦᎢᏎᎷᏤᎵ ᎤᎦ ᎯᏍᏆᏗᏁᎯᏍᎩ,

30 Come down from the cross, and save thyself.

31 Likewise also the chief priests mocking said among themselves with the scribes, He saved others; himself he cannot save.

32 Let Christ the King of Israel descend now from the cross, that we may see and believe. And they that were crucified with him reviled him.

33 And when the sixth hour was come, there was darkness over the whole land until the ninth hour.

34 And at the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani? which is, being interpreted, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?

35 And some of them that stood by, when they heard it, said, Behold, he calleth Elias.

36 And one ran, and filled a spunge full of vinegar, and put it on a reed, and gave him to drink, saying, Let alone; let us see whether Elias will come to take him down.

37 And Jesus cried with a loud voice, and gave up the ghost.

38 And the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom.

39 And when the centurion, which stood over against him, saw that he so cried out, and gave up the ghost, he said, Truly this man was the Son of God.

40 There were also women looking on afar off: among which was Mary Magdalene, and Mary the mother of James the less and of Joses, and Salome;

41 (Who also, when he was in Galilee, followed him, and ministered unto him;) and many other women which came up with him unto Jerusalem.

42 And now when the even was come, because it was the preparation, that is the day before the sabbath,

43 Joseph of Arimathea, an honourable counsellor, which also waited for the kingdom of God, came, and went in boldly unto Pilate, and craved the body of Jesus.

44 And Pilate marvelled if he were already dead: and calling unto him the centurion, he asked him whether he had been any while dead.

45 And when he knew it of the centurion, he gave the body to Joseph.

46 And he bought fine linen, and took him down, and wrapped him in the linen, and laid him in a sepulchre which was hewn out of a rock, and rolled a stone unto the door of the sepulchre.

47 And Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of Joses beheld where he was laid.

Chapter XVI.

1 And when the sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene, and Mary the mother of James, and Salome, had bought sweet spices, that they might come and anoint him.

2 And very early in the morning the first day of the week, they came unto the sepulchre at the rising of the sun.

3 And they said among themselves, Who shall roll us away the stone from the door of the sepulchre?

4 And when they looked, they saw that the stone was rolled away: for it was very great.

5 And entering into the sepulchre, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, clothed in a long garment; and they were affrighted.

6 ᎯᎠᏃ ᏂᏚᏫᏎᏣᎢ, LᏍᏗ ᏯᏦᎫᏕᏍᏔᏬᏍᏗ; ᏆᏪ ᎾᏎᏥᏗ ᎡᏯ ᏒᏦᏩᏱ, ᎫᎫᎩ ᏣᏚᏙᎥᎫᎬᎩ; ᏕᎴᏁᏫᎾ; ᎥᏝ ᎠᏂ ᏯᏕᎾ; ᏗᏀᎧᎾᏕ ᎠᏫᏂᎾᎾᎢ.

7 DᏎᏃ ᏏᏖᎾ, DᎴ ᎧᏗᏦᏃᏯᏏ EᏣᏰᏓᏗᏁᏙᏯ DᎴ ᏧᏓ ᎫᎫᎩ TEᏯ ᎧᏚᏭᏎᏗᏯ ᏢᎮᎮ; ᎾᏖ ᏓᏼᏦᎪT, ᎫᎫᏣ ᏂᏙᏫᎾᏎᎢ.

8 OᏼᎮᏗᏃ ᏫᏂᏎᎪᏥ ᏕᎮᏁᎾ DᎢᎮᎫᎢ; ᏕᏂᎾᎫᏦᏼᏃ DᎴ ᏫᏂᎫᎢᏦᎪᎫᏦᎢ; ᎥᏝ DᎴ ᎩᏣ ᎯᎢᎫᏗ ᏣᏃᎾᎢ; ᎠᏂᎫᎫᎢᏢᏼᏃ.

9 ᏆᏬᏃ ᏕᏁᏬᎾ ᏉᎾᎴᏣ TEᏯᏯ TᏖ ᏉᎾᏙᏓᏗᏁᏙᏗ ᏦᎡT, TEᏯ EᏂᏦᎡ ᏎᎻᏁᎴ ᎣᏂᎮ ᏕᎩᎮᏖ ᎡᏯ, ᎾᎫᎩ ᏕᎮᎩᏉ ᏂᏕᏎᎾᎾᎴᎢ. DᏂᎫᎫᎩᎾ ᏂᏕᏎᎾᎾᎴᎢ.

10 ᎾᎫᎩᏃ ᏫᏬᎾ ᏫᏁᏙᏎᏁ ᎾᏕᏃᏁᎴ ᏫᏂ ᏕᎾᏓᎾᎻᎢ DᎴ ᏓᎾᏤᏯᏓᎢ.

11 ᎾᎫᎩᏃ ᏫᎾᎻᎾ EᎣᎢ, DᎴ ᎾᎫᎩ ᏫᎯᏯᎢ, ᎥᏝ ᏣᏃᏣᏁᎢ.

12 ᏯᏂᏃ ᎣᏣᏓᎴ ᎤᎻᏕ EᏂᏦᎡ ᏂᏕᏫᏁᎴ DᏂᎳᎴ ᎾᏖ DᏁᎳ DᎾᎢᏎᎢ, ᏙᏁᎪᏣᏦᎡ ᏣᏂᎾᎢ.

13 ᎾᎫᎩᏃ ᏫᏁᎾ ᎾᏚᏂᏃᏁᎴ DᏂᎢᎢ; ᎾᎫᎻ ᎥᏝ ᏯᏃᏃᏣᏁ ᎾᎫᎩ.

14 ᏯᏂᏃ EᏂᏦᎡ ᏂᏕᏫᏁᎴ ᏬᏕ TᎫᏂᎻ DᎾᎴᎫᏓᏯᎫᎬᎢ, DᎴ ᏕEᎫᎯᏎᏁ ᏂᎴᎴᏙᏁᎫᏦ ᎤᏃᏣᏒᎾ ᏦᎡ DᎴ ᏁᎫᏓᏣᏳᎻ ᏂᎡ ᏧᏂᎾᎾ, ᏂᏕᏃᏣᏳᎾᎾ ᏦᎡ TᏳᎫᏁ ᎾᎫᎩ EᏣᎯᏯᏁ ᏧᎴᎯᏯᏁ ᏂᏦᎴT.

15 ᎯᎠᏃ ᏂᏕᏫᏎᏣᎢ, TᏁᏉ ᎡᏣᏁ ᏂᎬᎾᎢ, DᎴ ᎧᏁᎾᏢᏦᏙᏯᏏ ᏯᎫᎾ ᎤᏃᎾᎢ ᎾᏂᎥ ᏫᎯᏢᎾᎪ.

16 YᏣ ᎯᏣᏣᎫᏦᎫᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ DᎴ DᏕᏫᎫᏦᎫᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ DᏂᎫᎾᎾᏤᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ ᏢᏎᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ; ᏂᎯᏣᏣᎫᎬᎾᎫᏯᏂ ᎧᏁᎳᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ ᏢᏎᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ.

17 ᎯᎠᏃ ᎾᎫᎩ ᏫᏰᏤᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ ᏁᎯᎴᎫᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ ᏔᎴ ᏕᏫᏁᏕᏦᎫᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ DᏃᏣᏣᎫᎩ; DᏃᏓᏂᎫᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ DᏂᎫᎩᏃ ᏓᏂᎫᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ; ᎤᏣᎾᎴᎴᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ ᏂᏫᎾᏂᎫᎫᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ; ᏂᏫᏢᎴᎴᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ ᎠᏂᎫᎫᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ; ᏫᏂᏢᎴᎴᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ ᏂᏫᏢᎴᎴᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ.

18 TᎾᏕ ᏓᏂᎴᎫᏦᎫᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ; TᏣ DᎴ ᎯᎠᎫᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ DᏓᏂᎯ ᏣᎾᏁᎳᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ, ᎥᏝ ᎯᎠᎫᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ ᏣᎾᏁᏢᎾᎫᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ; ᏂᏫᏢᎩ ᏓᎾᏏᎳᎴᎫᏦᎫᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ, DᎴ ᏕᎴᏁᏣᎴᎫᏦᎫᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗ.

19 ᎾᎫᎩᏃ OᏼᎬᎾᏣᎯ ᏕᏬᏁᎳᎾ, ᎴᏧᎳᏁ ᏙᏣᎾᏓᏂᏣᎴᎢ, DᎴ DᎴᏁᏏ ᎢᏁᏢ OᏼᏁᎳᎾᏁᎯᎾᏧᏯ ᎤᎳᎯᎢ.

20 OᏼᏁᎾᏎᏃ DᎴ ᏂᎬᎾᏥ ᎤᎾᏢᏏᏫᏂᏙᎴᎢ, OᏼᎬᎾᏣᎯ WᏃ ᎤᏥᏁᎾᏢᏏᏕᏂᏣᏓᏂᎾᎴᎢ, DᎴ DᏂᏁᎬ DᎴᏓᎯᎴᏁᎴᏢ ᎤᏰᎴᏥ ᎤᏢᏤᎴᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗᏁᏁᏁᏁᏗᎢ.

Rᴏ.ᴏ.

ꝺꝏꝓ ꝺZꝓꝓ, Mꝭ ꝓꝋꝏWꝍ.

Dꝏvꝗꝋ I.

1 ϴꝏYZ DꝲAꝖꝆ ꝖꝊꝖꝆWꝍ EꝲꝲꝒ TꝆꝍꝎꝖꝖꝔ ꝺZꝺꝏY Ꝗꝺꝓꝍꝓ ꝗꝺꝓWhVꝗ ꝏꝏY ꝓVꝖꝆꝺꝏ KAꝔꝆꝓ,

2 ϴꝏYꝏ ꝲAYꝏꝗꝗ ꝏꝏY Ꝗꝺꝓꝲꝏꝏ ꝍꝍEꝍ ꝍꝺEꝋꝺꝓꝍꝓ ꝓꝍꝒ ꝓꝲAꝺVꝗꝗ, Dꝭ ꝺZꝓꝓ ꝓꝭꝓhVꝍꝔ ꝒꝒRT—

3 ϴꝏꝓ DB ꝺꝂꝆ DYꝹꝗꝍ ꝍEꝹꝏWꝖꝖꝔ ꝺꝏꝓ DYꝹTꝗꝏꝖꝔ, ꝲꝔ RꝋꝗꝓꝖ ꝖꝺYꝹ, DYꝓtꝲꝹꝓꝓZ ꝲꝭꝓ ꝏD ꝗꝺꝓꝍꝓ ꝖꝺꝓꝲꝏꝏE ꝍꝺEꝋꝺꝓꝍꝓ,

4 ϴꝏY ꝋꝭVꝖꝏꝖꝔ ꝓVꝖꝆꝏꝏ ꝒR ꝏꝏY ꝍꝂ ꝗꝺꝓꝍꝓ RTꝊꝍT.

5 ϴꝖꝆ Rꝋꝓ ꝓEꝍꝆꝖ Ꝓꝗ ꝺꝖꝔ, YꝊ TꝆꝏꝖ Rꝑ Dꝲꝋ-ꝒꝋꝖ Vꝭwꝏ ꝗVTꝓ, ꝏꝏY RtꝖ DꝏꝖ-ꝍWꝍ ꝒW ꝒꝗT, ꝓꝂꝹTZ Rwꝲ ꝗꝏꝲꝓꝖ ꝒR ꝍꝂEꝆꝍꝓꝖ ꝒꝗT, Dꝭ ꝹꝂ ꝭVRT.

6 Dꝭ TꝗW ꝭEꝆꝓ ꝗꝲꝋꝏꝂꝖꝖ Ꝓꝗ ϴꝓꝖWꝍꝖ VꝖꝏꝍT, ꝲꝋꝏtꝋ-Ꝗꝗ ꝲꝭꝓ ꝖꝏtꝋꝓꝏꝖ Dꝭ ꝓꝹꝖꝆ: TꝏꝓꝖꝹꝖꝂꝖ ꝒR ꝺꝔꝆ ꝗTꝹꝓ, ꝓꝋꝍ hꝒWꝋ4ꝍꝋ.

7 Dꝭ Ꝗꝏꝋ Ꝓꝗ ꝓꝖꝲ, ꝹꝂꝹZ ꝭꝹ ꝺꝂMꝋiꝏPT, Dꝭ TꝗW ꝋꝓ DꝲꝋꝏꝹꝒ ꝒꝗT.

8 ꝺDZ ꝋꝹꝏWꝖT, ꝏꝏY Dꝲꝋ-ꝒꝋꝖ ꝗꝋꝏꝏꝂꝖꝖ ꝒR ꝭꝋꝏꝏꝂꝖꝓ ϴꝓꝖWꝍꝖ DꝭWꝍT, ꝏꝏꝆ ꝓꝹꝏꝋꝖ ꝲꝋꝋꝏꝂꝖꝖꝔ ꝍꝋ ꝒꝗT,

9 ϴꝏY TꝆꝓꝓꝖꝖ ꝒR Dꝲꝋ-DꝖꝋꝖ, ꝏꝏY ꝓꝋVꝖ ꝲꝭꝓꝏꝖꝏꝒ DꝖ ꝭꝋRY ꝏꝏꝆ ꝋBꝍ ꝺꝒꝋ ꝓꝓꝍ-ꝍꝓWꝋTꝏꝖꝔ.

10 ϴꝓꝲꝗZ Bꝍ VꝔꝓP DꝍVꝹ-ꝏꝖꝏꝒ ꝏꝏꝆ DꝖ ꝭꝋRY EVꝖꝔ ꝓꝏꝭꝋꝹꝏ.

11 ꝺꝒꝋZ ꝓꝓꝹ ꝖꝺtꝋꝖꝖVꝖ Eꝲ-ꝒR ꝹꝓꝖꝹ ꝔVꝒ DꝔꝖꝺP ꝭꝋRY EVꝖꝔ APRT.

12 Vꝭwꝏꝺ ꝓꝖꝍ, ꝓꝔꝏWꝖꝹ Dꝭ ꝓꝏꝏꝍT.

13 D4Z ꝖꝺtꝋꝖꝖVꝖ ꝖD Ꝺꝏ4-ꝍT; Vꝭwꝏ LꝏꝖ ꝋꝏꝔꝋY; ꝍtV-VꝹꝏꝖꝏEꝔZ RꝋꝓꝔꝖꝋ; Dꝭ ꝋꝍ-ꝹT ꝹꝂ ꝍꝋꝏꝋꝏꝋꝹ ꝒꝂ DꝖꝋ, ꝋ-hZ ꝔꝖꝔiꝔ.

14 Dꝭ ꝍꝹꝹꝒꝒꝏꝖꝖ Dꝭ ꝏꝏꝓ ꝋꝔꝋꝋꝏꝖ; Dꝭ ꝓhꝋꝖ DꝋꝹꝹꝒ-ꝏꝖ ꝓꝔꝋ ꝋꝔꝓ TꝋꝏꝖ.

15 Dꝭ DꝲꝋꝓꝖꝖꝋ ꝒꝋꝏꝖ ꝺ-Ꝓꝋ VꝖꝏꝍT, Ꝗꝋ Dꝭ ꝍꝖWꝏꝖ ꝔꝒ-ꝋꝏꝖ YꝔꝒ-DꝖWꝏꝖ Dꝭ DtBꝏꝔ-ꝏꝖꝏꝔ; Dꝭ ꝓꝏꝹꝍꝔ ꝒꝋꝏꝖ Ꝕ-ꝋꝓꝖꝋ Dtꝍ, ꝓꝲ ꝓꝏꝍ-AꝏR ꝍꝂEꝆꝍꝓꝖ.

16 Dꝭ ꝓhꝋꝔ TꝹꝒ Ꝗꝏꝲ VꝓA-ꝋꝹ ꝺꝒꝋ ϴꝓꝏꝖWꝍꝖ TꝖP VꝓꝔ-WꝋꝏWh.

17 Dꝭ TEꝔ tꝆꝔꝍ-RꝒ [ϴꝓEꝋ-ꝓꝔ] Twꝏ ꝏꝏYꝏ ꝒꝋꝏꝖ ꝓtꝍ-VY Dꝭ ꝓꝹhYꝖꝋ ꝒRT, ꝖꝔWꝋ-ꝏꝖꝔ Ꝗhꝏꝏ DꝲꝏꝒꝹꝒT ꝖhꝒꝹ T-ꝖP ꝏꝔꝏWꝋꝏVꝖꝔ, Dꝭ ꝋZꝖꝆRꝏ ꝖꝔWꝋꝏꝖꝔ ꝓꝏtꝍꝓꝖ DꝲꝏWti TꝖP

ᎤᏚᎸᏯᏙᏁᏓ; ᏕᎮᎤᏐᏙᏁᏓ ᏴᎤ, 0ᵖᎬᎤᏣᏁ ᏕᎮᎤᏐᏓᏞᏁᏓ.

18 ᏙᎴᏯᴢ ᏗᎠ ᏧᏬᎴᏫ ᏁᎠᏐᏣᏁᏙᏁ, ᎱᏙᴢ ᎠᎢᏙᏫᏴᏯᏙᏁ ᏦᎴᏯᏁ ᎤᏙᎩ ᏗᎠ? ᎠᎢᎮᏐᎤᏁᎸᏃᴢ, DᏫ ᎠᎢᏓᏐᎢ ᏐᎮ ᎠᏚᏐᏫᏫᏃᏁᏓ.

19 ᏁᎠᏐᏣᏁᏙᏁᴢ ᎮᏁᏟ ᏗᎠ ᏧᏬᎴᏫᎢ; Dʙ ᏦᎮᏠᏠ, ᏲᏲᏙᎪ 0ᵖᏁᎳᎤᏁᎸᏃᏁ ᎠᎱᎳᎢ; DᏫ ᏟᎩᎤᏒ ᎬᎤᏠᏠᏃᏁᏓ, DᏫ ᎬᎤᏧᎪᎤᎴᏁᏓ ᏗᎠ ᎤᏙᎩ ᏕᏙᎮ ᎤᏃᎮᎮ.

20 DᏫ ᎬᏂᏣᎳ ᏟᏲᎤ ᏦᎴᏙᏫ, DᏫ ᏦᏣᏁᎢᏙᏫ ᏲᏲᏒᎤ ᏦᎴᏙᏫ ᎬᏂ ᎤᏁᏣ Tᴢ ᎤᏙᎩ ᏗᎠ ᏂᏚᏠᏙᎳᎤᏫ, ᎤᏁᏚᏠᏙᏫᏁᏫ ᏲᏦᏁᏣᎤᎤ ᏲᏒ ᏲᏁᏞᎬᎢ, ᎤᏙᎩ D4 TᏣᏠᏙᏫ ᏲᎩ TᏣᏠᏙᏫᏁᏙ DᏙᎢᏧᏓᏫ.

21 Bᴢᴢ ᎬᏣᏁᏃ ᏙᎴᏯ, DᏫ ᎤᏂᏙᎢᏂᏁᏙᏲ ᎪᏁᏁᏣ ᏣᏙᎥ ᎤᎮᎤᏁᏚᏲᏁᏓ ᏦᎴᎳᎤᎤᏙᏁᏓ.

22 ᏧᏧᎪᏣᴢ ᎥᏆ ᏁᎬᏣᏢᏃᏫᏁ ᏓᏲᏎᎢ; ᎤᎤᏫᏩᎴᴢ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏧᏧ ᏣᏙᎥ ᎤᎮᎤᏁᏚᏲᏁᏓ. ᏓᏁᏣᏓᏁᏢᴢ DᏫ ᎤᏣᏙᎤᏲᏃ ᎤᏣᏲᎤ ᏦᎴᎢ.

23 DᏫ ᏗᎠ ᏧᏠᏙᎳᎢ, ᎤᏙᎩ ᏓᏲᏃ ᎤᏙᏆᎮ D4ᏧᏁ ᏦᎴ ᎢᎪᎮᎮ ᏧᏧᎤᏙᏓᏓᏁᏓ, ᎤᏬᎤᏎ ᏧᏬᎤᏒᎢ.

24 ᏓᏂᴢ ᎢᏰᎮ ᎤᏓᏠᎢ ᏧᏓᏠᏣᎢ, DᏫ ᎤᏁᏙᎴᏔᏁ ᏗᎠᎩ ᎢᏙᎤᏙᏁ, ᏗᎠ ᏧᏬᎴᎢ,

25 ᎯᎠ ᎤᏙᎩ ᎾᏆᎮᏁᏧ ᏓᏲᏣ ᎤᏁᏣ Tᴢ ᏕᎠᏆᎴᏫᎤ, ᎠᎩᏚᎡᏁᏓ ᎤᏕᏲᏁᏙᏁᏓ ᎥᏆᎤᎤᏫᏁᏓ ᏰᎤ DᏁᏚᎢ.

26 ᏉᏆᏠᏁᴢ ᏫᏧᎢ ᏁᎬᏣᏢᏃᏫᏁ ᏦᎮᏠ 0ᵖᏁᎳᎤᏁᎸᏃᏁ ᎤᎤᏫᏩᎴᏁᏓ ᎮᎷᎢ ᏕᏚᏚ ᏦᎮᏠᏠ ᎾᎴᎢᎮ ᎮᎷᎢ, ᎮᎷᎢ ᏕᎤᏁᏓ ᏦᎮᏠᏠ ᎾᎴᎢᎮ ᎮᎷᎢ,

27 0ᵖᎷᎢᎴ DᎮ ᎤᏙᎩ KᏣ ᏕᏙᎢᎮ DᏫᏚᏣ ᎤᏆᏰᏙᏫ, ᎤᏙᎩ ᏕᎤᏰ ᎤᏁᏢᎳᎤᎤᏁᎸᏃᏁ ᏦᎴᎢ; ᎤᏙᎩᏃᴢ DᎮ OᏂ ᏕᏙᎢᎮ ᏦᎴᎢ.

28 ᏁᎠᏐᏣᏁᏙᏁᴢ ᎮᎷᎢᏧ ᏗᎠ ᏧᏬᎴᎢ; EᏦᏦᏫ ᏂᏁ ᏒᏣᏧᎳᎤᏔᎳᎤᏁᎸᏃᏁ, ᎾᏒᏣ ᎤᏁᏣᏫᏫᏃᏁᏓ; DᏂᏦᏰ DᏁᏚᏂᏁ ᎤᏆᎪᎤᎮᏫ ᎯᏆᏣ ᎢᏣᏂᏦᏁᏫᏁ.

29 0ᵖᏁᏚᴢ ᎮᏕᏙᎳᏁᎴ ᎤᏙᎩ ᏧᏬᎴᏧᎢ, DᎴ ᎮᏓᎤᎾᎴ ᏧᎤᎮ ᎮᎷᎢ ᏗᎠ ᎤᏙᎩ ᎮᏐᏧᎢ.

30 ᏁᎠᏐᏣᏁᏙᏁᴢ ᏗᎠ ᏧᏬᎴᎢ; OᏂᏣ ᏞᎮᏫ ᏣᎤᏐᏧᎩ; 0ᵖᏁᎳᎤᏁᎸᏃᏁᴢ ᎯᎤᎮ ᏣᏐᏧᏫ ᏦᎴ ᏣᏣᎮᏁ.

31 DᎴ ᎬᏂᏣᏲ ᏁᏁᏢᏂ, DᎴ ᏁᎤᏧᎪᎤᏏ DᏓᏣ, DᎴ ᏂᏆ ᏙᏁᏃᎢ.

32 DᏂᏧᏲᏁᏣ ᏦᎴᎮᏫ ᎤᎮᎩ, DᎴ ᏣᎮᎮ ᎱᏧᎳᏣ ᏒᏁ 0ᵖᎮᏂ DᎪᏧᎮᏫ; ᎯᎾᏣᴢ 0ᵖᏁᎳᎤᏁᎸᏃᏁ ᏖᏣᏁᏣ ᎤᏙᏓ ᏕᎤ ᎤᎮᎤᏁᏚᏲᏁᏓ.

33 DᎴ ᎤᎤᎮᎤᎤ ᎤᎬᎤᏣᏁ ᏦᎴᎮᏫ ᏙᎴᏯ ᎤᏁᏢᎳᎤᎤᏙᏁᏓ; DᎴ ᎤᎮᎩ ᎤᎬᎤᏣᏁ ᏒᏁ ᏕᎮᏁᏂᏁᎮᏫ ᏂᏒᏒᎤ ᏦᎴᎮᏫ.

34 OᏂᏃᴢ ᏗᎠ ᏧᏬᎴᎢ ᏁᎠᏐᏣᏁᏙᏁᏓ; ᎱᏙ ᏕᎴᏣᎴᏙᏁ ᎤᎮᎩ ᏕᏂᏕᏣᎴᏖ, ᏂᏲᎳᏫᎤᏃ ᏂᏙ DᎤᎴᏫ?

35 ᏁᎠᏐᏣᏁᏙᏁᴢ ᎤᏁᏣ ᏗᎠ ᏧᏬᎴᎢ; ᎱᏧᏁᏣ DᏓᎤᏙ ᏓᎷᏆᏃ DᎴ ᎤᏣᏂᏙᏣ ᏲᏒ ᏣᎮᎮ ᎱᏧᏁᏣ ᏒᏁ ᏓᎷᏆᏃᏁᏣᏙᏁᏙᏔᏂ; ᎤᎮᎩ TᏣᎮᏁ ᎤᎮᎤᎮ ᎤᎮᎩ ᎱᏧᎳᏁᏣ ᏣᏓᎶᏕᏘᏃ 0ᵖᏁᎳᎤᏁᎸᏃᏁ 0ᵖᎮᏂ DᎪᏧᎮᏫ.

36 DᎴ ᎬᏂᏣᏲ ᎢᎮᏁᏤᏍ ᏃᏓ ᎤᎮᎤᎮ DᏓᎶ ᎤᏣᏂᏣ ᏖᏣᎮ DᎴᏰᏲᏲ ᏲᏒᎢ; DᎴ ᎯᏍ ᏂᏙ ᏖᎮᎳᏁ ᎤᎳ ᎬᏣᏁᏣᏣᏍ ᎤᎮᎩ ᏁᎷᏆᏍᎩ ᏂᏲᎤᎤ ᎶᎯᏍᎩᎩ.

37 0ᵖᏁᎳᎤᏁᎸᏃᏁᴢ ᎥᏆ ᎯᎢᎮᏫ ᎤᏢᏆᏫ ᏍᏓᏲᎮᏫ.

38 OᏂᏃᴢ ᏗᎠ ᏧᏬᎴᎢ; EᏂᏣᏲ ᎠᎳᏲ ᎤᎤᏓᏏᎮᏫ ᎠᏲᏃ; ᎾᏆᏣᴢ ᎤᎮᎩᏍ ᏂᏣᎳᎤᏔ ᎤᎤᏆᏣᎮᏏᏏ. ᏁᎠᏐᏣᏁᏙᏁᴢ ᎤᏓᎤᏒᎢ.

39 OᏂᏃᴢ ᎤᏣᏣ ᏕᎴᏁᎢ, ᎤᏣᎤᏎ ᏍᏆᏃ ᏲᏒ ᏕᏣᎴᎢ, ᏧᏁᏍ ᏕᏕᏚ ᏍᎷᎢ;

40 Dσ ɔBσ Vɛwə ɛʌɑt, Dσ σɾɛσ ʃь.
41 ƎDZ ɑʃəWʌT, θəY ʃь σmɛo~ Oıʃ σɾɛʃʞT, Dɾɛ ɛʌʃR σʃTɕɑʌT; Dσ ʃь σƆʃT ɛɑʍ~ ɹɛ~ Dъo~v,
42 Dσ Dəъə σʌTT, ƎD ɑW~ 4T; DhʞB Dʌɔ hʌ ɔъAθmɹ RGɑʍ~ɹɛ~; Dσ ɛɑʍ~ɹɛ~ θəY hʌ c=ʌθɑAθь.
43 ʃvz ъɛʃəVъ DB θəY hθ~ TʃəNъ, θəY DTTʃ O°EθɛəA σʜ ɢYMʜь?
44 Ehɛ~ʍ~ʞz DTmɛo~ʍ~ ʌʌE əOYɾʃʞT, Dɾɛ hʌʃR σʃTɕɑo~ DʃPʃET.
45 Dσ ɔьɛ~ Tɛ~ʃəъʌʌɹ σσƆ~ɛ~o~ʌ; θəYʞz o~ɹW4ɑ ƆʞɛA θəY D4 o~ъɛʃəWh.
46 Oıʃz ƎD ɑW4T, Dtъo~v σɢʌ ɛɑʍ~ʌoʞ ƆʞɛA,
47 Dσ DtъO~v σʃPʃT7ɑ O°ʌ~ wo~ʌ Dyəɛʃəy.
48 8°θъo~ʞz σʌ ɑmъɛE DʞB σo~ьъəɹ; Ehɛ~ʍ~ʞz Aə Tɛ~ъ~ σo~m θθъʌCBьR Bθ ɛɑʍ~ɹɛ~ E~ʍ~4Pəɹ.
49 O°ʃhYm~ʞz hY θəY σəTh AJɛ~ θTm~ʌɑ; Dσ ɛɑʍ~ɹɛ~ θəY ɛσViT.
50 Dσ σъvʃəɹ ʞR ɛɛθɑAθ~ 4oʞ EA.θɸəY θθъʌCBьRT.
51 ©ZʞH σ6Wo~ σθɑAθR σʃ~ hYm~ ʞRT; σθPʍ~ɹ VɟθъO~m ɛJɛʃəəWo~.
52 Jσʃhym~ ɛWθъR σθo~Jə, Dσ σʌ Tɛ~θm~ъɛY ɛWWъo~.
53 Daɑ ɟhʌьəY ɔəm~ ʞR ɛσʃTəWo~, ɟʌʇTz DRoʞ Vo~ ʌo~əɹə hɛA.ʌɑy.
54 Tьʃ σo~ьъəɹ σəθɛɑъ Do~ъɹəE σъvʃA.σmT,
55 θəYə hɛWɑɑ ɹYɛBʃʞT, RTo~H, Dσ θəY ɟʌPWo~m ʞR hʌAɑɑT.
56 Oıʃz KT Tə0~v TBm~ ʃьъ σɛʌT, yWz σA.R ɟWo~R θσG~ 4T.
57 ʃьz ъ~ʍ~ σəTɑRσ σɛʌъ DʌʃʃR, Dσ σθɑAθ4 DɟG.
58 θiz Tɛ~θъW Dσ AΓəɹ ɟA.ъ σθmɛʃʌ O°ʌWo~ʌ σA.ʌ σ~ WVʃC=T, Dσ TɟWo~ʞ σθʃPʃ7T.
59 ƎDZ ɑʃəWʌT, θəY ɟʌ~ ʃʌ Ts σhΓəɛ4ɑ4 DʌʃʃR, Dσ Vɛwə SZRT, σvъ sVi SZəW~ ʌT.
60 O°ʞZ σʌC~ ƎD ɑW4T; iL~ əɹ; GhəYh DA4Pəɹ.
61 ƎDZ hEA.W4σT; iʃ yG Thψъ ʞR θəY Ɔɑəɹ ƆSVi.
62 O°vъz ъəʌGъʌъ σθmσɹ ɑəm σsʃəE GAəɹƆ.
63 O°WʌσZ ɹAWA.Ɔ Dσ σσ~ WWɹ ƎD hɛWəʞT; Gh sVi. Hɛm~z σhəThA4T.
64 yw~ʍ~z TBm~ Dʞʃ σʃəST~ 4T, ɛZAZ σɛʃUɛ4T, Dσ σσhЧ σɑ~ʍ~Wɹ O°ʌWo~ʌ.
65 θtz EA.sσm~ ɹhʌɑ hɛm~ σhθ$4T; Dσ hɛm~ θəY ƎD ɑʃ~ əWhVɑ SZGGT hEθm~ ƆъʃʃR ɟɹƆ.
66 θhiz θəY σθmɛo~ʌ ɟhθθƆ σhəThAWʌT, ƎD θhWəʞT; ƩV σəɛəɹ ƎD Dʌʃ? ƆʞA.z σəɛɑAvPT.
67 O°vъz Vɛwə σƆʃC=ʌ ʞ4 ɛɑʍ~ɹɛ~ Dъo~v, Dσ σVσʞ4 ƎD ɑW4T;
68 ɛɑʍ~ɹɛ~ ʞ4əɹ ƆʞA. O°~ ʌWo~ʌ Tьʃ σθ7ʃɛ; sA.m~ʞɑz Dσ sJBƆ ɟ7ʃɛ Bθ.
69 Dσ TyθɑAθ4ɑ σʃo~ Tɛʃ~

ᵍᵉᵍᵠᵛᵢ, &ᵒ ᵒᵒᵕᵇᵏᵍᵢ ᵒᵢᴨᵂᵒᵛᵒ ᵏᴿ ᴰᵢᵢᵉ ᵒᵉᵠᴬᶜ;

70 Θᵍᵒʸᵉ ᵠᵂᴿ &ᴱᵢᵍᴱ ᵭᵀᶠ ᵏᵏᵠᵛᵢ ᴰᵉᵛᶠᵏᵍᵞ ᵒᵉᵍᵒᵛᵃ ᵏᵞ ᵢᵏᶠᵏᵍᴱ ᵒᵕᴱᶜᵏᶠᵒᵛᵒ;

71 Θᵍᵒᵞ ᵢᵏᵏᵏᵂᴿᵢᵏ ᵏᵞᵍᵉᵞ, ᴰᶠ ᴰᵍᵏᵍ ᵏᴿᴱᵒ ᵢᵏᵏᵏᵂᴿᵢᵏ ᵏᵉᵢᶜ ᵏᵞᵏᵀᵢᵢᵃ;

72 Tᶜᵐᵢᵢᵏ ᵍᵍᵀᵍᵏᵢᵠ ᵢᵞ-ᵍᴃᶠᵏ ᵏᵞᵍᴃᶠᵍᵢᵏ, ᴰᶠ ᵒᵒᵏᵢ-ᵍᵢᵏ ᵒᵛᶠ ᵍᵠᵛᵢᶜ ᵭᶻᵐ ᵏᵞᴬ-ᵍᵐᵀ,

73 Θᵍᵒᵞ ᵭᵠᶠᵂᴬ ᵭᵀᵀᵍᵏᵢᶠ ᵀ-ᵞᵍᴃᶠᵏ Rᵀᵒᵛᴴ,

74 Θᵍᵒᵞ ᵏᵏᵏᵂᴿᵠᴬ ᵏᴿ ᵏᵞ-ᵍᵍᵞ ᵀᵍᶠᵍᴬᵠᵏᵢᵏ ᵏᵢᵒᵠᵍᴱᵒ Rᵏᵏᵛᶠᵍᵏᵢᵢᵏ,

75 Ḥᵢᵢᵍᵒᵒᵠ ᴰᶠ ᵍᶜᴬᵐ ᵀᵏᵏ-ᵍᵢᵏ ᴰᵍᵂᵏ ᵏᴬᵭᵠ ᵀᵏᶠᵏᵛᵏᵀ.

76 Ḥᵃᵀ ᴬᵍᶠ, ᶜᵍᵐ ᵍᵠᵂᵢᶜ ᴿᴬ ᵒᵀᶠ ᴰᵛᶠᵏᵍᵞ ᴿᴷᵭᵍᵐᵢ, ḥ-ᴬᵠᶻ ᵀᴱᵏ ᴬᵠᵒᴿᶠ ᵭᵏᶜ, ᴬᵍᵐ-ᵒᵀᵍᵏᵢᵢᵏ ᵒᵠᵢᵍᵢᵏ;

77 Eḥᵏᴿ ᵀᵭᶜᵢᵢᵏ ᵭᵀᶠ ᴮᵒ ᵍᵍᵞ ᵒᵉᶠᵍᵍᵠᵛᵢ ᵏᴿᵀ, ᵍᵏᵏᵢᵏ ᵒḥᵍᵍᵒᵒᵀ,

78 ᵭᵏᶜ ᵒᵏᵛᶠᵍᵢᶜ ᵏᴿ Tᵍᵢ-ᵂᵒᵛᵃ, ᵍᵍᵞ ᵏᵏᶠᶠᵍᵂᵢᵒᶠ Tᵍᵍᵭ ᵢᵠᶠᵢᵍᵍᵢᵍᵞ ᵍᵠᵂᵢ ᵒᵏᶜᵏᶠᵒᵛᵃ Tᵞᶜᵐᵢᵠᵢᵢ ᵏᵞ,

79 Tᵍ ᵭᵢᵍᵏᵢᵢᵏ ᵒᶠᵏᴱ ᴰᶠ ᴰᵍᶠᵢᵍᵏᵢ ᵏᴿ ᵒᵏᶜᵢᵍᵏᵛᵐ ᶜᵏᵒ, ᴰᶠ ᵢᵍᵭᵒᵍᵏᵢᵏ ᵒᶜᵛᵢᵍᵍᵐ ᵍᵒ-ᵒᵀ.

80 Dᶠᶠᶻ ᴰᵐᵍᵏᵀ ᴰᶠ ᵒᵢᵏᵂᵏ ᵒᶠᵏᴬᵍᴱ ᵒᵏᵒᵐᵀ, ᴰᶠ ᵀᵍᵏᵂᵏ ᴿᵀ Eḥ Eḥᵏᴿ ᵢᵍᵐᵢᵠ Tᵏᶠ.

Dᵍᵛᵠᵀ II.

1 Θᵢᶜᶻ ᴬᴰ ᵠᶠᵍᵂᴬᵀ, ᵍᵍᵞ Ḥᵘ ᵭᵍᵍᵏ ᵒᵢᶜᵏᴬ ᵒᵉᵠᴬᵀ ḥEᵍᵐ ᴿᶜᴬ ᵏᵍᵍᵢᵏ.

2 Θᵍᵞ ᴬᴰ ᵒᵍᵍᶠᵀᶠ ᴰᵏ Uᶠḥ Ḥᶠᵏ ᵒEᵍᶜᴬ ḥᵏᴿᵍ ᵏᵏᵍᵀ.

3 Dᶠ ḥᵍᵐ ᵒᵢᵒᵍ ᵏᵍᵍᵢᵏ Dḥḥᵍᵍᵏ ᵏᴿ ᵛᴶḥᵍᵍᵀ.

4 Dᶠ Kᶜ ᵍᵍᵞ ᵏᶠᶠ ᵒḥᵞᵍᵀ ᵒᵠᴬᵀ Θᵍᶠᶠ ᵍᵍᵀ, ᵍᴍᵀ ᴶᵢᵏ, &ᵍ ᶻᵍᵍᵀ, ᵍᵍᵏ ᶻᵛᵀᵐ, &ᵍᶻ ᵒᵢᴨᵂᵒᵛᵐ ᵏᴿ ᵒᵢᶜᵏᵢᵒᵍ ᵏᵍᵀ ᵒᵍᴃᶠᵏ ᵏᵍᵀ ᴰᶠ &ᵍ,

5 ᵏᵍᵍᵢᵏ ᵒᵠᵍᵍ ᵒᶜᴿ ᴰᶠ Oᶠ ᵒᵢᴃᵢᵏ, ᵍᵍᵞ ᵍᵢᶠᵐ ᵏᵍᵀ.

6 ᴬᴰᶻ ᵠᶠᵍᵂᴬᵀ, ᵍᵍᵞ ᴰᵏ ᵍᵗ ᴰᵢᵢᵛᴾᵀ, ᵒᵍᵀᵠᵀᵖ ᴰᶠᶠ ᵒᵉᵠᴬᵍᵢᵏ.

7 Oᵖᵉᵠᴬᵍᵍᶻ Tᴱᵏ Rᵢ ᵒᵢᵂᵏ ᴰᶠᶜ, ᴰᶠ ᵒᵢᶜᵠᵂᴬᵀ, ᴰᶠ ᵏᵛᶠ ᵒᵉᵠᶠᵍᴃᴃᵢᵏ ᵒᵠᴬᵀ; ᵢᶠᵠᶻ ᶜᴬ-ᵒᵍ ᵭḥᴿᵍᵢᵏ ᴰᵏᵢᵠᵀ.

8 Θᵗᶻ ᵍᵢᵀ ᴰᵍ-ᵢᵢᵍᵍᵢᵍ ᴰᵢᵢᵛᵖ ᵒᴬᵍᵐᵀ, ᴰᵍ ᵏᵍᵍᵠᵏ RZᵏᵏ.

9 Eḥᶜᵐᶻ ᵢᵍᵗᶜᵢᵢᵛᴬ ᵭᵏᶜ ᵒᵛᶠᵍ ᵒḥᴍᵛᵈᵀ, ᴰᶠ ᵍᵠᵂᵢᶜ ᵍᵠᵢᵍ Oᵖᵉᵍᶜᴬ ᵒᵛᶠᵍ ᵍᵍᵍᵍᵂ-ᵢᵢᵀ ᴰᶠ ᵒᶜᵂᵒᵛᴬ ᵒḥᵍᵍᵈᵀ.

10 ᵢᵍᵗᶜᵢᵢᵛᴬᶻ ᴬᴰ ḥᵍᵐᵠᵈᵀ; Lᵍᵍᵢ ᵭᵏᵍᵍᵀᵖᵍᵢ, Eḥᶜᵐᶻᵠᶻ Tᶜᵏᵍᵢᵏ ᵭᵍᵐ ᵭᶻᵖᵐ ᵒᶜᴬ ᵍᵢ Bᵍ ᵒᵍᵐᴬᵢ.

11 Aᵢᵠᶻ Tᵍ Tᵍᵍᵢᵠ &ᵍ ᵒᵢᵂ-ᵍᵈᵀ, Tᵏᵍᵍᵍᵠᵍᵂ ᵍᵍᵞ ᵍᶜᵢᵐ Oᵖᵉᵍᶜᴬ.

12 ᴬᴰᶻ ᵍᵍᵞ ᵀᶜᵛᴬᵏᵢᵍᵛᵢ ᵏ-ᵠᵍᵢ; Lᵠᵏᶜᵐᴬ ᴰᶠᶠ ᴰḥᶜᵠᶠ-ᵍᵢ, ᵏᵖᶠ ᵒᵍᵠᵍᵍᵢᴃᵢᵏ ᵍᵒ-ᵏᵍᵢ.

13 Yᵂᵛᵐᶻ Tᴃᵐᵢᵒḥᶜᴶ ᵍᵠᵂᵢ ᴰᵢᵢᴬ Eᶜᵢᴬᵢᵍᶠ ᵢᵍᵗᶜᵢᵢᵛᴬ, Oᵖ-ᵢᵢᵂᵒᵛᴬ ᴰᵏᵠᵍᵛᵢᵍᵏᵀ, ᴬᴰ ᵍḥᵍᵍ-ᵍᵏᵀ;

14 ᵍᵠᵂᵛᵢᶜ ᵏᵠᵍᵢ Oᵖᵢᵢᵂᵒᵛᴬ ᶜᵍᵐ ᵍᵠᵂᵢᶜ, Rᶜᵢᶻ ᵛᴬᵍᵏ ᵏᵠ-ᵍᵢ, ᵭᵍᵐ ᵏᵍᵍᵒᵛᵏᵍᵢ Bᵍ.

15 tᵛᵐᶻ ᴬᴰ ᵠᶠᵍᵂᴬᵀ, ᵍᵍᵞ

ihotcivo ecotoeq, ftwi
opheR, od hstwfd do-ihs-
fo; O, t-p fsf tso, df ot-
vfia ofy od qfowo-t, ofy
ofc ehper heheh.

16 Opfoic-z shmvt, df sh-
cmr Olf df Kc, df dff tpf
opfoebifo sopt.

17 Ophafz ophzpfvf qom p-
hzppq ofy dff dhltofoet.

18 hsmz opmsto-a phothha4
qom echzppq do-ihsfo.

19 Olfoyh ofy od hsm op-
thhawat, df ofy oto-cfger
fto-mt.

20 Doz-ihsfo tpoc4t, d-
hqp-foh df dofppfr pwo-
a o-ifforvfoh hsi pompto-
df phaft, ofy qom phzq-
qt.

21 jafiz ts powtqf ofy
drmsfi per dff, hu szrt,
ofy idtcivo hspr dl-p o-
hlfeo p4t.

22 t-pz powtqf poto-sqfs
ofyf heo- idtcmoi ol o-
pwwo-a, hmhfh phzf ofc
phofifs;

23 ofyf heo- afq idtcm-
ofs ofc pvfs; ohi tel o-
oeto-a dhmsf ofc ghfi4qa
pa4rmi;

24 df dhq-pwoi poffoaq-
vfs ofyf od hswoe idtcm-
oi ofc pvfs; dhwf jf-
fhmafha, df dhwf dhm pvs.

25 df ehcp- yg tcmi d-
mse hmhfh rr hhah jvtp;
df ofy scap tmpla df 0p-
fwo-a idtcsy p4t, dsfs
tlf phqpfmvfs; fqp-icz
dto-v wf pmfspt.

26 df ehpr tcctqa p4
fqp-icc dto-v, ofy dfrmi
pr pacmi hpro pr eh ofc
pvf fcfim pafa ay.

27 df dto-v pto-trqa fmt
pmo-iswotmfs; jsbfpv ph-
bwhq dff hu ofy heo- id-
tcmoi tcofifs,

28 t-p ofy pfit, df p-q-
p-wa 0pwo-a, od qw4t;

29 Geccs, t-p aohlmi o-
cvafom sarms, ofyf hgwr
gfict;

30 Jhsvfsz ei hacm gtf
dfmsqvi.

31 ofy gtfwo-a hy ohi bo
dhswat,

32 Ts-sr jhqubsi jotcfo-
bo, df sqp-icc pr igtf bo
Tlf potfs.

33 Kcz df dff ph dhmth-
afp qom dhltmifoe ofy.

34 Bhehz hom srtft, df
od qw4f olf dff ph, Ehcp-
od ofy dff dhmto- ofy Tlf
dfia phgi jhotmfs df jof-
ajvfs; df pqm powvi dh-
phofet.

35 ofy phgi qom tsto-t-
me jhtos ehpr tcflvfs:
ii, dswmi-sto-am ofp- cr g-
to-v tgif.

36 df yg tcmi dpb Rh
jvtp dvfrmy rpt, ofy Tq-
rf pwp p4t, Ru dhwmtq
pfs, ofy pgi dsbfp p4t,
df sfp-y tjsjbp pofiwma
p4 dmse dp-p pr jtcp;

37 df powpgcma p4 iwmai
o-yff. tbp tcsjbp, ofy il
stomp pmo-iswotmfs, 0p-
iwo-ap tmtcii4t dpc emE

Dƈ DʟVfɷɹɷE ʜSfƙʜR Dƈ ʜ-SYC=ʜRT.

38 ΘɷYZ ɵɷᔭ ɵɹGᔭ ᴼMᖷ ᴼfPfᖷƈ ϡƉGc, Dƈ ɵɷY SΘɅT-ɷƚɹP ɵhiᔭ ÞMƙfH DɹɅ Dʜ-ɛƚZɅ DJBVɹ ʀR ᴼɵϤATɷɹƛ.

39 ᴼʜɷƚᴼZ ʜɛᔭ Tɷᔭɹfƚɷɹ ʀR ɵɷYɷ ʜEO· ɹDƚCᔭɷɹ ϡƉGc ᴼᖷfɛ, TᴼɵC4 Þff ɛʜG4, ᴼO·R ɹʜSɯ Θ4fɹ ɛhMᖷT.

40 DɑfZ Dᔭɷʀᖷ Dƈ ᴼƚO·ᔭ DfʜAɷʀᖷ, ᴼɵfC=Ʌ ƙ4 DɛViAɷɹ ʀRT; Dƈ ᴼºɹWO·ɹ ᴼƚVfɷɹ ʀR SΘƚCɹVPT.

41 Jɛƀfᖷz ÞMƙfH DɹᖷE ʜƚɛɹƀAR ΘZAɛY ɹfɷƚƀɹɅɛ D-ɷƚIfɷE TGT.

42 WWSZ TGɛɹƀᔭ ƙ4 ÞMƙfH ᴼɹƚO·4 ɵɷYɷ TGɵᔭɹɹ ʀR ƚɵfɷƚƀɯɷE TGT.

43 ᴼʜɷTᴼZ TAɹᔭ SfRɷᔭT, ɪᴼɵC=ƙR DɑfZ ÞMƙfH ɹ-ᴼɹɹYᵬT, KCZ Dƈ ᴼʜ ɪC ɷɹfɷʀᖷ.

44 ΘɷYZ ᔭƚ4ᖷY DΘTR ʀWɹ DɹfɷE ƙɛ RO·ɷɹ TBᔭ ᴼɹƚO·4T; AfɷɹZ ɾO·O· Dƈ ɹƚƚɛWA DhO· ᴼʜɑᴼT.

45 EGᖷCZ TᴼɵC=4T ÞMƙfH ɛhG4 EGɑfᖷT.

46 ɅDZ qfɷWɹT, ɵɷY KTɅ Tɛ ᴼhCᔭᔭ ᴼᔭZɅ ɹɛWΘTɷɹƛ, ᴼᴼƈ Dᵬf DhO· ɹƚΘɛɑɯɷY ƚᔭ-ƚɷƚɹP Dƈ ƚᔭᔭᔭqɹɷʀᖷT.

47 ʜɛᔭZ EGᔭɛɅqɅ ᴼhɷTh-A4 ZR AfET, Dƈ EGᔭᔭɯɷE ΘɛᴼɅɹBɷƚɹɷT.

48 Jɛƀfᖷz EGAɯ ᴼhɷTʜA-4T; ᴼʜZ ɅD qɯ4ƈT; Dɯk, ɛVZ O·ɷYΘᔭʜƚᖷ? GVƚ Tɷᔭ-ɑɯY ᴼɯfɷɹɷ ɷYΘƚO·WGΘEY.

49 ɅDZ ʜSɯ4ƈT; ɛVZ TɷY-ʜɑᖷT? ſɷA ɯɷɹɛWᖷ RVVɯ D4 DɯƚɷɹʀRT?

50 D4Z ɪL GZfᖷ ɵɷY ʜSɯ-4qT.

51 Sɷƚɢᔭ4Z, Dƈ Θ4fɹ ɛMᖷT, Dƈ ɛᴼɹɅGɛT. ᴼºʜɷYʜ ɅD ɵɷY ʜɛᔭ ᴼɷɯƚhAWɹ ᴼΘΘɯ.

52 Dƈ Þƚ ƐɅᔭᔭ4 DɛWƚTG ʀR Dƈ DᔭɷET Dƈ ᴼºɹWO·ɹ Dƈ BΘ EGᖷGᔭAG ʀRT.

Dɷvqt III.

1 ɅɷYɛsƚɹZ ᴼΘɹBƲɹR ƚᖷfɯ Þƚ ᴼEΘGᔭ ʀRT, ƐɹɯTɹɹ ɅɹZ ɢɹɅɯ ɹɹ4, Dƈ RGᔭ ʀff ɷɛsY ʀR DhɛɹɅɷɹ ƙ4T, ᴼO·CZ ᖷfY Tsf Dƈ ſAhɹ DhɛɹɅɷɹ ƙ4T, ſƲhɷZ DᖷfɅ DhɛɹɅɷɹ ƙ4T;

2 RƟZ Dƈ ɛƵT qhEΘGᔭR D-hɛ4-DɅGɅ ƙ4T, ᴼºɹWO·ɹ ᴼƚVhRɅ TƟᔭ ᴼMᖷƈ Gh Tɛwɯ ᴼɯʜ.

3 Dƈ ɵɷY ᴼMᖷ ᴼɯVƈ Kƚh Ɵihᔭ ʀRT, DfhVɯɷᔭ ƟZɷɷᔭ ɹƚƚɷɷɹ ʀR ɅɹCBᔭ ʀR ɯƚO·ᔭT, ɵɷY ɛBƚɹɅɹɹɛ ɯɷɛO·GᔭT;

4 ΘɷYɯ ʜEO· ɅɯqɅ ɅɯfɹɅ Tƚɯ DVɾƚɷY ᴼƚƚhRɅ, ɅD ʜhɛɯᖷ; ᴼºɯMɛ YG TƟᔭT, ɅD ʜɛɯᖷ; RGᔭO·TɷƚƚƚƐ ɷƉGc ᴼGɅɷɹɹɛ, SO·O· ɹhʜZɅɷƚ.

5 Sᔭƚfƀ· ʜɛɹGᔭ ɹƉfTɷɹ ᖷɅɷɹ, VƚqZ Dƈ ɛƲɹɅq ʜɛɹGᔭ RWɹᖷᖷ TɹEɅɹ ᖷɅɷɹ, ɾƚʜZ-ɷᖷɹɹɛᖷZ ʀR ɹɛhZɅɷVɹ ᖷ4ɷɹ, ᴼɅZ ɛɛO·O· EΘɛɷY TɹEɅɹ ᖷɅɷɹ.

6 ʜɛᔭZ ᴼɯƚf ᔭAɹ ºɹWO·ɹ ᴼƚɷɛɛqVɹ ʀRT.

7 ƚᔭᔭZ ɅD ʜSɯ4ƈ ᴼhɢɹ ɵɷY ɹʀɛᴼɷɷɹɛ ᴼhqɛƚqɹ; ſ Tɷᔭ

ɹʌlʞ hɑ! ȣA TʔəWO~ RGſRɹȝ OWWUɑəlɹ OMɑəlɹ ᴘRT?

8 Θəɔʏ TG~əlɹ ThɵϤAC DVſ-ᴘɑəVɹ ȣhɅCBR ȣGЬO~ᵐT; Dſ Ləlɹ TGſO~ʍ ɅD ThɯR ȣGЬO~ᵐT; RToʔH ȸʏVЬ DB; TC~ȣ4-ȸZ O⁰ɅWO~ɑ ȸſᵛ ɅD O~ə ȸȣ-EЬ ȸȣAPɵ RToʔH ɹɯʞ.

9 Dſ ɵəᵛ ȣG~W ȣMɵəlɹ DO~ɑ StɵəᵴP ȣ~TET; ɵəɔʏ TG~əlɹ hȣ-ɹG~ ȣ~TE ȸəᵛ ɵЬᵛəEɵ TK4-əlɹ ɹȾſBəVɹ Dſ DhϤȸЬ ɵЬɹO~ɹ ᴘ4əlɹ.

10 O⁰hGɅZ EGᵛᵛᵛlɹ ɅD hEGɯ4ſT; ȣV ЬAGᵛᵛlſ?

11 O⁰ɅC~ ɅD hSɯ4ſT; УG Wſ ɹȾɯſɵ SɵRəlɹ, Ɂɵiɵ ᴘR ȣO~lſəlɹ; УGZ DſəlЬBɹ O⁰əlɹ, ɵəɔʏɑ ɵᵛᵛlſəlɹ.

12 Θəᵛ~Z DȣQ-DhɔЎЬVɅ O⁰h-Qſɵ ɹIᵴUəlɹȝ, Dſ ɅD hEGɯ4ſT; Wȣſɵəɔʏ, ȣV ЬAGᵛᵛlſ?

13 ɅDZ hSɯ4ſT; Ləlɹ ȝh-GRəɹəᴘəlɹ TȣT RhɅ7Q ThɔЎЬɵəlɹȝ.

14 DhɑɵəɔʏZ ɵəᵛ TEGᵛᵛl, ɅD QhSɯ4T; DB ɵZ ȣV ЬAGᵛᵛlſ? ɅDZ hSɯ4ſT; Ləlɹ УG EɵȣTəЬЎ TȾC~lQУ, Dſ Ləlɹ ȣȾAУ ȝGЬWO4ᵖəlɹ; Dſ Ⱦſᵛ ThȾQ4əlɹ RGJBRɯT.

15 O⁰hGɅZ DhȣЬZᵖT, Dſ hȣ-ᵛᵛ BO VJɵЬO~ᵐ EGЬO~ЬəᴘR Gh, ɵəɔʏ ȣGlſᵛ ᴘR, Dſ ȣGlſᵛ hᴘRɵ ᴘRT;

16 Gh ᵛlɅ ɅD hSɯ4ſ hȣᵛ, DB ᵛVɅC~Ʌ Dſ ȣC~ɑəɔʏəlɹ; ЬɑTəɔʏh ᵛC ᵛſhɔʏɅC~ Rɵȣᵛᵛ DB, ɵəɔʏ ЬGlſᵛ ɹWᵛGУ iſ ȾſȝhAT ɅУGlBɹȝ; ɵəɔʏ ȣQᵛᵛ-ɅC~ Dʔ~V Dſ DhϤ VЬGɔʏəɔʏWh;

17 Θəɔʏ ᵛWȾɵəlɹ DȾoᵴ, Dſ hȣᵛ ЬȣWȾoЬ DſЬLЬT, ᵛGſ-əlɹZ ЬȣCʏh ᵛh ᵛɅȝ; ᵛɔʏQ-GWO~Ʌəɔʏh ᵛAᵴɵəWh DhϤȝ h-EΨɵEɵ.

18 Dſ ᵛGᵴ ɹЬſO~ᵛ ȣGɔʏɅɹ-əlɹE ȾſhVlſ BO.

19 RGᵛɵɔʏh ɵȣSY DhȣɹɅəlɹ ᴘRT, Gh ᵛEɵAQɅ ɅſȾTQəlɹ-əlɹ RGɅЬ ᵛO~C ᵛᵛſY ᵛЬſT, Dſ ɵəᵛ hȣᵛ ᵛGʏh QᵛlɅQ RGᵛᵛ,

20 DЬ ȸЬAɵᵛ ɅD ɵəɔʏ QᵛlſT, Gh ɅЬɵSɹȝ ᵛɵSɅT.

21 ᵵᵛZ ɅD QſɵWɅT, hȣᵛ BO ȣIᵴUi IᵾU ɵəᵛ DȣɔʏRT, Dſ ᵛЬVſəlWO~ ȣQWɹ ᵛſɵST-4T,

22 Dſ ȾQᵛlG~ DЬO~V ɹ¥D4 ɵəɔʏ ᵛɯɵQ7T, DȾQ ɹſ-Ʌəlɑ-hɅ ɵəɔʏɑ ᴘ4 ᵛVPRT; ƆlEZ ȣQWɹ ɹG4 ɅD O~ɹɯ4T; hɅ E-ᴘG~T DɯlK; ȸЬG~ EȾQ7T hɅ.

23 IᵾUZ ᵵᵛ D4 KDɵAɅ TG~-ȣɅBᵛ ᴘ4T, ɵəɔʏ Kɑ ᵛɯlK ᵛhȾQ4T, ɵəɔʏ ɅWȝ ᵛɯlK ᴘ4T,

24 ɵəɔʏ ᵡЬɹ ᵛɯlK ᴘ4T, ɵəɔʏ ſɵ ᵛɯlK ᴘ4T, ɵəɔʏ ᵛlſȾȝ ᵛɯlK ᴘ4T, ɵəɔʏ Gɵ ᵛɯlK ᴘ4T, ɵəɔʏ Kɑ ᵛɯlK ᴘ4T,

25 ɵəɔʏ ᵡɹЬɵ ᵛɯlK ᴘ4T, ɵəɔʏ RȾЬ ᵛɯlK ᴘ4T, ɵəɔʏ ɅDH ᵛɯlK ᴘ4T, ɵəɔʏ RЬW, ᵛɯlK ᴘ4T, ɵəɔʏ Θʏ ᵛɯlK ᴘ4T,

26 ɵəɔʏ ODɹ ᵛɯlK ᴘ4T, ɵəɔʏ ᵡɹЬɵ ᵛɯlK ᴘ4T, ɵəɔʏ ЬHɵ ᵛɯlK ᴘ4T, ɵəɔʏ Kɑ ᵛɯlK ᴘ4T, ɵəɔʏ ЈЬ ᵛɯlK ᴘ4T,

27 ɵəɔʏ KDɵ ᵛɯlK ᴘ4T, ɵəɔʏ ſЬ ᵛɯlK ᴘ4T, ɵəɔʏ IᵾWɅſ ᵛ-ɯlK ᴘ4T, ɵəɔʏ UWЬȾſ ᵛɯlK ᴘ4T, ɵəɔʏ hWȝ ᵛɯlK ᴘ4T,

28 ΘᏯY OᎯᏝᏋᏎ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY DᏦᏎ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY AᏉH ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY RᏝᏎᏦH ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY IᏝ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T,
29 ΘᏯY KᏏ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY TᏝRᏬ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY KᏝH ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ᎴᏏᏗ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ᏝᎾ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T,
30 ΘᏯY ᏆHᏯᏂ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ᏧᏏ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY KᏣ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY KΘᏂ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY TWᏎᏬH ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T,
31 ΘᏯY HᏝᎠ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY HΘᏂ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ᎴᏏᏓ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ᏗᏏᏂ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ᏕΘ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T,
32 ΘᏯY ᏔᏏ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ᎴTᏗ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ᏔᏏ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ᏬᏝᏬ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ΘᏝᏂ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T,
33 ΘᏯY RHᏂᏏ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY RᏝᏂ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY TᏏWH ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ᏫᏝᏏ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ᏧᏏ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T,
34 ΘᏯY ᏔᎾᎾ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY RᏏY ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY RTᏫᏂH ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ᏕW ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ᏖᏒ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T,
35 ΘᏯY ᏎWY ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ᎴA ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ᏫᏝY ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ᏯᏆ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ᏎW ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T,
36 ΘᏯY ᏫᏯᏫ· ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY DTᏫ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ᏎH ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ZᏯ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ᎴHY ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T,
37 ΘᏯY HᏏᏓW ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY TZY ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ᏔWᏖ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ᎴᏝᏝᏝ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ᏫᏯᏫ· ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T,
38 ΘᏯY TZᏏ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY ᎯᏖ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY DᏫᏫ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T, ΘᏯY O°ᏫᏯWO·Ꭺ ᏫᏯᏦ Ⅾ4T.

DᏯᏔ4T IV.

1 ᏆᏬZ ᏫᏫᏝᏣᏖ Ⅾ4 ᎴᏕᏭᏫᏣ DᏫᏫᏔ KᏫᏂ ᏫᏫᏣ4T, DᏯ DᏫᏫᏔ TΘᏆ ᏖᏁᏫᏯᏔᏫT,
2 DᏯ ᏫᏕᏯᏁᏖ ᏤᏒᏯᏫ ᏫᏁᏝᎴᏯᏆ DᏯᏔΘ. ΘᏯYZ TᏁᏯᏫ ᏆᏝ ᏁᎢᏯᏖ ᏣᏆᏖT. ΘᏯYZ ᏫᏝᏯᏖTᏫ ᏎW ᏫᏝ-ᏏᏔᏖT.
3 DᏯᏔΘZ ᏁD ᏕᏔ4ᏣT; TᏣZ ᏂᏁ O°ᏫᏔᏫᏁ O°ᏯᏫ Ⅾ4ᏯᏖ, ᏁᏝᎢ ᏁD ᏫᏯ ᎴᏕ TᏣᏝᎴᏔᏁᏖ.
4 ᏆᏬZ ᏫᏫᎢᏯ ᏁD ᏕᏔ4T; ᎴD ᏂEᏫ ᏁᎴᏔ; BᏫ ᏆᏝ ᎴᏕᏫ ᏫᏣᏒ ᏯEᏐᏫᏯᏯᏫᏖ, ᏂᏆᏯᎴᏂ O°ᏫᏔᏫᏁ ᏫᏫᏣT.
5 DᏯᏔΘZ ᏫᏫᏫᏁ ᏫᏐMWᏫ TᏫ TᏆᏁ ᏯᏂᏣT, DᏯ ᏕᏐᏯ ᎴᏔᏫᏫ T-BᏫ TᏁᏯᏫ ᏂᏆi DᏆᏝ ᏕAPᏣᏗR RᏣᏁ.
6 DᏯ DᏯᏔΘ ᏁD ᏕᏔ4ᏣT; ᎴD ΘᏯY ᏂᏆᏫ ᏫᏝᏂᎴᏔᏣ ᏦR ᏯᏕE-ᏆᏆᏂ, DᏯ ΘᏯY ᏕᏕᏭᏫᏣ ᏦRT; DBᏆZ ᏫᎩᏁᏁᏕᏩ, DᏯ ᎩG ᏂᏆᏂ ᏦW ᏂᏁᏐT.
7 ΘᏯY TᏣᏯᏁ TᏣZ ᏯᏯTᏓV-ᏝᏯᏓᏁᏩ, ᏂᏆᏁᏣ ᏂᏁ GTᏝ Ⅾ4ᏯᏁ.
8 ᏆᏬZ ᏫᏁT DᏯ ᏁD ᏕᏔ4ᏣT; DTᏝᏫᏫ ᏫᏯᏓ 4ᏓᏂ; ᏁDᏆZ ᏂEᏫ ᏁᏫW; ᏯᏆᏣ GᏁWᏫᏁ ᏁᏯᏓV-ᏝᏯᏓᏂᏝᏁ, DᏯ ΘᏯY ᏫᏣᏒᏁᏣ ᏕᏁᏯᏁᏣᏯᏁ.
9 DᏯ ᏂMᏆᏝᎴ ᏫᏁZᏯT, DᏯ ᏫᏫΘ-ᏁᏕWΘTᏯᏁᏂ ᏫᏯᏁᏁᏝ ᏫᏩQW-ᏁT, DᏯ ᏁD ᏕᏔ4ᏣT; TᏣZ ᏂᏁ O°ᏫᏔᏫᏁ O°ᏯᏫ Ⅾ4ᏯᏁ, ᏣR ᏫᏓᏆᏓ DᏂ;
10 ᎴDᏆZ ᏂEᏫ TᏁᏔW; ᏗTᏝ ᏁᏂΘᏐᏣᏁᏩ VᏓᏫᏁᏝ ᏁᏒᏣᏫΘᏫ-ᏣᏁᏯᏁᏂ ᏒᏣᏯTᏂᎯᏩᏁᏂ;

11 De zaḥ ʜeuvjeʜdj, eay tajue oja eeajeavjaḥ ʜʜeo.

12 Ieuz jaue ad ajuaet; ad taue ty; Lej ḥeue Gjwoj ajafiy.

13 Dayez eaje ʜeue eafieet, ealoreo tajay tajue.

14 Ieuz Dlov eajhva Ieee teeyet; eazgqz et Eqieue eaeeḥvet.

15 De leaaej jhweteje, ehiz Eqajeue Iet.

16 Oafjiz eme et Deejaejwoet; Teejiz ʜe ajeje oez jewoteje eevlaje te, De eal jafjje aye.

17 Dheojez aye Tue dvdhay eeyweoj. Oeaster aye eeje? ad hEe ayaet;

18 Dlov ḥeue eeje wf Deejjfee ojeeavjeeje ehajfhvjje ḥaee ezfe eeheeeey; jyoe jehoejje eeheyweeey, ehzjje Dhby Eqeeleeej ʜet, De jhfe Eqhaeej ʜet, De jehaajje jfehtgwoj,

19 Dyzffleje Deajaee ḥDeq jlhqtej ʜet.

20 Oaejz aye De eeoje Dheeleej, De eeje. Ieez jewoteje Dhet eaeoej eEqeeqje.

21 De eaeop ad hej; aj te hy ad eay aeq dvaeqee teeyet.

22 Iejeqz Eqajejet De Dhethaeh eay ze eeihrt. ady qhe; fea ad eay Kq eeh ay?

23 ady hej; de hay- jtejlf ad tej; Wl- oeay, qe elo; hei qee eeeeo- eqeeeljq Ktk, eay eeh tee Dh gtfaj.

24 ady qe; Ovaeaje ad hqej, Dvdhay if ajle- hqa eqe eflaj.

25 daz eaeeje ad hqej; ehqe jzyeqj Tlfe e- aeq Twe yft, eqet jfeej kt jeajee ylfz tee, eaeq eeej hsaqq hEeet.

26 daz if Twe ehe4 yq emflje, dhb eeyeqj eqe, Ugl eay Uvh ejj ejw.

27 De ehqe dje dlf dlfay jh- py Tlfe eaeq Twle dvdhay yft; daz if yq ehe-eqe, jh- h Ilfe ej eqe.

28 hefz jewoteje Dhet eay ad eeeej- ehdft ehwweet.

29 Seejz De Eqaae4 ejj, De fqli eeaq Eeqaeeljwjt et ehjj eDjt, jEqGiWh4t.

30 daz eefe4 Dff Dlve TEje-ejwjj";

31 De Ilh emt eay Ieee ejj, De efajj eeyeltje Tf lejteqet.

32 Oheth4z qee hejj- jet; eflhyjgfz ejlkt.

33 Jewoteje Dqe yq T- gj Dqe ejlf Dlo-v Daye eeet, De Dele eemlt,

34 ad hejj; ejlwy; ev jelejvj hj Ipe 04fj ej? ejyeWhqj? Eewf hj eay ket—fqajg Oajwoj eeffe ket.

35 Ieuz eeejt, ad qe4t; Rwe je, De aaat. Daye

Dhо~ Dʂɬ oⱺPhⱺWo~ oᵠaᗡ Dⱺʂɬɲ, Dơ iᒪ AГⱺJ ☾ⲤⱠơT.

36 Ḥɛᵖz oᵡhⱺTհA4T, Dơ oᵡɛ ɬZᵖơ oᵡ~R ᵡR ᗡD hSɛ⊍ɯ4ơT; ʃV oⱺJ ⱭᒪTⱺJ ᗡD? Oᵖ7ʃɛ~ⱺʂZ Dơ oᵡɬhУᵖ ᵡR ɛEᒧoᵡ ɛ~ⱭᒪT Dhɛ⊍oᵡ ᒧ⊍o~V, Dơ DhᵠAɛ.

37 ɛ~ɛZGᵠZ ɵᵡ hEɵᵖ SʂɬEV~ơT.

38 Sơo~Z oᵠaᗡ ᒧɛWɛTⱺJʂ, ⊍ⲤhZ ʃᒪᵠ ʂBơT. ⊍ⲤhZ oᵡ~ɬT oᵡh oᵠGJ oᒧơ~ⱺⱭᵡT; EⲤW~ɬ4ơZ oⱺɛᵠJʂ.

39 ʃo~EZ ɵi oⱺᒪ, Dơ oⱺʂ7 oᒧơ~ⱺⱭET, oVⱭơZ oᒧơ~ⱺⱭET, УW⍦ᵖZ TBᵖ oᒧᵖᵖ?, Dơ SⱺɛᵠJ~ⱭVơT.

40 Dơ ᵡ⍦ᵖ ʂɛʂɬᵡ o~V hɛᵖ ᒧ⊍~ơo~ᵖ ᒧhPУ ᒧᒪⱭ ɛEⲤⱭZPơT; Dơ DhⱭBⱺo⍣ SⱠWɛ Dơ SO~ⲤⱠT.

41 Dơ DhⱺУⱺ ⱺⱺ⍦ᵖ EⲤhᵠAᵡ oᵡhⲤ⊍T, DⱠMⱭⱺᵡ ᗡD ⱺhⱭⱺᵡT; hⱭ ʃⲤⱠᵖ OᵖⱠW⊍~Ɑ Oᵖ~Ɑhⱺ. Sⱺ⊍TZ SO~ⱺ⊍ɛơ oᵡhⱠT~ⱺⱭʂ; DhɛW₽ʂZ ⱺⱺУ ʃⲤⱠᵖ ᵡ~RT.

42 Dơ ᵡ⍦ᵖ oᵡC=o~ oᵡhУ4 Dơ T⊍ᵡ ʂG4T; oᵡhGJZ EⲤɬơT, Dơ EⲤMᒧơT, Dơ EⲤⱠУⱺⱺᵡT, L~ⱺⱠ ⱺУⱺ⊍o~RᵠУ EⲰ4₽T.

43 ᗡDZ hSⱭ4ơT; D4 ⱺⱺ⍦ᵖ ⱠᵡT ɛ~ʂⲤⱠJR ʂhⱺʃᵡVⱠJ DУ~Z₽J OᵖⱠ⊍o~Ɑ oᵡEⲤ~ⱭⱠ ᵡRT; ⱺⱺУʂZ TⱺTᵖⱠⱠʂ C=У~R.

44 Dơ DʃᵡVⱺⱺᵡ ⱠʂⱭ⊍ɛ~ⱺⱭʂ ⊍⊍ⱠᵠⱠ ᵡʃʃ.

Dⱺv4T V.

1 ᗡDZ ᵠʃⱺⱭⱠT, ⱺⱺУ oᵡhGJ EⲤⱭⱺⱺⱭʂᵡ oⱺᵖⱭⱠʂ ⱭZᵖᵖ OᵖⱠ⊍o~Ⱨ oᵡᵖɬʂ, ᵡhᒪWJ iᒪM~GJ ɛVᵡT.

2 ḤⲤZ Wʃ SAᵖ iᒪMGJ ᒪW~ơT; DhɛⱺMiⱺУⱺУh oⱺGTᵖ ᵡ4T, Dơ ᒪo~УⲤⱺᵡ ⱭhɛⱺMJ.

3 Ủ⍦ᵖZ DWᵠ hⲤ oⲤⱠT ⱺⱺУ Ủⲥh oᵡʃʂ ᵡ4T, Dơ oᵡWɬ4ơ oⱺⱠУᵖ TBᵖ ⱭⱺVⱺⱺⱭʂ. Oᵖ⊍~ⱠZ Dơ S⊍ⱭⱠ oᵡhGJ hⲤⱭ EⲤ~GT.

4 ᵵ⍦ᵖZ oᵡⱭⱺⱺW~ ʂⲰhⱺE ᗡD ᵠ⊍4ơ Ủⲥh; JⱺⱺᵖE ⱺo~ⱺⱺᵖ Dơ RWJ hJⲤɛ JhɛⱺMJ JhhB~Ɑʂ.

5 ⊍ⲤhZ oⱠT ᗡD ᵠ⊍4ơT; W⍣ⱭⱺУ oᵡⲤ=ᒪTᵖ `VУᵠⱺⱺᒪʂ iⱠZ AГⱺJ ɬhhB; D4Z hⱭ ⊍~ⱠⲤ TⲤⱺJ ᒪEh DɛⱺMJ.

6 ⱺⱺУZ ᵠⱺᵖⱠᵠ oᵡhGJ ShhBᵡ DGJ; Dơ oᵡhɛⱺMJ Sⱺɬʂɬ~4ơT.

7 SⱺⱠGᒪJơZ oⱺɬⱭⱭ ⍣TⱭ hⲤⱭ oⱺGT o~ᒪEⲤhⱺɛᵠⱭⱺⱭʂ. Oᵖ⊍M7Z, Dơ TJW hⲤ ShⱺɬơT, ⱺⱺУZ ᵵ⍦ᵖ ɛ⍣ZBᵡT.

8 ⊍ZhZ ᵛᒪ oⱭⱭ oᒪo~⊍ ḤᵖU Ɑⱺhᵡh ⱺiT, ᗡD hSⱺⱺᵡT; ⒼE~ⱺⲤⱭ ⱺTᒪO~Ь, hⱺⱺⱺⱭⲤ₽ʂZ DB.

9 OᵖⱺTհA4₽ʂZ Dơ hɛᵖ DⱠⱭ oᵡhⱺTհA4 o~ⱭɬⱺVⱭⱺᵡ ⱺhi D~GJ ShhBⱭT;

10 Dơ ⱺⱺ⍦ᵖ ḤH Dơ Gh ⍦⊍J ᒧⱺᵡ ⱺⱺУ oⱺⱭⱠⱭ hᵡ4 Ủⲥh. ḤᵖUZ ᗡD ᵠ⊍4ơ Ủⲥh; LⱺⱠ Gⱺ⍣ᵠУ; AⱭ TⲤᒪơo~ᵖ B⊖ ᒧhⱭⱺⱺУ ᵡ4ⱺⱠJ.

11 OᵖⲤɬiZ ShWWJᵠ hⲤ, hɛᵖ ShɬᵡⱠ Dơ EⲤⱺᒪⲤᵖ4T.

12 ᗡDZ ᵠɬⱺWⱠ TᵠⱭP ɛ⍣Ɑ RVⱭT, EhⲤ⍦ᵖ DⱺɛⱺⱭ hE DⱠʂ~ⱺУ oᵡPУ ɵᵡ RVᵡT; ⱺⱺУ Ḥᵖu oⱭⱭ oⱺⱺ⍣4T, Dơ oᵡWɬ4ơ ᗡD ᵠ⊍4T, ⒼEⲤⱭ, TⲤZ ⱭhⲤ ⱭⲤʂᵠo~ ʂɬ⍦ᵖ ⱭⱺУo~ᵠ.

13 Or vacation or Rhet, and
shall labour; but the seventh
day is the sabbath of the LORD thy
God: in it thou shalt not do any
work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy
daughter, thy manservant, nor thy
maidservant, nor thine ox, nor thine
ass, nor any of thy cattle, nor thy
stranger that is within thy gates;
that thy manservant and thy maid-
servant may rest as well as thou.
15 And remember that thou wast a
servant in the land of Egypt, and that
the LORD thy God brought thee out
thence through a mighty hand and by
a stretched out arm: therefore the
LORD thy God commanded thee to
keep the sabbath day.
16 Honour thy father and thy
mother, as the LORD thy God hath
commanded thee; that thy days may
be prolonged, and that it may go well
with thee, in the land which the
LORD thy God giveth thee.
17 Thou shalt not kill.
Neither shalt thou commit adultery.
Neither shalt thou steal.
Neither shalt thou bear false witness
against thy neighbour.
18 Neither shalt thou desire thy
neighbour's wife, neither shalt thou
covet thy neighbour's house, his field,
or his manservant, or his maidservant,
his ox, or his ass, or any thing that is
thy neighbour's.
19 These words the LORD spake
unto all your assembly in the mount
out of the midst of the fire, of the
cloud, and of the thick darkness, with
a great voice: and he added no more.
And he wrote them in two tables of
stone, and delivered them unto me.
20 And it came to pass, when ye
heard the voice out of the midst of the
darkness, (for the mountain did burn
with fire,) that ye came near unto me,
even all the heads of your tribes, and
your elders;
21 And ye said, Behold, the LORD
our God hath shewed us his glory and
his greatness, and we have heard his
voice out of the midst of the fire: we
have seen this day that God doth talk
with man, and he liveth.
22 Now therefore why should we
die? for this great fire will consume
us: if we hear the voice of the LORD
our God any more, then we shall die.
23 For who is there of all flesh,

13 Or vacation or Rhet, and
shall labour; but the seventh
day is the sabbath of the LORD thy
God: in it thou shalt not do any
work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy
daughter, thy manservant, nor thy
maidservant, nor thine ox, nor thine
ass, nor any of thy cattle, nor thy
stranger that is within thy gates;
that thy manservant and thy maid-
servant may rest as well as thou.
15 And remember that thou wast a
servant in the land of Egypt, and that
the LORD thy God brought thee out
thence through a mighty hand and by
a stretched out arm: therefore the
LORD thy God commanded thee to
keep the sabbath day.
16 Honour thy father and thy
mother, as the LORD thy God hath
commanded thee; that thy days may
be prolonged, and that it may go well
with thee, in the land which the
LORD thy God giveth thee.
17 Thou shalt not kill.
Neither shalt thou commit adultery.
Neither shalt thou steal.
Neither shalt thou bear false witness
against thy neighbour.
18 Neither shalt thou desire thy
neighbour's wife, neither shalt thou
covet thy neighbour's house, his field,
or his manservant, or his maidservant,
his ox, or his ass, or any thing that is
thy neighbour's.
19 These words the LORD spake
unto all your assembly in the mount
out of the midst of the fire, of the
cloud, and of the thick darkness, with
a great voice: and he added no more.
And he wrote them in two tables of
stone, and delivered them unto me.
20 And it came to pass, when ye
heard the voice out of the midst of the
darkness, (for the mountain did burn
with fire,) that ye came near unto me,
even all the heads of your tribes, and
your elders;
21 And ye said, Behold, the LORD
our God hath shewed us his glory and
his greatness, and we have heard his
voice out of the midst of the fire: we
have seen this day that God doth talk
with man, and he liveth.
22 Now therefore why should we
die? for this great fire will consume
us: if we hear the voice of the LORD
our God any more, then we shall die.
23 For who is there of all flesh,

34 And his wife; But she
went in after him into the
tent, and covered the
basket with clothes?
35 And he said to her, Lie
down in my bed, and
rest thyself, for thou
hast journeyed much.
36 And the man [and his
wife;] for he was
afraid of her; and
when he was asleep,
she arose, and went
out, and left the
basket of meat.
37 And when he awoke
and arose to depart;
he called for his
basket of meat; and
she said, I have not
seen thy basket of
meat.
38 And he said, I
have left it; and
now I will go
for it.
39 And when he came to
his tent, he found
not his wife; and
he went, and
came.

Chapter VI.

1 And when he had
come to the
place, behold,
there was a
company of
women coming
out of the
city, and
they were
dancing.
2 And the man
called to
them, and
said to the
women that
were coming
out of the
tent.
3 Where is
the woman
that
was
in
the
tent
?
4 And
they
said
to
him,
There
is
no
woman
in
the
tent;
5 And
he
said,
Where
is
she
?
6 And
they
said,
Behold,
she
is
in
the
tent,
7 And
when
she
came
to
the
tent,
and
8 And
she
said
to
him,
Behold,
9 And
he
said,
10 And
they
said,
11 And
he
said,
12 And
they
said,
13 And
he
said,
14 And
they
said,
15 And
he
said,
16 And

Tabernacle, and all the Vessels of the Tabernacle.

17 Observe diligently the Commandments of the Lord your God, and his Testimonies, and his Statutes, which he hath commanded thee.

18 And thou shalt do that which is right and good in the sight of the Lord: that it may go well with thee, and that thou mayest go in and possess the good Land which the Lord sware unto thy Fathers,

19 To cast out all thine Enemies from before thee, as the Lord hath spoken.

20 And when thy Son asketh thee in time to come, saying, What mean the Testimonies, and the Statutes, and the Judgments, which the Lord our God hath commanded you?

21 Then thou shalt say unto thy Son, We were Servants unto Pharaoh in Egypt; and the Lord brought us out of Egypt with a mighty hand:

22 And the Lord shewed Signs and Wonders, great and sore, upon Egypt, upon Pharaoh, and upon all his Household, before our eyes:

23 And he brought us out from thence, that he might bring us in, to give us the Land which he sware unto our Fathers.

24 And the Lord commanded us to do all these Statutes, to fear the Lord our God, for our good always, that he might preserve us alive, as it is at this day.

25 And it shall be our Righteousness, if we observe to do all these Commandments before the Lord our God, as he hath commanded us.

TGLO-WGSPOJ Dσ SGVSPOJ.

26 Oh that TGPOLLJ OAG hSJG BO OLG PhZPOPOJ! OOYOSZ JhSBPP hSh4VS OOVPOJ DOVPOY.

27 D4Z AD hCO94σ hA hOYOOSLσ; ShPGS4OJ POOSY, OOO hSGOJPOJ PhhEJA,

28 OOO SIJTPOJ PhOOYOJOY, Dσ TGLVPOJOPOJ PhVPOJS SPhPPJOY.

29 YGZ ATPT TChPOJ PTS OOV AGPOA4LPOJ; YGZ OOZA GORPOJ, OOV σOCh GQO LOJ APGWOY.

30 Ohi PGWS4A SAJPOJ; AGOJZ G0i GYRA LOJ AWA-44Y.

31 OOYOZ 4OO TGSPOE TGOJJS BO, OOYO OOV hSGOJPOJ.

32 TGSZ PhPGA4σ [OOR] SJhPGσ, SV Thσ SBGPRPTJ PRT? DhOSOSZ OOV ShPGP EGhPGA.

33 TG Dσ OOO SJhJGOJσ OOO TPGOJA, SV Thσ SBGPRPTJ PRT? DhOSOSZ OOV OOYO OOOJPT.

34 TG Dσ OAYJP JTPA4 SJGVWOJσ; SV Thσ SBGPRPTJ PRT? DhOSOSZ OOV DhOSO bOVWOJOAT, OOY TST WPJ iPhJJS.

35 hAOYh SPhPG4OJ PhOSY, Dσ OOO SP4OOLPOJ, Dσ TGbVWOJOPOJ OSY hCRO iRhJJS AGOJ; OGJZ RGJBRJ P4OJ, GOOZ 94WJG RA JWh P4OJ hA; OOYBZ O-

⟑0ᵒ hᖷ0ᵒ⟑Iᖴ ⟑0ᖴᵒᖴᖴG0ᵒ0 Dᔆ 0ᵒhᖴT.

36 Θ⟑0Y TᑐᖷJ TGᖷVᖴGᑐᑐ ᵏ⟑4⟑0J, ⟑0Y⟑ ThᵏVᖷ ⟑0⟑ᵒ 0ᖷVᖴG.Iᑐᑐ hᵏY.

37 L⟑0J TGᖷW⟑4⟑Y, h⟑Z iᖴ B$ᵽhᵏW⟑Ь; L⟑0J JGᖷS⟑Aᖷ⟑⟑Y, h⟑Z iᖴ ⟑V$ᵽJ⟑Aᖷь; ⟑hᵏVᖴᵏ⟑0J ᵏh⟑0$⟑0~⟑⟑, h⟑Z D4 RhᵏVᖴ⟑0J ᵏ⟑4⟑0J;

38 TGᖷ⟑ᵽ⟑0J, h⟑Z D4 RhᵏJ⟑0J ᵏ⟑4⟑0J; ⟑0⟑ᵒ DCGᑐ, D⟑0ᖷh⟑W~0~⟑, Dᔆ D~⟑Q0~⟑, Dᔆ E~⟑⟑Y, ᵏhᵏJ⟑0J ᵏ⟑4⟑0J B⟑ $GᖷΨ⟑~T. Q~⟑ᵒᵽZ TGᖷCGR⟑ ⟑0⟑Y⟑ ⟑0⟑ᵒ RGCGR⟑J ᵏ⟑4⟑0J.

39 ⟑DZ ⟑W4 SCG⟑0ᖷ⟑ᔆT; IᵽA J⟑hᵏ ᵽᖴᵒ ⟑⟑J⟑$ J⟑hᵏ? ᖴ⟑⟑A T⟑W D⟑ᔆR ⟑VEh⟑Y?

40 J⟑GTᖷ⟑Y iᖴ ᵒC ⟑0h~Q⟑ᵒV R⟑0$⟑ᵒ ⟑W$⟑0⟑Y; 0hi⟑⟑Yh ᵒh~⟑0TᵒᵽJ ⟑J⟑$⟑0⟑Y Q⟑0ᵒ ⟑0⟑Y⟑ ᵏ~4⟑0J.

41 Dᔆ $VZ T⟑A⟑J⟑0A ᵒPᖷ~Q⟑ᵒ ᵒ$ᵏ~T J⟑0ᖷᖷ0~C, J⟑ᖴE0Z TᵏᵒT ᵒZ⟑0ᵒ Dᖷ CᑐR G$ᵏ~T?

42 Dᔆ $V ⟑$ᵽᖴ⟑Vᖷ ⟑D ⟑hᵂь J⟑0ᖷᖷ0~C; J⟑ᖷ0~C E⟑ь ᵒPᖷQᵒ G$ᵏ~T, CᑐRZ h⟑⟑J⟑0E0 ᵒZ⟑0ᵒ Dᖷ CᑐR G$ᵏ~T? G⟑⟑0J! T~E⟑ ⟑Q ᵒZ⟑0ᵒ Dᖷ CᑐR G$ᵏ~T, ᖷᵒZ EhᵏRTᑐ G⟑⟑ᵒJ⟑⟑ ᵏ⟑4⟑0J ⟑Q⟑J⟑⟑ ᵒPᖷQᵒ J⟑0ᖷᖷ0~C ᵒ$ᵏ~T.

43 ⟑0⟑ᵒᵽZ ᵠE iᖴ ᵒᵽ ⟑0ᖷᵒ⟑0AT; Dᔆ ᵒᵽ ᵠE iᖴ ⟑0⟑ᵒ ⟑0ᖷᵒ⟑0AT.

44 ᵠE$Z A⟑0V⟑ ᵏᵏ Q⟑0ᵒ ᵒ⟑R Dᖷᵒ⟑0ET; h⟑0ShY⟑0J⟑$Z iᖴ R$W-Tᑐ⟑0J ⟑ᖷ0$~⟑A B⟑, Dᔆ D$⟑Q⟑ iᖴ ᖷQW⟑J ⟑ᖷ0$~⟑AT.

45 ⟑0⟑ᵒ B⟑ ⟑0⟑ᵒ ᵒ⟑IhA0ᵒ ᵒ⟑⟑⟑Z ⟑0⟑ᵒ ᵏR $⟑Q⟑A⟑⟑AT; ᵒ~ᵽZ B⟑ ᵒᵽ ᵒ⟑IhA0ᵒ ᵒ⟑⟑⟑Z ᵒᵽ ᵏR $⟑Q⟑A⟑⟑AT; ᵒᑐᵒᵽZ ᵒ⟑⟑ ᵒW$ь Dᵽᖴ ᗡ⟑⟑AT.

46 Dᔆ $VZ Gᵽ⟑ᑐ⟑, Gᵽ⟑~ᑐ⟑, T⟑WᖷᵽᵽT, h⟑W⟑EZ hGᵒᵒ⟑J$⟑ TᵏᵒT?

47 Yᑐ DYMᖷᵽ⟑J, Dᔆ D0Y~⟑0ᵒ⟑J h⟑W⟑ET, Dᔆ ⟑0⟑Y ⟑0~⟑ᖷᵽ⟑J, ᖷᑐ⟑Q⟑A⟑4ᖴ ᖷᖷQ ⟑0⟑Y;

48 D⟑0$⟑ ᖷᖷQ ⟑0⟑Y ⟑ J⟑⟑ᵏᵽT, Dᔆ ᵒᵏ⟑h J⟑⟑A4T, Dᔆ $J⟑0ᵒJ ~ᵽ⟑ J⟑⟑T; ᵒZᖷ$⟑~Z R~ᵏh ⟑t D⟑⟑Q D⟑0ᖷ⟑ᑐ Eh⟑ᵽᵽT, Dᔆ iᖴ Eᑐᖷ⟑J ⟑ᵏ4T; ᵒ~ᵽ⟑ᵽZ $⟑ᵽT.

49 Θ⟑Y⟑Yh ⟑ ᵒᵒ$⟑0~⟑, Q~⟑⟑Q⟑Z, ⟑0⟑Y D⟑0$⟑ ᖷᖷQ h$J~0ᖷi⟑ $V⟑ᵏ D⟑⟑Q J⟑⟑ᵏᵽT; R~ᵏhZ ⟑t ᵒᵽhY⟑ᑐ Eh⟑ᵽᵽT, YW~ᵏZ TB⟑ ᵒW⟑⟑B4T; ᵒ⟑0$4~⟑ᑐ⟑Z Q⟑0W⟑J ᵒᵽᑐ ⟑0⟑Y D⟑⟑~Q⟑T.

D⟑V~Q⟑T VII.

1 ᖷ~ᵏZ ᵒ⟑0⟑ᵒ h$ᵒ $Q0h⟑E D⟑ᵒY⟑E B⟑, ᵏᖷh $B⟑T.

2 Yᑐ⟑ TᑐᖷJ D⟑⟑A⟑J⟑ Dh⟑~⟑⟑Y J⟑hV⟑ ᵒ⟑~ᖷᖷ⟑J, ⟑0⟑ᵒ ᵒᵽQ⟑, ᵒPᵏT, Dᔆ ᵒᵽᖴᖷ$~⟑ ᵏ~4T.

3 IᵽUZ Dh⟑Zᵽ⟑E ᵒᵒ$⟑0~, S0~4 TV⟑ J⟑hW⟑Y Dh⟑ь J⟑07ᖴ$, $W~ᵽ4ᵽ ᵒ~ᖷᑐᵒW~0~⟑J⟑$ ᵒ⟑0~Q⟑J⟑$ ᵒ⟑0~ᖷᖷ⟑J.

4 IᵽUZ E⟑M⟑Q, ᵒᑐJ E⟑⟑J~ᵽWJT, ⟑D ⟑hW⟑ᵏᵏT; 0ᵒᖷ⟑~J⟑ ⟑0⟑Y ⟑D h⟑~J⟑⟑ᵒJᖴ;

5 0ᵒᵏᑐJ⟑ᑐᵽZ TY⟑$ ᵏR B⟑, Dᔆ T$J⟑0ᵏ~Q J⟑Y⟑⟑T⟑J$.

6 IᵽUZ S⟑ᖷᑐᵒ4T. ᖷ~ᵏZ ⟑~iᵒᵏ ᵒMᔆ J⟑ᖷQ, D⟑⟑A⟑J⟑ Dh⟑~⟑⟑Y J⟑hV⟑ V⟑0~4 ⟑ᖴT hVᖷ⟑-

ᏣᏤᎯᏍᏗᏕ, ᎯᎠ ᏅᏓᏓᏩᏥ; ᏀᎬ-ᏫᏩᏁ, ᏞᏍᏗ ᏃᏒ ᏩᏓᏍᏫᏙᏯᏅ; ᎥᏝᏃᏃ ᏥᏂ ᏯᏂᎯᏰ ᏀᏰᏍᏗᏕ ᏂᏁᏣᏖ ᏂᏫᏣᏍᏗᏍᏛ;

7 ᎥᏝ ᎠᏂ ᏫᏫᏛ ᏥᏂ ᏂᎪᎢ ᏯᏔᏥᏎ ᏫᎬᎷᏁᏍᏕ; ᎯᏁᏤᏛᏯᏂ, ᏂᏅᏓᏂᏯᏂ ᏂᏅᏓᏂᏍᏗᏕ ᏣᏩᏁᏣᏓ.

8 ᎠᏏᏃᏃ ᏫᏫᏛ ᏁᏖᏁᏣᏁᏤᏛ, ᎠᏂ ᏓᎩᏫᏂᏃ ᎠᏂᏫᏫᏫᏂᎩ ᎠᏂ ᎠᏰ ᏕᎬᎢᏁ-ᏣᏙᎢ, ᎩᏃᏃ ᎮᏫ ᏂᏥᏰ, ᎡᎪᎢ; ᏫᏣᏓᏍᏃ RᎮᏫ ᏂᏥᏰ, ᏁᎡᎪᎢ; ᏂᏫᏂᏰᏍᏗᏕ ᎯᎠ ᏔᏛᏫ ᏂᏥᏰ, ᏫᏫᎩ ᏫᏛᏁᏴᎢ.

9 ᏆᏛᏃ ᏫᏫᎩ ᎯᎠ ᏫᏛᏅᏫ, ᏫᏫᎠᏂᏁᏣᏫᎢ, ᎠᏂ ᏫᏣᏔᏣᏎᎢ, ᎠᏂ ᎯᎠ ᏂᏕᏔᏣᎢ ᏰᏫ ᏫᏫᎩ ᏫᏓᏣᏫᏁᏣᏛᏛ; ᎯᎠ ᏂᏣᏔᏣᏍᏗ; ᎥᏝ ᏫᏫᏛ ᎢᏏᏴ ᎠᏁᏤ ᏫᏫᎩ ᎢᏍᎢ ᎯᏍᏣᏁᏴ ᏫᏒ ᎯᎩᏣᏛᏤ.

10 ᎾᏫᎩ ᏫᏓᏂᏫᏓᏛ, ᏫᏫᏂᎷᏣ ᏗᏓᏁᏤ, ᎠᏂᏫᏓᏰᏁᏤ ᏫᏢᏣᏁ ᏫᏣᏁᏣᏛᏛ ᏫᏀᏒᏁ ᎢᏴᏎᎢ.

11 ᎯᏧᏃ ᏎᏫᏔᏁ ᏫᏩᏣᏛ, ᏫᏫᎩ ᏗᏐᏁ ᎾᏍᏂ ᏚᏴᏛᎢ; ᏥᏏᏃ ᎠᏂᏁᏣᏁᏤᏛ ᏫᏣᏁᏣᏛᏛ ᏫᏣᏁᏣᏛᏛᎢ, ᎠᏂ ᏫᏂᏣᏛ ᏰᏫ ᏫᏫ.

12 ᏆᏛᏃ ᏐᏣᏁᏗᏕ ᎪᏢᎡ ᏐᏍᏂ ᏫᏂ ᏫᎷᏣᏛ, ᎬᏂᏣᏛᏛ ᎠᏐᏍᏁᏤᏛ ᏂᏂᏎᏫᏫᏫᏂᎩ ᎠᏂᏂᏍᏂᎢ, ᏫᏣᏁᏣᏛᏛ ᏫᏫᏂᎩ ᏫᏫᏂᎩ ᏫᏫᏂᎩ

ɷyɷA? Ii, TC=ß4oϞ, Dϱ °C Dh-ɋ-ʷ.IG Rɷ$-ʷ DVϱPɷY.

27 ΘɷYɷYh ɷD DhZPɷE ɷD hhEO~ hAɯW; EhC-ʷ hO~ϱ h~O~bɷɯI cGO" TE&.IP, ɷɷY bC-ʷO~TɷbLIϱ CGɷɷɯI& TE&.IP.

28 ɷD$Z hC=ɯ4oϞ; DhPB E-ɷLhɋAɷRɷ hY iL C=ɷɷɯI YG DVϱPɷY °C TɷhMʷ.ɯ Rɷɷʷ Gh JbUɷY; D4Z °ɷɯIɷDh O°-ɯWO~ɯ °TϱAɯ PW °C Dh-ɋ-ʷ.IG Rɷ$-ʷ Gh.

29 h$°Z Bɷ °ɷ°$O~ɯ, Dϱ D-$-ɋ DhYbVɯ, °hɋ-ʷWɯ O°ɯ-WO~ɯ, .IP$UɷɯWO~ɯ&Z P4 Gh ɯbUɷVɯ PRT.

30 DhIϱbɷYh Dϱ .IΘt.Gʷ-ɷɯI .IZbbɷY O°ɯWO~ɯ S&O~bP-ɋT °hɑT4ϱ °O~R °ɷbTWɯT, h.IP$Uie PRT.

31 O°EɷC=.IZ ɷD ɋW4T; $VP VbShɷɯCGɷWh Bɷ Aɯ GɯoϞ? Dϱ $V b7ɋ?

32 .IhɑϱP ɷYɷ $ZVɯ& Gh-ZT, Dϱ hɷbɷbɷhɷAT, ɷD hɷ-ɷhUɷAT; DTMY ɷEWO~ $(=Z-YRɋ, D4Z iL &GϱɷU4T; Vh-BE TGʷAɯ, D4Z iL &.IGV&-ϱT.

33 Gh$Z JbUɷY °M=Y iL $S ɷYɷPT, iL Dϱ Y$P~DɯWɷɯ ɷɯWɷPT; ɷDZ hPUoϞ; D-ɷYɷ °ɷD.

34 Bɷ O°Uh °M=: DϱɷbB&-ɷ$ Dϱ DɯWɷ$; ɷDZ hPUoϞ; EhC-ʷ Dɷ$ɷ °EiɷY DϱɷbBɯ Dϱ Y$P~DɯWɷɯ DɯWɷY, D-$-ɋ DhYbVɯ Dϱ Dhɷ$ɷ °ɷϱT.

35 D4Z D$WɷT JUh h$° &-bC TE&$ɋoϞ.

36 YɋZ TC=ɯ Dtϱb °WB4ϱ °ϱɷbBɷɯI&. &BϱZ Dtϱb $-ɯɋT, Dϱ °ϱYC=ɷbO~ɯ Dϱɷb-ɯ&.

37 EhC-ʷZ DPB ɷt $S& Rɯ, Dɷ$ɷT, °VϱPR Ibu Dtϱb $ɯɋ $O~E DϱɷbB&-ɷET, °ϱϱ JJ O~ɷ °ɯE APWO~ɯ DCɷ$ DYɯɯ,

38 Dϱ °ϱɯ SɯU° &hIP bW-ɷPT, Dϱ °ϱO~P JWb$h S°YϱW-Wɯ JSUɋɋɯ, Dϱ SϱBVWɯ °-ɷɯ$ET, Dϱ SSGWɯ JWb$h, Dϱ SGɯWɯ DYɯɯ.

39 Dtϱbz ɷɷY &ɷO~° °Aɯ, °ɯ7 JbO~° ɷD h$WɷPT; ɷD Dɷ$ɷ TC=Z DVϱPɷY &P4 C=V-ϱP4 ɷɷY PR Dϱ TC=ɯ-ʷ PR ɷD DPB JZCɷɯIϱ, Dɷ$ɷ$Z.

40 IPUZ °ɯC= ɷD ɋWϱϱT; UGh, DYoϞ AIɷɯI E&4ɯ. ɷDZ ɋW4T; W&&ɷY, hOA&.

41 Yɋ TC=ɯ Rp JbSY, ɷɷY DhWϱ JSY DɯPT; bBɷ ɷɷYϱ DhYb JɷECGɯ Dh$PT, ɬTZ ɷ-ɷ$ɷAɯ.

42 AIɷɯZ ɋh&ɷ PR °ɷJBVɯ, S&4ʷ TJW. ΘɷYZ ɷY-Z&b, $A ɷɷY °C ɋbPC4ɷɯI?

43 UGh JɯC= ɷD ɋW4T; D4-Pϱ ɷɷY ɷ °C T$T JECGT4ɋɯ. ɷDZ ɋW4ϱT; SC-ϱʷ &IAb.

44 DPBZ $VE TJP ɷ$WɷɷWO~ ɷD ɷhW4ϱ UGh; ɷACɯɷA ɷD DPB? ɷɯɋ DUBɋY, Dϱ iL ɷɷYɯɯϱ JʷʸϱɯI JTWb$h; ɷɷYɷYh ɷ bʷʸϱPb JTWb$h JSUɋɋɯ Eb, Dϱ bYϱAVbb °-ɷɯ$ET.

45 iL ɷɷTWUVɯT; ɷDɷYh DPB, DUBϱɋ O~bECbϱO~", iL C=ʸϱAC= bTSGWɯ& JTWb$h.

46 IPɷAϱ iL ɷɷYGɯWɯ AT; ɷDɷYh DPB DYɯɯ SGɯWO~ J-TWb$h.

47 Hanan Tsochar Ad Ehalothi; Omotsa, Hanan Zabud Ey, Dibsam Ey, Omgiaz Obedgat; Ygnanh Omri Dibsam, Hany Omri Obedgat.

48 Adz Nathoth Dib; Gotsa Rgvey.

49 Hanyz o Tjwoth Dlhat Dofolbanne Ofoko Vjolo Ad Nhalat; Fa Hany Ad, Dotsa Hanu Hotsvfe?

50 Adz Nathoth Dib, Kagar Gotsa; Ognvaho Ihfo.

Dezat VIII.

1 Ohz Tbo Ad Nfolwat, Hany Ssscjir Jmo Df Jori Owvat, Dfbvtanh Df Ehfr Ilap Hanu Dzfo Omwoa Ofegta Fr Dzfoy, Wwsz Tahu Ofofaqsbt;

2 Df Yg Tgoori Dhfb Jifbognoa Ohe Jlov Egosanvjne Df Shpet, Hany Ole Ssspa Ra Gz4bt, Hany Sflwy Dhany Egqa7qa,

3 Df Kdo Olft Ju Hany Rgu Ovf Jegoji Osuanjsy, Df Yuh, Df Dhajg Ognoli Hany Hegoqsvjoh Aroji Ohtit.

4 Dhajgz Bo Shwokq Hany Egmtq Ssscjir Hvlghqajn, Omt Scgolnjt;

5 Dony Oork4 Ovf Osw; Oork Tsu Ozigji Owhanu-lt; Oowolbdze Df Hot Fwonu Dhzafva Ohajt.

6 Tsuz Onea Owhanvt; Jfsonz Olenet Onjefonvjoh Qyskork Frt.

7 Tsuz Dqsqa Owhanvt; Dqsqz Tjwoth Jomt, Df Ofqaqwonwat.

8 Tsuz Hr Eva Owhanvt, Df Jmt, Df Oswwat Omwu Donajy Tgcjj. Hanyz Ad Qyr, Ofonwat, Ad Qyt, Yg Sspmhoji Omajs Gmes.

9 Egolcjvaz Egmmn Ad Hegyst; Fv Smf Ad Lcgont.

10 Adz Qyt; Ha Rhqaa Tkfojs Osfm Hr Owoa Oeogta Frt; Dhftonyh Jifcgolcjj; Hany Dhagjoe Eghagmj Hfre, Df Dommyoe Egzfoj Hfre.

11 Lcgoiz Ad Hany Qoj; Osw Dzfm Owoa Ovf Smf.

12 Ozigjz Jwhanvt Hany Dommyny Hhmf; tuz Dony Smat, Df Dyoa Sqafoa Dzfm Jhoos, Segzagj Df Shhoosqa Hfre Tgfnvjs.

13 Hz Ofa Jwhanvt, Hhmf Hany Dommes Offfojg Hcoqha Dzfm; Df if Sshtoss-vt; Le Dzagtoat; Df Hhafeo Dhyfaat.

14 Hz Dqsqa Jwhanvt Hhmf Hany Dommes, Tqap Hghtoat, Rgaz Ra Owflooj Df Hotoj Fr, Df Hoom Dbqa Fr Dhaqwojoat, Df if Ohhqaooa Osmoeja.

15 Hz Hr Eva Jwhanvt Hhmf Hany Qvooms Df Hoom Fr Ohoo Ea Dommes Dzfm, Dhoothajoat, Df Dhoqaooa Oswwoa Dohjg Fet.

16 if Df Yg Dcoomf Dcoovj Dtfv Sjpjoat, Df Shpe Sses-Hoojat; Sajsoyh Sdtoat,

ɔɔɣ DhBʌʌ Ohʌɕᵐʌiƨ Tɛɛ-ᵐT.

17 iɭƨz ʌrɔɔi oɔƒᵐ ƨɣ ɔɔɣ EhᵏR TEʌi hᵏRɔ; if Dɕ ʌr-ɔɔi ƨEɔɛɥ ɔɔɣ DɛViɔɔi Dɕ EhᵏR TEʌi hᵏRɔ.

18 Θɔɣ Tɕɔi Tʔɑɯrɔi ɥɔᵐ TGᵐɣɔET, yɕƨz oᵖɔɔi, ɔɔɣ Dhʌi ᵏɥɔi; yɕz ɥɔɔ ᵏɥɔi, ɔɔɣ DhɣRi ᵏɥɔi ɔɔɣ ɔ ɟᵏ kɔ-ɕɔVT.

19 ʇᵊᵂz EɕMʔɕ Oᵏ Dɕ Dɔ-ƒɔ-C, Dɕ if ɔi ɔɛEɕhMTi ƨᵏɥ ɔ-iɛɕɔVioᵏ Bɔ OhGᵐT.

20 Eɕzʌɕz ƨD ɥhɯ4T; Gᵏ Dɕ TGfɔ-C VƨiP ƀhVɛ ɔɔɛf ᵏGAɕᵐiƨ.

21 O°ʌɔ:z ƨD hsɯ4ɕT; Rᵏ Dɕ ƨGfɔ-C ƨD ɔɔɣ GɔᵐYD ɔ-ɛᵖᵐ O°ʌWɔ-ʌ Oᵐfƨ, Dɕ ɔɔɣ hƨɯɔE Tɔɔᵐʌʌ.

22 ƨDz ɥfɔɯʌ Tɥiɕ TBᵐ, ɔɔɣ OᵖGʌ kɕᵐʌ Oᵖfʌ4 Eɕɔᵏ-ɕiVʌ; ƨDz hsɯ4ɕT, Jiiɣ iᵏɥ ɔɔAɔ ɔiɛʌ. Dɕ OᵏBɔᵖᵖ.

23 DhᵏRz kɕ Oᵖɥiᵀ; Oᵖzɕz Oᵖƨɔɕ iᵏɥT; Oᵏɔfᵀɕz Dᵏ, Dɕ O°ɔʃƨɔʌi ɥɔfɔɔʌɕT.

24 EɕMʔɕz Dɕ Eɕʃɔɯʌi, ƨD ɔhɯɔᵏT; Wɛʀɔɔɣ, Wɛ-ʀɔɔɣ, bʌGiRh! ʇᵊᵂz OiiOᵖ Dɕ ƨɔɔ7 ɛzɥiɔE Dɕ bfɔiiW-ʌE Dᵏ; OᵏhᵖfʌTz Dɕ Oᵏbɔ-ɔɔᵖʌ ɥfɔɯʌT.

25 ƨDz hsɯ4ɕT, oVᵖ TKʌ-GᵂRT? ΘɔɣZ DhɔɛTɔ OᵏɔEᵏʌ4T, ƨD hsɔɣɯ4ɕT; ƨV OɔʌI ƨD Dɔɛɔ? ƨɔʌTɥz OZɕ Dɕ Dᵏ, Dɕ TEɯƨGᵂɔɔɛ.

26 DhᵖɔWz O°ᵀfʌI ɔhM7, ɔɔɣ Fᵖf JGʌI ɯAhiP ᵏY.

27 ƨGTRz, ɛᵂ4 yG TGɔʌi Dɔɛɔ ɛɛɔ ɔ-ɕGᵂɥɑGɔʌ, AiiiG DhɔɣO EɕɔᵀT ᵏFᵊ4T, Dɕ if ɔɛɥɯɔᵏT, if Dɕ DɕʌɥɯƨᵏɔɣE.

28 O°AɔZ Ipu, OɯMʌT, Dɕ Oɛɔ-ʌ ɛVE TEɔiP, Dɕ Dɔɛɔ ƨD ɥɯ4T; ƨV iyOɛᵐVi, Ipu, O°ʌWɔ-ʌ ɕɔᵐ ɛɥWiG Rʌ O°-ɯᵏ? Ewɛ4ɔᵊ Lɔʌi ɯyyɥɔ-y.

29 ɥʌᵀGɕz ɛᵏᵊ Dɛɔ-V OᵊɥA-Tɔʌiƨ Dɔɛɔ. ɔɔzᵐɕz Oᵏɔ-ɔɔᵏT; iɛɔRᵐz Dɕ ʌifɥɯG ɛɛ-ɥɔʌiɔᵏT; ɛɛfɔɔz ɛɛɥɔᵐT, Dɕ DɔɣO TOᵏ ƨɔɔɥɔʌiɔᵏT.

30 Ipuz oᵐᵐʌ ƨD ɥɯ4ɕT; ƨV ɛGVi? ƨDz ɔ-iOɯ4T; ʕᵒɛᵏɣ; OᵏhGᵀɕz Dhɔɣo Eɕ-Bɥƨ ᵏ4T.

31 Eɕwʀ4ɕz iʌTiƨ hᵏRɔ iɔɔᵐE ɔhɕɥɔʌiƨ.

32 ΘᵀZ DɔfɔᵀBhVᵖ ɛƨƀ Oᵏ-ɕʌ ᵖɔᵀᵏᵀɣ ƀT; ɔɔɣz Eɕwʀ4ɕ OʌWɣ iɯfʌiƨ ɔɔɣ ɛShB-ɔʌiƨ; OʌWɣz ƨɯf4ɕT.

33 ʇᵊᵂz Dhɔɣo Eɕɥʌ7 D-ɔɛɔ, Dɕ ƀT ɛEɕhBɕT; ᵖɔᵀ-ᵀɣz Dɔɥfɕ Oᵖf4 ƨhᵻᵀD4 ƨʌᵀɣ ᵏR iᵏɥ ƨhM7 Dɕ ShE-7T.

34 JʌɕɥʌiZ OᵏAɯ ɥfɔɯɔ-ᵀ ƨɔfʌ4T, Dɕ O°ʌ0-4 ƨhZʌ iɛ-ƨɯ Dɕ TBᵐ ɕGʌᵊT.

35 O°ʌ0-4z Oɛᵊɯ0-4 ɥfɔɯ-ɔ-ᵀ; Ipuz ƨhM7ɕT, Dɕ Oᵏɕ-ᵐᵖ Dɔɛɔ, ɔɔɣ EɕɥAɕʌ Dh-ɔɔɣɛ, Oᵖɕ Ipu ɯɔɛᵀ, ɛɥɕ-ᵀT, Dɕ Oᵀ0-ʌɯɔ-ʌ ᵏ4T; Oᵏ-ɔɔɛᵀZ.

36 O°hʌɯʌiZ ɔɔɣ ƨhʌʌɕ ɥ-fɔɯɔ- Dhɔɣo Eɕɔᵀ Dᵏɔ-ɕ0-T.

37 ʇᵊᵂz hɛiɕ Ohɛɛ Dhᵏ-

שׁW o׳ת7ƒAJ hEת׳ JJIJ EGW-
R4ד JשׂO-RIJ; o׳GJƒZ DhתשׂT-
PT; hG׳AZ o׳GO- TO׳C4T.

38 ΘתYZ Dתשׂת DhתYת EG-
QA7QJ, o׳תIJ$WJ o׳ƒתAQשׂJ-
IJ o׳תשׂGJIתIJ; D4Z Ihת
o׳J7ד oשׂO-תIJ AD Qת4ד,

39 Ihƒת JיO-RT, Dד EhI׳R
תO-$ h$i o׳תשׂhAJ hG׳JJQ O׳-
JWO-J. O׳תW0-4Z, Dד $ZƒƒVד
hET $$ת h$i o׳תשׂhAJ Q׳JJQ
Ihת.

40 ΘDZ Qƒתת Ihת תO׳MC, תתY BO $EGשׂhQ7T; h$׳$Z
EG$J4T.

41 EhG׳׳Z o׳M7ד Dתשׂת Vת
JVT׳ 4EתG׳Uתת JשׂWתתIJ; Ihת Z SWתE oשׂO-JT, Dד o׳WA-
4ד $JQ oBתIJ;

42 U׳׳JG׳$Z Rƒ OWI׳ DI׳G׳G WWS TB׳ TG׳תJB׳, Dד תתY DGIת׳T. DTRZ o׳hתJ BO E-
GשׂoGתIJƒT.

43 DI׳BZ o׳PI׳ YE OW0-Rƒ WWS JתJB׳ EGשׂƒO-RQA, o׳R-
O-J I4 h$׳ ׳ƒתתQVJ שׂJBRת Dhתת$J, D4Z iL YG EGO-QJ
תI׳4T,

44 ΘתY תhIP o׳MJתשׂJד, Dד $שׂM׳ o׳Q4i o׳Rhד; YW-
׳׳Z TB׳ YE OW0-Rת o׳JתתW-JT.

45 IhYZ AD Q׳4T; $A DT-Rh$? h$׳Z o׳oשׂQ, ׳ƒt Dד תתY DAJ AD QhW4T; W$A-תתY, o׳hGJ PGtoתIJ$ Dד I׳GJQWתIJ׳, hAZ $A DTRh$ Too-J ?

46 IhYZ AD Q׳4T, YG DTR-h$; $VƒI׳תת$Z DTtO-QJ I׳R DYQA7QT.

47 DI׳BZ o׳VƒIR QJתת-Q0 I׳-
RT, o׳M7 O׳W0תתI׳T, Dד TEתP o׳tO-JƒT, h$׳Z BO Dh$Wת o-ZJƒ o-JƒתVWO- o׳RhQT, Dד תתY YW׳׳ TB׳ o׳JG.RT.

48 ΘDZ Q׳4ƒT; Dתk, o׳$ƒתJ o׳tO-tt; KJG׳R GJOתt; o-G.VJתת׳ IhP0.

49 DL׳׳ $׳hתI׳ YG o׳M7 JשׂW0TתIJ$ o׳EתG׳U$Y EJQ o-t-G׳GRA, AD Q׳4ƒT, Vk o׳$IR, LתJ JתתשׂתVWO- Jשׂ$תתY.

50 D4Z Ihת o׳ת$O- o׳JJ7ד AD Q׳4T; LתJ תתתTPתJ; KJG׳-4תJ׳׳, tG׳JGtZ.

51 DtJQZ o׳BQ, iL YG G׳ƒ-תAQtJד o׳Bתת$, Vt Dד Ihת Dד Gh o׳O-R, Dד DI׳G׳G o׳Vt Dד o׳h.

52 h$׳Z t׳׳Y$תP Dד DhתAh-PT. D4Z AD Q׳4T; Lתת J-GY$תQY; iL G׳$IR, $ƒo׳׳-תYh.

53 TEGVPW4Z, DhWPZ o-$IRA I׳RT.

54 h$׳Z SQAOR Dד o׳Uתת$R o׳תO׳P AD Q׳4T; ΘI׳G׳G, o׳-J׳.

55 O׳tO-VZ o׳MhWJƒT, Dד Y-W׳׳ TB׳ o׳J׳׳PT; o׳J7Z o׳ƒ-תtBJ o׳hJJJ$.

56 J$BƒI׳Z o׳hתXIhA4T; D4Z $J7ד YG o׳hZJJ$ h׳RO תתY QƒתWO-T.

Dתv4T IX.

1 Θs$O-tZ WWS Tתh׳ EG-תtGJIVA, $Jƒ thi DhתY0 E-GZAG׳J$, Dד ShPE J0tO-Q-J$.

2 SO-4Z o׳ƒIVO-תJ$ O׳JW-O-A o׳EתG׳A I׳R o׳EGƒ, Dד Jh-PY JhO-Q-J$

3 Dơ ƎD hSЗ4ơT, Lϖ.I AГϖ.I TGЬΛWO~Y TGſϖ.8~ΨVI T-GTRT, Ļϖ.I ΛVWO~ϖ.I, Dơ 8ɛ-GΛ, Dơ $S, Dơ D8~Ψ ; Dơ TЋB0ơ Lϖ.I Wſ ΛGΨ0 ƎΛIhΛГ-ϖ.I.

4 TΨΛPZ DЬΛΨ ThBΛГϖ.I θt~Ψ ThΛϖ.I, Dơ θt TGhYϖ.Ю-ϖ.I.

5 УGZ hΛGЬhΨEθ TЮ4ϖ.I, θt ɛSƎ ThΨAЮϖ.I, ΛGWЬ8h Aϖ.S S0~8Ψ 8h0~AiΛϖ.IЮϖ.I θϖY ƆZГϖY Ю4ϖ.I O°θTΛϖY.

6 O°θhYRZ 8ɛSGΛIR OΛVơ DθſhVƎϖ.Ю ƃϖ.Г ƆZГ°, Dơ Ь-0Ь0~0ϖ.Ю hɛi DΛVƎT.

7 RGГ°Z 0~У TɛSY ЮR ϖ.8ɛSY DhɛΛΛϖ.I O°°ɛΛ hɛГ° 8O°Ψθ-ϖ.ЬΛƎT ; Dơ O°8~ϖWΛơT, 0~Λ8-ſϖVΛϖ.Ю УG Gh O°ſΓR 8O°ơΛ-Ъ0~ DθΛϖ.ET ;

8 УGZ Tw3 ƐθΨAY DθΛ-ϖ.ET ; TɛГ°Z УG TGϖ.I TΨΛGГ ΛГ° DθVơЮϖY SơΛЪ0~ DθΛ-ϖ.ET.

9 RGГ°Z ƎD Ψ4T, Gh hϖ.J-8RY ; ƎDϖ.Yh ɛA, θϖY ƎD hΨθϖ.I hЮϖ.O°Yơ ? O°ChEΛơZ O°AGГ°Λ8.

10 ЮhO~ЬГ°Z TO°hMC=, EGZ-Λơ hɛГ° Ψθ°ΛΨT. S$0~4Z Dơ O°~R ЮR TθЮ 8G4 $SƎ θi ⟨⟩G-ϐ.I GZ4ЬT.

11 BθZ O°θVơЮR EGϖ.ЬG°-4T ; Dơ SЬhΨ7T, SΛTϖ.ЬΛơ O°ΛWO~Λ O°EθGΓΛ ЮR O°EGſ, Dơ S0~GΛ O°8ΨI TG°θſϖ.ЬΛΛ ΛЮhO~Ψ.Λ8.

12 TɛZ Ъ~Ψ ɛGƎƎϖ.ЮT EGM-4ơ WW8 TϖhГ° Dơ ƎD hEGЖ-7ơT, Λϐſϖ.Ь OhGΛ, θϖY GΛIθ VΛɛSƎ Dơ VΛɛGЮR Dh E-GSθГ° θ8hRϖ.Λ8, Dơ O°θſϖ.Ь-BI 8hG°Λ8 ; DhϐZ TθЮ° ЮR T8Vơ.

13 D4Z ƎD hSЗ4ơT ; hΛ I-ΨWϖ.Ь. ƎDZ ΨhЗ4T, ƎϖYΨ° ɛS VЮƎơ Dơ DGI WſΨ°T ; TG°ϖYhZO~ ΛYG4O~ hɛГ° ƎD θϖY BO O°θſϖ.ЬBI.

14 ƎϖYϐZ TϖɛBſ TB° θhR Dhϖ.ƎϖɛB. ƎDZ hSЗ4ơ EGϖ.Ь-GΛVΛ, G0O~iɛ ΛϖɛϖΛΛ TJhC=° Ю4ϖ.I.

15 ΘϖYZ ΨO°ΛơT, Dơ hɛГ° O°θO~Λ8 hSO~ΛơT.

16 ƎϖYZ $S SY4T, Dơ Wſ DGI SΛ4T ; ƎΨWIZ θƎθ0~ O°ГſſΨT, Dơ O°EoЮMϐT, Dơ SΛơ EGϖ.Ь GΛVΛ JhΛΛ8 O°hGΛ.

17 O°θſϖ.ЬBIZ, Dơ hɛГ° SZ-Ψ4T ; Dơ O°Ψ04 O°ſEoЮMBΛ O-θΛϐΨΛ WW8 TϖƎſT WMG.

18 ƎDZ ΨſϖWΛT θϖY O°GR ЮR DЬVſϖ.ΛϖE EGϖ.ЬGΛVΛ DΛГT ; SO°°ΛZ ƎD hSЗ4ơT, ƎA EЮ4Г BO ?

19 O°hΛC=Z ƎD ΨhЗ4T, Gh ΛЬϖ.ϖY ; TɛO°ϖYh TWϖ ; Dh-ЖTZ, УG TGϖ.I TΨΛG O°θ8θ~Λ DθVơЮϖY SơΛЪ0~ [DθΛϖ.ΛT.]

20 ƎDZ hSЗ4ơT, hΛθZ ƎA ϖYϐ4oЮ ? Ψь O°ΛC= ƎD Ψ4T, ƎGΛГ° O°ΛWO~Λ O°ΥſƎ.

21 O°ſhYO°Z SO~ϖЬ8ơ SΛΥơ УG O°hZΛΛ8 hЖRθ θϖY,

22 ƎD hƎϖϖЮT, BO O°ЗЮ D4 O°GI ЛЬơ~O° ЗYſƎΥI Ю4-ϖ.I, Dơ ΛEGΛΛϖ.I Ю4ϖ.I Λh-WθY Dơ ΨhEθGR Dh8-DΛGI Dơ ΛZЗſϖY, Dơ DhTϖ.I Ю4-ϖ.I, Dơ KTΛ TƎ G8ơVI Ю4ϖ.I.

23 ƎDZ hSЗ4ơ hɛГ°, TGZ УG O°ſϖ.ЬЮϖ.I DYϖ.ЬGO°ϖ.Λ8

ᴼᴳᴚ Dᵗᵗᵴᵖᵐᴊ, Dᵭ Dᵴᵐᵏᵐᴊ hSYᶜhR ᴼᵀᶠ ᶨᵗᵗᴳᴳᵐ, Dᵭ DYᵐᵗᴳᵴᵏᵐᴊ.

24 Yᴳȼᵶᴢ ᴼᵴᶠᵐᵏᵐᴊ ᴼᵐᵴᵴᑫᴊᵴ EᴼT ᴼᵴᴦ4ᴊ ᵏ4ᵐᴊ; YᴳᵐYh Eᴼ ᴼᵴᴦ4ᵖᵐᴊ DB ᴼᴊᵴᶠᵐVᴊᵐᵏᵐᴊ, ᵭᵐY ᴼᵐᵴᵴᑫᴊ ᵏ4ᵐᴊ.

25 ᵴVᵶZ ᴳᴖᵛᵏ Bᵭ TᴳZ hE RGᴚ ᴼᵀᶠ ᵴᑫᶠᵐWᴼ, ᴼᴳᴚZ ᴳᶠᴦR Dᵭ ᵴᵴᵗTᴼ.

26 Yᴳȼᵶᴢ DTᵴᵏᵐᵏᵐᴊ DB Dᵭ DYᴖᴄT, ᵭᵐY Bᵭ Oᴼᵂᵏ ᴼᵴᵏᴚᵐᴊ ᵏ4ᵐᴊ ᵭᴚᴳ ᵴMᶜᵒᵏ ᴼᵴᑫᵐᵴᵐᴊ ᵴᑫᵛᴖᴳ ᵏR ᴼᴳᴚ ᴼᵀᶠᵴ, Dᵭ Oᴼᵛᵗ ᴼᵀᶠᵴ, Dᵭ ᵏᵗᑫᵛᴖ ᴖhᵭᵗᴳᴳᴖVᴚ ᴼᵭᵀᶠᵴ.

27 D4Z ᴼVᴚᴳᴖᵴ TᶜZᴖᵒᵏ, Yᴳ Dh ᵗhVᵴ ᶦᶠ Bᴼᵭᵭᵛᴳᵏᵇ Dᵴᴦᴚᵐᴊ ᵏR Eh Oᴼᴖᵂᴼᴚ ᴼEᵭᴳᴚ ᵏR DhAᵴᵒᵏ.

28 ᶞᴖᵂZ TBᴼ ᵭᑫRᑫ ᵭᵐY ᴚD ᑫᵂᵻT, ᴚD ᑫᶠᵐWᴖT, ᵭᵐY ᵖᵗ Dᵭ Gh Dᵭ ᵻPH ᵴᴖᵭ4 Dᵭ ᵭᵻM4 ᵴᵗᑫ ᴼᵗVᶠᵐWᴼ4T.

29 DᵗᵛᶠᵐᴊᵐᵏZ ᑫᵐᴼ ᴼᵭᴼ ᴼᵗᴖCB4T, Dᵭ ᵴᑫG.i ᴼᴖᴊᴳ Dᵭ EᴳhᵐᵗMYᵐY ᑫᶠᵐWᴖT.

30 Dᵭ Ehᴳᴼᵏᵐᴊᵏᵐᴊᵐᵏ DhᵂᶠDhᵐᵴᵴᵭ, ᵭᵐY ᵴᵇ Dᵭ Tᵂᵭ ᵏ4T,

31 ᵭᵐY ᵴᑫᵛᴖᴳ ᵏR ᵭᵭᑫᵐᵴ EhᵏR ᑫᵭᴼᴖᴳT, Dᵭ ᴼhᴖTᵐWᴖ ᴼᶠᵐᵗᴳᴚᵴ ᵏR ᵻPMᵇᵻPH.

32 ᵖᵗᵐYh Dᵭ ᵭᵐY ᵭ DᴖᴖᴊᵭᴳᴚT; ᴼhᵴᴄZ ᴼhᴖᵖ ᴼᵀᶠ ᵴᑫᵛᴖᴳ ᵏRT, Dᵭ ᵭᵐY DhᵂᶠDhᵐᵴᵴᵭ ᵴVE ᴖhVY.

33 ᴚDZ ᑫᶠᵐWᴖT, ᵭᵐY ᵗᵛᵏ EᴳhᵭᴼRᵖT, ᵖᵗ ᴚD ᑫᵂᵻᵭ ᵻPᵁ, Wᵴᵴᵐᵴᵐᵏ, ᵴᵇᴳ Dh ᵗᵴVᵒᵏ; Dᵭ KT ᵭVᵏᶠKᵒᵴ; ᵾᵛᵏ ᵗᴖ GᵀᶠᵴᵴᵭᵛᵏZ ᵾᵛᵇ ᴼᵀᶠᵴᵴᵭᵛᵏZ TWᵭ ᴼᵀᶠᵴᵴᵭ, ᶦᶠ ᵭᵴWᵖ ᵗᵴᵂᵭET.

34 Dᵗᵛᵏ ᵭᵐY ᵗᵴᵂᵭᵏᵀ ᴼᵭYWᵴT Dᵭ ᴼᵭPWᴖT; Dᵭ ᴼhᵭᵴᵭ ᴼᵗhᑫBᑫ ᴼᵭYᑫT.

35 Oᴼᵭᵀᑫᴚ ᶨᵭ4 ᴐᴖE ᴚD ᵗᵴᵂᵭᵏᵀ, ᵭᵐY Rᵭᵐᵗᴖᵭᵗᴖᵖᵐᴊ Dᵂᵗ, ᵭᵐY Rᵭᵐᵗᴖᵭᵗᴖᵖᵐᴊ.

36 ᴐᴖE ᴼᵭᵻᴼ ᴼᵭRᵛᵏ Dhᵭᵐᵖ ᵻPᵁ. RᵂᵂᵴᵛᵏZ ᴼᴼᵴT, Dᵭ ᶦᶠ YᵭᵴᵀhZᴖᵭ ᵭᴚᴳ ᵏR ᑫᵭᵐᵖ ᴼᵗhᴖᵴT.

37 ᴚDZ ᑫᶠᵐWᴖ ᵭᵐY ᴼYᶜᵐ ᶨhᵻᵻDR ᵴᵗᑫT, ᴼᵗhᵭᴊ Bᵭ ᵴEᵭᵪ4T.

38 Dᵭ Ehᴳᵛᵏᵐᴊᵐᵏᵭᵴᵭ ᵭᵻ ᴼᵭᵗᵛE ᴼᵂMᴖT ᴚD ᵗᵴᵂᵭᵏᵀ, Wᵴᵴᵐᵴᵐᵏ, Eᵭᴖᵻᵴᴖᵒᵏ ᴖᵴᵴZᴖᵴ Dᵭᵗᵴ; ᴼᵭRᴚᴳᵴZ Dᵂᵗᵴ ᵭᵐY;

39 Dᵭ EhᴳᵛᵏᵐᴊᵐᵏᵭᵗᵴᵛO ᴼᵗhᵴᵭᴖT, Dᵭ YWᵛᵏ TBᴼ ᵏMᵴᵭᴖT, Dᵭ ᴼᵭᵴᵭᵭᵐᴊᵭᴖT Dᵭ ᵗᵒᵛᵀTᵻT, ᴼᵗhTᵭᴳZ ᵴhW ᴼᵗᵴᵛᴼRᵻT.

40 ᵴᵗᵂᵴᵻᵴᑫZ ᵏᵭᵭᵗᵭᴖᵴᵭ ᴼᵗhᑫAᵭᵭᴖᵴ; D4Z ᴼᵗhᑫᵭᵛᴼY.

41 ᵻPᵁZ ᴼᴖᴊᴳ ᴚD ᑫᵂRY; ᵴᵻ, hKᴚᴳRᵭ Dᵭ TᵭᵴWᵴᵛᵏ Aᴚ ᵗᵛᵒᵏ! TWA hᴚᴚᵭᵐᴊ TᶜᵴᵂᴖVᵖᵐᴊ, Dᵭ ᴼᵭᴖᴚWY Tᶜᵴᵴᵻᵴᵖᵐᴊ? Rᴚᵭᴖᑫᵴᵗᵏ.

42 Dᵗᵛᵏ ᴳTᵻT DᵭYᵭ ᴼᵭᵖhᵭᵂᴖT, Dᵭ ᴼᵭᵴᵭᵭᵂᴖT. ᵻPᵁZ ᴼᵭᵴᵛT ᵴᵗᵒᵏ Dᵗᵛᴼᵛ Dᵭ ᴼᴼᵛᴳᴖ Dᵴᵴᵻ, Dᵭ Wᶠᴖ Tᴼᵂᵭᴖᵭᵐᵴ ᴼᵛᵗ.

43 hᵴᵏZ ᴼhᵭᵀhᴚ4 ᴼᵭᴚ ᴼᵛhYᴊᴳ ᵏR Oᴼᴖᵂᴼᴚ. hᵴᵏZ ᴼhᵭᵀhᴚR hᵴi hᵾ ᑫᵐᴖᑫᵀ, ᴚD hᵂᵭᵴ Eᵭᵭᵗᵭᴖᵴᵭ;

44 ᴚD ᵭᵐY ᵏhhᵂᵭᵒᵏ ᵭBᵒᵏ ᴖhᵭᵴh; Bᵭᵴᴚ Oᴼᵂᵏ Bᵭ ᴊᴊᵏhᵴᵴᴚᴖᴊ ᵏ4ᵐᴊ.

45 Dɨz ɪɛ ᴳᶻɛɛ⁷ ɵɵY hsᵂɨ-ɨT, Dɛ ᵏEɵsWᴧɛT, ɵɵY ɣh-Aᵂɵ ᵏɨT; Dɛ Dhɵsᵀᵖ Eᴳᵐᵒ-ᴧɵ ɵɵY ɣᵂRT.

46 tᵥᵒz Oʰzᵖɛ Oᵖᵒᴿ ᵏRT, ɵ-ɵY ɵ Oᵖɵᵀᴾᴱ Oᶜ Dhᴳɣᵒᴧᴳ ᵏRT.

47 Ihᵾz ᵒVɛᵏR ɣɵᵐ ʟɵʟᵒ-ᵀ-ɵE VɾɵʟᵒᵐT, Dɨɛ ɵɵᵒᵖ Dɛ Oᵂᵖɣ ɵɪ OᵂɵᴧT,

48 Dɛ ᴧD hsᵂɨT, Yᴳ ʟʟh-ɣᵏɵᴧ ᴧD Dɨɛ DB ʟZVɪ ᵒ-ɪs-ɛɵVᴧɵᵏɵᴧ, DB ʟIʟhɣᵏɵᴧ; YᴳZ DB ʟIʟhɣᵏɵᴧ, ʟʟhɣᵏ-ɵᴧ ᵒ-ᵖYᵒᵒᵇᵐ; ɵɵYᵾZ Oᵖɵᴧɵh hᴧ hsᵐ hGᵐᵒ-T, ɵɵY Dhɣᵒᵖ-ᴧᴳ ᵏɨɵᴧ.

49 Ghz ᵒᴧT ᴧD ɣᵂɨT, Ws-ᵾɵɵ, ɔhᴧIY DʟBɵ DhɵYɵ ɵɪɣᴧɵɵEY ɵGVɪ EᴧɵEY; ɔh-kᵒ-ɵʟɵɪɣz ᵒ-ʟsɛɛVᴧɵEY h-YɵʟᴳɵEɵ ᵏRT.

50 Ihᵾz ᴧD ɣᵂɨɣY, Lɵᴧ Rhᵒ-ɵʟɵɪɣ; YᴳᵾZ hsᵛᴧɵEɵ ᴧY ɵɵY Tɨɛᴧᴧᴧ.

51 ƎDZ ɣɛɵWᴧ tᵥᵒ Dɵᵀɛ-ɵᵏ ɨɣWᴧ ᴳɪʟhɣTɵᴧᴧ, Oᵖɛh-Yᴧᴳᵖɵʟᵒᵀ Ihᴍɛᴾʜ ɨᴳᴧɵᴧᴧ.

52 Sᵒ-ɨz TEᴧ DᴧY; Oᴧᵒ-ɨE, Dɛ Uᵒɛ Dᴧᴧ Oʰsᵂ ɨhBᵖT, ɵɵY Eᴳᵐᵒ-Tɵʟᴧᴧ.

53 iɛz ᴧᴧEᴳʟhɣTT, ᵒ-ᴧɨɛ-ɛVᴧɵᵏ Ihᴍɛᴾʜ hᴳᴧV ᵒ-ᴳ-ɵɨT.

54 Eᴳɵʟᴳᴧᴧz Ihʜ Dɛ Gh ɵɵY OʰhᴧW, ᴧD ɣᵂɨT, Gᴇᵒ-ᴳᴧ, ᴧʟᵏᵒᵒᴧ ᴧβɣɵ ᴧYhᴧᴳ D-hɣ ɨɣWᴧ ᵒ-ᵇᴳᴳᴧɵᴧᴧ Dɛ Oᵖᵒ-WᴧɵVᴧᴧ ɵɵYᵂ Twɵ ɣᵐᴧɣT?

55 Dɨz Oᵖᵂᴧᴿ ᴧEɵᴧɣᴧ ᴧD ɣᵂɨT, ɪɛ ᴧɵᴧᴧᵂᵒᵏ ɣɵᵐ Dʟ-ᵒ-V Tɵᴧᴧ.

56 Boɨz Oᵖᵂʜ ᴧᴍʟɣ ɪɛ Bɵ ʟᵒ-ᵒ ᴧᴧᵒᵂhɣ, ᴧɵᴧɣᴧᴧᵒᵏ-ɵYh. Oᵒᴳʟᵒᴢ ᴧᴧᴧᴧ ᴧhᴳɨT.

57 Dɵᴛʀz ᵒ-zᴧ ᴧD ɣᵴɵW-ᴧT, Yᴳ TᴳɵᴧJ ᴧD ɣᵂɨᴳT, Gᴇɵᴳᴧ, ʟEɵʟᴳᴧᴧVᴵ hᴳɪ ᴘV-ᴧT.

58 Ihᵾz ᴧD ɣᵂɨᴳT, Jw ʃh-WᴳᵴT, hɵᴛz ᴧWᵒᵐ DhZᴧᵴVᴧ ᴧɵᴧɵʟᴧᴴT; Bɵɵᴘh Oᵖᵂʜ ɪɛ TɣᴧP Dɵᴧᴳᵖᵒᴧᴧᴧ ᴘY.

59 Oᵒᴳʟᵒᴢ ᴧD ɣᵂɨᴳT, ɵɵY-ɵʟᴳᴧᴧ. Dɨz ᴧD ɣᵂɨT, Gᴇ-ɵᴳᴧ, ɵɵIᴳɵᴧɣʟʟ TEᴧ DᴧOᵒ-ɵᴧᴧ ɵhhᵀᴧᴧ RVʟ.

60 Ihᴘ ᴧD ɣᵂɨᴳT, Jhᴧᴛʀᴧ ʟhIʟɵᵏɵᴧ ᴧEᴳʟhᴧᴛᴧᴧɣᴧ; hᴧɵᴧh ᴘɵ ᴳᴧhVᴧᴧ ɵZᴧᴳ Oᵖᴧ-WᴧɵᴧOᵖᵒᴇɵᴳᴧ ᵏRT.

61 Oᵒᴳʟᵒᴢ ɵɵᵥᵒ ᴧD ɣᵂɨT, Gᴇɵᴳᴧ, ʟEɵʟᴳᴧᴧVᴵ; Dɨz Tᴇᴧ ᵏɵ ɵɪhᴧᴧᴧ Oᵒᵐhʜ ᴧᴧOᵒRT.

62 Ihᵾz ᴧD ɣᵂɨᴳT, ɪɛ Yᴳᵀ, ᴧᴧWᵒᴧ ɪʟMᴧᴧ ᴧᴧᴍᴧᴧZ, ᴧᴧ Oᵖᴧᴧᵂᵒᴧ Oᵖᴇɵᴳᴧ ᴘR ɵᴇᴳʟɵᴧᴧ ᴧY.

Dɵvɣᴛ X.

1 ƟɵYz ɣᴧɵᵂhVɣ, Oᵖᴇɵᴳᴧ Oᵒᴳʟɵᴳ ᴧᴧIɵᴧᴧ Tɵhᵐ ɵɵᵥᵒ Sᵪᴧᴛ Dɛ sᵒ-ᴧ Wᴧ ᴧᴧᴧᴧᵒᵐ TEᴧ ɣᴧᵒᵂᴧᴧ hᴧᵐ ᴧᴧᴧᴧIR Dɛ hEɵᵐ, ɵᵗ OᴳR ᴧMᴧɵᴧ ᴘ-RT.

2 ƟɵY Tᴳɵᴧ ᴧD hsᵂɨᴳT, Oᵖᴧᵐɵᴳᴧ OᴘVᴧᴳᴧ OᴳW, ᴧhɣᴧ-ɵʟᴧᴧɵᴧh Dhᴧᴧᴳ; ɵɵY Tᴳ-ɵᴧ RᴳʟVᴧɵʟ Oᵖᴇɵᴳᴧ Oᴧᵐɵ-ᴳᴧ Oᵖᵀᴧᴧ, hVʟᴳᵒ-ɵᴧᴧ ᴧhɣᴧ-ɵʟᴧᴧ ɵᵗ Oᴧᵐᵒᵀᵀɣᴛ.

3 Tᵀᵀ; Ehᴳᵥᵒ Tᴳᵒᴧ Oʰhzᴧɵ DhYɵ ᴳᴧᴧ hᴳᴧhᴳɵᴧ ɵɵYᴧᴛ.

4 Lord Jehovah Dominion Jesus, Do Sanctify, Do Jewish; Do Lord Us Rhetoric Thirty.

5 Thousand Dollar Thousand, Tens, Overwhelm Report Dh Dollar, Thousand Jehovah.

6 Three Overwhelm Pulse Ot Report, Overwhelm Three Fifty Pulse Hundred; Three Ot Lot Hundred Three Reward Thousand Thousand.

7 Do Ot Dollar Thousand, Three Lord Dollar Jehovah Do Three Jewish Lord Jehovah Dollar Reward Rhetoric; Jehovah Lot Jesus Sanctify Seven Dollar Jehovah Three Thousand. Lord Lot Jewish Jehovah Twenty Jehovah.

8 Do Thousand Jesus Thousand, Do Jehovah Jehovah Jehovah, Three Jehovah Jewish Lord Jehovah. Jehovah Three Jehovah Jehovah Jehovah Three Thousand Jehovah Jehovah Jehovah

ᔑɛᑫᔐᵂ0ᔑ ᔑɛᐯᓂ ɵᙏᐯ ᒃᓱᗩᑕ-ᐢᙏᔑ ᒪᔑ ᒃᒪᗩᑕᐢᙏᔑ ;

24 Tᑦᚏ4ᵬZ ᵒᑦᑕᵍᐯ Dɵᐯᔑᒃ-ᙏᐯ Dᔑ ᵒᑦᕮ0ᑦᗩ ᵒɵSᑫᔐᐯ ᒪᔑ ᒃᒪᗩᑕᔑ ᵒᑦᗩᑕᵍᔑᔐ, D4Z ᓗᒪ ᑦ-ᑦᗩᓂᒥ ; Dᔑ ᵒɵᵍᗩᔑᔐ ɵᙏᐯ ᒪᔑ ᒃᑕᵍᐯᔑᔭ, D4Z ᓗᒪ ᑦɵᵍᵴᔑᒥ.

25 EᒪᑦᔐᙏZ, ᐯᑕ Tᑦᙏᔑ ᔑɛᑲ-ᑕᵍᙏᔑ ᔑᗩᒪᒪᙏᐯ ᔐᑕᒥ, Dᔑ ᵒᗩ-ᒪᵬ0E ᗩD ᑫᔐ4T, Wᔐᚏᔔᙏᐯ, ᔐᐯ ᙏᗴᵍᒥᒪᑫ DIᐯᒪ ᔔᒪᵬᵬᙏᐯ Eᒪᵍ Dᒪᙏᗴᔑᐯ ᒪᒃᴙɵ ?

26 ᗩDZ ɵᒃᔐ4ᑦT, ᚏᐯ Eᕮᗩᔐᔐ ᑫᔔᙏᔑᔑᔑᔭ ? ᚏᐯ ᵒᙏᐯ ᗩ-ᗩᒪᵬ0ᵍᙏᔑᔭ ?

27 ᔑᒥᑦZ ᗩD ᑫᔐ4T, ᗩᒃᑦ4-ᙏᔑ ᔔᑲᑦ Gᒥᔐᕮᔭ, ᔓᔑᙏᒃᙏᔑ ᒪᚏi G0ɵ G4T, Dᔑ ᒪᚏi G1ɵ-ᐯᐯ, Dᔑ ᒪᚏi GᒪᒪEET, Dᔑ ᒪᚏi G1ɵ-ᑦᔑ ᒃᴙT ; ɵiZ Tᔑᙏᑦᔐᔐ ᑦᴙ ᒪᑫ1ᒃᑦᴙ ɵᙏᐯᔐ ᒪᒃᑦ4ᙏᔑ.

28 ᗩDZ ᑫᔐ4ᑦT, ᵬᒪᵍᐧ ᒪɵ ; ɵᙏᐯ ᗩD ᓱᵍᒪᙏᵬᔑ, ᔓᔑᙏᔑZ.

29 D4z ᵒᚏᒪᙏᴇ ᵒᚏ1ᑫᙏᔑᔔ ᗩD ᑫᔐ4ᑦ Iᴙᑌ, ᚏAZ ɵi TKYɵ1ᔐ ?

30 Iᴙᑌz ᔑᒥᑦ ᗩD ᑫᔐ4ᑦT, Yᑫ Tᑦᙏᔑ Iᴙᗰᒪᵬᒪ ᵒᒪY4 Vᒪᗩ ᵒ-ᔐ0-4T, ᔑɛ1ɵᔐᔓᙏᐯZ ᚏɵ1ᑫᵍᔐ-ᒪᒥ, ɵᙏᐯ ᚏᕮᑫᔐ4 ᚏᑫᑫiT, Dᔑ Eᑫᒪiᵬᑦ, Dᔑ ᵒɵ1ᑦ4 Eᑫᚏ7 D-ᵬᒪ TBᵍ ᵒᚏIᙏᗩ ᴙ4T.

31 Dᵬᒪᴢ ᑫ6Wᒪ ᐯᑫ Tᑦᙏᔑ Dᒃᑫ-ᴙᑫᗩ ɵᵵ ᚏɵ0-ᔐ ᔑᵒᑫ4T ; ᵒᗩᔓZ DᒃᔑPᔐᵍ ᑫᑫ4T.

32 Dᔑ ɵɵᔐᵍ Dᒪɵ ɵᵵ RVᔓ, ᵒᗰ7 ᵒᚏWᒪT, Dᔑ DᒃᔑPᔐᵍ ᑫᑫ-4T.

33 Yᑫᙏᔑᔓ Tᑦᙏᔑ Uᵒ1ᒪᚏ. RᗩDTRT, ᵒᗰ7 ᚏ0-T ; ᵒᗩᔓZ ᵒᔐᐯ-ᒪᐯT ;

34 Dᔑ ᚏᗰ7 Dᔑ ᚏᑫRᔑ ᒃᴙᵵ0-0-T, Dᔑ AT Yᚏᴙz-Dᔑᔐᙏᔑ ᒃ-ɵSLᵵT, Dᔑ ᵒᑫR ᵒᐯ-ᑫᔐᒪT, ᔑᒃᙏᔑᔓZ Dᒃᒪᑫ ᵒᔑZ-ᔑT, Dᔑ ᵒᙏIᒃᔐᒪT.

35 0ᵍᐯᑦᔑZ ᵵᔐ ᵒᒃᐯR, Wᒪ Dᒃᐯᒃᒪ ᔑɵEᑫᙏᔑ ᚏᔑ4T, Dᔑ ᚏᒪᔑ ᚏᒪW, Dᔑ ᗩD ᑫᔐ4ᑦT, Aᙏᒃᒃ-ᚏɵᔑ, TᚏTZ ɵᚏᑫRᔐᔑᙏᔑE ᑫJBᗩ-V4T, TᒃMᑦᔑ TEᙏJBR4ᔑ.

36 Aᙏᔑ ɵᙏᐯ KT Tᙏᒃᵍ ᴙR, ᒪᔑ ᔑ1ɵᔭɵE, ᚏA ɵi TᔑɵᒪW ᑦ-ᑫᙏᔑ ɵᙏᐯ ᔑɵ1ɵUᔓᙏᐯ ᒃSɵ1ᑫ-ᵍᔐᒪT ?

37 ᗩDZ ᑫᔐ4T, Oᙏᐯ ɵ ᵒᔐᐯᚏ-ᑦᔑ. ᵵᔐᴢ Iᴙᑌ ᗩD ᑫᔐ4ᑦT, ᚴɵ, Dᔑ ᒪᔑ ɵᙏᐯᔓ ɵɵᵍᚏ.

38 Aᙏᔑ ᑫᚏᔐᒪ DɵTRT, ɵᙏᐯ TᑫᗩP ᚏᔓ ᵒᗰ7T ; YᑫZ Tᑦᙏᔑ Dᴙᗷ ᵴᒪ ᔑVTᵍ ᔓ1ᒃᑫ7 ᚏᒪᑫT.

39 0ᵍᑫZ Rᵽ Oᒪᚏ ᔑVTᵍ, ɵᙏᐯ ɵᙏᔐᵍ ᵒᵴᵍᔑ Iᴙᑌ ᔐᐯɵET, Dᔑ ᵒᵍᒪᔓᵍ ᚏᵴᒃᙏᔑET.

40 ᵴᒪᙏᔑᒃ ᵒᐯᚏᒪᔑᒪᙏᔑᒃ ᵒᑫᒪ ᔓᑫɵᔑᒪ1ᑫT, Dᔑ ᵒᗰ7ᔑ ᗩD ᑫᔐ-4ᑦT, Gᕮɵᑦᒪ, ᒪᔑᗩ Aᒪᔑᒪᙏ ᵬᚏᔑ iᔐᑫ ᑫᚏɵᑦ ᑫᔐᗩɵᔑᒪ1ᑫ DᚏRᔐ Aᒪᔑᒪᙏ Tᑦᔑᔑᒪᒪᔓ ? ɵᙏᐯ Tᑦ-ᔑᒪᙏ ᒪᒪᒃ 1ᔐᔑᚏᑫᒪᔓ.

41 Iᴙᑌz ᵒᒪᑦ ᗩD ᑫᔐ4ᑦT, ᵴᒪ, ᵴᒪ, ᵒᑫᒪ ᔑ1ᑫᵒᗰ ᑫᚏᑫᗩ-ɵᔑᵍ ᚴᒪᔑɵᒪᔑᔭ Dᔑ ᑫᚏᔑVᒪᔭ ;

42 ᵴ1ᑫᔐᔐᔑᔐᒃ ᵒᚏᑫᒪ ; Dᔑ Oᒪᚏ ᵒᵴᵬR ɵᙏᐯ ᔓᑌᒃ ᴙRT, ɵᙏᐯ ᚏᵬᒃᐯRᒪ ᒃᴙᴙ ᒃᐯ.

Dɵᐯ4T XI.

1 Aᙏᔑ ᑫᚏᔑᔐᒪT, ɵᙏᐯ D1VᚏᔑᒪᔑE TᑫᗩP, ᵒᵴᚏᗩᑕ, Dᒪᗷᚏᔑᔑᔑᔭ ᵒᔑ1ᑫᒪᔑVᗩ ᗩD ᑫᔐ4ᑦT, Gᕮɵ-ᑦᔑ, ᔐᐯᚏᵬᔓᚏ ᔓᚏ1Vᚏᔑᐯᒪᔓ, ɵ-ɵᙏᐯ Gᒃ ᒃᑫᵍᒪᔑ ᒃᔐᔐᔓᒪ Eᑫᔑ1-ᑦᒪᔑVᗩ.

2 Aᙏᔑ ᒃᔐᔐ4ᑦT, TᑫVᚏᔑᒪ-

ɷKɷJ ɅD hkɯɷKɷJ, ƀYVb ꞩqWJ ƤɅ, ꞩqᔭJᑒ K4ɷJ ꞨGVit; GEɵᑒA KR ɵꞨɵqAT; ᔭbO-bɷE ɵhꞨlɷb RGɅ ɵɷYɷ ꞩqWJ khꞨlɷJoF.

3 ƀꞨlɷbBJ ɷYJPɷJ hSYᑒhRT.

4 Dᔨ JKɷYiLᔭ ƀYɷꞨO-ᑒT; DBꞩZ ɵɷᔭ JꞨikJF hꞨᔭ KhSY; Dᔨ LɷJ OBAlꞩJꞨ ɵJɷY-ɷJO-ɷWO-Y; ɷYᑒbᔨɷKɷJᔭ-ɷYh OᔨR KRT.

5 ɅDZ hSɯ4ᔨT, ꞩA ɅD khᑒᔭO- OlT ꞩoF, Dᔨ RZꞨ DꞩlF ɅɷM74, Dᔨ ɅD Ɐqɯ44, YɵlT, KT ꞩS JɷTVWɷb;

6 ƀYɵlTꞩZ DTR DYMk, iL Dᔨ AlɷJ ɷYoF kꞩWɷVJ;

7 ɵɷYZ Jɷi BbƉJY ɅD Ɐ0-bꞩɵ, LɷJ ɷTꞨɷVW0-Y; ꞨGAɷJꞨ ᑒGW DɷSoF, JhiliZ JɷIk ɷkhiD, iL ꞩlF BꞨiJᔭ ɅVꞨEiƁ.

8 Tᑒi4oF EGJᔭJ hKRɵ Dᔨ JEGLJ hKRɵ ɅY, ᔭɵlTᔭ KR TGɷJ, ɵYlAEɵɷYh KR TGɷJ ɷJᔭ Dᔨ ɅꞨDɅƁ hꞨi SSlɷET.

9 Dᔨ ɅD hᑒɯ4oF, TkWiF, D4 bꞩkJlf; TkiꞨ, D4 bkGᔭA; TᑒhꞨ, D4 bꞩkɷSTRf;

10 ƟhiᔭꞩZ YG GhWiJF KkJJFT; YGZ ƒiF DGJɷAT; YGZ kɵEhF DkɷSTRFT.

11 TG Dᔨ YG ɅD khGᔭO- TkꞨBlk KR OɅk ꞨS GWi4oF, kA 0-ɷᔭ ɷɅƁ? TG Dᔨ DGJ GWi4oF, kA DGJ ᔭO-JJ KR Tɵᔭᔭ ɅꞨ0-iƁ?

12 TG Dᔨ OɅk GWi44, kA ꞩVE-DbᑒɷJɷY ɅꞨ0-iƁ.

13 ƟɷY TGɷJ TGZ hJ Tk-ꞨT, ɅkƁƟJ ƀɷᔭ KR JkJJɅ ɅTk, ᔭlᑒJɷ TɷVb ꞩqWJ RJ ƒJJɅ ꞨqᔭJᑒ Db-O-V EGWi4J!

14 DɷYɵZ ꞩqAɵɷK7, Dᔨ ᔭ-GKɵ K4T. ƎDZ qlɷWJT, ɵɷY DɷYɵ ᔭqAᑒ ᔭGKɵ ᔭᔭh4T; BɵZ ᔭhɷTlhA4T.

15 TꞩᔭɷYh ɅD qhɯ4T, Dhɷ-Yɵ ꞨꞩqAɵɷꞨ ᔭɷɵꞨlᔭ ƛlkT ᔭEɵGᔭJ DhɷYɵ ᔭᔭ7ꞩ.

16 Dh7TZ EGAlƁɷE, EGWi4ᔨ ƒɵqAɵ4JƩ ᔭƁqᔭ ꞩqWJ O-bGᔭGRJ.

17 D4Z DꞩWᔭ qɷᔭ bɵbO-bɷE ɅD hsɯ4ᔨT, hꞩi DꞩlF ꞨAPRT Wl kɵbJɷA ᔭGR GbᔭJɷAT, DiAᔭ; Dᔨ ƁbJq Wl kqbɷ ᔭGR GbᔭJɷA DiAT.

18 TG Dᔨ 4bh Wᔭ ƩqbD ᔭ-GR ɷbᔭJoF, ꞨV ƩlFɷVb ƩhEGɷJᔭᔭ ᔭ7lAJ? O-JꞨlɷVJoF ƛlkT ᔭɷꞨlᔭoF DhɷYɵ kꞨꞨqAɵɷꞨ kɷYi4oF.

19 TGZ ƛlkT ɷYɷꞨlᔭoF DhɷYɵ ꞨkqAɵɷET, ꞨA ᔭhɷꞨlᔭoF JTk ɵɷY bhqAɵɷET? ƟɷY TGɷJ ɵɷY JKJAbJJ K4ɷJ.

20 TGɷYh DB DhɷYɵ ꞨkqAɵɷE ᔭJWO-J ꞩƁJᔭ ƩEJoF, iL GAƁᔭoF ᔭJWO-J ᔭEɵGᔭJ KR TkM7T.

21 TGZ ᔭlhYᔭ DɷꞨɷ ᔭlᔭɷꞨVJ EƁJ ɷƩJɷ ƩJqT O-GVJɷᔭ qɷV ᔭtiT.

22 ᔭCɷYh TGᔭlhYᔭ GZlJ Dᔨ G4AYR, ᔭYRF hꞩᔭ ᔭlɷꞨVJ ᔭlᔭꞩɷVWO-T, Dᔨ DɷVJF JEGGJ ᔭbᔭO-ᔭT.

23 YG ƟILAJɷɵ kK4 DIᔭ-JɷAᔭ; YGZ ZɷJCbɷEɵ kK4 DJꞨᔨɷɷAᔭ.

24 TᏣZ ɛ1ᏟᏂ DᏐO~V BΘ O°QA У, RVᏦ O°ΘᎯᏣ°Ꙗ ᏢRT, O°ᎯᏂ DGЗᏐQᏯVᏗЅ; O°ΨУZ, ᎯD hɛЗ-ᏯAT, O°ɛᏣᏁᏂ ᏗЗO~R ᏗУQAᏣ 6-°hᏣᏰ.

25 ΘɛMУZ DᏣᏗᏯA EZᏫЗᏗ DᏥ ASTᏯWO~Ꙗ ᏦᏐT.

26 ᏐᏔ°Z RAT DᏥ ΘᏐᏯhᏯA ɛᎯᏔ°У ᏗᏐO~V O~ᏣΘᏐᏥ O°C TᏣhᏁJhᏣ RᏯɛᏔ° O°ᏣR; ΘᏯУZ DhBᎯᏂ DᏥ ΘᏐ DΘᏁWᏗᏯAT; ᏯhЅZ QᏯᏣ Θ DᏯɛᏯ O°C O°ᎯTᏣ ᏦᐪT RᏯɛᏔ° TEЅЅ.

27 ᎯDZ QᎯᏯWᏁT, DᏐᔑ ΘᏯУ ᎯD hɛЗᏯᏦT, УG TᏣᏯᏗ DᏦB ᏦW O°ΘᏐΨE O°ЏWᏐᏁ ƉᏁE DᏥ ᎯD QЗ4ᏥT; ƉᏐᏣ TᏣᎯᏯᏐᏁᏗ hᏯ GΘQAΘRᏯ DᏥ ΘᏯУ GᏯᏣ-O~Ꙗ.

28 D4Z ᎯD QЗ4T, ᎥᎥ, O°CᏯ-ᏣᏯУh ᏯᏣᏣ TᏣΘᎯᏯᏐᏁᏗ DΘᏣ-УᏯУ ƉZᎯᏣ O°ᏁWO~Ꙗ O°ᏢᎯɛ DᏥ ΘᏯУ DhᏯᏐIhAᏗᏯУ.

29 ᏐᏔ°Z BΘ ɛᏁQᎯ O°ΘᏐCЏO~, O°ᏥO~ᎯᎯ ᎯD QЗ4T; O°hᎯ AᏯ GЛᏥ; O°hᎯᏥ O°ᏰQᏣT; D4Z ᎥᏐ ᏦhΘQAΘ4ᏗᏯЅ ᏦᏦᏯᏗ O°ᏰQᏣT, KΘ DVᏥᏯУ O°ᏢᎯ O°ᏰQᏣ O°ᏣR.

30 KΘᏰZ O°ᏰQᏣ hᏐhᏦEᏁᏥ hhΘ DᏁᏗ, ΘᏯУᏯ ΘᏯᏔ° BΘ O°ЏᏰ O°ᏰQᏣ O~ᏐᏦEᏁᎯ AᏯ GЛᏥ.

31 O°EΘᏣᏗ DᏦB ᏗΘΘ ᏢPT V°ΘᏥh AᏯ GЛᏥ ᏁJAVᏗЅ ᏦᏯᏗ, DᏥ ᏗΘΘAᏰᏁᏗЅ hVᏰEᎯᏥ; ΘᏯУᏰZ ᏣᏯᏣ TBᏣ ɛVᎯ ᏥC4 O-°ɛhᏥ ᎾᎯᏥ°O~ DɛWΘiT; EhᏣᏔ°Z Dh RVᏥ O°C TᏯhQᏔ°Ꙗ RᏯɛᏔ° ᎾᎯᏥ°O~.

32 BΘ hhΘ GᏁᏢ V°ΘᏥh AᏯ GЛᏥ ᏁJAVᏗЅ ᏦᏯᏗ, DᏥ ᏗΘΘAᏰᏁᏗЅ ᏦᏯᏗ, DᏥ ᏗΘΘAᏰᏁᏗЅ O~°O~ᎯᏥ; ЅhᏁCB4ᏰZ ΘΘᏰO~Ꙗ KΘ ɛᎯhVᏁQ; EhᏣᏔ°Z Dh RVᏥ O°C TᏯhQᏔ°Ꙗ RᏯɛᏔ° KΘ.

33 ᎥᏩ DᏥ УG DᏣᏯᏣɛ DᏣᏯVᏗ O°ΘᎯᏢR ЅΘΘᏫᏯᏯAT, ᎥᏩ DᏥ DCᏯᏯᏗ ЅᏁPᏗᏯAT, ΘᏗᏁЅᏯУh ΘᏗᏯAT, ΘᏯУ O~°hBᏗᏯ O°hᏗCᏣᏗЅ TΘ ɛ°T.

34 DΘW DᏰQ TΘ DᏁᏯᏐᏁᏰ; ΘᏯУ TᏣᏯᏗ, TᏣZ AᏁᏯᏗ QᏯᏣ°Θ Ꮶ4ᏯᏗ ΘΘVᎯ, hE ᏰQ ΘᏯᏔ° Θ-ᎯᏣᏁᏗ Ꮶ4ᏯᏗ TΘ ɛᏁ; TᏣᏯУh ΘΘVᎯ O°Ꭿ Ꮶ4ᏯᏗ hE ᏰQ ΘᏯᏔ° ΘᎯᏣᏁᏗ Ꮶ4ᏯᏗ O°ᎯᏐУ.

35 ΘᏯУ TᏣᏯᏗ ᏯᏯWᏰᏯᏗ ΘᏯУ TΘ ɛᏁ ᏫΘh 7Ꙗ LᏯᏗ O°ᎯᏐУ ЅᏦ-4ᏯᏗ.

36 TᏣZ hE ᏰQ ΘᎯᏣᏁᏗ Ꮶ4-ᏯᏗ TΘ ɛᏁ, TQᏗᏢ QᏐᏐQΘ O°Ꭿ-ᏐУ, hE O°ΘᎯᏣᏁᏗ Ꮶ4ᏯᏗ TΘ ɛᏁ, ΘᏯУᏯ DᏣᏯVᏗ ΘᏯᏔ° DᏐᏔᎯУᏯE TΘ hᏣᏁᏯᏐᏁᏰT.

37 DᏐᔑ°Z ɛᏣhᏯᏫ УG TᏣᏯᏗ DTᎯᏰ ᏫWᎯ4Ꮵ O°ᎯᏯᏐBΘᏁЅᏯ; O°BᏥZ, DᏥ O°ᎯУᏣᏯᏐO~ᏁT.

38 DTᎯᏰZ O°AᏫ O°ᏯThA4 hɛ-ᏣᏫᏥᎥΘ ᏦR DᏐᔑ° QᎯᏯᏐBO~Θ.

39 O°EΘᏣᏁZ ᎯD QЗ4ᏥT, ꙖᏁ TʜTᎯᏰ O°ᎯᏯᏫᏗ DᏥ DᏐᎯV ɛSTᏁP ɛkO~ɛᎯᏯAT; ᏫΘhᏯУh ᏦR ThΘᎯᏣᏁᏫ ᏦᏐ D4Ꙗ° DᏐУRᏁ ᏦR DᏥ DᏯɛΘT.

40 TʜᏁJ, ᏰᏯA ΘᏯУ ɛSTᏁP RᏁ O°ᏣPO~Ꙗ ΘᏯᔑ° ᏫΘhᏁP RᏁ ᏣᏣPᏁT?

41 O°EΘᏣ4ᏯᏗᏯУh TᏣᏓᏢᏯᏗ QᏯᏣ ThᏫT; EhᏣᔑᏃZ hɛᏁᏣ TᏣᏐO~ɛQRᏣᏁ Ꮶ4ᏯᏗ.

42 ᏁᏯᏯУh TʜTᎯᏰ O°ᎯTᏣ T-ᎯᏯᏐᏁᏗ! DᏯAᏁᏰZ AᏣᏥ TᏣ-JЅᏯA RC DᏥ MΘ DᏥ hɛi O°ᏰᏐiT, ThZᏁᏯᏯAZ ɛᏣA° TᏯᏯᏁᏗ ᏦR DᏥ O°ᏁWO~Ꙗ DᏦᏣᏗ ᏦRT; Θ-

ordnung halten, daß jeder seine Arbeit
43 verrichte. O Gott! Du hast sie mit großer Freude erfüllt, daß auch die Weiber und Kinder
44 jauchzten, und das Jauchzen Jerusalems ward weithin gehört. O Gott! Du hast sie mit großer Freude erfüllt, daß auch die Priester und Leviten
45 sich reinigten, und reinigten das Volk, die Thore und die Mauer. Denn schon vorher hatte David, der Prophet Gottes, und Asaph
46 Vorsteher der Sänger, Lieder zum Lobe Gottes gedichtet. Auch Nehemia und Serubabel, Sorobabels Sohn, hatten
47 Lieder gedichtet. O Gott! Du hast sie mit großer Freude erfüllt, daß auch die Sänger und Thorhüter, die Du
48 dazu bestimmt hattest, ihre Pflicht thaten. Auch Israel, Priester und Leviten, thaten ihre Pflicht, und
49 Israel, Priester und Leviten, thaten ihre Pflicht, und Israel, Priester und Leviten, thaten ihre Pflicht,
50 und Israel, Priester und Leviten, thaten ihre Pflicht, und
51 Israel, Priester und Leviten, thaten ihre Pflicht, und
52 Israel, Priester und Leviten, thaten ihre Pflicht! Und Israel, Priester und Leviten, thaten ihre Pflicht; und
53 Israel, Priester und Leviten, thaten ihre Pflicht, und
54 Israel, Priester und Leviten, thaten ihre Pflicht.

Esra XII.

1 Und Du hast sie mit großer Freude erfüllt, daß auch die Weiber und Kinder
2 jauchzten, und das Jauchzen Jerusalems ward weithin gehört. Auch Israel, Priester und Leviten, thaten ihre Pflicht, und
3 Israel, Priester und Leviten, thaten ihre Pflicht, und Israel, Priester und Leviten, thaten ihre Pflicht,
4 und Israel, Priester und Leviten, thaten ihre Pflicht, und
5 Israel, Priester und Leviten, thaten ihre Pflicht; und
6 Israel, Priester und Leviten, thaten ihre Pflicht? Und

Lᵒᵈᵘ ᵃᵏᵒᵈᵗᵀᵖᵈᵘ; Iᵘ Oᵖᴄ Tᵍᵀ ᵘᴳᴱᴳᴳᵘ Rᵒᵍᵂᵖ Oʰᴳᵘ ᵏᵒᵈᵀᵒᵈ.

8 Θᵈᵂᵖ Tᴄᵮ4ᵒᶠ, Yᴳ EʰᵻᴿR ᵒᵍᴬᵖᵒᵈᵘ Bᵒ DʰᵍWᵡᵀ, ᵒᵈᵂY Bᵒ Oᵖᵂᵏ EʰᵻᴿR ᵒᵈᵂᵖ Oᵒᵏᵀᴳᴳᴬᶠ DʰᵍWᵡ ᴬʰᵒᵗᴳᴳᵘᵛᴬ Oᵖᴬᵂᵒᵒᴬ ᵾᵀᶠᵍ.

9 Yᴳᵒᵈᵂʰ Dᵀᵏᵖᵒᵈᵘ Bᵒ Dʰᵍᵂᵡᵀ, Dᵍᵏᵖᵒᵈᵘ ᵻ4ᵒᵈᵘ DʰᵍWᵡ ᴬʰᵒᵗᴳᴳᵘᵛᴬ Oᵖᴬᵂᵒᵒᴬ ᵾᵀᶠᵍ.

10 Dᵈ YᴳᵍOʰᵒᵈᴱ Dᵠᴬᵒᵈᵻᵒᵈᵘ Bᵒ Oᵖᵂᵏ, ᵍᵮʰᵛᶠᵒᵈᴬᵂᵖ ᵻ4ᵒᵈᵘ; Yᴳᵒᵈᵂʰ ᵍᵍᵠᵂᵖᴬᴳ Dᵀᵒᵛ DᵻPTᵒᵈᴬᵒᵈᵻᵒᵈᵘ ᶦᶫ ᵍᵮʰᵛᶠᵒᵈᵘ ᵃᵏᵻ4ᵒᵈᵘ.

11 Dᵈ ᴬᵍWᵒTᵒᵈᴬᵃ ᵍᴳᴬZᴬᵖᵒᵈᵘ, Dᵈ ᵠʰᴱᵒᴳᵀᴳᵍᵞᵃ, Dᵈ Oʰᴱᵒᵒᴳᴬᵃ, Lᵒᵈᵘ ᵃᵞᶠᴬᵒᵈᵻᵒᵈᵘ ᵠᵒᵐ Dᵈ Tᴳᵒᵈᵘ ᵻᴿ Tᴳᵀᵀᴬᵀᴬᵃ, Dᵈ Tʰᵂᵒᵈᴬᵃ;

12 ᶠᵠᵂᵖᴬᴳᵮZ Dᵀᵒᵛ ᵀᵞᵃʰ ᵒᴬᴳ ᵻᴿ Tʰᵂᵒᵈᴬᵃ.

13 DʟBᵒZ ᵒᵈᵂY Oᵒᵀᵠᵀᴱ ᴬD ᵠᵂ4ᵈᵀ, Wᵍᵃᵏᵒᵂ, ᴬᴬʟᵏ Kᵒᵈᵀᵒᵛᴄ Wᶠ TᵍYʰᴬᵒᵈᵘ ᵾᴳᴳᵘ OᵖᴬBᴬ.

14 ᴬᵒZ ᵠᵂ4ᵈᵀ, ᴬᵒᵒᵍᴄᵒ, ᵍA ᴬᵒᵒᵖᴳᴬᵀᴬᴬ Dᵈ Tᵒᵒᵖᴬᵞᵖᴬ ᵒᵍᵀᵠ?

15 Dᵈ ᴬD ʰᵍᵂ4ᵈᵀ, Tᵀᵒᵛᵀᵖᵒᵈᵘ ᵾᴳᴳᵘ Dᴱᴬᵒᵈᵘ ᵻᴿT; BᵒᵮZ Eᵒᵛ ᶦᶫ Oᵖᴳᴬ Oᵀᵗᵢ ᴳᶠᵒᵍᵠᵛᴬ.

16 Sᴄᵒᵒᵒᴬᶠᵀ ᴬD ʰᵍᵂ4ᵈᵀ, Yᴳ Tᴳᵒᵈᵘ Oᵂᵂᵀ Dᵒᵍᴄᵒ OᴳᵻᴿR Oᵖᴳᴬ Oᵖᵖᴿᴬᵒᵀ;

17 OᵖᵇᵒᵀᵀᴬZ OᵖᴳᴿR ᵾᵇᵒᵖᵀ, ᴬD ᵠᵂ4T, ᵾV ᵇᵍᵖᴬᶠ, ᶦᶫᵮZ ᶠᵠ Gᵀᴬᵒᵖ DYᴬᵾ DTᵖᵂ4ᵠᴬ.

18 ᴬᵒZ ᵠᵂ4T; ᴬᵒD ᵒᵇᵍᵖᴬᶠ; VᵇʰᶠᵒᵂWʰ DYᵒᴬᵾ ᵇᵇᴬᵀᵠT, ᵾᵖʰᴬZ Vᵇᵍᴬᵒᵂᵛᴬ; ᵮᵗZ ᵇʰᵏʰ ʰᵍᵖ DTᵖᵂ4ᵠᴬ Dᵈ DYᵮiT.

19 ᴬᵒZ ᵒᵇʰᵂ4ᶠ DTᵇᵒV; Dᵀᵇᵒᵛᵞ, OᵖᴳW GᵒᵂThᴬJ ᵾᴱᴳᴳJ OᵖᴳA TᵾᵍᴬBJ GᶠᵒᵍᵠᵛJ; ᵒᵀᴳᵂᵗᵠᵒᵇ, ᵒᵀᶠᵒᵇᴬᵂᵒᵒᴷᵒᵈᴬ, ᵒᵀᴬᵂᵒᵒᴷᵒᵈᴬ, ᵒᵀᶠᵖᶠᴷᵒᵈᴬ.

20 D4Z Oᵖᴬᵂᵒᵒᴬ ᴬD ᵠᵂ4ᵈᵀ; Iᵍᵇᵒᵖᵒᵍ, Aᴬᵂᵖ OᵖRT GᵇᵒV Lᵝ-Gᵠᵒᴿᶠ; ᵍAZ Oᵖᶠ ᴷ4ᵒᵈᵘ ᵒᵍᵂ ᵏᴳᵇᴬᵂᵒᵒ.

21 Θᵍᵂ ᴬD ᵠᵒᵘ Yᴳ Gᵇᵇᴄᵂᴬᴷ JᴱᴳᴳJ OᴳᴿR Oᵖᶠᵍ, OᵖᴬᵂᵒᴬᵃᵍZ TᴬP ᵠᵂᵗᵢᵒ ᵏᴷᵀT.

22 ᴬᵒZ ʰᵍᵂ4ᵈᵀ Eᴳᵒᵇᵇᴳᴬᵛᴬ, ᵒᵈᵂY Tᴳᵒᵈᵘ ᴬD ʰᴄᵒᵂ4ᵒᶠ, Lᵒᵈᵘ ᵃᵞᶠᴬᵒᵈᵻᵒᵈᵘ ᵍᴄᵒᵀ, Tᴳᵒᵈᵘ Tᴳᶠᵒᵇᴬᴊᵃ; Dᵈ ᴬᵏᵝᵠT, Tᴳᵒᵈᵘ Jᴳᵠᵠᵒᵈᵘᵃ.

23 Dᴱᵒᵛ Oᵖᴄᴬᴳ Rᵒᵍᵂᵖ Dᶠᵒᵇᵇᴊ, Dᵈ Dᵝᵠ Oᵖᴄᴬᴳ Rᵒᵍᵂᵖ Jᵠᵠ.

24 Aᴡᵒᵛ Jᴳᵇᵒᵖᶠ; ᶦᶫᵝZ ᵒᵏᵒᵂᴬT, ᶦᶫ Dᵈ ᵒᵏᵒᵂJᵍᵒᵂᴬT; ᶦᶫ Dᵈ ᵾᵇᵇᵒᵛᴬᵃ Dᵈ Oʰᵒᵛᴬᵃ ᵃᵇᵇᵛᴬᵠ; Dᵈ Oᵖᵂᵒᵛᴬ ᵍᵏᴳᴳᵀ. Hᵍᵢ Oᵖᴄ ᴬᵏᵠᵂᵖᴊ ʰᴬ Rᵒᵍᵂᵖ ᵏᵒᵈᵀ.

25 ᶠᴬZ ᴬD ᵏʰᴳᵖᵒᵛ Oᵂᵝᴬᵒᵂᴱᵂᵖ ᵝᶠ ᵃᵍᵒᵛᴬᵇ Eᵒᵛᵀ Uᵂᵖ Tᵒᵂᵞᴳᵒᵒᵖ.

26 Tᴳᵀᴢ ᵒᵒᵂ Oᵒᵒᴊᵒʰ ᵏᴿ ᵝᶠ Tᵏᴳᵖᵒᴊᴬ ʰᵏᴿᴿᵒ ᵃᵞ, ᵍᵛᴢ Dᵇ Oᵛᴳᵀᵈ ᵒᵀᶠᴬᵒᴬT?

27 Jᴳᵇᵒᵖᶠ ᵾᵠᴬᵠ ᵾᵖᵒᵒET; ᶦᶫ ᵃᵍʰᴬᵠᵒᵒᵇᴬᶫᶠT, ᶦᶫ Dᵈ ᵒᵏᵒᵂVᵏT; D4Z ᴬD ʰᴄᵒᵂ4ᵒᶠ, ᵒᵒᵂᵖ Ᵽᶠᵝᵖᵒ ʰᵍᵢ Oᵖᵒᵞᴬᴳ ᵏᴿ ᶦᶫ ᵒᵒᵂ ᵃᵞᵠᵒᵒ ᵍᵠᴳᵢT ᴬD ᵒᵒᵂ ᵾᵂᵖ ᵠᵒᵒᵖT.

28 Tᴳᵝᴢ Oᵖᴬᵂᵒᵒᴬ ᵒᵒᵂ ᵃʰᴱᴬᵒᶠ ᵃᵍᵠᵠᵒᵒᶠ ᵭᴬᵒᵍᵍ, ᵒᵒᵂ Aᴬ Tᵍ ᵾᵏᴷ Tᵒᶠ, Oᵞᴄᵒᵛᴢ ᴊᵍᵍᴊᵃ ᵒᵒᴊᵒᵛᴊ ᵏᵞ, Oᴳᴬᴳᵒᵒᵞʰ ʰᴬ ʰᵞ-ᵏʰᵠᵠT Oᵒᵒᴊ TKᴬᴳᴳᴬ!

29 Dʃ Lɷɔɹ hɐ ɔhɛfɾɷɔɹ Tᑫɷɔɹ TGfɷbBɹɔ, Dʃ Tᑫɷɔɹ TGɹWɷɔɹɔ, Dʃ Lɷɔɹ ɹPɵᑭ ɔhsɷɵɔɹ ɛGbᴏᑭT.

30 ϴɷYβZ hɛᑭ ɐD ɟɵbʃᴏᑭ Bɵ RGɐ bɅGɹR ᴼhɅRT; Thvbz DɛWɛ ɵɷY ɐD ɟbʃᴏᑭ ThhEET.

31 Thɾfɷɹɷʏh ᴼɹWᴏɐ ᴼEɵᑫɐ ᴷRT; ɵɷYZ ɐD hɛᑭ ɟbʃᴏᑭ RGᴪɷɷbɅɹ ᴷɐɷɹ.

32 Lɷɹ ɔhɷɛTɾɷɹ Thɛff Dɵ; ThvβZ ɔbC ᴼβQɷᵮ ThɅɹɔ ᴼEɵᑫɐ ᴷRT.

33 Thɵɛᴷɷɹ ThtiT Dʃ TGbɅQiɷᴷɷɹ; TGbɅʃɷɹ ɛfGɹ hSɹWEɵ, ɟEGGɹ ɛQWɹ ɵhCbɷᴷɷɹ DɹIRɔɷʏ hᴷRɵ, ɵt ɵEGMɐɷɹ hᴷRɵ ɛZɷYɷY, Dʃ hɷAɷ ɵEGɅɷVɹ hᴷRɵ.

34 ϴtβZ ɵhɔ ɟEGGɹ, ɵt ɵɷᵮ ɵbɾɷɹ Ihɵɵ.

35 ɛGbᴪɾɷɹ, ɛhᑫɷᵮZ bbɹfYɷᴷɷɹ.

36 TᑫRZ ɛGvʃɷɹ Dhɷɛɷ ɵɷY GhɛɅɛ ᴼhᴏbvɅ, Tᑫᵮ ᴼMɐɷɹɔ ɛᴷɛᑫɹɷE ɛɯVQɅ; ɵɷYZ ᑫMᑫ Dʃ ᑫGɅhQ, ɵɷY YWᵮ TBᑭ ɵEGɷSTRɹɔ.

37 ϴbC TᑫɵfɷbɅɹ ɵɷY ᴷhᴏbbɷɹ, ᴼhᴏbvɅ ɛMᑫᴏf bGᵮɔf DhɷɵɷET; ᴼVAᑫɐɷ TᑫɾɅᴪf ᴼɵhPɹɔ [ᴼɵfɷbBɹɔ,] Dʃ bɛMh VᵮɷɛQɅ.

38 Tᑫz WfɅ Dɷɵɷɹɔ ᴷR ᑫMᑫ, Dʃ KTɅ Dɷɵɷɹɔ ᴷR ᑫMᑫ, Dʃ ɔSGᵮɔ ɵɷY ɵɵᵮɅɔT, ɔbC TᑫɵfɷbɅɹ ɵɷY ᴷhᴏbbɷɹ.

39 ϴDZ ɵɷY ThɛWᴘɷɹ, ɵɷY Tᑫ ɛɅW ɷɛWᴘ TᑫCGᵮ DʃβTfR ɹɛMhR ɛZɷYɷY, ᑫɷɵ4T, Dʃ iL GYBb DbɅQ ɔEɯʃ4T.

40 ϴɷY Tᑫɷɹ hɅ ɵɷᵮ Tᑫᴏ~Tɷɵɷɹ; BɵβZ ᴼɯh bɛMh Tᑫᵮ DfβTfR hTfɷEɵ ᴷRT.

41 ᵮbZ ɐD QɯʃT, GEᑫɐ, DBɷA ɐD ɵɷY ɛɯYɷCGɷbɅɹ, hɛᵮᵮᴷ?

42 ᴼEɵᑫɐZ ɐD QɯʃT, ɛɐZ ɵɷY ɵ ɔɷᵮ Dʃ DɛWɵT DbɅQ DhɛɹɅɹɷɹ, ɵɷY ᴼᴏbvɅ QEɵᑫUɛY ᴏ~bGᑫɅf ɛɅQT, ɵɷY ɹɅɅɔ ᴼɵfɷbBɹ hbɷTQɅRT?

43 ϴbC TᑫfɷbɅɹ ɵɷY ɵ Dhᴏ~bbɷɹ, ɵɷY ᴼᴏbvɅ ɛMᑫᴏf ᴼGᵮᵴ ɵɷY ɵᵮɅᵴT.

44 ᴼvAᑫɐɷ Tᑫfiᴪf, ɵɷY ᴼEɵᑫUɛY ᴏ~bGᑫɅf hɛi ᴼtiT.

45 Tᑫɷʏh ɵɷY ɵ Dhᴏ~bbɷɹ ɐD hɛɯR ᴼɵɵɔ, DYᴏ~bvɅ ɐɅɹᴪf ᴼMɐɷɹɔ; Dʃ Dʃᴏᵴᴪf Vɛfihɷɹ Dhɷɛɷ Dʃ DhIᴷB ᴷhᴏ~bbɷɹ, Dʃ DfɷbBᵴɷᴷɷɹ Dʃ DɹIWɷᴷɷɹ, Dʃ ᴼBɷɛɷᴷɷɹ;

46 ϴɷY ɵ Dhᴏ~bbɷɹ ᴼᴏ~bvɅ bɛMh Tᑫᵮ Tɛ ɵbɛᵴbZᵴɵ ᴷRT, Dʃ Tᑫᵮ DfβTfR ɅfɷEɵ ᴷRT, Dʃ VbᑫɛfL, Dʃ 6bᑫ4ᵮf QZAᑫRɵ ɅɅᵴT.

47 ϴɷYZ ɵ Dhᴏ~bbɷɹ DɛWɐ Qɷᵮ ᴼSfɷE ᴼᴏ~bvɅ, Dʃ Qᵮᴏ~TɷWᴏ~ɵ Tᴷɷɹɔ, Dʃ ɵɷYɷɐ Qɷᵮ ᴼSfɷE QᵮɅQɵ Tᴷɷɹɔ, ᴼGɹ TɷEhɷɹ ᴷɷɹ.

48 ϴɷYh ɵɛWᵴɵ ᴷR Dʃ βfᵮ ɛβhfihɷɹ TᑫᵮɅQɐ ᴷɷɹ ɵɷY ɛfᵮ TɷEhɷɹ ᴷɷɹ. YGZ ᴼGɹ DhɅQɐ, ᴼGɹ DhWfi4ɹ ᴷɷɹ; Dʃ YG ᴼGɹ JEGɅfiA4Qɐ Bɵ, ɵɷY ᴼC TST EGWfi4ɹ ᴷɷɹ.

49 Dymь-q ɵɔY Tɵɔshɛ.IJɔ Dь-q ɛVʌ O'MʌɵʌIJɔ; Dʃ ɛV ɵ-ɛIW TᑦZ ɛᑦW ᑦhɵɔL?

50 Dɵz DYʊ' DtʊɵɔJ ᒪR ɪTʊɵɔVɛJ; Dʃ hɛi O'ʊɛfʌɵɔJ D-TtʊʊW Eh DfɵIᒪʊ'!

51 IᒪA ʊᑦCVʌɵᒪ' sʌIfq Rᑫʌ ɵɔY$fqʊ'? iL TᑦR4ʊ'; WfᒪɵɔYh TᑦʊtʌɵɔIJɔ;

52 Aʌ$Z Tᑦtʌʊᒪ' ƄtʌIqʌ ᒪR ʌɵɔY Tɵhᒪ' Wf qʊtRɵɔJ, KT Tɵhᒪ' O'ʊfA4ɵɔJ DhWf sɵ-ᒪ$ɵɔJ, Dʃ DhWf O'ʊfA4ɵɔJ KT sɵᒪ$ɵɔJ.

53 D$ɛfᒪT Wf qʊtRɵɔJ Dɵɛɵ O'ʊh, ·Dʊʊ-YZ Dɵɛɵ Wf qʊtRɵɔJ O'Vt; Dʃ DᒪB Wf qʊtRɵɔJ DᒪB O'ʊh, Dʃ Dʊʊ-Y DᒪB Wf qʊtRɵɔJ O'h; O'KʌZ Wf qʊtRɵɔJ O'tKʌɵɔ, Dʃ O'tK-ʌɵɔ Wf qʊtRɵɔJ O'Kʌ.

54 Dʃ ɵɔw' ɔD hɛʊ4ʃ Bʊ, O'ɛYq ThAC' ʊ-V ɛᒪfE tɛɛʌ, YWw' TB' ɔD hhɵɔAT, Dʃ ᒪ$Tf; ɵɔYZ hɛfɵɔJɵɔAT.

55 Dʃ TᑫVʃᒪʌ J$ʊ6 JɛZqJ-ɵɔET, ɔD hhɵɔAT, O'JʃYᑦ ᒪ4ɵɔJ; Dʃ ɵɔY hɛfɵɔJɵɔAT.

56 TᑫʊɵɔJ! $fᒪ' TᑫVʃᒪɵʌ qɵɔ' sqWJ, Dʃ Rᑫʌ; $VZ JIfɵɔVJʊ' hᑫVʃᒪɵɔEʊ hY Aʌ ᒪRT.

57 Dʃ ɛVZ TᑦR ᒪR JIᒪJAVJ hᒪRʊ TY sᑦA' ᒪRT?

58 TᑦZ ᑫɔfVʌ JJʌJɵɔYɔ ɵʊT4ɵɔJ, DL' ɵɔʊTRT, ʊᑦ-hEJqʊ' ʌɵɔtWRJɔ; JJʌJ-ɵɔYɔ ʊL ʊɛᑫJZɛ, JJʌJɵɔYZ JIhɔɵɔYɔ ʊɔɛᑫᑫʌ, JIhɔɵɔYZ JIʊɵɛJɔ ʊɔᑫBʊ.

59 Eʌ4ʊ', iL ɵt Bᑦ$JqAT, Eh ᑫJBᒪɵɔJ O'fɵTqJ DYqᑦJ Tɵʊʊ-ᑫJ.

Dɵvat XIII.

1 ƟJᑦZ DJVᒪ Yᑫ EᑫZJqʌ EᑫJTɵʊJqʌ ᒪfff DJʌ, ɵɔY O'hYE TɛfJ $tᒪ$JqJ DЬ-q-DJ-ᑫtT.

2 IᒪUZ $JTf ɅD h$Ut4ᑦT, Tᑫʊʊ-ᑫɵEɵʌ ɅD ɵɔY ᒪfff DJʌ ƷhʌɵᑦWʊ-ʌ ᒪ4 Dhɵ$ɵʌᑦ ᒪR hɛᑦ ᒪfff DJʌ, ʊ-ʌIfɵVJʊ' ɵɔY IqɵfɵʊJfT?

3 iL TᑦR4ʊ'; hʌɵɔYh hJh-JCBRɵ TᒪʌɵJ ᑫᑫʊ-ᑦT, hɛᑦ ɵɔYɵ ʊᑫJRh.

4 Dʃ ɵ JWS Tɵhᒪ' UᑫH Tʊ-T$Ʒ DʊJqJ JɵᒪJT, Dʃ IᒪShʃT, IᒪA TᑫʊʊᑫɵE ƷhʌɵᑦWʊ-ʌ ᒪ4 Dhɵ$ɵʌᑦ ᒪR hɛᑦ IᒪMЬᒪH D-Jʌʌ?

5 iL TᑦR4ʊ'; hʌɵɔYh hJh-JCBRɵ TᒪʌɵJ ᑫᑫʊ-ᑦT, hɛᑦ ɵɔYɵ ʊᑫJRh.

6 ƎD ɵɔw' qɔ4 sCᑫɵʊJfT; Yᑫ TᑦɵJ, RɛW-TᑦɵJ ᒪE O-ɵ4 ᑫqWJ sɵRT; O'MᒪZ O'ʃʃ O'ʊWʊ-ʌ, Dʃ iL ᑦʃᒪ?T.

7 tw'Z ɅD qƷ4ʃ ƅɵ' TᑦᑫtɛɔY ᑫqWJ sɵRT, Eh-w', tw' KT ɵ$JB IᒪMEY DYɛʌY O'ʊWʊ-ʌ ɅD ɵɔY RɛW-TᑦɵJ ᒪET, Dʃ iL ƷhᑫJʊ'; ʃfBɵʊ; $VZ TO'ᒪJ $Vʌ?

8 O'JʊᑦZ ɅD qƷ4ʃT, ᑦEɵ-ᑦʌ, O'JWY ᒪW ʌʌ ɵɔw' ƷɛJ-BUJ, Eh ɛɵʌLVqʊ', Dʃ ƅɵ' ɛʊ IʊʊᒪʊʊT.

9 TᑦZ TDʊWʊ-ᒪ, O'JWY-w' ᒪ4ɵJ; TᑦZ TDLɵJ, YW ƅh ʃfBɵWʊ-ᒪ.

10 ʊɛfƷɵᒪZ TqʌP DʊJq JɛWɵTɵʌJɔ O'ʊVʊTɵET;

11 Eh-w'Z ɵt RVᒪ DᒪB Dʊ-

ᵒᵛ ıᴳʏ ᴀᴘᵒᴀʏ ᵒᴀᵀ ᴧᴡs Tᴳ-ᵍᴊBᵖ TEᴳ.ᵖᵒᵂᵒ.ᵃ ᵖ.ᵂᵀ, Dᵒ ᵒ.ᴊUᵍT, Dᵒ Eᴳ.Cᵒᵐ ᵒ'ᵏᵏZ.ᴊᵒᵛ-ᴊᵍ ᵖ.ᵂᵀ.

12 Iᵖᵁᴢ ᵒᴀᵏ ᵍᴀᵒ-ᵒT, Dᵒ ᴊD ᵠᴊᵂᵀᵒT, ᴊᵒᵏB, ᴏPE Rᴊᵏᴡʏ.

13 Sᵏᵂᵍᴢ; Dᵒ ʏᵂᵛ TBᵖ ᵍᵏᴢᵒᵐ ᵠᴦᵒᵂᴧT, Dᵒ ᵒᵠᵛᵂᴧ Oᵖᴧᵂᵒ.

14 Jᵍᵂᵒᵀᵒᴧᴊᴢ ᵠEᵒᴳᵁᵍʏ ᵒᵗᵠ.ᴊ ᵒᴧ7T, ᵒ.ᴊᵍᵒᵛᴊᵒᵛ Iᵖᵁ ᵒᵏᵒ.ᴳ.ᵒ ᵒᵒᵛᵏᵀᵒᴇ Tᵍ; Dᵒ ᴊD ᵏᵍᵂᵍᵒ Bᵒ, Yᵏᵏ Tᵍ SᴳᴧJ ᵭᵏ-ᵠᵒᵒᵏᴧᴊᵍ Bᵒ; ᵒᴧᴳᵒᴧYᵏ Tᵏ-Mᵖᵒᴊ Dᵒ ᵍᵏᵒ-ᵒᵒᵏᵒᴊ, Lᵒᴊᴢ ᵒᵒᵛᵏᵀᵒᴇ Tᵍ.

15 Oᵖᴇᵒᴳᴊᴢ ᵗ.ᵛ ᵒᴧ7ᵒ ᴊD ᵠᵂᵍᵒT, Gᵛᵒᵒᴊ! ᵀᵒᴧ ᵏᴧ Tᵏ-ᵏBᵒᵒᵏ ᵏᴇ ᵒᵒᵛᵏᵀᵒᴇ ᵭᵀᵖᵁᵍᵍᴧ ᴊᵏᵂᵒᴧᴊᵍ ᴊᴇᵂ ᵒᵏᵒ-ᴳ.ᵒ ᵒᵒᵛᵏᵀᵒᴇ Tᵍ; Dᵒ ᴊD ᵏᵍᵂᵍᵒ Bᴇ, Yᵏᵏ Tᵍ SᴳᴧJ ᵭᵏ-ᵠᵒᵒᵏᴧᴊᵍ Bᴇ

ƎϥʌT, Dϭ ⟐Ь0-0 Dh; Rϵᵐ 0Ь 0ᵖ8ſ ϵʌ⟐ʌƧ.

32 ƎDZ hS⟐4ϭT, Tᵀ0, Dϭ ʌD 0ʌhᵖ⟐⟐ 0 ƨW, Ehϵᵀᵂᵐ Dh-⟐ᵀ⟐ 8h9A0⟐8, Dϭ 8ɛЬ0-0⟐ʌʌ Tɛ Dϭ 0ᵀ⟐C=0-T, KTʌZ Tɛ DᵀW⟐ᵀᵐʌ Pᵀ4⟐ʌ.

33 D4⟐ᵀʜZ0ᵐ DѠЬ⟐ʌ hɛſ-⟐ʌ⟐⟐ ʌʌ Tɛ, Dϭ 0ᵀᵀC=0-T, Dϭ 0ᵀᵀC=ᵐ; ɪſ8Z DᵀϭP⟐ᵀ ſſ TϥʌP 8ſhTʌ⟐ʌ ƨᵀ, ÞᵐЬſH 0ϵR.

34 ÞᵐЬſH! ÞᵐЬſH! D0ᵀϭ-P⟐ᵀ ʌʌʌ, Dϭ 0-⟐ ᵐh⟐ʌ⟐ᵀ PϵM7ʌƧ Pʜ0-Rʌ; ⟐ZᵀϵᵀᵀDɪ-8ſ⟐E 8h⟐C4ʌƧ ʌᵀʜ, 0⟐ᵀ⟐ ϵW8 h⟐8C⟐ʌA ƨᵀ⟐h DhᵐᵀD⟐h-ʌP ʌ⟐ZPh, D4Z ɪſ ƧϵG8ſ⟐P-T!

35 Ehϵᵀᵂᵐ Thʌ4 0-W ʌϵ=ʌ4; Dϭ ʌD hϵ=⟐4ϭ, ɪſ BPᵀ⟐YAϵᵀᵐ ʌʌ TϵᵀЬᵀ0-ᵐ Eh ʌD Th⟐⟐ʌƧ D⟐ᵀEϥϭ, Dhϥᵂᵐʌϵᵀ ⟐ᵀ⟐Y 0 ƧÞPϵ 8⟐ᵀVi h8Mʌ⟐ʌϭ.

D⟐ᵀ4T XIV.

1 ƎDZ ϥſ⟐WʌT, ⟐ᵀ⟐Y ᵀ⟐4 Yϵ TϵᵀʌI ϵ8ʌϵI Dɪſь 8ʌ4 ᵀſ⟐ʌ⟐ƧʌƧ ᵀ0ᵀ⟐Tʌ⟐E Tɛ, ⟐ᵀ⟐Y Eϵ8ᵀ⟐⟐⟐8T.

2 Ehϵᵀᵂᵐ Z Yϵ TϵᵀʌI D⟐⟐ϵ⟐ TE⟐ʌP ϥᵐʌ ᵀᵐPY Dϭ ᵀ0ʌʌʌ.

3 ÞᵀZ ᵀᵐT ʌD hS⟐4ϭ ʌ⟐-tϵᵀ⟐ʌ ʌZЬЬ⟐Y Dϭ DhɪſЬ; SϵAʌ⟐A ʌЬ0-QʌƧ ᵀ⟐ᵀVTʌ⟐E Tɛ?

4 Rᵂ⟐⟐Z ᵀ⟐-ʌT. 0ᵖhB⟐Z ᵀ⟐-ϵʌT, Dϭ 8ſ4T;

5 SʌT7ϭZ ʌD hS⟐4ϭT, ϵA ʌD hhϵᵀ⟐-ᵀᵀſ-ʌɛſD0-ʌᵐ Dϭ ϵɛ ϵᵀϥT4 DW7R ɪſ YWᵂᵐ TBᵐ ƧϵG-8WY ᵀ⟐TVTʌ⟐E Tɛ?

6 ɪſZ ſſ 0-TEϵQʌſBѠЬʌʌ ƧP4 ⟐ᵀY ʌD.

7 Dϭ 8Cϵ⟐Wʌϭ ⟐ᵀY ⟐ ⟐Pt⟐⟐-ᵐ, 8A⟐ Tᵀᵀſ⟐E ϥE⟐ϵR ʌhPʌƧ, ʌD hS⟐4ϭT,

8 Tϵᵀ Yϵ 8tPϵC⟐ʌ⟐E ᵀ0-⟐ʌƧ ϵ⟐⟐0-ᵀ⟐, Lʌ⟐I ϥE⟐ϵR ʌhPʌƧ ϵhЬ0-Y; ᵀCɛZ Tʌhϥ-ᵂᵐI R⟐⟐ᵂᵐ hʌ ϵʌ⟐⟐0-ᵐ ƧhɛY;

9 Θʌ⟐ʌ⟐0-ᵐZ ƧɛMY ʌD ƧhϵᵀƧЬ, Ə⟐⟐ʌ0-ЬʌЬ ʌD; ᵀᵂᵐZ ϵɛ-PRʌ ⟐ϭ0- RWI PR ʌhPʌƧ ⟐-Ƨϵʌ.

10 Rϵ⟐hᵀ⟐ʌ⟐ᵀh, ᵖP⟐ʌI Dϭ ϵʌhᵀ⟐ᵀ⟐ʌI RWI PR ʌhPʌƧ; ⟐ᵀYZ ᵀϵᵀ⟐⟐0-ᵐ 8MP⟐ʌI, ʌD TPϵW4I ƧY, Yϵ0ᵀ, ɛ4W-ʌPᵀVI ᵀϵʌ; ᵀᵂᵐ Rϵᵀᵂᵐʌϵᵀᵀ P4⟐ʌI Dhɛᵂᵀ TɛWᵀ TPhᵀT [ʌſᵀЬʌƧ.]

11 Yϵ8Z ᵀϵʌT DᵀUWʌ⟐PʌI RWI T⟐EʌI P4⟐ʌI; YϵZ ᵀ-ϵʌT RWI ᵀᵀᵐʌſ⟐ʌI ⟐ᵀY DPU-WVI P4⟐ʌ.

12 ƎDZ ⟐ᵀᵂᵐ 4W4ϭ 8⟐⟐0-ᵐ, Tϵᵀ 8-ᵀ8W⟐ʌ⟐PʌI Tɛ RA Dϭ ᵀR RA, Lʌ⟐I ƧƆʌ⟐hPPʌI ʌϵſT, Dϭ TϵſᵀC, Dϭ AᵀϵI ʌϵ=ᵀ, Dϭ ƨʌ⟐T ᵀi TϵᵀW; ⟐-ᵂᵐᵀ8Z hʌ Ƨ6PϵW0- Dϭ BPϵJ-Bь.

13 Tϵᵀ⟐Yh 8-ᵀ8W⟐ʌ⟐PʌI, ⟐ʌ⟐hPPʌI ᵀR Tϵ⟐ᵐᵀ8Y, Aᵀ⟐I ᵀ⟐⟐ᵐ ʌhɛᵀ4 ᵀhſᵀ4ϥʌ, ʌhſᵀᵀſ, Dϭ ʌhPᵀ⟐;

14 ƆЬϵZ TϵſᵀЬʌI P4⟐ʌ; ɪſ8Z B8PϵJBь; RϵJBRʌ8Z P-4⟐ʌ ᵀ⟐ϭʌᵀ0- ᵀ⟐ᵀ0-ʌ.

15 Dьᵀ⟐ϵ ⟐ᵀ⟐Y TƨWᵀ ᵀ⟐ɛ-⟐ᵀЬ0-ʌ ƨ⟐Y ᵀᵐ8⟐-, ʌD ϥ4-ϭT, ƆЬϵ Tϵᵀ⟐ᵀЬʌI ⟐ᵀY ⟐ ᵀᵖʌW0-ʌ ᵀ⟐E⟐ϵR P⟐ ⟐t Eϵſ-ᵀЬʌI hɛſᵀЬ0-ᵀ.

16 Dϭ [Pᵁ] ʌD ϥ4ϭT, Yϵ

TGRJ DRSQ OGJ SQWRWJT, Dϛ OhGJ QSRORT;

17 DϛRLBIRSZ KR ORTQR ORQ OLBLJ RD QhSRQIS QKhRQO; RTQ, hSIGϚZ TKO DOQTRJ.

18 hSOZ OVS JQPQRVJ OQϛQP OhSϛT. TERS RD QRQT, VKL DYGR, Dϛ D4 DRQRJ Dϛ DIQWQRJ hSϛRJϚ; EWS4 OJWY RWϚ4IS.

19 QGLϚZ RD QRQT, JRY TGQYWQW GQ LYGR, Dϛ QSJGWh; EWS4 OJWY RWϚ4IS.

20 QGLϚZ RD QRQT, DISRQ, QRYZ TGRJ IL ϚL QEYMJRJ SY.

21 QRYZ Q DKQLLRJ TOMC QQQAQ4Ϛ QQLVS QRY RD QϚRWhV4T. ϚJWZ QQQJG KR RD QRQ4Ϛ QQLRJ, ϘQ QW QBS RQTLRIS Dϛ JRJ SQWQT SSRT, Dϛ QϚIZQϚ QϚ TGQOTQSY, Dϛ AIRJ QRO JhϚQ OhSIQQS, Dϛ JhSQOϚ, Dϛ JhKQ.

22 DKQLLRJZ RD QRQT, RYQLVS, hGRR QRYS hSOϚ, DLOZ QAQO.

23 OQQLVJZ RD QRQϚ QQLLRJ, JQAT SQQTGRIR Dϛ LEBT QGS, Dϛ D4 QhBRJS hYBJQϚ QRY QQITRJS KJQT.

24 JDϚZ hCRQϚ, IL YG QRY Q QKhRQO KR BQQϚRLBWh LTSWRWQT.

25 QhGJZ BQ EGLQGQ4T; QSWSRZ RD hSQ4ϚT,

26 YG DB DYMTRJ JIShIJSQZ TK4RJ QVL, Dϛ Qh, Dϛ QLϚT, Dϛ JQK, Dϛ DQϚQC, Dϛ JV, ii, Dϛ QGR QRO EQT, IL ϚL DYRLGIVS SQQϚRL.

27 Dϛ YG QTϚ JLGGO QSRQEQ Dϛ QYRLGSQEQ TK4RJ, IL ϚL DYRLGIVS SQQϚRL.

28 ϘSZ RD hGOQ, RLQT TQ TSJ QJRKIS, IL TEL SSRQA RJAR TST JEGWhRJ KRT, QVϚJRJS ϚL EGJTIRVJ T$T QST.

29 TGZ SJQOJ JQS SY, Dϛ EGJTIJ hKRQ SY, hSQ DhAGJRY RQϚQ SECSKO,

30 JD SQhQ, RD DRSQ QϚQSY DJRKRET, Dϛ IL ϚL EGJTIJ SK4T.

31 Dϛ SA TGRJ QEQGJ, LGG SQOQIϚ QGLϚ QEQGJ, IL TEL SSRQA Dϛ RLQTLA ϚL4QWhV4T. ϘJWZ QQQJG KR RD QRQ4Ϛ QQLRJ, JRJϚY WWRAJ TSSBF LJJT.

32 TGZ ϚL hKRQ SY, DL ET TQIG CGTET, SSQRA JQLO DWSIR VJS TGQJIS.

33 QRYS QRO hJ, TGZ YG hSSESRQEQ TK4RJ hSO QϚL KRT, IL ϚL DYRLGSY SQϚSLRL.

34 -DQ SLG; TGRYh -DQ GKRA4, SV SSLRVL -DQ RVPQ.

35 IL Q$ VKL SWKRQJ Dϛ SRQ SL SQE EJ SK4T; SQSAQ. YG SSLMKRJ QQAJS GQEϚ.

Ezra XV.

1 Q$Z QI EGM7Ϛ hSO DSQ DhYLVS Dϛ DhRSQ EGQLRLJS.

2 DhELLZ Dϛ JZWLRY QhS-

ɕO-Vơ ƎD ɋhƱ4T, ƎD DƟƟɕ bbhɋA DhƟƟɕT, Dơ TJWɔ DOfƟɓBɔƟAT.

.8 ƏDZ ɋƱ4 SCɕƟWJơT,

4 ŝA ƎD bhɕCO, DƟAƎJV ƎƟƟLD OhZɕɕ, TCZ Ʊ" CƦJ-4ɋ, iL ƎJESA TOF DJVɔ ɤƟ-ΛWƟAƎ ɤƟΛWŝf TƟhO", Dơ CƦfA OƦJ4ɋA, Eh DɕO?

5 TCZ DɕO DZɔPiƎAT DP-ƿAT.

6 iɛMYZ OƱO-R ƟbƟhƟA JfT Dơ ƟI TCƟbW, ƎD hƟƎƱ4T, TJWɔ TbfƿfY; FhɕOɔbƿZ O-ƐƟɛ GYJƦ4ƎY.

7 TɔfA4ơF, ƟƟ"ƟƎYh OɕJCC ƟƟfƿƿFƟƟJ ŝɋWJ KR Ʊ" DƟƟɛ ŝJCBƟFƟƟJ OƱO-"T, RƟŝ-" TB" ɤƟΛWƟAƎ ɤƟΛWŝf TƟhO" OƱO-J DhƟƟƟ JhJCB-ƟJ ɋofƟƱLJƱƟ ŝƱO-"T.

8 Dơ ŝA TCƟJ DFB DƟAƎ ƎŝɔF DYb ŝƟECɕJ, TCZ Ʊ" CƦJ4ɋ, iL ƟCƟƎ"ƟA DCƟVJ Dơ ɤƐZƱƟA ŝfKƟ, Dơ OfBƟ-ƟƟJ CƦJ Eh DɕO?

9 TCƟ DɕO ƟbƟhƟA JfT Dơ ƟI TCƟbW, ƎD hŝƟƟAT, TJ-WɔF TbfƿfY; DYɕOɔbƿZ DƟɋ ƟYJƦ4ƎY.

10 ƟƟ"ƟYh TCfA4ơF DƟfƿfA JhƟƟɕJVA O'ΛWO-A JfTŝ Ʊ" DƟƟɛ ŝJCBƟ OƱO-"T.

11 ƏDZ ɋƱ4T, YG TCƟJ DƟƟɕ DhWf JƱh DhƟƟƟ DJ-ƿT.

12 ƟhZ RJ ƎD ɋƱ4ơ OVb, Rvb, DTTf TCfƟVJ FR JEɕCJ ƟAT ƟYɔb. WƦZ hŝƟ-ƟơF hŝI JECɕJ OAT.

13 TɋƟY"Z ƟɋRɋ O"Ph ƟhRJ hɛ" O"CVJT, Dơ OhY4 TO- ƟƱ4T, ƟbZ ɋJɋƟ RƟT ƟY-ƟVơ JECɕJ OAT.

14 Dơ hɛ" O'YƱO- OCJ ŝA-ɋC4 Ɵbh, b"Z O'O" O'ɕɋP O'ŝɋƱ-JT.

15 O'Ʊ0-4Z O'fAJơ Ɵb RJ DƟƟɕ; VƟCFRE bT JF-Cɋ OO-4T.

16 Dơ O'ŝfƟF JƱɸƟJƱ ƟF-4h O'ƟbO"-J bT O'OfƟbBJ, D-4Z iL YG ƱƟO-JPT.

17 O'bO-JVO-Z ƎD ɋƱ4T; ɋ-hɛW FƱJBRJ FhO-bbƟJ RVb ƱYfŝ O'CRƟWO-A O'hơ O'OfƟb-BJ, DBZ DAɋ" DYJơ!

18 VbƟfh, RVb 6bhMTf, ƎD ƟO-bhƱ4f; Rvb, ŝɋWJ hƟƟ-O-7ɋ, Dơ hJ ƱŝWƱT.

19 Dơ iL b" ƒf DƱh F"-4J ƱY; ƱO-bbƟJ" WJBRJ ɋƟƟ" ƟƱYƟ hƟƟƟ.

20 Dơ ŝfJ ƟVb ƱMTƒT. D-4Z DƱ TO-ɛ CT4T O'Vb ƟAPT, Dơ ƟƱVfYT, Dơ ŝƎTɋWJT, Dơ DYfF-h OƱƟɋYT, Dơ O"-ƱVJT.

21 O'ƱhZ ƎD ɋƱ4ơT; Rvb, ŝɋWJ hƟƟO-7ɋ, Dơ hJ ƱŝW-ƱT; Dơ b b" ƒf DƱh F"-4J ƱY.

22 D4Z OVb ƎD hSƱ4ơ JO-bbƟJ; ƟƱh DɋƱ ƟhƟY, Rhɋ-ƱG, Dơ RhƒƟVŝ, Dơ TƟWT-ɋŝ.

23 Dơ ŝfKWO-J Cŝ DYƟ Ɵh-ƟO", Dơ RhMŝ; Dơ TbfƟbBƱŝ, ƟƟO" TbbO-bb.

24 ƏDɸZ DƱh O'ƎTRJ F"RY, WfJZ TRơF, Dơ RbVCJ F"RY, TDhCɕ"bZ; O'ơO-ƿZ ƟƟO" O'Ɵ-bO-bƟT.

25 O'bhfF"Z O"Ph VFb ƱVPT;

ישראל בני בלעדי איש, ולזרע אשר בני בלעדי עמם.

26 ויאמרו אליו הלוא הגד הגד לנו, בני מי אתה ומאין תבוא? ויאמר אליהם עברי אנכי ואת יהוה אלהי השמים אני ירא אשר עשה את הים ואת היבשה.

27 ויאמרו אליו מה זה עשית; כי ידעו האנשים כי מלפני יהוה הוא נס, כי הגיד להם.

28 ויאמרו אליו מה נעשה לך ושקטה הים מעלינו; כי הים הולך וסער.

29 ויאמר אליהם שאוני והטילוני הים, ושקט הים מעליכם; כי אני יודע כי בשלי הסער הגדול הזה עליכם.

30 ויחתרו האנשים להשיב אל היבשה ולא יכלו; כי הים הולך וסער עליהם.

31 ויקראו אל יהוה ויאמרו אנה יהוה אל נא נאבדה בנפש האיש הזה ואל תתן עלינו דם נקי; כי אתה יהוה כאשר חפצת עשית.

32 וישאו את יונה וישליכוהו אל הים, ויעמד הים מזעפו.

33 ויראו האנשים יראה גדולה את יהוה ויזבחו זבח ליהוה וידרו נדרים.

פרק XVI.

1 ויהוה מן מצרים ויבא אל ארץ פלשתים, ויגר שם ימים רבים.

2 ויאמרו אל יונה הלוא הגד הגד לנו, בני מי אתה ומאין תבוא? ויאמר אליהם עברי אנכי ואת יהוה אלהי השמים אני ירא אשר עשה את הים ואת היבשה.

3 ויראו האנשים יראה גדולה ויאמרו אליו מה זה עשית; כי ידעו האנשים כי מלפני יהוה הוא נס, כי הגיד להם.

4 ויהי ויתחרו להשיב אל היבשה ולא יכלו; כי הים הולך וסער עליהם.

5 ויקראו אל יהוה ויאמרו אנה יהוה אל נא נאבדה בנפש האיש הזה ואל תתן עלינו דם נקי; כי אתה יהוה כאשר חפצת עשית.

6 ויאמר אליו מה זה עשית, ויאמר אליו מה זה עשית. ויאמר אליו מה זה עשית, ויאמר אליו מה זה עשית.

7 ויאמרו אל יונה הלוא הגד הגד לנו, בני מי אתה ומאין תבוא? ויאמר אליהם עברי אנכי ואת יהוה אלהי השמים אני ירא.

8 ויאמרו אליו מה נעשה לך ושקטה הים מעלינו; כי הים הולך וסער עליהם.

9 ויאמר אליהם שאוני והטילוני הים, ושקט הים מעליכם; כי אני יודע כי בשלי הסער הגדול הזה עליכם.

10 ויקראו אל יהוה ויאמרו אנה יהוה אל נא נאבדה בנפש האיש הזה ואל תתן עלינו דם נקי; כי אתה יהוה כאשר חפצת עשית.

11 ויהי ויתחרו להשיב אל היבשה ולא יכלו; כי הים הולך וסער עליהם.

12 ויקראו אל יהוה ויאמרו אנה יהוה אל נא נאבדה בנפש האיש הזה ואל תתן עלינו דם נקי; כי אתה יהוה כאשר חפצת עשית.

13 ויגר שם ימים רבים, ויבא יונה

ᴡᴘ ᴇᴏ·ᏏᏙᏁ ᴀᴦᘐᴊ ᏯᴠᴇᵖᏂᏏ; Ꮿᴅᘐᵴᵴᵬᴢ Ꮼᵂ Ꮿᴼᴘᴳᵖᵬᴢ ᵴᴛ; ᏯᴠᴼᏂᴃᴇᵬ Ꮼᵂ ᏯᵴᏂᴇᴊᵖᵬᴢ ᵴᴛ. ᏞᘐᴊᏂ ᵬᵴ Oᴼᴊᴡᴏ·Ꮿ ᴅᵬ ᵴᵴᏂ ᴀᴦᘐᴊ Ꮿᴠᴘ·ᴳᵖᏂᏏ.

14 ᴅᏂᴇᴦᏏᴢ ᘐᘐᵂ, ᘐᘐᵞ ᴅᵬᵩ ᵖᏂᴇᴉᘐᵞ Ꮒᴘᵴᴛ, ᘐᘐᵞ ᴊᴅ Ꮒᵴᵂ ᵖᘐᵖᵬᏁᴛ; ᴅᵬ ᴇᴏᵬᵬᴡᏁᴛ.

15 ᴊᴅᴢ Ꮒᵴᵬᵴᴛ, ᏂᏯ ᘐᏂ ᵴᴳ·Ꮿᵂ ᴛᴳᵖᏁᏯ ᴏ·Ꮛᘐᵞᴛ ᴃᘐ ᴅᏂᵬᵩᏬ·ᵴᴛ; OᴼᏁᴡᴏ·ᏯᘐᵞᏂ ᵵᵩᴡᵴᴛ ᏁᏂ·ᘐᘐ; ᘐᘐᵞᵴᵴᴢ ᵬᏯᵂᏁᴳ ᏁᏂᵴᵬᵴ ᴃᘐ, ᵖᏂᏗᏁᘐᏁᴳ OᴼᏁᴡᴏ·Ꮿ ᵵᘐᏂ·ᘐᴇᴛ.

16 ᏁᘐᵵᏋᵖᘐᏁ ᴅᵬ ᴅᘐᴠᏂᴦᘐᵞ ᵬᵴᏬᵞ GᏂ ᵖᘐᵬᴀᏂᵬ ᵵᘐᘐᏁ; ᘐᏁᴳ ᴏ·ᵵᴇᏋᵵᵬᵬᴏ·ᵖ OᴼᏁᴡᴏ·Ꮿ ᵖᴇ·ᘐᴳᏋ Ꮒᴘᴃ ᴅᏂᵴᴡᵴᴛ; ᴅᵬ ᘐᏂᵴᵴᴢ ᵴᵬᵂᵴᴳ ᏁᏂᵴᵬᵴ ᴃᘐ, ᵖᏂᏗᏁᵬᏁᴳ OᴼᏁᴡᴏ·Ꮿ ᵵᘐᏂ·ᘐᴇᴛ.

17 ᴅᵬ ᵖᴄ ᴅᏁᏁᴳ ᵴᵬᵬᴛ ᴅᵬ ᴃᏋᏯ ᵖᏂᏋᵬᵬᏁᏯᏁᵴ, ᴅᴢ Ꮼᵂ ᘐᘐᏁ·ᘐᏂ ᏁᘐᵵᏋᵖᘐᏁᏁ ᴃᘐᵴ ᵵᴳᏋᵬᵬᏁᏯ.

18 Yᴄ ᵖᵵᏋᴛ ᵵᘐᵵᴃᏂᘐᏁ, ᴅᵬ ᴏ·Ꮛᵵᵬ ᴅᵵᵴᏂᘐᏁ, ᴅᵵᵬᏁᏋᘐᏁ; ᵞᴄᴢ ᴅᵴᵵᵵ·ᵖ ᴅᵵᵴᏂᘐᏁ ᴅᵵᵬᏁ·ᘐᘐᏁ.

19 Yᴄ ᵵᴳᘐᏁ ᴅᘐᵴᘐ ᘐᏯᵴᴛ ᴃᏋᴛ, YᵴᏂ ᴅᵬ ᘐᵵᴠᏋ ᴠᵬᵖ Ꮑᵴᵵᵂ ᵵᵵᵂᘐᏂᴛ, ᴅᵬ Ꮒᵵᴠᵵᴘᴃ ᵬᘐᘐᵖ ᵵᏋᘐᵵᴃᵬᏂᴛ.

20 ᴅᵬ ᘐᘐᵞ ᴃᏋ Yᴄ ᵵᴳᘐᏁ ᘐᵬ ᵵᴳᵖᵵᵴᵞ Wᵵᴡ ᵴᴠᴛᵖ, ᘐᘐᵞ ᴅᏂᏂᏁᏁ ᘐᏯᘐᘐᏁᵴ, ᵴᏂᵵᴡ Ꮒᵴᴛ,

21 ᴅᵬ ᘐᵴᵵᘐᏂ ᴅᏂᴡᘐᴠᏁᵴ ᘐ·ᘐᴀᵬᴃᏁ ᘐᏯᵵᴛ ᘐᏯᘐᴠᵞᵵᴛ; ᴅᵬ ᘐᘐᵞ Yᵴ ᘐᏂᴍᴛ SᏂᘐᘐᵴ SᏂᵵᵵᵵᴛ.

22 ᴊᴅᴢ ᵵᵵᘐᴡᏁᴛ; ᘐᘐᵞ ᘐᵬ ᵵᴳᵖᵵᵴᵞ ᘐᵬᵵᴳᵴᴛ, ᴅᵬ ᏁᏂᘐᵵᵵᵵᏁᴠᵬ Ꮛᵵᘐ·ᵬ ᴃᵵᘐᏂᴛ. ᘐᏯᵵᴛᴢ ᘐᘐᵞ ᘐᵬᵬᴛ ᴅᵬ ᴅᏂᏂᏬᴛ.

23 ᴅᵬ Ꮛᘐᵞᴢᴛ ᵴᵂᴡᵵᏁ Ꮑᵴᵴᵬ ᴅᵞᵬᵬᵖᴛ, ᴅᵬ ᴛᏋ ᵴᴀᵬ ᴃᵵᘐᏂᴛ, ᴅᵬ Wᵵᴡ ᴃᵵᘐᏂ ᵴᏁᏂᴛ.

24 ᴅᵬ ᘐᏯᘐᏁ ᴊᴅ ᵵᵴᵵᴛ; ᴃᴠᵵ ᴃᵵᘐᏂ, ᘐᵞᴠᵬᵞ, ᴅᵬ ᴃᴊᘐᵬ Wᵵᴡ, ᴅᵬ ᘐᘐᵞ ᘐᘐᏁᵬᵬ ᵴᵬᵂᵖ ᴅᏋᵴᏁ ᏋᏁᵵ; ᴅᵬ Ꮛᵞᴠᵬᵵᘐᵵᵵ Ꮒᴢᴀᴛ; Ꮒᵞᵬᵬᵴᴢ ᴅᏂ ᴅᵵᵂᵬᵞᘐᴇᴛ.

25 ᴅᵵᴢ ᴃᵵᘐᏂ ᴊᴅ ᵵᵴᵵᴛ; ᴅᏯᏂᴋ, ᘐᏋᘐᵵᵵ, ᏂᏯ ᴅᵬ ᏋᵬᏂᴠᵴᵞ ᴊᏋᏁᵵᘐᴇ Ꮛᵵᵬᵴ ᵴᘐᘐᵖ, ᴅᵬ Wᵵᴡ ᘐᘐᵞ ᴅᏋᏁᵵᘐᴇᵞ ᘐᵵᵬᵴ ᘐᵬᵴᴛ. ᴅᵵᴢ ᵵᵞ ᴅᏂᵵᵵᘐᏁᵂᘐ·, Ꮒᴊᴢ ᵵᴀᵞᵬᵬᵴ.

26 ᴅᵬᴢ ᘐᘐᵞ ᴅᴃ ᵴᵵᵴ Ꮒᴊᴢ ᵵᵵᵴ ᘐᵵ ᴅᵬᵴ Ꮒᴘ ᴃᵞᵴᏋ ᘐᴊᘐ·ᘐᵖᴛ ᴊᘐᘐᵴ, ᘐᘐᵞ ᵵᏋᘐᏁᴊ ᵞᏋ Ꮛᘐᵴᵬᘐᵴ ᴅᏂ ᘐᵖᘐᵵᵬᏁᴊᵴ, Ꮑᵴ ᵴᵴ ᵴᴳᘐᵵᵬᵴ, ᴅᵬ ᘐᘐᵞ ᴅᏂᏂᏁᏁᴊᵴ Ꮛᘐᵴᵬᵴ.

27 ᴊᴅᴢ ᵵᵴᵵᴛ; ᴅᴊᘐ ᴃᵞᵬ, Eᴡᵴᵬᵴᵖᵴᵴᵬᵴ, ᴊᘐ·ᘐᏁᵴᵴ ᴃᵞᵬ ᴊᵴᏁᵵᴛ;

28 ᴊᘐᵞᵴᴢ ᏂᏂᵬᵴᵵᵵᏋᘐ ᴅᏁᵬᵖ; ᘐᘐᵞᴢ ᵴᘐᘐᵴᴅᵴᵴᵬ ᘐᘐᵞ·ᵴᴢ ᴅᏂ ᴅᵞᵴᵬᵴᵵᵵᏁᵴᵴ Ꮛᵞ ᘐᏂᴍᵞ.

29 RᵵᘐᏂ ᴊᴅ ᵵᵴᵵᴛ; ᵴᵬ ᴅᵬ ᴅᘐᵞᵬᵞᘐᵞ ᵴᏁᵖᵬ; ᘐᘐᵞ ᘐᵵᘐ·ᘐᏁᵬᏁᵴ.

30 ᴊᴅᴢ ᵵᵴᵵᴛ; Lᘐᴊ ᴃᵞᵬ RᵵᘐᏂ, TᴳᘐᏁᏂ Yᴄ ᘐᵬᵵᴃᴊᴃ ᵴᘐᏂᴍᵵᵵ ᴅᵴ ᴊᏂᏁᏋᴃᘐ ᵴᘐᵵᘐ·ᘐᵖᴛ.

31 ᴅᵴᴢ ᴊᴅ ᵵᵴᵵᴛ; Tᴳᴢ ᏂᵵᘐᵖᵵᘐᵵᏁᵵᘐᵵ ᵴᵞ ᵴᵵ ᴅᵬ ᴅᘐ·ᴠᵞᵵᘐᵞ, Ꮑᵴ ᘐᘐᵞ ᴃᴇᴢᴊᴳᵴᵴ, ᘐᘐᵞ Yᴄ ᘐᵬᵵᴃᴊᴃ ᵴᵴᵵᘐ·.

Dᘐᵞᵵᴛ XVII.

1 ᵵᵖᴢ ᴊᴅ Ꮒᵴᵂᵴᵵ ᴇᴏᘐᵵᵵᏁᵵᵴᵴᵬ, ᴅᴊ ᴊᵵᵞᵴᘐᵵᵵᘐᵞ ᘐᵵᵵᵵᴛ·ᘐᵵ; ᴅᴊᴢ ᘐᵬᵵᴳ ᵵᴳᵵᘐᵵᵵᵵ ᘐᘐᵞ ᵵ ᘐᵵᵵᵵᴊᘐᴃᵬ!

2 O°c ɔbc Tcfɔɔbɔɹɹ ɔkɹɔ
o-ɔ DɔVɔɔY ɔkɔɔbɹT, Dɗ Dɔ-
ɯ°ɹɔ ɔcɹɔbTo-ɔT, DZ ɔD DbBɔ
jɔɔɹ ʁR jɔɔɔɔɹb.

3 TcʁR Tɔbɔɔɔɔʁɔɹɹ. Tcʁz
ɹɔɔbbo-c Tɔɔɔɔo-7ʁɔɹ, ɔEɔɔA-
ɔɹiɔʁɔɹ; TcʁZ Oɔ TDɸɔɔɔʁ-
ɔɔɹ, ɹɔɔVɸʁɔɹ.

4 Tcʁ Dɗ ɔɸɯ°Y hcɔɔɔo-7ʁɔɹ
Lɔ ʁR, Dɗ ɔɸɯ°Y hcMTʁɔɹ
Lɔ ʁR, ɔD hcɯɔʁɔɹ, Oɔ DY-
ɸɔo-ɸ, D4 ɹɔɔVɸʁɔɹɹ°.

5 Kʁo-LʁZ ɔD ɔhɯɔɗ O°Eo-
cʁɔ, ɔDŸɹɯ°L ɔɹɹɔcʁRT.

6 O°Eo-cʁɹZ ɔD ɔɯ4T, Tcʁz
Dbɔ-Oɔ₩ bhE TYʁ ɹɹɔcʁɹ ʁR
ɔbʁo-ɸ, ɔD ɔhbɯL ɔD JC-ɹJɹE
bʁɔɔ, Θɔcɔɔɔɔɔʁb, Dɗ Doɯɔɔɔɔɔ

35 D4Z TEƨ OGЯ ƚ.ɛ.O.ᵐ O-
YFBTƏ.I, Dơ .IEC.ƚ.ƏƏ.I ⊢4-
Ə.I A.ƨ O.ƚ.ơ.

26 Dơ ɵƏYɔɵ ⊢ɋƏɵ ɵ.ƨᑕ Zɔɵ
7PT, ɵƏY ɵƏᵐ ɋƏɵƏ.I ɵ.ƨᑕ
Bɵ Oᵖ.ɯ⊢ O7F Tƨ Dſ.ƨGɋơ.

27 Ьɵſ.ƏЬƨ.ƨƏ⊢T, ЬɵJWƏ⊢-
T, Ьɵɵ.R.ƨƏ⊢T, ɵ.⊢⊢ƒ⊢T, EЬ
ɵ.ƨᑕ Tƨ Zɔɵ O.GO- ⊢GᑕA, Dơ O-
ƵГɵ⊢ɋ Dơ ⊢ſᵐ SЬEKO-.

28 ƟƏYɔɵ ɵƏᵐ ⊢ɋƏɵ ɵ.ƨᑕ
Gᵐ 7PT; ЬɵſƏЬƨ.ƨƏ⊢T ЬɵJ-
WƏ⊢T, O⊢GRIƏ⊢T, DЬZWO-i-
Ə⊢T, Ь⊢ɵRiƏ⊢T, ЬɵƛƏ⊢Ə⊢T;

29 D4Z ɵ.ᑕ-ᵐ Tƨ Gᵐ ŦЬH
O.ɋAᑕ, ɵ.ɋWA ƨ.ƚ.ƛ DЬ.ɋ Dơ
ƲAЬ⊢ DЬWYƏY, ⊢ɵ.IᑕZ Sh-
⊢ƛT.

30 ƟƏYɔɵ ɋƏɵƏ.I ɵ.ƨᑕ Tƨ
Bɵ Oᵖ.ɯ⊢ ɵɵɋAЬɋơ.

31 Ɵ.ƨᑕ Tƨ YG ɵƲɵſ O'ƒƏ.I,
O.ƚiZ ɵſK⊖ D⊢Ə.I, L.Ə.I ○.ƚᑕ-
ⱯDRY O⊢ᵐ.Iƨ; Dơ YG ⱮF.Ь
ƟRVP.Ə.I, L.Ə.I ƟƏᵐ ○.ƚᑕ-
RY.

32 Rɢ○.ƚƚ Gᵐ O.ƚſT.

33 Yɢ O⊖R E○ O.ƟƟ⊖.ɋ.ƨ O-
ƦP.Ə.I O⊖ſG⊖.I ⊢4Ə.I; YƧZ O-
ſГ4P.Ə.I, ƟƏY O.ƟƟ⊖.ɋ.I ⊢4-
Ə.I.

34 Tᑕ.ƨ4○ſ, ɵ.ᑕ RZƨ ⊢4Ə.I
DЬWſ Uᵐ D7ƏVYA ЬO-⊢Ə.I;
DЬBƟ Dh.ƟO-.I ⊢4Ə.I, ŦTZ Dh-
ƉƛƟƏ.I ⊢4Ə.I.

35 DЬWſ DЬ⊢B TJWơ Dh-
ƏV⊢Ə.I; DЬBƟ Dh.ƟO-.I ⊢4-
Ə.I, ŦTZ Dh.ƉƛƟƏ.I ⊢4Ə.I.

36 DЬWſ Ⱬ⊢Ь DAVP.Ə.I; D-
ЬBƟ Dh.ƟO-.I ⊢4Ə.I, ŦTZ Dh-
ƉƛƟƏ.I ⊢4Ə.I.

37 Oᵖ.ЬA○ᑕ ƛD ЬEC.ƦƱ4ơT,
ᵛP, GEƟᑕA? ƟDZ Ьſ.ƦƱ4ơT,
TɋP ſ.ƚƟ.I O'ſƟᑕ.ɋ ЬƧZT,
ɵ.ƚ DᑕƱſ DƧЬCЬƛT.

Dƛ.ɋT XVIII.

1 SCG.ƧЬſơZ, ƛD ɋƏƧ O'EC-
ơT, ƟƏY BƟ ЬƛƛƧ O'ƧЬVſƏV-
J.ƨ, Dơ JhƟƦTƏ.I ЬP.RƟ;

2 ƟD ɋƦ4T, Rᵖ JJ.A.IƏY T-
ɋ.ƦP ƧƨƱT, ƟƏY Oᵖ.ɅWO-ƨ Ьɵ-
ɵƨƏEƟ, Dơ BƟ ЬƧ.IᑕᵐƟ;

3 Dơ ᵖƟƲᵖᑕ.ɋ ɵ.ɵ ƧƨƱ RPT;
ƟƏYZ O'MTơT, ƛD ЬƧƦƏ⊢T,
SᑕA.ᵐ ЬƏYƟᵐЬ K.ƧЬƨƒV.ƨ.

4 D4Z O-ᵛƱ.ƛ TɋƏƲ TA.ᵐ;
ƨЬƟƏYh ƛD ЬƦƦ4 O'ɋR JƱ○ᵐT,
ſƏYhZ○ ƨЬɵɵƨƏƟ Oᵖ.ɅWO-ƨ,
Dơ ıſ ƨ.IЬ.ƧƛƛƧ.I BƟ;

5 D4Z ƛD ᵖƟᵖᵖᑕ.ɋ O'ƧƟ.ƦV-
J.ơ⊢ O-ƚƚſƏVWh SᑕA.ᵐ O-Ь⊢Ə-
ᵐ.ſP, ЬA.ƛ.ɋƨZ ƧME ƨƲYƏƦ-
T.Ə.Ь.

6 Oᵖ.EᑕG.IZ ƛD ɋƦ4T, TɵƧ-
ƲƏƏ.Ь ЬSᑕA.ᵐƟ TƏᵐ.ƛ JJA.I-
ƏY ЬƟƦƏET.

7 ſƏ.IZ Oᵖ.ɅWO-ƨ SᑕA.ᵐ ƨЬ-
VE.ᵐЬ⊢ O'ƧR JᵛF ⊢ᵖᵛBᵐ, ƟƏY
JEƧYᑕ.I ЬEƧƚVſƏƚƛơ⊢, Ɵ-
Ə⊢ᵐ A.ƛ.IᑕG ƨƲV.ƦƟᵐ?

8 Tᑕ.ſ4○ſ LYᑕ VƚJƚƧƚ. D-
4Z, BƟ Oᵖ.ɯ⊢ ƧMᑕ○ſ, A.ƛᑕ.IƏA
⊢R ᵐƧᵐ.ƛ RƧ.ƛ?

9 ƟDZ SCƧƚƛ.ƛ YG TᑕƟƏ.I
O'O-R DƚƧ4ᵐ.IƏY, ƟЬƦƧ○Ɵ O-
Ɵ7ƧƛƛƧ, O-Ƨ.ƚƚ.ƧZ O-ſƲſ .IЬſƧ-
Ə.Y.

10 DЬWſ DЬƦƧƟ O'ᵐ○-.IƧW-
ƟƏƛ.Ь O'ƚVſƏW○-4T, DƚBƟ
Dƚſƚ ⊢4T, ŦTZ DƧ-4-DYƚV.ƨ.

11 Dƚſƚ O'ƒ.I O'ƧR ⊢RT O-
ƚVſƏW.I ƛD ɋƦ4T; GɅWO-ƨ
EƏſRſ7○ſ DЬŦT BƟ ɋƏƦᵐT
ƟƏY ƟƛƟᵐƟ ƚY, ƟƏY D4ᵐ D-

ebyra by, de hsgaie tsoe-ila, de jeksla, de oow ad dsq-dylva oay qoie oz-oie by.

12 Tovlsoj er wf d#c h-eoat; de hei dyei dsajj aged heoat.

13 Dsqz-dylva to- jdjt, if ff sqwj ojegozj shet, sjkwoyh ogheht, ad qwet; Gjwo-a, oyvfy hoset.

14 Tcsaef, ad oay dsse osbdi jwo-r sget, ftz if. Yeqz ogr tdbwwjeroj rwj tqejj kaej, ygz ogr rwj adbiljoj dhuwvj kaej.

15 De oaw segjzre jooj jhff, oay jbwjajs; dqz egsbegjva ovdber shequqjt.

16 Ruz osoo- ad qwet, O'ojwy jtfb jhff eymtjs, de loj jho-obeqy; oayfz qoej of ojwo-a oeogr rrt.

17 O'vagsae ad hcwef, Yg O'jwo-a oeogr rr hbbhqeo tkej oayo dff hbbhqat, if of o'boj sker.j.

18 Ygz tgoj qeogusy o-ojj, ad qwet, Foj Wsfuay, sv oxjjq oooje ehj sbegj?

19 Ruz ad qwejt, fvz kaj tow-ef? if yg ooj sby uw- ogrgj, oay O'jwo-a.

20 Sjwof-w- jdbgojj, Loj gbrlqy, Loj gbqy, Loj gzoyry, Loj fjay gzpqy, Sjqw-sqj gvb de gh.

21 Adz qwet, Ad oay hsj tyooqeo- hig kr o-beglf o-j.

22 Ruz oay ad ojo0-, ad qwejt, Dk ybcy gmw; aosf hsj ggit, de jqvjk ojf tgojtsy, fqwjz ogrpj jegej; trz oyobeqeRof.

23 Oayz ad ojo0- ojej ojf ojfqjt; ogjfz owtgf k-et.

24 Ruz oAw ojej ojf ojfqrt, ad qwet, hei dobbf j-ltt O'jwo-a oeogr jkr o-hbajk!

25 O'cfz dajf khf ojoj-ajk by fwjoj-jk dz owtt bo fbajk O'jwo-a oeogr jkrt.

26 O'ojfo-jz ad qhwet, f-az ff okwfq?

27 Adz qwet, Oay bo ff tegojjj hkro ky, ffw- tegojjj O'jwo-a.

28 tw-z Yb ad howet, Eh-gw- db hsjg vyfto-, de tcobegfo-.

29 Adz hswej, O'vagsae ad hcwef, if yg jfgcja yy fjqt, de jfbfkt, de dofo-c, de obft, de jwk, o-bgflavwo-a O'jwo-a oeogr krt,

30 Oay dkljj hkro kr ojej tgcjj aa krt, ftyz jkr Ehj oooje.

31 tw-z wws tohj tbj ofjo-awjt, de ad hswej, Ehgw- Ikmkph ojfj, de hei szwq dovjkay bo O'yk dkzpae oay tgflvj kaej.

32 Jotjo-#sz bo vlkhfj-4f, de lfsfkwh, de lfskfpwh, de vlfsflkaf,

33 Dꝺ ЬEꝺꝼihꝼ, Dꝺ ЬEꝺꝼ; KTꓘZ Tꝸ VᵐDꝺꓘUh.

34 Dꝺ ꓘD ꝋꝊY iꝊ ᴳZꝊ7T; Dꝺ ꝋꝊY ꓘD qꓘR ᵏEꝊꝸWꓘꝺT, Dꝺ iꝊ ꝊhꝸWᵖ TᴳꝊJ ꝸᵐE ꝋꝊY OᴖJCᴖT.

35 Dꝺ ꓘD qꝼꝊWꓘT, ꝋꝊY 𝑉ꝼA ꝺi OᵐMC, YG TᴳꝊJ JIᵏO O·ZIᴳꓘJ OᴾIꝺ DSWꓘꝊᵏT;

36 O°ᵐꝸO·Z OhᴳꓘJ DhᴳꝊE Oᵐᵐꓘꓘ ꝋꝊY OᵖꝺqᵐT.

37 EꝼZꓘꝺZ ꝋꝊY Ihᵾ Θꝼꝼꓘ Rꓘ ꝸᴳꝊET.

38 O°ꝋMꓘZ ꓘD qꝊ4T, Ihᵾ, Sꝋ OᴾIᵏ, ꝊYVᵾY.

39 TEꝸZ DꓘY EꝼEꝊAqꓘT, RWᾠ ꝺꝋ EᴾIꝺᴳT; D4Z OᴖCᵛᵛ T$T OᴾIMꓘT; Sꝋ O°ᴾIᵏ ꝊYVᵾY, DꓘꝊᵏT.

40 Ihᵾz OᴳꝋꝊWO· OᴖꓘT DꝸꓘZPꓘꝸ; ꝺᵛᵛZ ꝺi OᵐMC OᵐᵐꓘT,

41 ꓘD qꝊ4T, ᵾV GSᴾ EꝊᵐꓘꓘꝸ? ꓘDZ qꝊ4T, GEꝋᴳꓘ, iDYAꝼᵐꓘꝸ DTSᵾᴖ.

42 Ihᵾz ꓘD qꝊ4ᴳT, KᴳAꝼᵐꓘ ꝋhᵾᴾꝊꝼ; KꓘGᴳR ᴳꝊSq.

43 Yᵂᵛᵛz TBᵐ EꝼAꝼᵐꓘ qꝼꝊWꓘT, Dꝺ OꝊꝼᴳᵐ4 ᵾqᵛꓘꓘᵏ O°ꓘWO·ꓘ; hᵾᵐZ Bꝋ OhAᴖ OhqᵛᵛWꓘ O°ꓘWO·ꓘ.

DꝊvqt XIX.

1 Ihᵾz OBᴖ Dꝺ OᴳC4 𝑉ꝼA.

2 Dꝺ EhᴳᵛᵛR Rᵖ DꝊSꝋ Uyꝋ ꓙVTᵐ, ꝋꝊY qEꝋᴳR ᵏ4 DSqDYꝃVꓘ, Dꝺ OᵂtTᴳ ᵏ4T.

3 Dꝺ OᴾIᴳ Ihᵾ OAᴳᵐꓘꝸ, ꝋꝊY qꝊᵐT; D4Z Oᵖqꓘꓘ O·ꓘᵾᴾꝊꓘᵏ OhᴳꓘJ ᵏRT, OᵐꓘYᴳᵾZ ᵏ4T.

4 TEꝸZ ᵾꓘPꝊWO· OᵖC4 JCꓘꓘE ᵀE OᵖAᴳᵐꓘꝸ OᵂꝼꝊᵏT; ꝋtᵾZ TꓘP ꝋᴳꓘꝊJ ᵏ4T.

5 Ihᵾz ꝋt OᵐMC, ᵾqWꓘ ꝋᵾꝺtꓘT, Dꝺ OᵖAᵖT, Dꝺ ꓘD ꝺ4ᴳT, Uyꝋ, LYᴳ RoᵀΨDA; AꓘᵾZ Tꝸ hY ꓘꓘꓘq ꝋᵏVᵖꝊꓘ.

6 O°ᴳꓘO·ꝷZ ꓘO°ΨD4T, Dꝺ OᴾIᵖꝼCᴖꓘ StthqꝷT.

7 O°hAᴖZ ꝊꝊY hᵾᵐ OhᵀO·ꝷᴳT, ꓘD qhꝺ4T, GBᴖ 6ᵐR4ꝼ DꝊꝊꝋ DᴖꝊᵾT.

8 Uyᴖz Oᴖꓘꓘ ꓘD qꝺ4ᴳ O°EꝋᴳꓘA, EhᴳᵛᵛR, GEꝋᴳꓘA, Dᵾꝼ T$T ꓙECᴳꓘꓘ DYᴖ OᴾIᴳ TᴳꝋᵐtᵾY ᵾhiᵾ; TᴳR Dꝺ ᵾᵾAY DᵾWO·ꓘ ᴖY YG AᴳꝊꓘꓘ ᴖhYRq, ᴖY TᴳᴳꓘJꓘ T$T hiᵾ.

9 Ihᵾz ꓘD qꝺ4ᴳT, Aꓘ Tꝸ DꝼꝊᵾᵾqVꓘ ᵏR ᵾMY Dh DtꓘqT, OᴖꓘᵾꝼꝊVꓘ ꝊꝊY ꝋᴖᵛᵛ RTᴖᵛᵛH OᴾIᵏ ᵏRT.

10 Bᵾꝼz O°ᴾIᵏ ᵾRꝼq Dꝺ ᵾꝊᵾqꓘq OᴾꝺᴖᴳꓘA hᵏRY.

11 ΘꝊYZ ꓘD ᴖᴖᵐᵾO· OᴖꓘᵛᵛR ᵾCᴳꝊtꓘᴳT, OᴖꓘᵾꝼꝊVꓘꝊᵏ IᵏMtᵾH ꝺi OᵐMhꓘRT, Dꝺ OᴖꓘᵾꝼꝊVꓘꝊᵏ O°ꓘWO·ꓘ OᵀEꝋᴳꓘA ᵏR TEꓙOᵐᵐ tᵾᴳqAh DꓘꝼꝊET.

12 ΘꝊY TᴳꝊJ ꓘD qꝺ4T, YG TᴳꝊJ DꝊꝊᵾᵾEtt TqꓘP TO· ᵾᴳ4T, OᵖqR4 OᵀEꝋᴳꓘA TtꝊELꓘꝸ Dꝺ iO°MꓘꝊꓘꝸ.

13 ΘᵾᴳꝊ·ᴾZ DᴳꝊꓘA Tᴳhᵐᵐᵏᵐᵐ ᴖO·ᵀtᴳꝊJ, Dꝺ ᵾOᵖꓘꝼ4ᴳ DᴳꝊꓘA Tᴳᵀiᵐᵐᵏᵐᵐ [Dᵾq,] ꓘD hᵾᴳ4ᴳT, AᴳꝊJ ᵾCᵐꓘꝊᵏᵐᵐꓘ Eh TkMCᵐᵐᵏ.

14 D4Z ꓙTꝼ BꝋᵀEꝼhIꓘᴳT, Dꝺ Sh0·4 EꝼᵏᵖY, ꓘD ꝋᴖhᵾᵐᵐᵏT, iꝼ ᵾᵾᵾꝼ ꓘD DᴳꝊꝊ OᴾEᴳᴳꓘA ᴖᵾᵀꝼ TᴳꝼꝊVꓘꝸ.

15 ꓘDZ qꝼᴳWꓘT, TᴳMᵀᵏq,

ᵒEᵒᴳᴬ TᵊEᒪᒪᒪᒪ ᵏ4T, ᵒᒪᒪ7 ᵊᵊᵒY ᵏhᵒᵇᵇᵒᒪ ᵒIᵏᵊᵊᵒᵒᒪᵒ Eᴳᴍᒪᒪᵇ, ᵊᵊᵒY ᵒ DᵊᵊQ ᒪᵏᵒᵒᵒᒪ, ᵊᵊᵒY ᵒᵛᴳᵏᴬᵊᵊᒪᵒ TᵊT DᵇᵇBᵊ ᵒhᒪᵒᵛᵀᵀQ DᵇᵵᒪᵊᵊET.

16 Tᴇᵒᵵ ᵒᴍᴄᴬᴬ, ᴬD ᒪᵂ4T, ᵊᵊᵒᴇᒪT, ᴳᵀᒪ ᵛᵇᵏᵒ Dᵊᵊᴬᴬ Tᴳᵛᵏᵒ ᵒᒪᵒᵛᴄ.

17 ΘᵊᵊYZ ᴬD ᒪᵂ4ᒪT, ᵊᵇᴇᴳ, ᵏᵊᵊ ᴙᴳᵒᵇᵇᵒᒪ; ᵒᴍᒪ ᵏᴙ ᵒᵵᴇᴳ hᴳᵒᒪᒪᵀ; ᴳEᵊᴳᵁᵊY ᵏ4ᵊᵊᒪ Dᵊᵊᴬᴬ ᵊᵊᵊᵵT.

18 Wᒪᒪᴢ ᵒᴍᴄᴬᴬ, ᴬD ᒪᵂ4T, ᵊᵊᵒᴇᒪT, ᴳᵀᒪ ᵛᵇᵏᵒ ᴬᵊᵊY Tᴳᵛᵏᵒ ᵒᒪᵒᵛᴄ.

19 ΘᵊᵊYZ ᵊᵊᵒᵛ ᴬD ᒪᵂ4ᒪT, hᴬ ᵊᵊᵒᵛ ᴬᵊᵊY TᵊᵊY ᴳEᵊᴳᵁᵊY ᵏ4ᵊᵊᒪ.

20 Oᵛᴄᵵᒪᴢ ᵒᴍ7T, ᴬD ᒪᵂ4T, ᵊᵊᵒᴇᒪT, Ehᴳᵛᵒ Dh ᴳᵀᒪ ᵛᵇᵏᵒ, DYᵊᵊThᴬᵒY DYᴳQᵀQY Dᵛᵊᵊᵛᵛᴬ;

21 Eᵊᵵᵊᴇᵵᴢ, ᵒᵇᵵᵵᵊᵊᵛᴬᵊᵊEY ᴬᵊᵊᵇᴳ ᴙᴙ ᴬᵊᵊᵊ; ᴬYᵊᵊᴬᵵᴢ ᵊᵊᵒY hᴳᵊᵒᵊ ᴙᴙT, Dᵒ ᴬᵊᵊJᵊᵊᴬ ᵊᵊᵒY hᴳᵊᴙᵊ ᴙᴙT.

22 ᴲDZ ᒪᵂ4ᴳT, Cᵒᴙ hᴳᵊᴙ ᵇEᵂh VᵇEᴳᴬᵇᒪᒪᵵ ᴳᵵ ᴙᴳᵊᵇᵇᵒᒪ. ᴲᵊᵂᴬᵀᵂ hᵊᵊᵇᴳ ᙀᴙT, hᵀᵊᵊE ᵊᵊᵒY DYᵊᵊᴬ hᙀᴙᵊ ᙀᴙT, Dᵒ hᵊᵊJᵊᵊᴲE ᵊᵊᵒY DYᵊᴙᴬ hᙀᴙᵊ ᙀᴙT;

23 ᵴVZ Ł ᴬᵊᵊZhAVᴬᵊᵊ ᴬᵊᵊVᴳᴬ ᴬᵵ7ᵵ DᵊᵊQ, DYMhᵊQZ ᴬᵵ7ᵵ Dᵒ ᵒhᴬᵊᵛᴳᴬᴬ ᴬᵊᵊYY4T.

24 ᴲDZ ·hᵊᵊᴬᴬᵒ ᵒi DhVᵊT, Rhᵀᵀb ᵊᵊᵒY ᵊ ᵛᵇᵏᵒ, Dᵒ Dᵊᵊᴬᴬ Tᴳᵛᵏᵒ ᴬᴬ Rhᵵb—

25 ᴲDZ hᴇᴳᴬᴬᵒT, ᴬᵊᵊYᵊᴇT, Dᵊᵊᴬᴬ Tᴳᵛᵏᵒ ᵊᵊᵒᵒ—

26 ᴲDᵵZ hᴳᴬᴬᵒᵒ, ΘᵊᵊY ᵊhi ᵒhᴬ ᙀhᴬᴬ ᵏ4ᵊᵊᒪ; ᒪhᴬᴬᵊᴢ hᵀY, ᵊᵊᵒY ᵊᵊᵊᵛ ᵒhᴬ ᙀhᵀRᒪ ᵏ4ᵊᵊᒪ.

27 ΘZ EᵀᴬᵊᵊY, ᒪᵊᵊᵵᵊᵊE hᵀᙀR DᵀEᵊᴳᴬ Tᴲᒪᵵᵊᴬᴬᵊᵊ DᒪᵵT, Rᒪᴳᴬᒪᵊᵵ, Dᵒ ᒪhᙀᵊ hᵵᵂᵵT.

28 [Iᴙᴢ] ᵊᵊᵒY ᒪᵂR, TEᵊᵊ ᵒᴬᴬᵒ4 ᵒᵵᴍ4 Iᴙᴍᵵᵵh ᴳᴬᵵT.

29 ᴲDZ ᒪᵵᵊᵂᒪ ᵒi ᵒᴍᴄ Rᵵᴬᴬ Dᵒ ᗅᒪhᵊᵊ, ᵒᵵ ᵴᵵᴳᴬᴬ ᵒᵛᴬᴬᒪ hᵴVD, ᵊᵊᵒY Dhᵂᵵ Eᴳᴬᴬᵵᒪᴬᴬ ᵴᵒ4T,

30 ᴲD ᒪᵂ4T, Tᴲᵊᵵᵒ TP ᵊ ᴄᵊᒪᵊᵵᵊᵵ, ᵒᵵᴢ ᵊᵊᴲᒪᴍᴄᵒᵵ ᵵᵵᴲᒪᴳᴬᴬ DYᵒ ᵏᵵᵛᵵᵊᒪ, ᵊᵊᵒY ᒪᵵ Dᵵ Yᴳ ᵒᵛᒪᵂᵒᴬ ᴬᵴ; Rᴲᵊᵵᵵᵛᵵᵊᴙᵵ Dᵒ ᵀᴲᵵᒪᒪᒪᴙᵵ.

31 Tᴳᴢ Yᴳ Tᴲᵵᵒᵒᵒᵒᵒᵒ ᵴVZ TRᴲᵊᵵᵵᵛᵵᵊᵵ ? Tᴲᵛᒪᵂᵵ, ᴬD ᒪᴲᵊᒪᵊᵵᵂᒪᵂᵵ; OᵖEᵒᴳᴬᵵᵊ ᵒᵴᵵᵵ.

32 ᵏhᵒᵇᒪᴬᴬZ ᵒᒪᵒᵛᴬ Dᵒ ᵊhᴳᵒᵖ ᵊᵊᵒYᴲ hᵴᵂᒪᵂT.

33 Dᒪᵵᵛᵵᵊᴲᵵᵛᴢ DYᵊ, ᵒhᵊᵊT ᴬD hᴇᴳᒪhᵂᒪᵂT, ᵴVZ TRᴲᵊᵵᵵᵛᵵᵊ DYᵊ ?

34 ᴲDZ ᒪhᵂᒪT, OᵖEᵒᴳᴬᵵᵊ ᵒᵴᵵᵵ.

35 Iᴙᴢ ᵒᵊᒪᴲᵖᵵT ; JᵊᵊQᵀᴢ DYᵊ ᵴᵵᴬ ShPᒪT, Dᵒ ᵒᵵ ᵒᵊYᒪᵂᒪ Iᴙᵵ.

36 Dᵵᴲᴢ JᵊᵊQᵀ Shᵴᴲᵊᵊᒪ ᵒᵴᴢᴬ.

37 ΘiZ ᵊᴍᴄ, ᵒᵵ DᵊᵵDᵊᴲE Tᴲᵊᵊ ᵴᵵᴳᴬᴬ ᵒᵛᴬᵊᵵ, hᵴᵊᵊ ᵒhᴳᒪ ᵏᴙ Dᵊᵴᵊᵴᴳᴬᴬᒪ ᵒᵊᵒᵒᵖ Dᵊᵵᵖᵵᵵ Dᵒ Dhᵵᒪᵏᵒᒪᵊᵊᵏ OᵖᒪWᵒᴬ Dᵊᵴᵊᵴ Dhᒪᵏᵒᒪᵊᵊᵏ, ᵒᒪᵵᵵᵊᵛᒪᵊᵊᵏ hᵴᵊᵊ ᵒᵊᵊThᴬᒪ ᵊᵊᵵᵊᵊᵴᒪᒪᵵ ᵒhᴬᵵT ;

38 ᴲD ᵊhᵂᵊᵊᵏT, ᵴᵵᵛᵒᒪᴳᵊᵊ ᵏᵒᴬᴬᒪ ᵊᵊᵒY ᵊ OᵖEᵒᴳᴬ ᵴᵴᴳᵊ ᵴV-

ᚱᚩᚠ ᚺᛒᛗᚨᛞᚳᚩᚾ; ᛒᛩᚹᚳ ᚩᚳᚢᚾᚨᚱᚩᚠ ᚹᚨᛞᚳ, ᛞᚩ ᛒᛩᚹᚳᚪᚠ ᚳᚨᚱᛞ ᛒᛩᚹᚳᚪᚠ ᚹᚱᛏ!

39 Tᚩᚠᛉ Dᚺᚷᚩ ᛖᛏ ᚩᚺᚩᚾ ᛩᚱᚩᚠᚩ ᚪᛞ ᚩᚳᛁᛖᚳᚹᛞᚩᛏ, Wᛒᚾᚢᛞᚹ, ᚣᚩᛞᚳᚺ ᚸᚩᛞᚳᚪᚳᛁᚢᚪ.

40 Oᚣᚳᛉᛉ ᚪᛞ ᚺᛒᚹᛞᚩᛏ, ᚪᛞ ᚺᚩᚾᚹᛞᚩᚠ, Tᚩᛉ ᚪᛞ RWᚹᚾ ᚩᛉᚩᚩ, ᚩᚾᛞ ᚣWᚠᚠ Tᚱᚠ ᛞᚣᛗᚾᛞ.

41 Θᛁᛉ ᚩᛗᚳᛉ, ᛒᛞᛏᚩᚠ ᛒᚾᚢᛏ, ᚩᚣᚪᚺᚩᛏ,

42 ᚣᛞ ᛩᚹᛞᛏ, Tᚩᛉ ᚺᚪ ᚸᚱᚱᚹᚱᛏ, ii, ᚺᚪ, ᚪᚪ ᚩᚣᚠᚠ ᚩᚣᚹ ᚣᛞ ᚩᛏᚴ Tᛒ ᚸᚱᛏ, ᚩᚣᚹ ᚩᚳᚢᚪᚣᚩᚠ ᚩᚢᚪ ᚸᚱᛏ! Dᛩᛉ ᛏᚠᚠ Rᚳᚣᚩᛒᚹᚪᛩ.

43 Θᚪᚩᛏᛒᛉ ᚸᚱ ᛒᚩᚴᛒᛏᚩᚴᚴ, ᚩᚣᚹ ᚸᚩᚣᚾᚹ ᚸᚱ Vᚣᚪᚴᚱᚣᚪᚪ Eᚩᛒᚩᚣ, Dᚴ Vᛏᚸᚩᚩᚣᚺ, Dᚴ Oᚩᛒᚾᚺ ᚸᚩᚴᚱᚣᚩᚪᚪ.

44 Dᚴ ᛒᚢᚪ ᛏᚸᚩᛏᚺ, Dᚴ ᚪᛉᚺ Eᚺᚣᛏ ᚸᚣᚪᚪ; Dᚴ ᛁᚴ ᚸᚩᚪᛒᚪ ᚣᚸᚣᚪᚪ ᚩᚺ ᚣᚱᛒᚾᚣᚪᚪ; ᚩᚪᛒᚴᚣᚹᚪᚠ ᚺᛒᚹᚢᚩ ᚺᚸᚱ Tᚩ Rᚩᚳᚣᚪᚪᚪ ᚸᚱᛏ.

45 ᛒᛞᚩᛉ ᚩᚣᚩ-ᚪᛒᚹᚩᛏᚣᚪᛒ, ᚩᚴᚩᚸ ᛒᚩᚩᚣ ᛖᛏ ᛞᚺᛉᚪᚣᚹ, Dᚴ ᚩᚺᚳᚱᚪᚣᚹ;

46 ᚣᛞ ᚺᛒᚹᛞᚩᛏ, ᚣᛞ ᚺᛖᚩ Aᚣᚹ, Ḥᚱᚢᚩ Dᛏᚹᚴᚣᚹᚪᛒ Dᛏᚢᚩ ᛒᚹᛞ, Dᛩᛉ ᚺᚪ Dᚺᛉᚣᚹᚣᚹ ᚩᚺᛒᚣᚪᛒ ᚩᚣᛒᚩᚩ ᚺᚳᚱᚩ.

47 Ḥᛒᚣᚳᚺᚱᛉ ᚳᛒᚪᚣᚣᚸᚱ ᚩᚣᚩᚪᛒᚹᚩᛏᚣᚪᛒ. Dᛩᛒ ᛩᚺᛖᚩᚳᚱ Dᚺᚩᚪᛞᚳᚩᚾ Dᚴ ᚪᛉᚣᚴᚣᚣ Dᚴ ᛩᚺᛖᚩᚳᚱ Bᚩ ᚩᚩᚢᚣᚹᚩᚾ Eᚳᚣᚩᚪᛒ;

48 Dᚴ ᚩᚩᚠᚹ Tᚳᚩᚣᚪᛒᚣ; ᚺᚣᚩᛉᛉ Bᚩ Eᚳᚴᚩᚣᚪᛒᚸᚱ Eᚳᚣᚩᛏᚣᚪᛒ.

Dᚣᚹᛩᛏ XX.

1 ᚣᛞᛉ ᛩᚴᚩᚹᚣᛏ, ᚩᚣᚹ ᚹᚣᚩ Tᛒ ᚩᚪᚳ ᚸᚱ, ᛒᚱᚳᚪᚣᚸᚱ Bᚩ ᚩᚣᚩ-ᚪᛒᚹᚩᛏᚣᚪᛒ, ᚣᚸᚣᚩ ᚩᛉᚸᚣᚩᚴᚱᛏ, ᚩᚣᚹ ᛩᚺᛖᚩᚳᚱ Dᚺᚩᚪᛞᚳᚩᚾ, Dᚴ ᚪᛉᚣᚴᚣᚣ Eᚳᚣᚩᛏ, ᚩᚩᚴᚪᚾ ᚪᚺᚹᚩᚹ,

2 Dᚴ Eᚳᚴᛉᛉᚹᚣᚪ, ᚣᛞ ᛩᚺᚹᛞᛏ, ᚩᚹᛉᛉᚣᚪᚴ, ᛒᚹ ᚴᚴᚱᚣᚣᚹᚪ ᚣᛞ ᚩᚣᚹ ᚺᚩᚳᚣᚪᚪ ᚺᚣᚩᚩᚳᚣᚪᚴᚣᚣ? Dᚴ ᛒᚪ ᚩᚣᚹ ᚩ ᚴᚪᚴᚪ ᚩᚣᚹ Tᚩᚠᚪᚣᚣ?

3 Oᚣᚳᛉᛉ ᚣᛞ ᚺᚹᚹᛞᛏ, Dᛒ ᚩᚩᚠ ᚹᚴᛉᚠ ᚾᚩᚣᚠᚠᚺ; Dᚴ ᚣᚹᚣᚴᚣᚣ;

4 Gᚺ ᚴᚹᚹᚣᚪ ᚸᚱᛏ, ᚩᚩᚹᚣᚳᚣᚩᚪ ᚴᚴᚴᚪᛏ, Bᚩᚠᚸᚱ Dᚣᚴᚴᛏ.

5 Vᚴᚩᚾᚠᛉ ᚩᚩᚾᚩᚠᚴ ᚣᛞ ᚩᚺᚹᚣᚣᛏ, Tᚩᛉ ᛒᚩᚹᚣ, ᚱᚠᚠᚩ, ᚣᛞ ᚣᚱᚹᚣᚣᚱ, ᛒᚹᛉ ᚴ ᚣᚱᛖᛏᚩᚠᚣᛏ?

6 Tᚩᛉ Bᚩᚠᚸ Dᚣᚴᛏ, ᚱᚠᚠᚩ, ᚺᚠᚠᚸᚸ Bᚩ ᚩᚾᚩ ᚣᚱᚪᛖᚺᚩᚾ; Gᚺᛒᛉ Dᚹᚴᚣᚹ ᚸᚱᛉ, Dᚣᚱᚩᚠ.

7 Oᚣᚺᚴᛏᛉ, ᚴᚴ ᚱᚣᚹᚩᚠ ᚴᚴᚴᚩᛏ, ᚩᚩᚠᛏᛏ.

8 Ḥᚹᚱᛉ ᚣᛞ ᚺᚹᚹᛞᛏ, ᚴᚴ ᚩᚣᚸᚸ Dᚱ Bᚱᚩᛉᚣᚴᚣᚣ Tᚩᛉᚣᚴ ᚸᚱ Dᛏᚴᚱᚪᚣᚹᚠ ᚣᛞ ᚩᚣᚹ ᚺᚣᚹᚩᚪᚣᚴᚣᚣᚠᚠ.

9 Dᚴ ᚾᚸᚠ ᚩᚩᚾᚩ ᚩᚣᚹ ᚣᛞ ᚴᚩᚩᚣᚴᚣᚣ Bᚩ; Yᚩ Tᚩᚠᚣᚴ Dᚣᚱᚪ ᚾᚩᚹᚣ ᚱᚩᛏ, Dᚴ ᚴᚹᚹᚣᚣᚴ ᚸᚠᚠ ᚴᚴᚴᚩᚾᚣᚣᚴᚴ, Dᚴ Tᚩ ᚱᚩᛏ ᚣᚣᚠ ᚱᚣᚹᚩᛏ.

10 Θᚣᚩᛉ ᚩᚩᚺᚣᚣᚴ ᚸᚱ ᚩᚩᚺᚾᚣᚣ ᚩᚩᚾ ᚹᚸᚱ ᚺᚣᚩᚩᚣᚴᚣᚣ ᚣᚴᚴᛏ, ᚩᚣᚹ ᚺᚹᚾᚩᚩᚣᚴᚣᚣ ᚩᚩᚾᚩᚩᚾ ᚾᚩᚹᚣ ᚾᚩᚱᛏ; Dᚾᛉ ᚹᚸᚱ ᚺᚣᚩᚩᚣᚴᚣᚣ ᚩᚺᚠᚺᚩ Dᚱᚠᚩᚺᚩᚹᚩᛏ.

11 Dᚴ ᚹᚱᚣ ᚩᚩᚾᚴᚩ ᚩᚩᚾ ᚩᚩᚾᚺᚾᚣᚣ; ᚩᚣᚹᛉ ᚩᚣᚠᚠ ᚩᚺᚠᚺᚩ,

Dʃ ɛEɕhɛɛWʊ, DRɔɬ OhɛɔVʃT.

12 Dʃʊ KTA ʊʊɔT; ʊƏYZ ʊƏɔᵛ OhɛʊʊɔO OhɁAʊɔT.

13 ɬɔᵛZ ɁƏWJ ɮOR OᵛTɛɛ, ƎD ɁJƱɔT, ɛV ɮᵛƎʌɛ? DƱh hɛᵛGᵀT ɮhʊɔɮ; ƏhɁɔᵛɮ ƵY ʊƏY DhAɮɔɬ.

14 D4Z ᵛɛɮ ƷhɁƱƎɮɮJA OhAƱ, ʊʊR ɛR OʊɛZPʃ ƎD hSʊɮƱ4ʃT, ƎD ʊƏY ʊƎɛʃJ hY ƷEɕɕJ; ©, RƷMɛ, ʊƏYZ ƷEɕɕJ OɹƎɮɮJA ɛR TᵛTɛ ƵhɛɛɹƎɬ.

15 FɕZ OhɁAʊR ɁɁWJ ɮORT, OhʃT. ƟƏY TᵀɔJ ʊƏY ʊ ɁɁWJ ɮOR OᵛTɛɛ ɛV VɮEʌɛ ʊƏY?

16 ɮɛMʜ Dʃ VᵛᵛWh ʊƏY ʊ ᵛɛɮ ƷhɁƱƎɮɮJA, Dʃ ʊᵀɕʊɮʃ Vᵛʌɛ ɁɁWJ ɮORT. ƟƏYZ ʊʊᵛʌɁɁ, iLƎJ, ʊʊᵛʌT.

17 Sʊɬʊᴢ, ƎD ɁJƱɔT, ɛVZ ʊƏY ƎD hhEʊ hAƱW, JɛʌƎᵛƎY OhɛTɔɁJA ʊᴝ ʊƏY ɁEʊGᵀR ʊʊʌɮ DJ ɁɹƎWʊ?

18 Yɛ ʊƏY ʊɬ ʊɛJ DPᴝᵛ ɮGᵀɬʊh; YƱZ ʊƏY Oɬʊᴝɬ ɮGᵀƱʊWh.

19 ɁhEʊGᵀRZ Dh4-DJɕA Dʃ JZƱɛƎY ʊƎGᵀᵛ OʊJɕWJ OᵛhhBJƱ, D4Z ShƱƎʃ ɮʊ; OʊVᵛɔɁɛZ ʊƏY ƎD SUɕƎWʊ ʊʊR ᵛhᵛɛT.

20 EɕɛƱƎƎʊZ, Dʃ VJhʊ4 DʊɮɛƱƎƎJƎY, ʊƏY OʊɮʊJ OʊᵀɁɹJƱ ʊƏY EɕAJɕG4JƱ ɛʊƎhET, ʊƏYZ ʊShɛJ4JƱ ʊᴝɛTɛɮJƱ OʊEʊGᵀA.

21 EɕᵛᵛJZ ƎD ɁhƱ4T, WɛɛƛʊƎ, ƟhɛSWʊɬ JCYhƎE Dʃ ʊᵀʊɛhƎƎE ɛGᵀAᵛ ᵛRT, Dʃ hɹɁɹᵛVᵛᵛʊ ᵛR ɁʊƎᵛ ɮʊ, ʊᵛAᵀVᵛᵛ ʊʊ ɁVJGᵀJʊ ʊᵀɛɛJƛƎET;

22 SᵀAJʊA ƚU RɮJBRJƛ DɛɛF DJBJ ᵛRT, ɛF?

23 D4Z ʊVɕᵛ4 DhƚʊʊɔET, Dʃ ƎD hSƱ4ɕT, ɛVZ TƎYƱᵛᵛƛ?

24 ɮAɕᵛ DYƚ ƷEɕɕJ. ɛA ɮɛCGƎJ, Dʃ ɛA ƉhZPɬ ƎD hAƱW? OᵛhɹTZ, ƚU, ʊʊᵛɹT.

25 ƎDZ hSƱ4ɕT, ƚU DJʊ RɮJBɮ ƚU OᵛTɛɛ, OᵛAWʊƛZ OᵛAWʊɹ OᵛTɛɛ.

26 ©ɹEZ iF ɛF ɛEɕhAɹGA4J ƛRᵛ4 Bʊ DhɛWɬT; OhƎThA4Z ɁƱR ʊɹɔT, Dʃ RWƱƛ ʊʊɔɹT.

27 ɬᵛᵛZ Yɕ TᵀʊƎJ DhƱSƚ, ʊƏY ɕʊɮƛɬ DɛIR JɕAᵀJ ᵛRT; EɕMᵀ4 EɕᵛᵛɹT,

28 ƎD ɁhƱ4T, WɛƛƱƎY, ƛƚ ƛAƱWɹɮ4Y ƎD ZYƱ4ɁY, Yɕ JʊɮʊC DɛIƎᵛƎJ OɮɛT OƱƱʊPJ, Dʃ JƱh ʊɹɮʊ DɛIƎᵛʊJ, ʊƏY JʊɮʊC DɮɛᵛʊJ ʊɮƚᵛ, Dʃ ɮᵛJƎɮɮJƱJ JƱh JʊɮʊC.

29 ƟƏYZ DɹɮY ɛᵛᵛY Tʊhᵛ DʊɛʊC; OɮhɛᵛC ʊᴝRʊY, Dʃ OᵀIR JƱh ʊɹɮʊ.

30 Dʃ WɛɹJ ƛA ʊƏY OɮBRY, Dʃ OᵀIR JƱh ʊɹɮʊ.

31 Dʃ KTA ƛA OɮBRY; Dʃ ʊƏYƛ ʊƊᵛᵛ ɛᵛᵛY Tʊhᵛ; Dʃ ɹɮh ʊɹɮʊ ShIRY.

32 ƟhƚZ DᵀB ʊƏᵛ OᵀIRY.

33 ƟƏYZ ɬᵛᵛ JɕAᵀJ hɛᵛƎWhʊɬ, ɛA OɮɛT ᵛ4ƎJ ʊƏY, ɛᵛᵛYᵀɛZ TʊhᵛᵛOɮᵛ TY.

34 IƱZ OɹɕᵛƎ ƎD hSƱ4ɕT,

Dh RGA DAA bꝏRAꝏAT Dꝺ ꝏKAꝹAT;

35 ΘꝏYꝏYh ŦTꝺ JIVR Dꝺ DſſTR JꝺſſŦJ KR ꝹŦ·ᵛ ECꝏᵀᴳ-WJꝏJ KAꝹQA, iſ ꝺbꝏRAꝏAT, iſ Dꝺ ꝺJIKAꝹAT.

36 iſ Dꝺ Ŧᵛᵛᵛ JECAhſTAꝏJ ꝺK4ꝏJ; JhꝎŦCAIVAꝏYh ꝏQ-WJ DAA QꝎᵛᵛᵛ ꝎꝏYꝎ QꝎꝎꝏJ; Dꝺ O°AWO·A JꝺIK ꝎꝏY, DſſTR JꝺſſŦJ KR JꝺIK KR TᴳꝏJ.

37 ΘZ JhſTRA JꝎꝺſſŦJ KR, ꝺbꝺ EhKR QCAIꝺ OꝺſſQᵀᵀT, ꝎJᴳ ꝺFCA O°AWO·A RŦ·ᵛH O·ŦŁꝏ, Dꝺ O°AWO·A RbY O·ŦŁꝏ, Dꝺ O°AWO·A Yꝏ O·ŦŁꝏ, JꝎ4ꝺT.

38 O°AWO·AꝹZ iſ JhſTRA O·ꝎŦŁꝏ ꝺY, JI·ZᵛᵛᵛYh; ꝎꝏYꝹZ DŁꝎ·bꝏE hꝹJᴳ JI·Zᵛᵛᵛ.

39 Ŧ·ᵛᵛZ Yᴳ TᴳꝏJ JIZꝺŁ-ꝏY OhAŦ JD QhꝺŦT, WꝎſſA-ꝏY, ꝹŁſſꝏ hꝎ.

40 ΘJᴳZ TᴳbᵀᴳO·ᵛᵛ DhꝏꝎTP AIꝏJ ECᵛᵛᵛIꝺ.

41 ꝺDZ hꝺꝺ4ꝺT, ꝎV JꝹŁꝏV-JIꝏ ꝎGAᵛᵛ &Ꝏ OꝺIK GꝎJIꝏ?

42 &ꝎZ OᴳR JD hꝺꝺꝏ JIꝎ-ZYꝏJꝺ AꝺŁ, ꝺbᴳC JD Qꝺꝺ4ꝺ O°EꝎᴳA DŦŦŁꝎ, KꝎJL TJP KᵀᵀꝏJ,

43 Eh KᴳꝏꝎY JGWEJꝺ Ꝏ-ꝏYᴳ hꝎKBAQꝏF.

44 &ꝎꝹZ GEꝎᴳA A4ꝏF; ꝎVZ JꝎŁꝏVJꝏF OꝺIK TY?

45 Ŧ·ᵛᵛZ hꝎᵛᵛ BꝎ OꝎᵛᵛŁꝏᵛᵛ, JD hꝺꝺ4ꝺ ECꝏŁCAIVA,

46 &ꝶꝏVꝶꝏJ JZꝺŁꝏY, Ꝏ-ꝏY JꝎſſꝏA JꝎO·AᵛᵛᵛIᵛᵛᵛ JꝎQCT O-ΛŁꝏJꝺ, Dꝺ ꝺŁᴳ JhꝹQF KKſſꝏJꝺ JꝎZVJꝺ, Dꝺ QEꝎᴳR ꝎꝎꝏYQ JꝎWꝎTꝏJꝺ; Dꝺ QEꝎ-ᴳR JꝎPJꝺ ŁꝎſꝏŁBꝺꝏET;

47 ΘꝏY hŁhRAF JZꝶCᴳA Ł-hΛQT, Dꝺ O°ꝎVꝏᵛᵛ AAJᴳ ꝎŁ-ŁVſꝏJꝏAT; ꝎꝏY O°OAᴳ TꝎT O°hYſſTꝏJ K4ꝏJ.

Dꝏvꝶt XXI.

1 SꝎŦO·Z SAP ΛJŦT DIhꝺꝏK DꝎQ-JIJꝺ O°ꝎſꝏAQWO·A.

2 Dꝺ Ꝏꝏᵛᵛ O°AP Yᴳ TᴳꝏJ O°R TᴳᵛᵛŦꝎY O°QYᴳCᴳA ꝎŦ DꝺꝏK WF DYQᵛᵛJ TꝏŁO·ᵛᵛŁJ.

3 ꝺDZ Qꝺꝺ4T, O°VAᴳJꝏ TC-ſſ4oF, AD ꝎꝏY O°R TᴳᵛᵛŦꝎY O-QYᴳCᴳA O°C TꝎT DꝺꝎ RꝏꝎᵛᵛᵛhꝎᵛᵛ DhŦT.

4 ꝺDꝹZ hꝎᵛᵛ O°GA O°hꝺ O°ZG-ᵛᵛᵛ DhꝺꝎ O°AWO·A DſꝏAQŁ-JIJ KRT; ADꝏYh O°R TᴳᵛᵛŦ-ꝎY KR hꝹJᴳ O°ſꝏꝎQVJ O·Ꝏ DꝺꝎ.

5 TꝎᵛᵛZ O°hJTꝏWO· O°ᵛᵛO-JIꝎ-WꝎTꝏJꝎ, hꝎi ASTꝏᵛᵛ EWO-O·ꝏ JꝎꝎSA Dꝺ JſꝏAQWO·A, AD QꝺꝺT;

6 ꝺDZ ꝎꝏY hꝎhACAoF, ᵛᵛ-ꝏŦQJA, ꝎꝏY iſ Ꝏ·ᵛᵛO·O· O·ꝏ ꝎꝎ-ŁVſꝏJ ꝎꝏY hAꝎWO·Ꝏ ꝎKᵛᵛ-ꝏJ.

7 ECᵛᵛᵛIZ AD QhꝺꝺT, WꝎſſꝎY, TWAZ Tᴳ AD ꝎꝏY O·ŁſꝏWh? Dꝺ ꝎV O°ꝏJ O°ꝹQᵛᵛ K4ꝏJ ꝎJᴳ AD ꝎꝏY JŁᵛᵛO·ᵛᵛ DſꝹ-TᴳQoF?

8 ꝺDZ Qꝺꝺ4T, TꝶꝏWᵛᵛꝏJ Lꝏ-J hRhᴳꝎꝏWh; O°hᴳCꝏJꝹZ DB ŁIVi DhMAꝏJꝎKᵛᵛJ, DB [ᵛᵛGAᵛᵛ] DꝎJꝏKᵛᵛJ, Dꝺ Ŧ·ᵛᵛ O-ꝏŦQJA; ꝎꝏY TᴳꝏJ LꝏJ JIꝎ-ꝏŁCᵛᵛRY.

9 D4Z TᴳᵛᵛYꝏKᵛᵛJ·ŁO·C Dꝺ

ישלם׃ והשלחתה׃ ושלח׃ אתה׃ ושלחה׃ לך׃ והיתה׃ לך׃ לאשה׃ ולקחתה׃ לך׃ לאשה׃

10 וכי׃ תצא׃ למלחמה׃ על׃ אויביך׃ ונתנו׃ יהוה׃ אלהיך׃ בידך׃ ושבית׃ שביו׃

11 וראית׃ בשביו׃ אשת׃ יפת׃ תאר׃ ונחשקת׃ בה׃ ולקחת׃ לך׃ לאשה׃ והבאת׃ אל׃ תוך׃ ביתך׃ וגלחה׃ את׃ ראשה׃ ועשתה׃ את׃ צפרניה׃

12 והסירה׃ את׃ שמלת׃ שביה׃ מעליה׃ וישבה׃ בביתך׃ וספדה׃ את׃ אביה׃ ואת׃ אמה׃ ירח׃ ימים׃ ואחרי׃ כן׃ תבוא׃ אליה׃ ובעלתה׃ והיתה׃ לך׃ לאשה׃

13 והיה׃ אם׃ לא׃ חפצת׃ בה׃ ושלחתה׃ לנפשה׃ ומכר׃ לא׃ תמכרנה׃ בכסף׃ לא׃ תתעמר׃ בה׃ תחת׃ אשר׃ עניתה׃

14 לא׃ תוכל׃ לשלח׃ לה׃ בגרש׃ תשלח׃ אתה׃ לנפשה׃ כי׃ אם׃ לא׃ חשקת׃ בה׃ וענית׃ אתה׃

15 כי׃ תהיין׃ לאיש׃ שתי׃ נשים׃ האחת׃ אהובה׃ והאחת׃ שנואה׃ וילדו׃ לו׃ בנים׃ האהובה׃ והשנואה׃ והיה׃ הבן׃ הבכור׃ לשנואה׃

16 והיה׃ ביום׃ הנחילו׃ את׃ בניו׃ את׃ אשר׃ יהיה׃ לו׃ לא׃ יוכל׃ לבכר׃ את׃ בן׃ האהובה׃ על׃ פני׃ בן׃ השנואה׃ הבכור׃

17 כי׃ את׃ הבכור׃ בן׃ השנואה׃ יכיר׃ לתת׃ לו׃ פי׃ שנים׃ בכל׃ אשר׃ ימצא׃ לו׃ כי׃ הוא׃ ראשית׃ אנו׃ לו׃ משפט׃ הבכרה׃ לו׃

18 כי׃ יהיה׃ לאיש׃ בן׃ סורר׃ ומורה׃ איננו׃ שמע׃ בקול׃ אביו׃ ובקול׃ אמו׃ ויסרו׃ אתו׃ ולא׃ יאבה׃ אליהם׃

19 ותפשו׃ בו׃ אביו׃ ואמו׃ והוציאו׃ אתו׃ אל׃ זקני׃ עירו׃ ואל׃ שער׃ מקומו׃

20 ואמרו׃ אל׃ זקני׃ עירו׃ בננו׃ זה׃ סורר׃ ומורה׃ איננו׃ שמע׃ בקלנו׃ זולל׃ וסבא׃

21 ורגמו׃ כל׃ אנשי׃ עירו׃ באבנים׃ ומת׃ ובערת׃ הרע׃ מקרבך׃ וכל׃ ישראל׃ ישמעו׃ ויראו׃

22 וכי׃ יהיה׃ באיש׃ חטא׃ משפט׃ מות׃ והומת׃ ותלית׃ אתו׃ על׃ עץ׃

23 לא׃ תלין׃ נבלתו׃ על׃ העץ׃ כי׃ קבר׃ תקברנו׃ ביום׃ ההוא׃ כי׃ קללת׃ אלהים׃ תלוי׃ ולא׃ תטמא׃ את׃ אדמתך׃ אשר׃ יהוה׃ אלהיך׃ נתן׃ לך׃ נחלה׃

22 לא׃ תראה׃ את׃ שור׃ אחיך׃ או׃ את׃ שיו׃ נדחים׃ והתעלמת׃ מהם׃ השב׃ תשיבם׃ לאחיך׃

2 ואם׃ לא׃ קרוב׃ אחיך׃ אליך׃ ולא׃ ידעתו׃ והאספתו׃ אל׃ תוך׃ ביתך׃ והיה׃ עמך׃ עד׃ דרש׃ אחיך׃ אתו׃ והשבתו׃ לו׃

3 וכן׃ תעשה׃ לחמרו׃ וכן׃ תעשה׃ לשמלתו׃ וכן׃ תעשה׃ לכל׃ אבדת׃ אחיך׃ אשר׃ תאבד׃ מאתו׃ ומצאתה׃ לא׃ תוכל׃ להתעלם׃

4 לא׃ תראה׃ את׃ חמור׃ אחיך׃ או׃ את׃ שורו׃ נפלים׃ בדרך׃ והתעלמת׃ מהם׃ הקם׃ תקים׃ עמו׃

5 לא׃ יהיה׃ כלי׃ גבר׃ על׃ אשה׃ ולא׃ ילבש׃ גבר׃ שמלת׃ אשה׃ כי׃ תועבת׃ יהוה׃ אלהיך׃ כל׃ עשה׃ אלה׃

6 כי׃ יקרא׃ קן׃ צפור׃ לפניך׃ בדרך׃ בכל׃ עץ׃ או׃ על׃ הארץ׃ אפרחים׃ או׃ ביצים׃ והאם׃ רבצת׃ על׃ האפרחים׃ או׃ על׃ הביצים׃ לא׃ תקח׃ האם׃ על׃ הבנים׃

7 שלח׃ תשלח׃ את׃ האם׃ ואת׃ הבנים׃ תקח׃ לך׃ למען׃ ייטב׃ לך׃ והארכת׃ ימים׃

8 כי׃ תבנה׃ בית׃ חדש׃ ועשית׃ מעקה׃ לגגך׃ ולא׃ תשים׃ דמים׃ בביתך׃ כי׃ יפל׃ הנפל׃ ממנו׃

9 לא׃ תזרע׃ כרמך׃ כלאים׃ פן׃ תקדש׃ המלאה׃ הזרע׃ אשר׃ תזרע׃ ותבואת׃ הכרם׃

10 לא׃ תחרש׃ בשור׃ ובחמר׃ יחדו׃

11 לא׃ תלבש׃ שעטנז׃ צמר׃ ופשתים׃ יחדו׃

12 גדלים׃ תעשה׃ לך׃ על׃ ארבע׃ כנפות׃ כסותך׃ אשר׃ תכסה׃ בה׃

13 כי׃ יקח׃ איש׃ אשה׃ ובא׃ אליה׃ ושנאתה׃

14 ושם׃ לה׃ עלילות׃ דברים׃ והוצא׃ עליה׃ שם׃ רע׃ ואמר׃ את׃ האשה׃ הזאת׃ לקחתי׃ ואקרב׃ אליה׃ ולא׃ מצאתי׃ לה׃ בתולים׃

15 ולקח׃ אבי׃ הנער׃ ואמו׃ ולקחו׃ את׃ בתולי׃ הנער׃ אל׃ זקני׃ העיר׃ השערה׃

16 ואמר׃ אבי׃ הנער׃ אל׃ הזקנים׃ את׃ בתי׃ נתתי׃ לאיש׃ הזה׃ לאשה׃ וישנאה׃

17 והנה׃ הוא׃ שם׃ עלילות׃ דברים׃ לאמר׃ לא׃ מצאתי׃ לבתך׃ בתולים׃ ואלה׃ בתולי׃ בתי׃ ופרשו׃ השמלה׃ לפני׃ זקני׃ העיר׃

18 ולקחו׃ זקני׃ העיר׃ ההוא׃ את׃ האיש׃ והסרו׃ אתו׃

19 והענישו׃ אתו׃ מאה׃ כסף׃ ונתנו׃ לאבי׃ הנערה׃ כי׃ הוציא׃ שם׃ רע׃ על׃ בתולת׃ ישראל׃ ולו׃ תהיה׃ לאשה׃ לא׃ יוכל׃ שלחה׃ כל׃ ימיו׃

20 ואם׃ אמת׃ היה׃ הדבר׃ הזה׃ לא׃ נמצאו׃ בתולים׃ לנערה׃

21 והוציאו׃ את׃ הנערה׃ אל׃ פתח׃ בית׃ אביה׃ ורגמוה׃ אנשי׃ עירה׃ באבנים׃ ומתה׃ כי׃ עשתה׃ נבלה׃ בישראל׃ לזנות׃ בבית׃ אביה׃ ובערת׃ הרע׃ מקרבך׃

22 כי׃ ימצא׃ איש׃ שכב׃ עם׃ אשה׃ בעולת׃ בעל׃ ומתו׃ גם׃ שניהם׃ האיש׃ השכב׃ עם׃ האשה׃ ואשת׃ האיש׃ ובערת׃ הרע׃ מישראל׃

23 כי׃ יהיה׃ נער׃ בתולה׃ מאורשה׃ לאיש׃ ומצאו׃ איש׃ בעיר׃ ושכב׃ עמה׃

24 והוצאתם׃ את׃ שניהם׃ אל׃ שער׃ העיר׃ ההוא׃ וסקלתם׃ אתם׃ באבנים׃ ומתו׃ את׃ הנערה׃ על׃ דבר׃ אשר׃ לא׃ צעקה׃ בעיר׃ והאיש׃ על׃ דבר׃ אשר׃ ענה׃ את׃ אשת׃ רעהו׃ ובערת׃ הרע׃ מקרבך׃

25 ואם׃ בשדה׃ ימצא׃ האיש׃ את׃ הנערה׃ המאורשה׃ וחזק׃ בה׃ האיש׃ ושכב׃ עמה׃ ומת׃ האיש׃ אשר׃ שכב׃ עמה׃ לבדו׃

26 ולנערה׃ לא׃ תעשה׃ דבר׃ אין׃ לנערה׃ חטא׃ מות׃ כי׃ כאשר׃ יקום׃ איש׃ על׃ רעהו׃ ורצחו׃ נפש׃ כן׃ הדבר׃ הזה׃

27 כי׃ בשדה׃ מצאו׃ ותעק׃ הנערה׃ המאורשה׃ ואין׃ מושיע׃ לה׃

28 כי׃ ימצא׃ איש׃ נער׃ בתולה׃ אשר׃ לא׃ אורשה׃ ותפש׃ בה׃ ושכב׃ עמה׃ ונמצאו׃

29 נתן׃ האיש׃ השכב׃ עמה׃ לאבי׃ הנערה׃

o~ɐ RɐW~TᑕɷɹI ᖵET, Dᑯ hɛi ɛᖵET;

30 ʇ~ʷ ʏW hɛWɷɛɹɷAT, ɵ-ɷɔʏ ThAGᑭ TᑕRʷ ᖷR ThɛWᖷ Aʏ ʇ~ʷ ɵihᑕ ᖷRT.

31 Ɵɷʏɷ ɵɷʷ hɹ ƎD ɵɷʏ ɾlɾɾo~ᑭ hɛfɷɹɷE ThAGɹɷɷᖷ-ɷɹ, ThɛWᑭɷɹ O⁰ɹWo~ɹ O⁰EO-ᑕɹ ᖷR ɵihᑕ ᖷRT.

32 O⁰VɹGᑕɹɷ ƎD hᑕɯ4ᵒf, Aɹ ᘜɹlᵒf if Bᑭhᑫᖵh Eh ɵɷʏ ƎD hɛɹᑕ hɛfɷWo~ᵒ.

33 ɛᑫGT Dᑯ RGɹ ᑭhᑫᖵh; DʏɹlᑕɷʏH if BɬɛᑫᖵH.

34 Dᑯ TGɬɛUɷɷɛ~ɹ TᑕR ᖷRT, Lɷɹ TᑫɹGᑕ ɛᑫɬo~ᑭ ɛIᑭ ɔhᑫfɷɬɹᑭɹ ɔo~IɛfɷVɹɷᖷ-ɷɹ ThᑫRɷɹɷE TGfɷɬBɹ-ɷET, Dᑯ ɛIᖵBɷɛɷET, Dᑯ RGɹ Dɬo~ᵀɹ ᖷRT, ɵɷʏZ ɵɹᑕ Tɛ hᖵfɷEɵ ThᴍᖵɹS.

35 ᑫUVɟZ Tɛɛᑭ ɬᑕhᴍᖵf hEɵᑭ ɹlɹ.

36 Ɵɷʏ Tᑕɷɹ Thɔɵɷᖷɷɹ hɹɹᑫT, TGɬVfɷɹɷᖷɷɹ, ɵɷʏZ ɟfᑭ ƎD hɛᑭ ɾlɾo~ᑭ ofɟTGɹɷɹ kʏ EGɵɹIᵒ4ɹ, Dᑯ Bɵ O⁰ʊk oʊᑫ TEɔɹP EGɵᵒɾɹ ɛɟ-ᖵfᵒ4ɹ ɔhɛfɷɬ.

37 Tɛz ᖷR ɬɵfɹɷᖷ oᑭɵ-ɹIɛWɵTɷɹIS; oᴿZ ɛᑫAᖷT, Dᑯ ƆfᑫGɹɹ GZ4ᖷ ɔɬᑫ oᴿRɅᖷT.

38 hɛᑭZ Bɵ ᖷᵒᵒTᑕ EGᴍᖵ? oᑭɵ-ɹIɛWɵTɷɹIS EGᑭɬɷɬɹ-ɹIS.

Dɷvɑt XXII.

1 ƟɅWo~ɵZ ɛS DʏɷɹIS oɷTᑫɹɹ4T, ɵɷʏ ƆZɹɟʏ ɹlɾɷɬB-ɹIS hᑕVD.

2 ᑫhEɵᑕRZ Dhᑫ-DɹGɹ Dᑯ ɹlZʊfɷʏ oᑭhfᑯ TG~o~ɹlIS oᑭh-ɷɷɹIS; ɬhɷɛTᖷɟZ Bɵ.

3 ʇ~ʷZ 4ɬh oB4ᑯ ᑯɬb Tɷɛ-WɹI ᑯVTᑭ, ɷɷʏ ᖷW ᖷ4 WWS Tɷhᑭ ᖷRT.

4 O⁰ʊo~4Z ɵsfZᖷWɅ ᑫhEɵ-ᑕR Dhᑫ-DɹGɹ Dᑯ ɹlɬɬhɔɷʏ, TᑕGɹɹIS [ᖷʊ] ɹɛʊ4ɹIS.

5 O⁰ɵfᖷfᖵZ, Dᑯ EGɹᖵᑯ Dɛᑫ ɹlEGɹɹIS.

6 O⁰ɛTɷWɅIZ, Dᑯ ᑭɛᑯ ɹɛʊ4-ɹIS, ɵɹᑕ O⁰hɅɹᑫ O⁰hGɅ.

7 ʇ~ʷZ O⁰ɷTᑫᖷ ƟAWo~ɵ ᖷR ɛS DʏɷɹIS, ɵɷʏ ƆZɹɟʏ ɹlɾɷɬB-ɹIS DɅɷɹ ᖷRT.

8 [ᖷʊZ] ɛo~4 ᖵɬ Dᑯ Gh, ƎD ᑫʊ4T, Tɷɛɵ ɵɷɬᑭo~Tɷɬ ƆZ-ɹɟʏ, ɵɷʏ TɛfɷɬBɹIS.

9 ƎDZ hEGʊ4ᑯT, oᖵᖷ ᑕɛfo~ ᑯʏɵᑭo~TɷVɹIS?

10 ƎDZ hSʊ4ᑯT, EhGᑭ, ɛSᑯ TɷɹIBᑫᵒf, Dɷɷɵ VɬGᖵE, DɟᖷɷɹI DᵀɾfV Dᑯ DCɷɛɷɹI; R-ɹIɷɬGᑫɛRᵒf DɬɅᑫ ɷBᑫT ɵ-ɷɹIMᑕᵒf.

11 ƎDZ ɹlɷɹIʊ4ᑫᵒf Dɷɵɷ ɛɅW, ɹIɛᑯɷʏ ƎD o~IGʊ4ᵒf, oᖵᖷ DɹVɅ oᑭBɷɹIS ɵt ƆZɹɟʏ TjWᵒf ɔɛfɷɬBɹIS EʏɷɬGɹIVɅ?

12 ɬɷɬ4ᖷfZ oᑭɵ ɛᑫWɹI ɵ-o~ᑭᑫ ɔɔᑭ TELᑫɹ; ɵt Tɷɬᑭ-o~TɷWᵒ~ᵒf.

13 O⁰ɹlo~4Z Dᑯ ɔhGᑭᖷ ɵɷʏɷ hSʊ4ᑫT; oɵᑭo~TɷWɅIZ ƆZɹ-ɟʏ ɹlɾɷɬBɹIS.

14 O⁰ɷTᑫɹZ ƟAᑕ ᖷRT, oᑭh-ɮɅT, Dᑯ ɵɷᑭ WWS Tɷhᑭ ᖷ-ko~ɮᑭ.

15 ƎDZ hSʊ4ᑯT, O⁰GɅ DTS-fɷEʏ ƎD ƆZɹɟʏ TjWᵒf Tɛf-ɷɬBɹIS Dɮᑭ ɵʏʏfᑕɵ.

16 Tᑕɾ4ɟZ if ɬᑭ ƎD ɵɷʏ BɛɛfɷɬBɬ Eh oᖵɷɬTᑭɅ ᖷ4ɷɹI O⁰ɹWo~ɹ ɵt oᴿEOᑕɹ ᖷRT.

17 Oᵖʏʀz ᵒfᴂᴍɹ, Dᵭ ᵒfᵽfc, ᴧD ᵠᴍ4t; ᴧD Thʏ Dᵭ Thᴂvᵴ Tc=R ᵽRT.

18 ᴧDᵽz hc=ᴍ4ᵒᵭ, iL Bᵴᵴ.ɪᴍ ᵀᵴᵠᴍ.ɹ ᵒ/ᴧlᵒ.ᵭ Eh Oᵖᴧᴍᵒ.ᵭ ᵒ-EᴂGᵀᵭ ᵽR Dfᵽtᴳᵴᵠᵭ.

19 ᵴsz ᵒʏ4t, Dᵭ ᵒfᵽfc, ᵒEᵭᵻMᵽT, Dᵭ SᴧᵴT, ᴧD ᵠᴍ4t, ᴧD ᴂʏ DB hᵽᵴT, ᴂʏ hᴧ RGJBWᵒ.ᵭ hʏ; ᴧD ᴂʏ hGᵐ-ᴧᴂɹ DB ᴂʏᴂᵒ.ʟᴧᴂᵽᴍɹ.

20 Θᴂʏᴂ ᴂᴍᵐ ᵒfᴂᴍɹ [ᵒʏ4] ᵒᴂfᴂᵀBZᵒ~, ᴧD ᵠᴍ4t, ᴧD ᴂ-ᴂʏ ᵒfᴂᴍɹ TT ᴐZfᵐ ᵀᵽᴧᴂᴍᵀ DB DʏʏEᴧ, ᴂʏ hᴧ TGᵀᵒᵀ-ᵠᴧ hʏ.

21 D4z Ehᴳᴍᵐ ᴂʏ ᵒᵒᵽh DIᵀᵠᴧᴂʏ ᴐʏᴂᵀIᴳᵻᵭ Dh ᵴᴂʏ-ᵠT.

22 Dᵭ ᵒᵠᴧᴳᴧᴂ Bᴂ Oᵖᴍᵏ ᵀᵽᵴ ᴂʏᴂ SSAWᵒ~T; D4Z ᵒᵽ-Tᴳᵀᵭᵴᴂᴍɹ ᴂʏ ᴂ Dᴂᵴᴂ ᵒᵖᵠᴧᴂʏ.

23 Oᵖᴂᵭᵒ~ᵽZ sᴂᵴᵐᵒᴍ ᵒᵒ~R ᵽR, ᴂʏ ᵒ~ᴧᵐᴧIfR ᴧD.

24 Dᵭ ᴂᴍᵐ Dᴂ.IRᴧᵽ ᴂʏ ᴂ ᵒᵒ~R ᵽR ᵒᶜ Dhᵠᴧᵐ.IGᵀ TGᵀ-fᴂᴠɹ ᵽRT.

25 ᴧDz hᴍ4ᵭT, ᵒhEᴂGᵀᵭ ᵭᴂᵴᵭᵒ~ᵐ Bᴂ ᵭᴂᵽfᵴ, ɹEᴳᵭᴂᴧGᵛ-ɹᵴ ᴂᵒ~ʟᵽ Bᴂ; Dᵭ ᴂʏ ɹEᴳᵭᴂ-ᴧGᵛɹ Tᴐᴂᵒ~ᴧᴧ ᵭᴂᵐ Tɹᴂᵐᴧᴧ ᵽᴧ4ᵽT.

26 hᴧᴂʏh ɪLᴂɹ ᴂʏ ᵴhc=-ᴧᴂɹ; ᴂʏᴂʏh ᴂ hᴧ hGᵐᵒ~ ᵒᶜ Tᴂhᵠᴧᵐɹ, ᴂʏ Dᴂᴂᵽ ᴂ-ᴂʏᴂ ᵽ4ᴂɹ; ᴂʏZ ᴂ ᵠEᴂ-ᵀᴍᵴʏ ɹᴂᵴᵠᴧᴠᴧ ᴂʏᴂ ᵽ4-ᴂɹ.

27 ᵴAᵽz ᵒᶜ Dhᵠᴧᵐ.IGᵀ, Dfᴂᴃᴃᴂʏ DZ Dᴃᴂᵴᵠᴧᴠᴧ? ſᴂᴧ ᴂʏ ᴂ Dfᴂᴃᴃᴂʏ? Dᴃ-ᴂʏh TcᵽWɹIvᵭ Dᴃᴂᵴᵠᴧᴠᴧ ᴂʏᵭT.

28 hᴧᴂʏh ᴂʏ hᵽᵖfAEᴂ TᵽVᵠᴧ ᵒᶠ ᴍTfᴂᴃᴧfVᵴT;

29 Dᵭ Tcᴂfᴂᴧᵠᴧᴃᵭ ThEᴂGᵀᴧ TGfᴂVɹᵴ, ᴂʏᵭ Rvᵴ DB GTfᴂᴧᵠᴧᴃᵠᵠ;

30 Θᴂʏ TGfᴂᴃᴃɹᵴ Dᵭ TGɹ-Wᴂɹᵴ DʏᴂʏQ ᴍᵴ DʏEᴂGᵀᴧ ᵽRT, Dᵭ TGᵒᵒɹᵴ ᵒhEᴂGᵀᴧ ɟhɹᵴ ᵴᵴᴂʏᵠT, ɹIᴧᴃᵠɹᵴ WWᵴ ᴍhWᴂᴃᵠ Tᴃf.

31 OᵖᴇᴂᵀᴧZ ᴧD ᵠᴍ4t, Uᴄh, Uᴄh, Ehᴳᵐᵐ, 4ᴃh ᵒWᵴᵠ Dᵴ-fᴂᴧᵠᴃᵠɹᵴ TcJᴂVɹᵴ ᵒᴳᵭᴂɹ GᵒJᴂɹᴂᴧ ᴂʏᵭT.

32 D4z DIᴃVfᴂWᵒ~ Rᴳᴂᵴ-ᵠɹᵴ, ᴂʏ KᴧᴳR ᵒᴃfᵐVɹᵴ hᵽRᴍ; GᵴWᴧᵭᵐZ ᵽ4ᴂɹ ᵴᵒᵽfh-ᴧᴂᴂWᵒ~ᵭ TGfᵒ~C.

33 ᴧDz ᵠᴍ4ᵭT; GEᴂGᵀᴧ, DIᵐᵒ~Tᴂɹ Eᴂᴃᴳᵐᴂɹᵴ ᴂᴍᵐ ɹIᴃᵴɹᵴ Dᵭ DᵴIᴧᴂɹ ᵽRT.

34 ᴧDz ᵠᴍ4T Eᵴ4ᵭ Yᴃ, GWᵴ ɪL Bᵐᴃᵂᴃ Aᴧ Tᵴ Eh KT TGᴃᵴᵠᴧ ᵽ4ᴂɹ Dᴃ ᴂʏᵴW-ᵭT.

35 ᴧDz hᵴᴍ4ᵭT, Eᶜ=ᵒ~RY hɹIᴃᴧᵭᴃ Dᵴᵠ-ɹᵴᴳɹ, Dᵭ ᵴᵴ-ᴳɹ, Dᵭ ɹᴍYᵒᴳ, AIᴂɹᴂA ThE-E4ᵽT? iL AIᴂɹ, ᵒᴂᵐᵀT.

36 ᵵᵴᵐZ ᴧD hᵴᴍ4ᵭT, Aᴧ-ᴂʏh hʏ, ʏᴳ Dᵴᵠ-ɹᵴᴳɹ ᵒᵒRᴂɹ, ᵴIᵽᴂɹ, Dᵭ ᴂᵴᵐᵐ ᵴᵴᴳɹ; ʏᴳZ Dᵴᴍᴂɹ ᵴᵒ~ᴧᵐ ᵠGBᴂ ᵽ4-ᴂɹ, ᵴᵴᵴᵴ ᵒᵠᵠ Dᵭ ᵴᴳᴧ.

37 Tc=ᵽ4ᵒᵭᵴZ, ᴧD ᴂʏ hᴧ-ᴍᴍ D4 Dᴃ ᵐVᴧᴳh DB ᵒ~ᵵEh-Uh; "Dᵭ Dhᴂᵴᵴᴂ ᵽ4ᵠᴧT ᴂ-ᴂʏ Dᵴᵠᴂᴂᴍᴍᵒ~ʏ;" DBᵴZ DY-ZᵽᴂE D4 ᴂʏ ᵒ~ᵵᵴfᴂᴍh.

38 ᴧDz ᵠhᴍ4T, GEᴂGᵀᴧ, E-

hGw, Dh Wf DfWeJ-Jfoaw; AdZ hSW4dT, βfw eeY.

39 Df J9AC=, OW0-4 eLcAfi OHA9T eeY TGwLJ rRT; Df EcAeLcJVA eew EcAeLcw4T.

40 eLZ fMC=, AD hSW4dT, TGLVLeL OLdeeJf rR ehBeJf hrRe rRT.

41 SLo-RdZ o-e eEJo-J TBw Df SLhIo-J OLVLeWJT,

42 AD q4T, RvL, TGZ fhGcfo-o eYfhLw AD OLeeJ; D4Z iLeJ DB fLo-TeET, hAeYh ofLo-TeE ehfLeL.

43 EhrRZ qwLf AdtcJVA fqWJ o-hGcRA, OLhAAeJeJrT.

44 OcJZ RAeJ OLo-T OC TGLhYw OLVLeWJT; Df DL OAf eeYe r4 YE RwAG fVA hefoqAT.

45 Sdo-Z DLVLeJeE Df eVOwM74 EcAeLcJVA, ScAwP hLLP OfL OhfqAR TGeJ.

46 ADZ hSW4dT, fVZ ThLfeD? JGdfs TGLVLeL, eeY OLdeeJf rR ehBeJf hrRe.

47 DLwZ eJArT EhGw Ohcq, eZ JLL cA4PT, eeY WWS TehW rR rW, TEf DT4, Df ei OM7d Ihu fWqVh4T,

48 IhuZ AD q4T, JLL, AeWqVfeEeA AGqRJof Be Ow?

49 eiZ DAVA OeVdrR qeW eEcLfTcAeJ rR, AD hEcq4T, GEeGA, DfWeJeA-foAw VLfirMeeWh?

50 DLBeZ OMf 7EeGR Ddr4rGA o-oLeJ, Df OLeefeWJ DfJL fdh.

51 IhuZ OJC= AD q4T; Oeawy, eeYw TfT. OREJd fdh Df o-cAT.

52 twZ Ihu AD hSW4d 7hEeGR DhrqD-DJGA, Df ceW TGotfY OWe-JfWeTeJf, Df JhWeY, eeY EcAhBAqA, TkMYeA DteefeeY 7hfiF eeYT, DfWeJ-Jfo-Aw Df Dt kfkJof?

53 hSYChR TCfWJVf oe-JfWeTeJf, iL fGJGWJ eYhBJf; D4Z TGVLf AA kY, Df OLLY OLhEET.

54 twZ EcAhBRT, Df EcJo4 Df eEcBWJ 7EeGR DhqrGA JfJTqT. PtZ To fh JLeeLcJ4T.

55 twZ OAo-w DfL OZWo, Df TJWof Oeo-o, Pt OwJ D-ho-T.

56 YGZ TGeJ Dw OAf DhqGcJ OQqT, Df Oeo-RA SGto, AD q4T, AD DeeCe eew tJVfY eeY.

57 D4Z Ot fD AD q4T, AKrB, iL fkfWof eeY.

58 AAfZ TBw OcLf OAf, AD q4T, hA eew et 2q TY. PtZ AD q4T, Aeefe, iL DB et r4 fY.

59 fhZ pCGw TBw TAAw, OcLf eeY OVAGA rR OeLfGT, AD q4T; OVAGA AD eew tJVfY; rfLLfZ fA TY.

60 PtZ AD q4T; Aeefe, iL fALf hWeET. YWwZ TBw, DLw eJArT, GWf OBW4T.

61 OEeGAZ OfWfR SGtJ Pt. PtZ Oo-tf OJC= OEe-

ram, and offered him up for a burnt offering in the stead of his son.

62 And Abraham called the name of that place Jehovah-jireh, as it is said to this day, In the mount where Jehovah is seen.

63 And the angel of Jehovah called unto Abraham a second time out of heaven,

64 And said, By myself have I sworn, saith Jehovah, because thou hast done this thing, and hast not withheld thy son, thine only son,

65 That in blessing I will bless thee, and in multiplying I will multiply thy seed as the stars of the heaven, and as the sand which is upon the sea-shore; and thy seed shall possess the gate of his enemies.

66 And in thy seed shall all the nations of the earth be blessed; because thou hast obeyed my voice.

67 So Abraham returned unto his young men, and they rose up and went together to Beer-sheba; and Abraham dwelt at Beer-sheba.

68 And it came to pass after these things, that it was told Abraham, saying, Behold, Milcah, she hath also borne children unto Nahor thy brother;

69 Huz his firstborn, and Buz his brother, and Kemuel the father of Aram,

70 And Chesed, and Hazo, and Pildash, and Jidlaph, and Bethuel.

71 And Bethuel begat Rebekah: these eight Milcah bare to Nahor, Abraham's brother.

72 And his concubine, whose name was Reumah, she also bare Tebah, and Gaham, and Thahash, and Maachah.

Genesis XXIII.

1 And Sarah's life was an hundred and seven and twenty years: these were the years of the life of Sarah.

2 And Sarah died in Kirjath-arba, the same is Hebron, in the land of Canaan: and Abraham came to mourn for Sarah, and to weep for her.

3 And Abraham stood up from before his dead, and spake unto the sons of Heth, saying,

4 I am a stranger and a sojourner with you: give me a possession of a burying-place with you, that I may bury my dead out of my sight.

5 And the children of Heth answered Abraham, saying unto him,

6 Hear us, my lord: thou art a mighty prince among us: in the choice of our sepulchres bury thy dead; none of us shall withhold from thee his sepulchre, but that thou mayest bury thy dead.

7 And Abraham stood up, and bowed himself to the people of the land, even to the children of Heth.

8 And he communed with them, saying, If it be your mind that I should bury my dead out of my sight; hear me, and intreat for me to Ephron the son of Zohar,

9 That he may give me the cave of Machpelah, which he hath, which is in the end of his field; for the full price let him give it to me in the midst of you for a possession of a burying-place.

10 Now Ephron dwelt among the children of Heth: and Ephron the Hittite answered Abraham in the audience of the children of Heth, even of all that went in at the gate of his city, saying,

11 Nay, my lord, hear me: the field I give thee, and the cave that is therein, I give it thee; in the presence of the sons of my people give I it thee: bury thy dead.

12 And Abraham bowed down himself before the people of the land.

13 And he spake unto Ephron in the audience of the people of the land, saying, But if thou wilt give it, I pray thee, hear me: I will give thee money for the field; take it of me, and I will bury my dead there.

14 And Ephron answered Abraham, saying unto him,

15 My lord, hearken unto me: a piece

ᴛᴛOᔑᏗᏓᏉ ᴛᑕᏁᎢᏫᎩ; EhᑒᏔᵒZ iᒪ AᒥᏗᏓ ᖴᒪ EᑕᏁᒥᏗᏗᏓ ᏲᏒ ᏉᏫᵒᏁᏫᏫ.

16 ΘᏫᎩ ᴛᑒᏗᏓ ᏏᒪihᏫᏫ ᏓᏂᏫᏫh.

17 D4ᖴZ Ꮼᔑ ᏧᏁᏯ4Ꮣ ᏲᏋ ᏁᒪᏗᏓᏓᏉ ᏲᏒ ᴛᑒᴛ.

18 OᵒᏁᎷᏁZ Ꮼᔑ ᴛᏐᏐᵒ, ᏯD ᏫhᏬ4ᴛ, ᎯᎷᏐ ᏯD DᏫᏐᏍ, ŦWᴛZ ᏁᏫᎩᏁᏉ.

19 ΘᏫᎩ ŦWᴛ ᵒᏓᏲᖴᵒ ᵒᏫᒪᖘᏫᏫᔑ ᏫᏐ ᏐᏐᏯ DᏫ ᵒᏓᏫᴛ DᏂᏫᵒᏁᏫᏫWᏁ ᏁᏓᏫᏉᏁᏯ DᏂᏴWᵒᏯ ᏲᏯᴛ.

20 ŦᏫᏁZ ᵒᏐᒪᏫᎬ ᏂᏬ ᵒᏔᎯᏁᏉ ᔑᏁᏫᏫWᏁ WᒪᏁ ᏐᏁᏫᏫᴛ.

21 D4z ᵒᏁᎷᏁ ᏯD ᏫhᏬ4ᴛ, ᎯᏫᵒᏍ, ᎯᏫᵒᏍ.

22 KᴛᏁz ᏯD ᏐᏬ4Ꮻᴛ, ᖴVZ, ᏬV ᵒᏫᏁ ᵒᒪ ᏐᏫᏫᏓᏓᏁᏫ? Ꭵᒪ ᏉᏂᑕᵒRᵒᏫ AᒥᏫᏁ ᖴᒪ EᑕᏁᒥᏫᏫᏁ ᏲᏒᴛ; ΘᏫᎩ ᴛᑒᏗᏓ ᏓᏂᒪihᒪ DᏫ VᏓᏂᏏᏏ.

23 D4z ᵒᏫᑕhEᏁᏫ DᏫᏓᏫ DhᏁET, DhWᏏᏯᑭ DᏐᵒᏁᏉ. ΘᏫᎩZ Θ DᏫ ᏫhEᏫᑒᴛR DhᏫ-DᏁᏫᏯ DhᏁE ᵒEᏫᑒᵒᎩᴛ.

24 ŦᏫᏁZ ᵒᏁᴛ ᏫᏫᵒ ᵒᏫᏐᒪᏫᎬ ᴛᑒᒪᏫᏫVᏁᏉ.

25 DᏫ ᏐᏫᏫᏁᏫ ᏫᏫᎩ ᏁhWᏏᏫᴛ, ᏁᏓᏐᏁᏉ DᏂᏴWᵒᏯ ᏲᏯᴛ ᏁᏫᏫᵒᏁᏫᏫ ᵒᏓᏲᖴᵒ ᵒᏫᏲᏓᏫᵒ DᏫ ᵒᏓᏫᴛ; ᏲᏬᎩᏁh ᏐᏁᏯᏫ ᵒᏫᏐᒪᏫᎬ ᴛᑒᵒᏫᏁᏉ.

26 EᑕᏁhᏯZ ᵒᏂhᏴᑭ ᵞᏫ ᴛᑒᏗᏓ Uᑕh Ꮑᐯᴛᵒ, Uᒪh RA, VᏁᏐᑭᏲ ᵒᏓᑒᑕRA, ΘᏫᎩZ ᵒᏫZᒪᏁᏫᏫWᏁ ᏁᏓᏯᑕᵒ, ΘᏫᎩ ᏲᏬ DTR ᏯhᏁᏑ ᵒᏫᏫᵒᏫᏁᏉ.

27 EᑕᏫᏓᑕᏁ4Z ᵒᏂᑕᏁ BΘ, DᏫ DhᏲᏴ, ΘᏫᎩ ΘᏫᵒ ᏓᏂBᑭ DᏫ EᑕᏫᎯhᑭT.

28 ᏲᏬZ ᏐᏫᏯRᑫ ᏯD ᏫᏫ4ᴛ, ŦᏲᏴB ᏲᎷᏓᒪH ᏁᏫᏯ, LᏫᏁ DB ᏫᎩᏫᎯhᑫᎩ, ᴛᑕRᏫᎩh ᏁᑕᏓᏫAhᏐ, DᏫ ᏁᎩᏲ ᏁᏲᏫAhᏐ.

29 EhᑒᏨZ ᵒᒪᏨᴛᑕᒪ ᴛᏐ, ΘᏁᑒ ᏯD ᵒᵒᏂᏫᏫᏓ, ᏕᏓᑒ ᴛᑒᒪᏫᏓᏓᏁᏁ ᏁᏫᎷᑫᏁᏫᎩ ᏂᏲRΘ, DᏫ ᏫᏓᏓᑫAᑎRᏯ ᏂᏲRΘ, DᏫ ᏫᏓᏫᵒᵒᏯ ᏂᏲRΘ.

30 ᏆᏏᵞZ ᵒΘᏫᵒᏯ ᏯD ᏂVᵒᏂᏫᏫ4ᒪ VᏓᏨᴛ, ᏫᏫᏯᏨᏐᏐ; DᏫ ᏐᏬᏯᑫᴛ, ᏫᏫᑒᴘᏐᏐ.

31 TᑒᏨZ ᴛᴛ ᏤE ΘᏫᎩ ᏯOᵒᵒᵒᏁᒪ, ᏐV EᏁᏁ ᏨᏯᏫᏁ ᵒΘᏯᵒ ᏤET?

32 DᏫ ΘΘᏫᵒ DhWᒪ ᵒᑕᏫᏫᏫ ᵒᏯ ᏫhᑫΘΘᏫᏁᏁ ᴛᏁWᵒᏯ ᏕᏲᏐᏁᵒᏨ ᏁᏲᏂᴛᏫᏫᏓ.

33 ᎴhMᑒZ ⓄΘᒪ ᏐViᴛ, ΘᏨ ᏫᏫᏨᑕᏫᵒ EᑕᵒᏁᴛ, DᏫ ᏐΘᵒᏁ ᵒᏯ ᏫhᑫΘΘᏫᏁᏁ, DᏰΘ DᏐᏓᒪᏴ, ŦᴛZ DΘΘᏕh ᴛᏁᴘ.

34 ᏆᏏᵞZ ᏂᏬ ᏯD ᏫᏬ4ᴛ, RvᏫ, ᏁVᒪᎩ; ᎥᒪᏨZ ᏣhᏕWᵒᏂ ΘΘᵒᏁᏓᴛ. OᵒhᏫVᒪZ ᵒᏫᏫᏬ Dᒪ D0Θ4ᏫᏓᏫᏲᴛ.

35 BΘZ ᵒΘᒪΘΘᏫᏕ ᏐΘᏐVΘᏕᴛ. ᏫhEΘᑒᏬᏕᎩZ ΘΘᏫᵒ ᏐΘᒪᏁᏓᒪ TEᑕᏕᏲᏔᏁᴛ, ᏯD ΘhᏬΘᏲᴛ, DhᏲᴛ ᏓΘᏕᒪΘEᎩ; ᵒᑕR ᑕᒪΘᏕᑫ ᴛᑒZ ᖴᑕᏁᵒ OᵒᏁWᵒᏯ ᵒᵞᏨᵒ ᏲᏬᏓᏁ.

36 Dᒪ DhᏫΘᏫᎩ ᏆᏫᵒᵒ ᏐEᑕᏕᏨᴛ, EᑕᎷᵀᏨ Dᒪ EᑕᏁᏁᒪ ᏁhKᏫᏫᏓ,

37 Dᒪ ᏯD ΘhᏬΘᏲᴛ, Tᑒᴢ hᏯ DhᏁᏏ ᵒΘᵀᒪ OᵒEΘᑒᏯ ᏲᏬᏓᏁ, ᑕR ᵒᏨᒪΘᏕᑫ.

38 Dᒪ ΘΘᵒᵒ AᏬᒪ ᵒᒪᏫᏫᵒᵒ ᏐᑫWᏁᏨ DhᎯT ᵒhᑭhᏫᏓᏁ, Dᒪ DhᑫH ᵒhᑭhᏫᏓᏁ, Dᒪ DhᵞM ᵒhᑭhᏫᏓᏁ AᏬᒪ ᏯD hEᏁᴛ; ᎯD OᵒEΘᑒᏯ DhᏁᏏ OᵒΘ-ᏆᒪᏐ.

39 Dʟʙᴏz ᴏᴍʏ ᴏᴦ ᴊʜᴤᴏᴍʟᴤ ᴏᴍʏ ᴊʟᵏᵐᴏᴤ ᵴᴇᴄᵻᴩᴩᴛ, ᴤᴅ ʜᴤᴡᴍᵏᴛ, Tᴳz ʟᴤ ᵴᴄʟᵐ ᵏᴤᴍᴊ, ᵒᵻᵴᴍᴤᵴ ᴄᴝ Dᴦ ᴅʙ ᴤʏʜᴍᴤᵴ.

40 ᵻᴛᴤʏʜ ᴊʟᴄᴝ ᴏᴇᴍᴀᴤʟᴛ, ᴤᴅ ᴤᴡ4ᴛ, Lᴍᴤ Oᴾʟᴡᴏᴤ ᴤᴏᵴ-ᴍᴤ ᴏᴪᵻᴪᵂ ᵴᴄᴤᴀʟᴤʟ ʜʏ?

41 Dʙᴤʏʜ ᴏᴠᴤᴳᴤ ᴤᴳᴀᴍᴛ; DʙᵴZ ᵴʏʜᴤᴏᴤʟᴤ ᴤᴳᴀᴍ ʏʜᴤᴍᴊᵻᵏ, ᴤDᴤʏʜ ᵻʟ Aᴦᴍᴊ ᴏᴳᴤʜ Tᴳᴍʟᴤᴤ ᴤʏ.

42 ᴤDz ᴤᴡ4ᵴ Iᵻᴪ, Gᴇᴏᴳᴤ, ᴤᴛᴏᵏᴍᵏ ᴏᴍᴄᵏ Gᴛᴦᴀᴤ.

43 Iᵻᴪz ᴤᴅ ᴤᴡ4ᴛ, Oᴾᴠᴤᴳᴤᴤ Eᴤ4ᵏ, Aᴤ Tᵴ ʜʏ ᴏʟᴠᴩᴍᴊ ᴏᴄᴠᴤᴤᴍ ᴊᵏᴛ.

44 Wᴡsz Tʙᴍ Tᴳᴄᴳᴍ ᴏᴡᴄᴤʀ ᵏ4ᴛ, Dᴦ ʜᴇᴏᴍ Dʜ ᵴᴠᴤ ᴏᴦʟᵴ4 ᴋᴛʟ Tᴳᴄᴳᴍ Tᴤᴤᴤ.

45 Dᴦ ᴏᴠ ᴏᴦʟᵴ4ᴛ, Dᴦ Dᴪᴤ Dᴤᴠᴡᴍ ᴏᴍᴏ-ᴊᵴᴡᴏᴛᴤᴍᴊᵴ Dᵴᴦ ᵴᴦᴤᴪᴛ.

46 Iᵻᴪz Dᴤᴦᴄᴤ ᴏʟᴄᴝ ᴤᴅ ᴤᴡ4ᴛ, Rᴠᴦ, ʜᴤ ᵴᴇʀᴤᴦ Dᴛᴦᴏᴠʏ; ᴤᴏʏz ᴤᴡʀ ᴏᴦᴤᴛᵴᴛ.

47 Dᴤᴀᴊᴛz ᴊᴦʟʟᴤ ᴏᴀᴤ ᴪᴦᴤᴡʜᴠᴤᴛ ᴏᴪᵏᴡʟ Oᴾʟᴡᴏᴤ ᴤᴅ ᴤᴡ4ᴛ, Oᴾᴠᴤᴳᴤᴤ ᴏᴦᴏᴍᴊ Dᴤᴤᴤ ᵏ4 ᴤᴅ.

48 ʜᵴᴍz Bᴏ ᴛᵻ Dᴀᴄᴍᴊ ᵏʀ ᴏᴤᵴᴠᴤᴡʜᴪᴀ, ᴏʜᴀᴤ ᴪᴦᴤᴡʜᴠᴪ ᵴᴏ-ʜᴦ ᴊʜᴊʜᵴ, Dᴦ ᴏᴤᴄ4ᴛ.

49 ʜᵴᴍz Eᴄᵴᴡᴀ ᵏʀ Dᴦ Dʜ-ᵏʙ Kᵏᴦᴦ ᴏ-ᴦEᴄᴤᴦᴄᴍᴍ Tᴏ ᴊᴏ-ᴦᴏ-ʟᴛ Dʜᴀᴄᴊᴤᴤᵏ ᴤᴏʏ ᴤᴅ.

50 Eʜᴳᴪᴍz Dᴤᴤᴤ Kᴄ ᴊVTᴍ, ᴊᵴᴡᴏʏ, ᴏᴘᴏ-ᴊ Dᴤᴤᴤ, Dᴦ ᵴᴳ-Aᴍ Tᴤᴍʟᴊ,

51 (ᴛᴤᴏʏ ᵻʟ ᴤʟᴳ ᴳᴪᴪᴊ ᴤᴏʏ ᴪᴤᴍ ᵴᴪᴀᴡᴏ Dᴦ ᴪᴏᴍʟᴪᴛ,) Dᴦᴍʟᴤ Rᴊ ᵏ4ᴛ, ᴤᴏʏ Dʜᴊʟ ᴏʜᵴᴤᴛ, ᴤᴏʏ ᴤᴤᴍ Dᴤᴪᴊ Oᴾʟ-ᴡᴏ-ᴊ ᴏᴇᴤᴳᴊ ᵏʀᴛ,—

52 ᴤᴅ ᴤᴏʏ Dᴤᴤᴤ Tᴦᴊ ᴤᴍ-Vᴦ Dᴦ ᴏᴡᴦ4ᴦ Iᵻᴪ Dᴪᴛ.

53 Dᴦ ᴏᴤʀ Vᴦᴍ Dᵴᴪ ᴏᴤᴪ-ᵴᴪᴡᴛ, Dᴦ Dᴛᴦᴤᴍ ᴏᴏ-ᴊ ᴤᴏʏ ᴏ-ᴦᴊᴀ Dᴡᴦᴍ, ᴤᴏʏ ᴛᵻ Tᴪᴊᴳ ʏᴳ ᴤʜᴏ-ᴏ-ᴤ ᵏʀᴛ.

54 Θᴊᴳz Tᵴ Dᴍᴏ-Tᴤᴠᴊᴤ ᵏ-4ᴛ, ᴏᴤᴠʟᴛᴤᴇz ᵵᴍ ᴏʏʜᴤᵏᴛ.

55 Dʜᵏʙz ᴤᴏᴍ Kᴦᴦ ᴏ-ʟᴇ-ᴄᴤʟᴄᴍᴍ, ᴤʜ Dᴤᴦᴤʟᴄᴊ4ᴛ, Dᴦ ᴏʜᴀᴲ Dᴛᴦᴤᴍᴛ, Dᴦ ʜᴇᴏ ᴏ-ʜᴏ-ᴏ Dᴪᴛ.

56 Oᴾᴤᴄ4z Dᴦ ᴏᴤʟᴊᴡᴊ ᵴᴄ-ʀʏ Dᴦ Dᴪᴊ; Dᴦ ᴏʜᴤᴡᴪᴦ ᴏᴤᴠʟᴛᴇ ᴤᴏʏᴤ ʜᴇᴏ ᴊᴤᴛᴄ-ᴍᴤᴊ.

Dᴤᴠᴤᴛ XXIV.

1 Tᴇᴤᴤz Tᵴ ᴘᴤᴠʟᴛᴤᴊ ᵏʀ ʏᴡ Tᵴ ʜʜᴪᴦᴤᴊᴤᴀᴛ, ᴏʜᴍᴛ Dᴛᴦᴤᴍᴛ, ᵴʜᴤᴦ ᴊᴪᴄʀʏ ᴤᴏʏ ᴊᴏ-ʟᴊᴡᴏ-ᴊ, Dᴦ ʏᴳ Tᴳᴤᴤᴊ Dᴊᴘᴛ.

2 Oᴾʜᴄᴍᴘz ᴏ-ᴤ Tʙᴍ ᴏᴪᴜᴛᴦ-ᴪᴡᴏ-ᴊ ᵏ4 Dᴛᴦᴤᴍᴛ.

3 Oᴾʜʙᴪz ᵻʟ ᴳʜᴤᴄᴍᴘ Dᴪᴪ Oᴾᴇᴏᴳᴊ Iᵻᴪ.

4 ᴤDz ᴪᴦᴤᴡᴊᴛ ᴤᴏʏ ᴏᴄᴊ ᴏᴤᴪᴤᴡᴊᴘ ᴤᴏʏ ᴏ-ᴊᵴᴦᴤᴠᴊ-ᴤᵏᴛ, Eʜᴳᵴᴍ Dʜᴡᴦ Dʜᴤᴤᴤ ᴪᵻ ᵴᴤᴦʜᴦ ᴊEᴄᴡᴍʏᴤᴏʏ ᴊᴏᴪᴄᴛ;

5 Dʜᴤᵴᴛᴘz Dᴦ ʀᴡᴊ ʜᵴᴏ-ᴊ ᵴᴤᴤᴍᴛ, ᴤᴏʏ ᴤᴅ ʜᴇᴄʜᴤ4ᴛ, ᵴᴠz Eᴢᴍ Tʀʜᴲᴦ ᴊʜᴊᴛʀᴊ ᴤᴇ-ᴍᴏ-ᴛ?

6 ᵻʟ Dʜ ᴤᵴᴤ, ᵴᴦᴏ-ᵴᴢ; Tᴄᴏ-ʟʟ ʜʜᴤ4ᴛ Dᵏᴍ Kᴦᴦ ᴛVᴤʏ,

7 ᴤᴅ ʜʜᴤᴤᴇʏ, Bᴏ Oᴾᴤʜ Dᴤ Bᴏ Dʜᴤᴤᴏ ᴊᴋʜᴲᴊ4ᴊ ᵏ4-ᴍᴊ, Dᴦ Dᵴᴍᴊ ʟʟᴏᴄᴤᴍᴛ, Dᴦ ᴋᴛʟ Tᵴ ᴊᴦᴤᴛᴊ.

8 O°ɐO·ƚɛZ OꝖC·T,
9 Dɗ D7ſꝏ ꓘO°OC·4T ΘꝏY ꓥD hɛ° qſꝏWhV·q ShZꓖɗ ƱS TꝏhC, Dɗ hɛ° DhꝊT.
10 ΘꝏY ꓥD Olſ ƀ°Yɛſ Rɘ, Dɗ KDΘ, Dɗ Olſ ꝂH Oꝁ, Dɗ O·ꝺƟƚɗ DhĿB Dꓖɘ, ΘꝏY kOEꝺhZꓖɗ ĿkO·Ƚ°.
11 O°hZPqɘZ D4ʷ·ʷ· O·ꝺꝏƚT, Dɗ iſ ƷĿATC·T.
12 ƲƚZ sɗO·, sꝏTqWꓖ D7ſꝏ ƩC4T; OꓘꝏSO·Z SAP VɗC JqQ OꓘWY TBC VɛꓖT, O°ƚO·4Z DꝏThAꝏĿ ΘꝏY qſꝏWhV·qT.
13 Dɗ EhC·ʷ, ΘꓥC·ʷ Tɛ DhWſ OΘƚꝏƚꝺꓘVqɘ JɛSɘ RoꝊꝏƚ JVTC ꝺhɛƬT, ΘꝏY JꓖW TBC TC·CꝺC hSƚɗ ꝂMƚꝼH.
14 DΘſZPꝏEZ DhZPꝏĿ hɛ° ΘꝏY qſꝏWhV·qT.
15 ꓥDZ qſꝏWꓖ ΘꝏY DƚʷʷDΘſZPꝏĿ Dɗ ƚΘƚC°ɘ·ꝏĿT, ꝂH O·ꝺR Θi O°MC· ΘꝏY OꓘO·ꝏWꓖT.
16 D4z JhɛVſ ƟĿkhBRɗ ΘꝏY EƱſꝏJƚ hĿRΘ.
17 ꓥDZ hSƱ4ɗT, ƩV TꝏJZPoĿ ꓥD ΘꝏY kꝏƚſZPoĿ TꝏƚTRT Dɗ OꝑʷʷkO·ꝺꝏJ kꝏƚƚO·W?
18 DƀΘZ ΘꝏY CɗT JVT° OꓘC· ꓥD qƱ4ɗT, ꝂA ꝓVɘʷʷ hɘ ꝂMƚꝼH, Dɗ hɛWɘΘʷʷ ΘꝏY Ɵƚ qſꝏWhV·q Aɘ kY?
19 ꓥDZ hSƱ4ɗT, ƩV OꝏJ? ꓥDZ hECƱ4ɗT, ꝂƱ Θ4ſJ 7·ɘY qſꝏƚJqT, ΘꝏY DVɗĿΘY kĿRY, OſhY° SqΘꝏƚJq Dɗ ƚƟꝑɘΘE kĿ4 O°ꓘWO·ɘ DɛWɘ Dɗ hɛ° BΘ DhɛWɘT.
20 Dɗ ΘꝏY qhEΘC·R Dhqꝺꓖɘ Dɗ KɛVſ qhEΘC·ƱƟY kƟECꝑ4 GJAƚꓘJɘ OſIJꝏJɘ, Dɗ kECꝺ°O·Y.
21 D4z OɛY ƟERY ΘꝏY TĿſ JIɘꝏY ĿRT. Dɗ ΘꝏʷʷAɘ Tɛ kY KTꓘ OYkoĿ ΘꝏY ꓥD T·ECſꝏWO·ɘ;
22 ii, Dɗ ΘꝏʷʷYG TC·ΘꝏJ DhĿB ƟɛƚVE DꓘW OꝏThAJ AɛƚO·ƚJꝏWO·Y, ΘꝏY YW JYkꝏA D7ſꝏ ƐJVqɘ;
23 ƉΘΨC·Z DƩqT, OĿhM7T, ꓥD qhƱ4T, JhƟtꝺꓘVɘ ΘꝏʷʷVkAꝺ ΘꝏY EO· AAƚ, O°ΘꝏꓘT.
24 Dɗ YG TC·ꓘJ ΘꝏY ƀ7ɘ OꓘO·RY D7ſꝏT, Dɗ ƩhꝺꝏP ΘꝏYꝺ qꝏƩ DhĿB qhƱRT; ΘꝏYꝏYh Θ iſ C·hAPT.
25 ƚʷ·Z ꓥD hSƱ4ɗT, TĿꓘJΘP, Dɗ TƟƚO·ꝏ TĿꝏƩZſC· TKꓥC·JƩ hɛi qhƱR DΘVɗĿꝏY!
26 ſꝏA ꓥD ΘꝏY TC·ꓘJ D4 OYſſTꝏJ ƀĿ4 ƉꝺꓘJ·, Dɗ ƩBꝏJ ƀĿ4 ƩqʷʷJC· O°7ſ JĿRT.
27 O°ɗO·WO·Z ƀƟb, Dɗ hɛ° DΘVɗĿꝏY, SƱƤƱꓘɗ hɛi AƱq ΘꝏY OꝺR OPZPꝏET.
28 ΘiZ OhM7 ƩSɘ Ɵƚ ꝺhɛ°T; O°CZ TB° ĿƐJƩƟƚ TC·ꓘJ qʷꓘɗT.
29 D4z TEꝺꓘJƩWꓘT, ꓥD qhƱ4T, Dʙ ꓥYhRb, ƚʷ·ʷ·ƩZ ORɘƩJC·, Dɗ RWJC· ƟƟW. O°BɗZ VJR4ſ4T.
30 ꓥDZ qſꝏWꓖ ΘꝏY ƩO·ĿT JΘſꝏƚBh4T, ƩS OYR OſPſ7T, Dɗ O°E°MB SꓘɗT.
31 JhƩVſZ SſꝏST4T, Dɗ TEOſ7T, Dɗ OſʷʷWꓖ ƚhƟO·T.
32 ꓥDZ hSƟƱ4ɗT, ſꝏA JYhƟƟ ɗJɗYC· ƀĿ4 ɘ°Ɵh kYƟ·

ƒZʔ.ƖɘE ƖЬTRT, Dơ ЬƧYZЬV-ƖЬ AШƒ?

33 ΘƗƓ-ʷZ DƒʂTƒR SɵơΛT, Dơ ĿMьƒH WƒΛ ɵʊhƓ4T, Dơ ƧhƓʊʔ ЬhWOR ЏS Tɘhʊ, Dơ ɵɘY EƓɵЬTƓɘƖƗƧY,

34 ƎD ɵhШɘK-T, 0ºEɵƓ-Ƙ ƧơɵᵥƎƗƘ, Dơ ЏƓ.h EhĿR ɑʊƖɑ.

35 Dơ ʊhZʔơ ɑƒɘWhVɑ DɵTRT, Dơ ɵɘY ʊZƒɘWɵ~ ƧS DEơĿMɘɘET.

36 DЬʷZ ɵɘY ɵhƗɘK-T, ĿЪU ɵƓR ʊơhơ D$ƒ Dh0~T, Dơ ƎD hƧШ4ơT, 0~ƓvƗɘʊ TG7ƒƧ K-4ɘƖ.

37 D4Z ʊhɵ$4T, Dơ ʊhɘɵ-ơT, DЬ0~V ơkAƓʊ DΛƒɘK-T.

38 ƎDZ hƧШ4ơT, ƧVZ TGƧ-ɘWΛoĿ? Dơ ƧVZ ƔPɵʊ hGƒ-ɘЬΛ VƔGЬ0~ʊT?

39 ƔGɵ0~ƧƔ-ʷ$h Dơ ƔTWЬ-Ƨh, DƧRʷ ƎD kɵTʊ0~; ɵYɘ-Rhƨ Dơ TGVơKƎ; Dt0~V$Z ƖƖ ƓWЬW, Dơ ƖƖ ƔAW ƗƧ4 ɵɵYɘ kKAƓĿơK DB hЬƧ0~T.

40 ΘɵYZ ɑШR Sɵ4Aɵ4ơ ƔɵЧ-$h Dơ ƔWЬƧh.

41 DЬʷZ ɵZƗƓƗɘɘEɵ K4 0~ƖƧƒɘVΛɘʊK- DɵƒƒƒET, Dơ ʊh-ɘThAɘʊT, ƎD hƧШ4ơT, Dƒ-ɘЬBƖɘA Dh TkoĿ?

42 EƓ0~ΛơZ DEoĿɑʊ DGƖ DRɵƖGʊ, Dơ DEoĿɑʊ ƓƧƒЬ.

43 SΛ4Z, Dơ ʊƒɘЬBƖ DhƧ-WƗT.

44 ƎDZ hƧШ4ơT, ƎD ɵɵY kh0ƗШ4ɑY, DЬʷ kƗ$WƔV-ƗƗY, ɵɵY hƧi ɵɵY D4 TƓƒ-ɘVƔ K-RT AШW0~ƗK-R ƔDƗƓ-ʊɘƖƗ ĿЪ ʊ?ƒƧ, Dơ DɵVơK-ɵɵY SZШɑT, Dơ ƔDZYɘƖƗ, DB EYZʔɘET.

45 t-ʷZ SɘSTRơ SɵЬ0~ʊT, ɵɘY ƔZƒɘƖƗ AШƒ;

46 ƎDZ hƧШ4ơT, ɵɘY ƎD hE0~ AШW, Dơ ɵɘY D4 ʊYƒƧ-TɘƖ K-RY ƧƓΛʊ, Dơ ƔơΛ#Ɨ K-R ʊƧƒR KTΛ T$;

47 ΘɘYZ SVi ʊ0~VƖƗ ƧΛCBɘƖ K-R ơЬ0~ʊ Dơ DɘƧ0~Ƙ iЬ-ƖVƒɘƖ K-R K-ƒƒkVΛƖƗ hƧʊ ƔɵЬơ0~ʊ ЬΛƓƖRT, ĿMьƒH ʊ-ɵơ0~Ɨƨ.

48 hƗZ TkZʔɘY ƎD ɵɘY ƔЬ-ơ0~ʊ.

49 Dơ EhƓ-ʷ, $t0~ƒ TkMT-ƖƗ RvЬ ʊSTɘW0~Ɨ K-RT; D4Z ĿMьƒH ƧS$ TkΛɘƖ Eh TGɑ-ɵɘƧɘƖ ʊƒhYʊ K-R ƧɑWƖ 0~Ь-Ɠơ0~Ɨ.

50 SΛ0~4Z ƆƖhƗ TBʊ; ƔɵЧ-ƧhZ ƧЏWЬ0~ ơɘʊ SΛTơT.

51 ƎDZ ɑƒɘWΛT DЬʷ ơɘʊ ƧɵΛTPT DƧЬƖơWΛ DhV0iT, Ƨ-ɑWƖZ ƓƧΛ0~ɘWΛT.

52 0º0ЬVƒɘЬΛɑZ ĿMьƒH Wƒ-Λ ɵʊhƓ4 ʊƓΛ DɵƒƒƒK-T;

53 Dơ hƗƎɑʷ ʊʊ0-ƖƗ-WƟTɘƖƗ DhơRT, DɵƒƒƒTP Dơ Dhɑʷ.ƖɘK- 0ºΛW0~Ɨ. R 01.0~.

ꝺꝏꝰ ꝺZꝑꝰ, Ꮆh ꝰꝙꝏWꝺ∽ꝺ.

Dꝏv∢T I.

1 Ꮮꝉ⁄hꝏE ꝺZꝑꝰ RꝑT, Dꝺ ꝺꝏY ꝺZꝑꝰ ꝰꟷWꝺ∽ꝺ TꝺWꝺ⁄ D-ꝺꝑT, Dꝺ ꝺꝏY ꝺZꝑꝰ ꝰꟷWꝺ∽ꝺ ⊬4T.

2 Ꮮꝉ⁄hꝏET ꝺꝏY ꝰꟷWꝺ∽ꝺ TꝺWꝺ⁄ DꟷꝑT.

3 Ꮒꝺi AꝊꝏꟷ ꝺꝏY ꝙꝙPꟷT, Dꝺ Ꮒꝺi APꝺ∽ꝺ ꟷY ꝉꝺ AꝊꝏꟷ ꝺꝏY ꝙꝙPꝺ∽ꝺ ꝺY.

4 ꝺꝏY [ꝺZꝑꝰ] Eꟷꝰ ꝺꝙPT; Dꝺ ꝺꝏY Eꟷꝰ Bꝺ Tꝺ ꝰꝺꝊꝏꝺꝊ ⊬4T.

5 Dꝺ ꝺꝏY Tꝺ-ꝺꝊꝏꟷꝺY ꝰꟾEE ꝺꝙꝺT, ꝰꟾꝈYZ ꝉꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝊ4ꝙT.

6 Yꝺ TᎮꝏꟷ Dꝏꝺꝺ RꝺY Ꮆh ꝺVTꝰ ꝰꟷWꝺ∽ꝺ ∽ꝺᎮ∽ꝺꝰ ⊬RY.

7 ꝺꝏY ꝰMᎮY ꝺZꝑꝏY ⊬RY, ꝺꝏY Tꝺ-ꝺꝊ ꝰZꝑꟷꝺ, ꝺꝏY TᎮ-ꝺh⊬ꟷꝺ ꝺhi ꝰZꟷᎮꟷꝺ.

8 ꝉꝺ ꝺꝏY ꝺ Tꝺ-ꝺꝊ ꝺ⊬4T, ꝺ-ZꝑꝏY∽ꝏꝏYh ⊬RY ꝺꝏY Tꝺ-ꝺꝊ.

9 ꝺꝏYꝏYh ꝺ ꝺZꝑꝰ ꝰVꝺᎮR Tꝺ-ꝺꝊ ⊬RY; ꝺꝏY RᏀꝺ ꝺMᎮ, Tꝺ ꝺꝺDꟷꝏꝊ ꝺhi Bꝺ.

10 ꝺꝏY RᏀꝺ RꝺY, Dꝺ ꝺꝏY RᏀꝺ ꝰꝙPꝺ∽ꝺ ⊬RY, Dꝺ RᏀꝺ ꝉꝺ ᎮꝙꝑꝑT.

11 ꝰꝑꝑAꝺ ꝰMᎮY, D4Z ꝺꝑꝑ ꝉꝺ ꝺꟷEᏀꝺhꝑꝑT.

12 ꝺhiꝏYh ꟷEᏀꝺhꝑᎮꝺ ꝺꝰ-ꝑꝏAꝑꝊꝊꝑY ꝰꟷWꝺ∽ꝺ ꝺWꝺ⁄ TᎮꝰꝺꝑꝏVꟷꝺ; ꝺꝏY ꝺꝰVi DZᎮᎮꝺꝏY;

JOHN

13 ꝺꝏY YE ꝺꝺꝑAꝺRꝺ ꝺ⊬Rꝺ, Dꝺ ꝰꝏꝊꝑ DꝊꝰᏰꝏE ꝺꝺꝑAꝺRꝺ ꝺ⊬Rꝺ, Dꝺ Bꝺ DꝊ∽ᏰꝏE ꝺꝺꝑAꝺRꝺ ꝺ⊬Rꝺ, ꝰꟷWꝺ∽ꝏꝏYh ꝺꝺꝑAꝺRꝺ.

14 Dꝺ ꝺZꝑꝰ ꝰꝏꝊꝑ ꝑfꝏW-∽Y, Dꝺ Tꝺꝺ ꝰꝺhVꝑY, ꝰꝺfᎮꟷꝺ ⊬RY ꝰꝊVfᎮꝰ Dꝺ SᎮAꝰT; Dꝺ TꟷAᎮꝊꝏEY ꝰ7fꝺ ꝺꝑ∽ꟷᎮ ⊬-RT, ꝺꝏY ꝺꝑ∽ꟷᎮ ⊬R DꝺBfF ꝰᎮꝊRᎮ ꝰꝺꝊꟷꝑꝊ ꝰ7fꝺ ꝺꝏYꝺ ⊬RY.

15 Ꮆh ꝺZꝑꝏEY ꝺꝏY [ꝺZꝑꝰ,] Dꝺ ꝰꝏMꝊ∽Y ꟷD ꝑꝏRY; ꟷD ꝺꝏY ⊬hZꝑꝏEY, ꟷD ⊬hh-ꝏEY, ꝺh ᏟꝊᏰT TEꟷ DꝺᎮꟷ, ꝺꝏYꝺZ RꝺY Dꝺ hF:ꝺ ⊬RY.

16 Dꝺ ꝺꝏY ꝰꝺfᎮꟷ ⊬R ⊬ꟷi RYꟷꝑꝊ, EᎮꝊꟷꝏꝺZ ꝰꝊVfꝏꟷ ⊬R ꝰᎮhᎮꝰ ꝑꝊꝑꝊ.

17 Ꮮꝺ⊬ᎮꝏꝏꟷꝺZ ꝺꝺ EꟷF ⊬R TᎮᎮꝑꝑꝊ ⊬RY, ꝰꝊVfᎮꝏꝏYh Dꝺ SᎮAꝰT Ⅎꝺ ꝺᎮꝑꝰ ⊬VꝊᎮꝺ-ꝏꝊꝑꝑ∽ꝺ.

18 ꝉꝺ YᎮ TꝑꝑᎮ ꝺEᎮꝊF ꝰꟷWꝺ∽ꝺ; ᎮᎮRᎮ ꝰᎮꝊꝑꝊ ꝰꝺꝺ⊬, Dꝺ⊬fF ꝺꟷ⊬T Rꝺ, ꝺꝏY EꟷF ꝑᎮꝊꝑ.

19 Dꝺ ꝺꝏY ꟷD Ꮆh ꝰZꝑꝑꝊ, ꝺꝑᎮ Dꟷꝺꝺ Ⅎꝏ⊬fH VꝺhᎮR Dꟷ∽ꝑ-DꝊᎮꝺ Dꝺ Dꟷfꝰ EᎮꝏꝏ-Ꝋꝺ, ꟷD TᎮꟷꝺꝏꝊꝺ; ꝺA ꟷꝺ?

20 Dꝺ ꝰ‘ZᎮY, Dꝺ ꝉꝺ ᏟꝊꝺT, ꝰ‘ZᎮ∽ꝏꝏYh ꟷD ꝑꝏRY; ꝉꝺ DB ꝺᎮꝏꝏ ꝺY.

21 Dſ IEGMOY AD AHWRY; ſAK? TWeeA hA? AEDZ QWRY; iL. KAK e DVſKeY hA? iL, OMOY.

22 tvZ AD OEGW4QY; ſA hA? eVhZLJeßZ OtAYORJ; ſV oJoſ CR otZPeET?

23 AD QWRY; DB eeY e OWMY AD hheW TeKT; ThhZAeL OZJ OEeGA OTLſ; eeY QWR TWe DVſKeY.

24 eeYZ e OtKhOLo DhIſLß OeſAJ KRY.

25 EGMOYZ AD hEGW4QY; ſVZ hEoFtVeß, TGZ hA eeY e ſGJo Dſ TWe Dſ eeY e DVſKeY hKRe ßY?

26 Gh sJTQY, AD QWRY, DB Dſ EttVeJoF; D4Z ſVE YG ThVei OtKe eeY JhEW-ße;

27 eeYeYh e eh CtLeT, TEß GſſJ; eeY fWKG EAQWo iL ßL ßhAT JEYeJBJß.

28 eeY AD QLeWhVQY JEtAeJß Kth eAhJP et Gh tteeET.

29 Dſ OYC Gh ſAeY KU ſVE TJP OEOY, Dſ AD QWRY; VGEOE De-DYe OJWO-A OTLſ, eeY DeeY RGA OheEEOCT.

30 eeYeYh AD e hhJTeJeEY; eh teT TEß DſſJ hEJeEY, eeYßZ ReY DL hKie KFRT.

31 Dſ DB iG ßhEWPT; D4Z eeY TLſ KheQAe4Jß O-JſeeVWO- DYMC Dſ EttVeJoF.

32 Dſ Gh OZPQY AD QWRY; DYAeY Dte-J-JeAhA eeYe tGJQtOY EQWJ, Dſ eeY EYQCY.

33 Dſ DB iG ßhEWPT; D4Z eeY e O-MYO-Le Dſ JITVeVJß eeY AD eYW4QY; YG JAioF Dte-V DJQeeET EYQCoF, eeY ſQeJIG Dte-V JVeeJeY.

34 DYAeYZ Dſ DYZPQY eeY O9JWO-A O9eh KRT.

35 Dſſe OYC Gh ſVEY, Dſ DhWſ EGeteGJVA thVEY.

36 Sdt-Z KU DTRT AD QWRY; VGEO-E De-DYe O9JWO-A OTLſ;

37 eeYZ e DhWſ EGeteGJVA OeMEO-Y OJC; Dſ eeY OheteGMRY KU.

38 KUZ OEWeR, Dſ EGeteGJR SAe, AD hEW4QY; ſV TeJIoF? EDZ hEGW4QY; We—eeY DJPWO-A EME We-ßeeY—oP JTO.

39 AD hEW4QY; TE, eeteW. O9JO-RYZ Dſ OeEWO-Y EJQT, Dſ TJWoF OJVQY eJG TE; O-YJßZ TGCGM eWGJR KRY.

40 DbBe eeY e DhWſ Gh Oeeſ-JQJ, Dſ [KU] OheteGME, eeY RhJ KRY, UGh Ye JeteC.

41 TEß OGMeY OTſ OhſUGh, Dſ AD QW4QY; ehGMe OHUe; (eeY DJPWO-A ſGJM ME.)

42 Dſ eeY OJZQY KU RVeT. KUZ eDte- AD QWRY; UGh hA, Ke Oeh, Ebb eGVReJ; eeY DJPWO-A Ye EME.

43 O9YC KU OſeEY KFF OWOeJß; YfYZ OGMeY, Dſ eeY AD QW4QY; eVYeteGss.

44 Pay Wgan ra kRY, Rhan Da Pt Ohsat.

45 Pay Ocman Ltht, Da an qwqay; Dkcmn enY Jt inWW kDZPof JDtcmman Awpa, Da DeVfeNY GhZPof, eNY Ipu 04pan ra Kc Onk.

46 Ltht an qwqay; βpeA Agman aNm otECeqATman 04pan? Pay an qwqay; Tle, csW.

47 Ipu naAY Ltht, sVE Tap mstY; anz qwRY, eNY OnTeWOoY; Ehcw Ovacane Tbt Onk, eNY scqPm qtpBe.

48 Ltht an qwqay; sV nsfeVan TeYsWof? Ipu onc an qwqay; Dbw Pay ehGehmEe kRY, RsW-TcmJ Pet ofehnIP kKqy, eEaiy.

49 Ltht onc an qwRY; WsRneY, hn OnWOn Onk; hn GEecan Tbf oetfs.

50 Ipu onc an qwqay; Ipa an khEWb, EaiY ofehnIP RsW-TcmJ Pet, eNY oninfeVIof Pacnnes? OoC TcmThAJ nAcnmekmJ, Reswe eNY.

51 Dfo an qwqay; OoVacane OVAcane an hcW4of; An TcbfOoe ThAcnmekmJ sqWJ Onfest kqmJ, Df skAcnmekmJ nhetcnIVa OnWOn J7fs DefuWJmekmJ Df RWJ eeonPmJ EcM7pmJ Be Onk.

Dav at II.

1 Ktnz Ts s&sc=mJmEY Kff Kh ssAt; Ipu Ok et RVAY.

2 Ipuz cheOoAY Df Ecmtcnva s&sc=mJmE OhMamJ.

3 Ysrz-DJWmJ OJRO~, Ipu Ok an qwqay; il ChIof Ysr-DJWmJ.

4 Ipuz an qwqay; Ark sV DB JYetOVJ? il DL DB cyatIqRq.

5 OoPz an hsW4qy kheOLtmJ; hsi hkW4w eNY hCOLqof.

6 Otz sseAY Ptf Dr JCmJ Oo JAPWOn DhJL khseOoz OetOesqJn kseEOy, KDmAa TBo TcCcO JCmVJ kRY.

7 Ipuz an hsW4qy; Dr JkeofTmt Dr JCmJ. OmYZ DeftshefqY.

8 Ardz hsW4qy; t~o JkP Df DefemtBAmE OEecCUsY Wkntb. dhnnqyz.

9 OoEecCUsY OsYR Dr YskDJWmJ TcfemWOn, Df esWAe k4 7GRT, kheOLtmJmYh Dr OhPo DhsWAy, OEecCUsY dmeOoY DmsE GscmJmY,

10 Df an qwqay; Ohi Be DefeOoJmA DhfAmA AUh YskDJWmJ, t~oz OcA OetJWAn kkTT YW O*eO~ DhfAmAT; hJmYh GmThAs AmO YskDJWmJ AJ TmmJ.

11 OmY an OfeOWoY Ipu OmThAJ sqemtqY Kff Kh ssAt, Df EhkR qcqqY Dkqwoc kRT. Ecmtcqvaz EUAcOoY.

12 OmYZ qfmWhVq KTh sc=RY, OcR, Df Ok, Df DefeOoC Df Ecmtcqva; Df et Tqmyo qhRqY.

13 Ozaayz Jfmtbns Dhjb

ᔑᘐᐯᖴᵴ ᔑᗅᗞᖴᑫᐞᒪᖇᖵ; ᒥᖇᑌᙆ ᒥ-ᗰᒪᖴᕼ ᵴᘜᖇᖵ.

14 Oᵖᔑᘐ-Z-ᒪᵴᗯᘜᗞᖴᘙᒪᵴ ᵴᑕᔑ-ᵴᖵ Dᒪᘐ-Y ᒪᒪᘜᵴᖵ ᑕᵴ Dᔑ Dᘜ Dᔑ Jᔑ-ᒪᒪᘙAᒪᕼ, Dᔑ Dᵴᑫ ᒪᒪᒪ-CBᘙY.

15 ᵾᑕᘙᔑᒪᘙᒪZ ᘜᑘPᘐ, ᒪᵴᔑ ᘜᔑᘜ-ᒪᵴᗯᘜᗞᖴᘙᒪᵴ ᔑᑫAᘜᖇY, Dᔑ ᘜᘙᔑ Dᘜ, Dᔑ ᑕᵴ; ᔑ7ᘜYZ Dᵴᑫ ᵴᕼᴛ Dᵴᑫ ᒪᒪᒪCBᘙY, Dᔑ ᔑMᒪᒪᘐ-ᖇY ᵴᵴᘙYᑫT.

16 Dᔑ ᴬᴅ ᒪᔑᘜᑫᑫY Jᔑ-ᒪᒪᘙAᒪᕼ ᒪᒪᘜᵴY; ᴬᴅ ᒪᒪᘙᴛᘜ, Lᘙᒪ Rᴠᒪ ᵴᒪᑫ ᵴZᐯᒪᵴ Dᒪᒪᑫ ᑕᒪᑫT.

17 EᑕᘙᒪᑕᒪᐯᴬZ ᘜᘜ-ᒪᔑᘜ ᴬᴅ ᒪᘜ-ᴬᔑᑫT; "Gᖴᵴ Dᒪᒪᑫ ᒪᔑME DYᘙᴛᘐ."

18 Dᒪᔑᒪᘜ ᘜᕼᑕᑐ ᴬᴅ ᘐ-Eᑕᔑ-ᑫᑫY; ᵾᐯ DVᔑᒪᴬᘙVᒪ EᒪᒥR ᘐ-ᒪᘙᔑYBᒪᒪᖴ, ᘜᘜY ᒪᑫᘙᒪ ᒪᵴᑕᑫ-ᘜᘙᒪᒪᘐᖵ?

19 Iᒥᑌ ᘜᒪᑕᘜ ᴬᴅ ᒪᵴᔑᑫᑫY; Tᒪᵴᘙᒪ ᴬᴅ ᘜᔑᘐ-ᒪᵴᗯᘜᗞᖴᘙᒪᵴ, KTᵖᵴZ Tᵾ ᒪᒪᵴᕼᐯᖴ ᵵᵖᵴ ᔑᵾᒪ-ᘙᒥᕼh.

20 Dᒪᔑᒪᘜ ᴬᴅ ᑫᒪᘜRY; Oᘐ-ᘙAᒪᕼ ᖵᒪᖴᵾᖴ ᔑᵾᒪᗷᔑ ᘜᒪᵴᕼᐯᘐᑫᒪ DᘜᒪᘙᒥᘐE ᴬᴅ ᘜᔑᘐ-ᒪᵴᗯᘜᗞᖴᘙᒪᵴ; ᒪᴬZ ᒪᒪ KTᵖᵴ Tᵾ ᔑᒪᵴᕼᐯᖴ ᔑᘜᒪᘙᒥᕼh?

21 Dᑫᴢ ᘜᑕR Dᵾᑫ Dᒪᒪᑫ ᘙᒪ-TᘙᒪᘙEY ᘙᘜY ᑫᗯR.

22 Fᑕᴢ ᵵᵖᵴ ᘜᵾTR ᵾᘜᘜᘐ E-ᑕᘙᒪᑕᒪᐯᒪ ᘜᘐᘐ-ᖇᔑᘜ ᘙᘜY ᒪᵾᘜ-ᑫᑫT; Dᔑ ᘜZᴬᑕᘐ-Y ᴬᗯᖴ Dᔑ ᘙᘜY Iᒥᑌ ᘜᒪᑕᵴT.

23 IᒥᒥᒪᖴHZ RVᒪ ᘙZᴬᵾᖵ ᒪᒪ-ᘙᵴᗷᒪᒪᘐ Tᑐ ᒥRT, ᘜᕼᑫᔑY ᘜZ-ᴬᑕᘐ- SViT, ᘜᒪᴬᒪ ᘜᘙᵴᕼᴬᒪ ᵾ-ᑫᘙᘙᵴᒪᑫT.

24 Dᑫᴢ Iᒥᑌ ᵴᒪ ᘜᑕR ᴬᵾᵴᴬᑫT, ᘙᕼiᵖZ ᵴᵾWᒪᵴY,

25 ᵴᒪ Dᔑ ᘜᵾᑫᒪ ᴬᑫᖴᘙᵴᒪᑭ Yᑐ EᕼᒥR Tᑐᑕᒪᒪᵴᘐ ᑫᘙᵖ Bᘜ, Dᵾ-Wᒪᵾᵵᵴ ᑫᘙᵖ ᵾᘙᕼ ᘜᗯᒪ Bᘜ.

Dᘙvᑫᴛ III.

1 Dᘙᵾᑕ Rᒪᵾ Hᵾᒪᒪᵴ ᵾVTᵖ, DᕼTᒪᒪᵴᘐ ᘜᒪᴬᘙ, Dᕼᒪᵴ ᒪEᑕᒪ-ᑕᒪ ᒥRY.

2 Θᘙᵾ Iᒥᑌ ᘜMTᑫY RZᵴ ᴬᴅ ᑫᗯᑫᑫY; ᒪᘙᘐᖴᒪᘙᵾ, ᘙᕼᵾWᵾᵵ Wᵾᖴᒪᘙᵾ ᒥR Oᵖᒪᗯᘐᒪ ᘐᵴᘜᘐ-ᒪᵖ ᒥRT: ᒪᒪᵴZ Yᑐ ᘙᵾ ᴬᴅ ᘜ-ᘙTᕼᴬᒪ ᕼᵾᑕᑫᘙᘙᒪᵵ ᵴVEᑕ-ᑫᘙᘙᒪᵴ, Oᵖᒪᗯᘐᒪ ᕼᵾᗡᵵᑕᒪᐯᵾᘙ ᵴᵾ.

3 Iᒥᑌ ᘜᒪᑕ ᴬᴅ ᑫᗯᑫᑫY; Oᵖᐯ ᴬᑕᒪᘙᘙ, ᘜVᴬᑕᒪᘙᘙ ᴬᴅ ᕼᵾᗯᵵᵴ, Yᑐ Wᖴᒪ ᘜᵾᘐᒪ ᕼᒥRᘙ Tᒥᵵᘙᒪᒪ ᵴᒪ BEᴬᑕᵖ ᘙᵵ Oᵖᒪᗯᘐᒪ ᘜEᘙ ᑕᒪ ᒥRT.

4 HᵾᒪᒪᵴZ ᴬᴅ ᑫᗯᑫᑫY; ᵾᐯ ᵴᵾᖴᘙᐯᒪ Bᘙ ᘙᵾᵵᘙ ᵵᵖᵴ DᵾBᖴᒥ ᵴᵾY? Iᒥᴬ Wᖴᒪ ᘜᕼᒪᵴ ᘙᘙBᵵᵴ, ᘙᵾᵵᘙ?

5 Iᒥᑌ ᘜᒪᑕᵴY; Oᵖᐯᴬᑕᒪᘙ, ᘜ-ᐯᴬᑕᒪᘙ ᴬᴅ ᕼᵾᗯᵵᵴ, Yᑐ Dᵖᘙ Dᵖ Dᒪᘐᐯ Eᑕᘙᑫᴬᘙᖇᴬ ᕼᒥRᘙ Tᒥᵵᘙᒪᒪ, ᵴᒪ BEBᵵᵴ ᵵᵖ Oᵖᒪᗯᘐᒪ ᘜEᘙᑕᒪ ᒥRT.

6 Θᘙᵾ ᘙ ᘜᗯᒪᖴ ᘜᘙᑫᴬᘙᖇᴬ ᘜ-ᗯᒪᖴᵖᵴ ᒥᵵT; ᘙᘙᵾ ᘙ Dᒪᘐᐯ ᘜᘙ-ᑫᴬᘙᖇᴬ Dᒪᘐᐯ ᒥᵵT.

7 Lᘙᒪ GᘙTᕼᴬᖇY D4 Wᖴᒪ Tᑕᘙᒪ, ᕼEᖴᒪ.

8 Oᵖᴢᑫ ᘜᵴᖴᘙᵵᵖ Tᒪᒧᘜ ᘙᵴZᑫ-ᒪᘙᴬT, Dᑫ ᘜZBE ᵾᵖᘜᘙᴬT, D4Z ᵴᒪ ᴬᵴWᒥ ᒪᵴᘜᵵ Dᔑ ᑕᵴᘜᵵ; ᘙᘙᵾᘙᘙᵾᕼ ᑫᘙᒪ ᘙᕼi Yᑐ ᘙᘙᵾ Dᒪᘐᐯ ᒪᘙᑫᴬᘙᖇᴬ.

9 Hᵾᒪᒪᵴ ᘜᒪᑕ ᴬᴅ ᑫᗯᑫᑫY; ᵾᐯ ᴬᵴᖴᘙᐯᒪ ᘙᘙᵾ ᴬᵴᘙᘙᒪ?

10 Iᒥᑌ ᘜᒪᑕ ᴬᴅ ᑫᗯᑫᑫY; Iᒥᴬ

WORSHIP THY GOD, AND SERVE HIM ONLY.

11 ORNAMENTS, ORNAMENTS AND JEWELS; BRACELETS, NECKLACES, EARRINGS AND RINGS.

12 THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL SHALL NOT MAKE THEMSELVES IMAGES OF GOLD OR SILVER.

13 THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL SHALL NOT MAKE THEMSELVES IMAGES OF WOOD, STONE OR BRASS.

14 DO NOT BOW DOWN TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM, FOR I AM THE LORD THY GOD.

15 THE LORD IS A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS UPON THE CHILDREN,

16 THE LORD'S HOUSE SHALL BE CALLED THE HOUSE OF PRAYER, BUT YE HAVE MADE IT A DEN OF THIEVES.

17 ORNAMENTS AND JEWELS SHALL BE FOR THE ADORNING OF THE BODY ONLY, AND NOT FOR VANITY.

18 THE LORD IS A JEALOUS GOD, AND WILL NOT GIVE HIS GLORY TO ANOTHER, NEITHER HIS PRAISE TO GRAVEN IMAGES.

19 DO NOT THE LORD'S WORK DECEITFULLY, NEITHER HANDLE THE DEEDS OF THE LORD SLOTHFULLY, NEITHER WITHHOLD THY HAND FROM BLOOD.

20 ORNAMENTS AND JEWELS SHALL BE FOR THE SANCTUARY, AND NOT FOR THE MARKET, NEITHER SHALL THEY BE SOLD FOR GAIN.

21 SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS SHALL BE MADE, AND NOT WITHHELD, NEITHER SHALL THE LORD'S WORK BE DONE DECEITFULLY.

22 THE LORD IS JEALOUS OF HIS NAME, AND DOTH NOT ACCEPT THE GIFTS OF THE UNCLEAN, NEITHER THE OFFERINGS OF THE UNRIGHTEOUS.

23 THE LORD'S DAY SHALL BE KEPT HOLY, AND NOT PROFANED, NEITHER SHALL IT BE USED FOR WORLDLY PURPOSES.

24 THE LORD IS NOT WELL PLEASED WITH THE OFFERINGS OF THE WICKED.

25 THE LORD'S DAY SHALL BE A DAY OF REST FROM LABOUR, AND NOT A DAY OF IDLENESS.

26 THE LORD'S DAY SHALL BE A DAY OF HOLINESS; WORSHIP THE LORD, AND NOT THE WORKS OF THE HANDS OF MEN, NEITHER SHALL THE LORD'S DAY BE USED FOR WORLDLY PURPOSES.

27 THE LORD'S DAY SHALL BE A DAY OF REST; FOR IN SIX DAYS THE LORD MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH, AND RESTED ON THE SEVENTH DAY.

28 THE LORD'S DAY SHALL BE HALLOWED; FOR THE LORD HALLOWED IT, AND BLESSED IT.

29 ORNAMENTS AND JEWELS ARE NOT FOR THE WORSHIP OF THE LORD; BUT THE LORD IS TO BE WORSHIPPED IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH, NEITHER IS HE TO BE WORSHIPPED WITH IMAGES.

30 THE LORD IS GOD ALONE, AND HIS NAME IS HOLY.

31 THE LORD'S DAY SHALL BE KEPT HOLY, AND NOT PROFANED, NEITHER SHALL IT BE USED FOR WORLDLY PURPOSES, FOR IN SIX DAYS THE LORD MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH, AND RESTED ON THE SEVENTH DAY.

32 Da owy Aat Amso-
owy ZPa, 42Z il yG ŝlha-
as owy APQT.
33 Owyoya o lha4cŝoya
APQT owy oolŝm Alwo-ŝ
EchŝI hrRo rRT.
34 Owyaz Alwo-ŝ Ao-bm,
Alwo-ŝ Aqhoŝl rR aqha;
Alwo-ŝaz il Acgm Dho-v
Gla.
35 Dsbfr Arcŝg Awhc,
Da hsIg AGŝI sŝ44q.
36 Owy o AŝGŝoy [Alwo-ŝ] Awhc, owy Ehm DfoTIoy hrRo AqIs, owyoya Awhc AŝGŝoy hrRo il Ehm Aŝ-
AcmI ŝy; Alwo-ŝmoya Awwqŝoi rR AfZŝfa.

Dovat IV.

1 AEGZ Amso- DhTfL Aoms-
o- Ihu Ac Tohh EcoheGsy hsELo Da ssqoET, Roŝm Gh,
2 (IfoyhZo- Ihu AcR ŝhheqoRT, EcoheGIVŝmoyh,)
3 Jlŝ AhyRY Da Wfl Krff 6AGRY.
4 Da Uafŝ D4 AGŝoI rRY.
5 tm Uafŝ ssŝ AMGy Us JVTm owy oi hsSa sh Dŝ Tsp JlI Awh Kc.
6 Ott DWaRY Dr JhPIŝ Tsp Aths; Ihuz SqWG DTR AWoy DWaRT; WWSZ TBm TGCGm OWcIR rRY.
7 Ot AMT DrB Uafŝ RA Dr APŝaT; Ihu ŝD 4W4aT; DtIwoI oyloh.
8 Echeh4IVŝfZ Issŝ cIVŝy Dfoh4BI AhcRRY.
9 tmz owy DrB Uafŝ RA ŝD 4W4aT; sV IsfoVIaf hŝ Ayh DIWoI ToyWf4af hrB Uafŝ rT. (DhJhfZ Da Uafŝ DIŝ il ŝSotsUqoVT.)
10 Ihu AIVT ŝD 4W4aT; Tgz ŝŝsWp AlwoŝA AhIJ hy, Da ŝŝsWp ŝD owy hhG-W4af, DtIwoI oyloh; GRŝWf4aT, Da ŝGIIa Ehm Dr.
11 DrB ŝD 4W4aT, Aoqsq, il AGoI ŝŝaf DPI, afOhGz DWaRT, afPz GIyR owy Ehm Dr?
12 IpA Ac RG4mIG hŝ, Roŝsm TyVl Tsp owy TyI4ŝ ŝD DWaRT, Da ot AcR AIW-
aT Da SoIWaT JWh Da AoQ-
oiT.
13 Ihu AIVT ŝD 4W4aT; Ug GIWa ŝD Dr WfIm AwSŝI;
14 UgoyH GIWa owy Dr DB hIII hy il TŝIG AWS-
ŝI ŝy, DBoyH hIII hy Dr, afOh Dβ4 Dr aqAE r4oI, o-
soqAromI Ehm DfoTIoy hrRo IrRT.
15 DrB ŝD 4W4aT; Aoqsq, ŝD owy Dr oyloh, LoIz DyWSsO-y, Da LoI Dh DyPŝ4y.
16 Ihu ŝD 4W4aT; Gβŝ o-oO-, DhZ ToIMCaf.
17 DrBZ AIVT ŝD 4W4aT; il βaf DyβŝI. Ihu ŝD 4W4aT; βf hO, il βaf DyβŝI, Gm;
18 AoyŝZ OhiY rGβŝI, AŝZ hGOaf il Gβŝ ŝy; owy hhO sGAm hO.
19 DrB ŝD 4W4aT; Aoqsq, sVfoosq afVfRoy rRT.

20 Kushkik dotwegamegun dash ahtaut, daze ash ad ishpemat; Ikemkikenowuk ot Ojegokok dotwegawash.

21 Ikwa ad gwaiut; Aniab, mawadjishish, mazinaigan ajeje ik dash ahtaut, dai owah Ikemkikin, shkigotwegamegun Dashkikit.

22 Ash tgotwegamegunok adaji ohow ishkwatoh; dbowuk ahishkwok tebajik ahgotwegamegut; Dishkikizi dash dishkigwai ik otebajik.

23 Daze mazinaigan, dai tan ojibwemagad, ohow ojadjik mitchi dotwegamegunik Dashkik wojotow dai segaiut; Dashkikizi sagi ohow tebajik egotwegamegun.

24 Ojibwa Dtotow; ohowuz o dotwegamegun jotow dai segaiut jotwa ojotwegamegun.

25 Dinb ad gwaiut; Ikshkok ojimagad ik Ohoho—ohow shkigamik gzaket—ohow shmekok, tuzagik ishi adaji.

26 Ikwa ad gwaiut; Db inejagok ohow [Ohoho.]

27 Tan ebamegamowa ojimekuj, dai ojihotibary dinb bizhajaget. Daze ik yet, shi gishkok? Dai shiz tahajizhajok? ketaiut.

28 Tan dinb ojabu dai ojija, dai aishka skiwuj, ad ohshkwagu Bo;

29 Tsho, wikagok dohsha duzagaa ishi otejagut. Gaa ohow shkigamik shu?

30 Kaz shka ojigaceu, dai jegmegu.

31 Dabez shka wuhu, egamegaiwa egamegaiwok, jadushkwoj, ofgohbuk, dojadeu.

32 Daze ad ishkwagu; Duok dibgohbaj ha hikshkwho.

33 Ohuz tebajik egamegaiwa ad ishohkwagu; Ika yo ojigwa ojgohbaj?

34 Ikwa ad ishkwagu, gaie dotowebe duojum tebajik, dai ohow ojif aiagohbaja ik duwajaiak, ohow db dibgohbaj.

35 Gaa ad tikwajaj shu; Dab owu tebow yw meshkik? Ehcha ad hcakwaiok; Jikshif jikwakesh, dai shkigik jgdoosh, tanshz jauce, dai ojimagad dajashaja.

36 Dai dajshow dsjbrit, dai ojajshra oshcbaa Ehi jirt, ohow tjw ojofpfajik hsfaja daohow oz dajshow.

37 Dai ohow dh ovagcha hsfajok ad tshki iu; Yo dajat owahoz dajshat.

38 Tcowry okajshajik ot ha jikqoohlaqa hikro kRT; ocaolo shqoohlaqu, haz tikbq shqoohlaqt.

39 Dai ojhgmy Dhuoif ot shw dala eojcowu, owkfajvajey ozpq dinb ad hqwaT; Duzlqu hsi otmafvat.

40 Dai Dhuof ecmtq egwiaqu jwwalajik, dai Ot wf jraki ojvqu.

41 Dai db ojhgmy ozagcowu, owkfajvajey ojcr olet;

42 Dai ad qhwaqu dinb; tan ohkagcwosh if haki gloc shojishfajvajok kkagcwosh, ohergz ohgmsb, dai ohkswok ohow

and overlaid the house of the king: and a writing was sent unto him thus;

43 To Shimshai the scribe, and to the rest that bear office with him, and the Dinaites, the Apharsathchites, the Tarpelites, the Apharsites, the Archevites, the Babylonians, the Susanchites, the Dehavites, and the Elamites,

44 And the rest of the honourable Asnapper brought over, and set in the city of Samaria, and the rest that were with him.

45 This is the copy of the letter that they sent unto him.

46 To Artaxerxes the king; Thy servants the men on this side the river, and at such a time.

47 Be it known unto the king, that the Jews which came up from thee to us are come unto Jerusalem, building the rebellious and the bad city, and have set up the walls thereof, and joined the foundations.

48 Now therefore be it known unto the king, that if this city be builded, and the walls set up again, by this means they will not pay toll, tribute, and custom, and so thou shalt endamage the revenue of the kings.

49 Now because we have maintenance from the king's palace, and it was not meet for us to see the king's dishonour, therefore have we sent and certified the king;

50 That search may be made in the book of the records of thy fathers: so shalt thou find in the book of the records, and know that that city is a rebellious city, and hurtful unto kings and provinces, and that they have moved sedition within the same of old time: for the which cause was this city destroyed.

51 We certify the king that if this city be builded again, and the walls thereof set up, by this means thou shalt have no passage into the coast Side.

52 Then sent the king an answer unto Shimshai the scribe, and to the rest that bear office with him, that dwell in Samaria, and unto the rest beyond the river, Peace, and at such a time.

53 The letter which ye sent unto us hath been plainly read before me.

54 And I commanded, and search hath been made, and it was found that this city of old time hath made insurrection against kings, and that rebellion and sedition have been made therein.

Ezra V.

1 Then the prophets, Haggai the prophet, and Zechariah the son of Iddo, prophesied unto the Jews that were in Jewry and Jerusalem in the name of the God of Israel, even unto them.

2 Then rose up Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and Jeshua the son of Josedech, and began to build the house of God which is at Jerusalem: and with them were the prophets of God helping them.

3 At the same time came to them Tatnai, governor on this side the river, and Shethar-boznai, and their companions, and said thus unto them, Who hath given you a commandment to build this house, and to make up this wall?

4 Then said we unto them after this manner, What are the names of the men that make this building?

5 But the eye of their God was upon the elders of the Jews, that they could not cause them to cease till the matter came to Darius: and then they returned answer by letter concerning this matter.

6 The copy of the letter that Tatnai, governor on this side the river, and Shethar-boznai, and his companions the Apharsachites, which were on this side the river, sent unto Darius the king:

7 They sent a letter unto him, wherein was written thus; Unto Darius the king, all peace.

8 Be it known unto the king, that we went into the province of Judea, to the house of the great God, which is builded with great stones, and timber is laid in the walls, and this work goeth fast on, and prospereth in their hands.

9 Then asked we those elders, and said unto them thus, Who hath given you a commandment to build this house, and to make up these walls?

10 We asked their names also, to certify thee, that we might write the names of the men that were chief among them.

11 Ad hsw4dt; Dyo-g.o-a ad oyw4-qy; Aoy gtwv, Dd pb.

12 T-w-z o0m0mlt, ad qhw-4t; Sa tg-ol ooy Dosca, G-twv aoy Dd pb, K4-qa?

13 Dd ooy Dho-g.o-a if cos-wp ooy r-rt; Ipujz o8-f0m o%o-ry; ohgm-jz ot Dlvsuy.

14 Ohz Ipu ooy o.g-suy o-m0--isw0tolis, Dd ad qw4-qy; Ehg-w- rg0-g.o-; Lol T-w- tqlag sg0s0-7ol, oczj tg-a sgmhb.

15 Ooy Dosca o%o-ry, Dd oszlqy Dhjb, Ipu o0-g.o-a r-rt.

16. Dd ooy tg-ol Dhjb o0-s0vw0-y Ipu, Dd ohfqy oh-alolis, o-%sflovloley ooy q-mlq o0vltole ts.

17 D4z Ipu slvqy [ad hsw4-qy,] Rvb al tolol sq0-ol%lkt, Dbz ooy- %yqolo%-lkt.

18 Ooy tg-ol Dhjb oc tst o0sqsuy ohaolis, o-%sflovi-oley if o0vltole-w- ocr o8-w0-t, ooy-oyh 0jlwo-a 0-vb o0o-t, tjwo- 0jlwo-a o%-mlst.

19 T-w-z Ipu olc ad hsw4-qy; 0jvag-ao ovag-ao ad hc-w4o-; [0jlwo-a] 0jwk if sfs algol ocr r-r sveg.q0-o%b, dacjlole-yh 0jvb sq-0o%lst; ooyjz qoo- sq0-o%lst ooy ooy- 0jwk sq0-o%lkt.

20 Dsbfr-jz o-g-ag 0jwk, Dd s0qa0-k hs- ocr sq0-o%lst; Dd oc tst jsq0o%-lq0-o%lst; Dd oc tst jsq0o%-lq0-o%lst; Dd oc tst jsq0o%-l

DꭾR ꭾᏓᓍᏢET, DYꭺꭿᏫYꮒ DᏓᓍᏢE RvᏓ ᎾᏫY ᎾᏫYᎾᏓᏰ.

31 TᏣZ DꭾR ꭿᏫᏓZᎵᏫᏂ, ᏦZᎵᏫE ᎥᏝ ꭿEᏣVᗩᏣᏫᏂ.

32 ᎾᏣᏓᏫ RᏫᏂ DB DYZᎵᏫY, DᏫ ᏦᏊᏫᏂ ᎾVᗩᏣᗩ ᏦR ᎾᏫY ᎤZᎵᏫET, DB DYZᎵᏫET.

33 GᏂ ᎫᏬᏭ TGᏓᎾRY, DᏫ ᎾᏫY ᏚᏣAᏫ ᎾZᎵᏭY.

34 D4Z DB ᎥᏝ ꭿᒍᏫᏓᏂᏭᏚ BᎾ DYZᎵᏫET, D4Z ᎾᏫY ꭿD ᏂᏦᏬD RᏂᏫᏚᏭᏭ.

35 ᎾᏫY DᏓᏬᎵYᏫY DᏫ ᎫᏭᏓ DᏣᏫVᒍ ᏦᏦY; ᏂꭿZ LᏚ ᏧᏓᏣ TᏂᏰᏭRY TGᏝᎵᎵᏫᒍᏭ ᎾᏫY TᏚ ᎾᗩᏫᏫT.

36 D4Z ᎾC ᏚᏭᏬᒍᏣ DYZᎵᏫY DᏫᏫ RᏫᏚᏬ GᏂ; ᒍᏚᏭ ●ᏫᏫᏓᒪᒍᏰZ DᏚBᎵᏦ DYᒪᏭᗩ DᏬᏖᒒᏫᏫᏓᒪᒍᏭ, ᎾᏫY ᏂᏓYᏭᎾᏫᏓᒪᏫᏂ, DYZᎵᏫA DB DᏚBᎵᏦT ᎾᏬYᎾᏓᏰ ᏦRT;

37 DᏫ DᏚBᎵᏦ ᎾᏬYᎾᏓᏰ ᎾᏫY DYZᎵᏭ. ᎥᏝ TᏭᏣ ꭿᏦGᏬᏚZ ᎤᒪET, DᏫ ꭿᏦᏂᗩᏦ ᏭᏫᏫT.

38 DᏫ ᎾᏫY ᎾᒪCT ᎥᏝ ꭿᏦᏫD, ᎾᏫYᏰZ Ꮎ ᎾᏓᏣᎾᏓᏰ ᎥᏝ ᏰKTᏣᏫᏫᏚ.

39 JᏂᗩᎵᏫ AᏬᎵ, ᎾᏓᏰZ ᎾᎵᏫTᒍᏫEᎾ EᏂᏬ ThᏫᏂ ThᏫᏭᏰᏂ, DᏫ ᎾᏫY Ꮎ AᏬᎵ DB DYZᎵᏫY.

40 D4Z ᎥᏝ ꭿGSᎵᏫᏂ ᏫYMᏀᒍᏭ EᏂᏬ TGᏀᎵᏚ TᏣᎵᏫᏫVᒍᏭ.

41 BᎾ EYᏭᏬᒍᏫE ᎥᏝ ꭿᒍᏫᏓᏂᏭᏚ;

42 D4Z TᏣᏬᏫᏂ, ᎾᒪᏁᎾᏬᗩ RᏂᏬᏣTᏣ ᏂᏬRᎾ ᏦRT.

43 DB RvᏓ ᏚᎾVᎥ DYMᗩᏫᏫᎾ, ᎥᏝZ ꭿᒍᏫYᏫᏓᏂᏭᏚ. TᏣZ ᎾᏣᏓᏫ ᎾᏭᏣ ᏚᎾVᎥ ᏣMᗩᏫᏫᎾ, ᎾᏫY D4 ꭿᏚᏣᏓᏂᏭY.

44 ᏧV ꭿᏚᎵᏫVᏓ ꭿKꭿᏣᏫᏚ, TᏣR ᏚᏣᏓᏭᏬᒍᏫE ᏂᏚᏣᏓᏂᏭᏚ, ᏂᏦᏂᎾZ ᏂY ᎥᏓᏭᏭᏬVᒍ ᏦR ᎾᏫY ᎾᎾᒪᏫᎾ ᎾᏣRᗩᏣ ᎾᏓᏣᎵᏫᏫᗩᏭᏭVᒍ ᏂY?

45 LᏫᒍ DᏚBᎵᏦT ᏓᎾZᒪᎵ ᏓᏂᒍᏫᏫh ꭿᒍᏫYᏰᎵᏭᏫᒍ; DᏓBᎾ RᏫᏂ TᒍᏫᏫᒍᏫY, ᎧᏓ, ᎾᏫY TGᏝᏣᒍ ᏂY.

46 TᏣᏰZ ᎧᏓ ꭿRKTᏣᏫᏫᏦT DB ꭿᒍᏫYᏂTᏣᒪT, ᎾᏫYᏰZ DB DYZᎵᏫET ᎾᎤᏬᏫᎾ.

47 D4Z ᏂKꭿᏣᏫᏫᎾ ꭿY ᎾᏫY ᎾᎤᏬᏫᎾ, ᏚV ꭿᏚᎵᏫVᏓ ꭿKꭿᏣᏫᏚ DB ᏦᒪET?

Dꭰvꭰᴛ VI.

1 ᎾᏫYZ ᏭᎵᏫWᏂVᏭ, ᏆᏬ ᏚᏬᏣᏣY ᏦᎵᎵ ᎥᏓᏭT, ᎾᏫY ᏓᎤᎵᏫ ᎥᏓᏭ ᏂᏦVᎥ.

2 DᏫ ᎾᏂᏣWᎾᒍ ECᒍᏓᏣᎤᏒY, ᎾᏓᏚᎵᏫVᒍᏫEY DᏂᏣᒍᏫE ᎾᏫY ᎾᏫTᏂᒍᒍ ᏂᏓᎤᒍᏫ ᒍᏂPY.

3 ᏆᏬZ ᎾᏭMRY ᏫᏓᏭT, DᏫ ᎾᏭ ᎾᏬᎾY, DᏫ ᎾᏫᏬᏫ ECᒍᏓᏣᏫᒪVᒍ.

4 ᎧZᒍᏰYZ ᒪᎵᏫᏓᏭᏰᒍ DᏂᎫᏰ ᎾᎾ7ᎵᏚ ᎾᏫTᏭᒪᒍᏚᎾ ᏦRY.

5 ᏆᏬZ SᏬWᏓ ᒪVᏚᎵ, DᏫ SAᏫ ᎾᏂᏣᏣ ᒪECᎤ7ᎵRT, ᒍD ᏭᏬᏭY ᎤᎵY; ᎤᏢ ᏓYᏣᏓ ᏚS ᒍD ᎾᏂY-Ꮻᒍᒪ.

6 DᏫ ᎾᏫY ᒍD ᏭᏬRY DᏂᒪᎵ-ᏰᏫEY, ᎾᏣRᏰZ DᏚWᏫY TᏣᏫ-ᒪᒍᏫᒍ.

7 ᎤᎵY ᒍD ᏭᏬᏭY; WᎵᎵᎤ DᏂYᏓ ᎫᎾECᏣᒪ ᎫECᏣᒪ ᏚS ᎥᏝ ᏰᎵ ᏫᏚY, ᎾᏫY DᏂᏓBᎾᏫ ᎾᏫᒪ ᎾᏂYRᏫᒍᏫᏚ.

8 EᏣᏫᏓᏣᒪVᗩ ᏦR DᏓBᎾ, RᏂᒪ ᒪVTᏫ, UᏣᏂ ᎤᏓ ᏂᎾᏓᎾC, ᒍD ᏭᏬᏭY;

9 DᏓBᎾ DᎾᏭᏣ DᏂ RVᏫᏂ, ᎾᏫY ᏓᏰᏫᏂ ᒍᏫY ᎾᏫᏣᒪᒍ-TᏣᏫᒪ ᏚS,

Dᵈ Wᶠ ᵀᵒᵒᴶ Dᴳᴶ ᵀᵗᴸᵒᵏ; D⁴Z D⁴ʷᵒʰ ᵒᵒᵂ, ᴬDZ ᵏᵠʰᴳW?

10 Dᵈ ᴵᵖᵁ ᴬD ᵠᵂᴿY; ᴳᵒᵒᵒᶦᵉ Bᵒᵒᵒ

ꝺEY TꝺꝾT, ꝺꝏYꝺ ꓯD �something ꝺꝏY ꝺ ꝾU ꓯꝺꝏW; "ꝺꝏ ꝺꝏ ꝺꝏ

ᵃᵒᵏ; TᶜᶻZ hhEΘ BΘ OᵖᵉᵒᵏK Oᵐ-ΘΘ, Dᵈ OᵛᵛE ᵃᵒᵒGᵒᵒWᵃ ᵃᵒᵒY, iᶫ EhᵒᵐK ᵃᵒᵒkᵒᵒD.

54 Dᵛᵛᵒᵒ DᵛᵛᵒᵒY, Dᵈ DᵛᵛE DᵒᵒWᵒᵒY, EhᵒᵐK DᶠᵒᵒTᵒᵒᵒY hᵏᵛRΘ Oᵛᵛᶠᵗᵒ, Dᵈ ΘᵒᵒY DB VᵗhᵒᵒᵈᵐWh OᶠᵒᵒTᵒᵒᵒᵒI Tᵗ ᵏᵛᵒᵒᵒI.

55 DᵛᵛᵒᵒᵗᵒZ OᵛᵒᵒᶜᵐR DᶠᵒᵒᵗᵒBᵒᵒI, Dᵈ DᵛᵛE OᵛᵒᵒᶜᵐR DᵒᵒWᵒᵒI.

56 Dᵛᵛᵒᵒ DᵛᵛᵒᵒY, Dᵈ DᵛᵛE DᵒᵒWᵒᵒY, ΘᵒᵒY DᵛᵛᵒᵒD, DB Dᵈ ΘᵒᵒY kᵒᵒD.

57 ΘᵒᵒᵛᵒᵒT EhᵒᵐK DᵗBᶠᵗᵏT DᵛᵛᵒᵒᵏᵒᵐK kᵛ, Dᵈ DᵗBᶠᵗᵏ kᵛᵒᵒIᵗᵒᵒᵛᵒᵒᵒᵒI DB kEᵛᵒᵒ, ΘᵒᵒᵛᵒᵒT DB DIᶠᵒᵒᵗᵒBᵒᵒᵒᵒY ΘᵒᵒY DB ᵛᵒᵒIᵗᵒᵒᵛᵒᵒᵒᵒI EᵒᵒᵒᵒI.

58 ΘᵒᵒY ᵃᵒᵒD Θ ᵗᵗ ᵗᵒᵒWᵒᵒI ᵛᵒᵒᵗᵒᵒᶜᵐRᵒᵒ; iᶫ Θᵒᵒᵛᵒᵒ ᵒᵒᵒᵒᵒᵗᵗᵗᵒᵒᵒᵒᵒᵗᵗᵗᵒᵒᵒᵒᵒᵗᵗᵗ

DE ANTARAH; HAMAH HAMA-RAH THARTH.

7 RGA IE THASY ASHFAH; DRAH DYASS, ASIFAVIH HHZIH ASH SHAHLA ISTG HRT.

8 HA VIOFALBAME TTO; IE DE DB VIOFALBAME BKHE; IESZ DE ANTARA.

9 OSH AD HSAAQ, DEH ASAQY HEF.

10 D4Z DOFOC OIOH HKHT, TH ASH VIOFALBAME OSO-RY, IE EHHRT, OSFFHAH TGAI.

11 TH Z DHJE EGFQY TOF-ALBAET, DF AD QHARY; OVP ASH RVI?

12 OGZ OSFH TOFZFFVAY BO ASH EGZFAET; TSHZ AD OHSAEY; EDE DASA; TSHZ, IE, SAGQH BO, DQIAEY.

13 D4Z IE YG EHHR GZF-AHT, ATFFAVIAEY HHOSAE Dhje.

14 TH Z DFF TBH DFFTFR TOFALBAET IH OHA-IFW-ATAJ OBQY, DF SRIA.

15 DHJEZ OHATHARY, AD QHARY; FV OFAVWA AD DASA AAF JEOEG HY, JGGTI-AZ HHRO?

16 IH SJTQY, AD QARY; HSSRAAE, IE DIJFO EY, OJ-FFAAH OHYA.

17 TGZ YG OSFAHAJ ASH QHA OSFAE JQAAEJJJE, D4 AVGEAAJ ASH AD HSRSEAAE OJJWA AJTGJA HAAJ, DF HAAHAE DSRH DIIA.TQJ TI-4AJ.

18 YG GQR OIA.TH HSQHAAT, GQRH DHQHJIG TGFAVJE OFRT; YGAYH A.TGA.TH DHQHJIG TGFAVJE JFRT, ASH SGAH FRT, DF IE DYAAJ FR GTYFT.

19 FAA EE EHJF JGIGAH-AJ? D4Z IE YG GTYA JGIGAH-AJ HEAAE EAHLE. EVZ TGSF ANTAJE?

20 OHGJ OHJGY, AD QHAR-RY; DEYA GAD; SA OSF GA-AJE?

21 IH OJGY, AD HSAAQY; YTFY TYQAAEJJQ, HHIZ Th-ATHAAE.

22 EE DIAELJ FR THJQY; IFAYHZA EE OSQAERA EY, DHSBIFAYH OHAQAERA; HAZ OAVTFAEZ TRHOAESHF DAESA.

23 TGZ DESA OAVTFAE TS AHOAESA, EA.JFAVIH JGIGAH-AJ EE OIF OFTJ HFRO FRT, HA TAYAES A.JFAVIH DESA HE DSQ HHA.GA AAVTFAE TS?

24 FAJ SGAHAEH EJJAJAJ-AFJ, SGHAYH SJAJAFJ.

25 TH Z TSH IHMFM DJJ AD QHARY; FAA AAY A AD EY JESF AHJAJE?

26 EHGH Z AASTEA SQHA, DF IE AGAJ AZA. IPA OH-EAGH OVGGA DHSWA AAY O-VGGAA SGJJ FRT?

27 D4Z TJSWA AD DESA EEAT, SGJJHYH SMCA IE YG EESWAJ JEAT.

28 TH Z IH OYMA OAH-JSWOTAJE EJJEAET, AD Q-YRY; AYSWA, DF AAH THSWA JTEAT; DF IE DJRH

DTho-thm ehYMC, o-mYO-Lm-ehYh SCATT, 0ehY JhsWst0 hY.

29 DBehYh hsWof, 0t,fZ O-mTLdO-A, Df 0ehY JYO-R.

30 t,w"Z m0ho-thQY EChBJs: D4Z iL YC CLWST, o-hs-fehVJehEY Dh theTQRth0 PRT.

31 Df mhCmY EeJCT-OY, Df AD thWRY; fCJm $MC=of, hA mC T$T mehThAJ VhCthehth-Jf, Rehsw AD 0ehY hSthehth-Jt?

32 DhTfh mem$O-Y mhCJ 0ehY ECZPeE mSfm hofZPf-V&T. Df DhTfh thEeCRZ Dht-DJCA shO-RY JothhsehY 0ehY shhBJs.

33 t,w"Z IPU AD hSW4QY; Dh Ls TC=fWJVof, t,w"Z O-m-YO-hm JQ4Q 6mhCh.

34 eOYfPeJ, D4Z thYehVk; Df 0Pi iL fL 0BPkMY.

35 t,w"Z DhJh AD hS0hW4-QY, eYP 6thCh, $fJCmJ hP-R0 TP4eJ? J0h0O-meA B0 hJCJIR m0IJefCA Vm,mPh, Df eVhPkh J0h0O-m B0?

36 $V m AD kthR; eOYfPeJ D4Z thYehVk, Df 0PiT iL 0BPkMY?

37 O0fehtQJZ T$, 0ehY $Qw"J T$ PR h0fehhBseeT, IPU $f0-Y Df mWM0-Y AD thRY; TC=Z YC mW$YeJeJ, DB C-YMk, Df CJW.

38 YC Dw"JC&eJeJ, mew"-fs $$0QAPeJ Rw"h Eh= Df $Pfe J; 0ehYe hhsW AWf.

39 0ehY AD thR, mem=Y Dh0-V, 0ehY EeJC&ehY PhJJ PRT; LfZ Dh $Qw"JC Dh0-V s$e0QAPT, 0-hsfehVJehEY IPU Dh 0hQw"JehE0 PRT.

40 0ehY TCeJ mhCm B0 0-ehY AD m0m$O-, AD QhWRY; 0mVJCAe AD 0ehY 0 DvdPehY.

41 T$m=Z AD QhWRY; eD 0ehY $CJm. D4Z T$m AD QhWRY; hA $CJm PffL 0-hCe-QATeJ?

42 LeA AWf AD shs&Wof? $CJm $e mJPW0-m PR m0AT-eJ, Df $s,s $s&T $e m$0-T?

43 0ehY TCeJ Wf thh=Y B0, 0-hsfehVJehEY 0ehY ECehmJeET.

44 Df T$m mehPBY m0s$-ehEY ECJhBJs; D4Z iL YC CLWST.

45 t,w"Z JothhsehY ECJhMT-QY QhEeCR Dht-DJCA Df DhTfh. eDZ hShW4QY; $-VZ L BRCJZ$?

46 Jothhsehy mhJC AD QhWRY; iL TQJC YC seCehhet 0ehYe AD hsWeE $ehheET.

47 t,w"Z DhTfh mhJC AD hShW4QY; IPA hA 0ehw" RhCQRQ?

48 IPA YC QhEeCR Df DhTfh ECJCO?

49 eDehYh B0 JothCmeJ 0-hsWse hY PhehY0-mA.

50 hsJw"h,—IPU RZs mMTQA, 0ehY PQY,—0ehY AD hSW4QY;

51 IPA JYOthCmeJ $eAhJP YC Dh 0$m$JQ0 hPeT, Df S-QehehJe DvdPRA hPR0 hPeT?

52 O0hJC AD 0-ECW4QY; IPA 0ehw" hA Pff ?A? CRe

der Herr, sein Gott, war mit ihm.
53 Und es gingen mit herauf von den Kindern Israel, von den Priestern, Leviten, Sängern, Thorhütern und Tempeldienern, nach Jerusalem im siebenten Jahre des Königs Artaxerxes.

Esra VIII.

1 Und dies sind die Häupter ihrer Väter und das Geschlechtsregister derer, die mit mir heraufzogen von Babel im Königreiche des Königs Artaxerxes:
2 Von den Kindern Phinehas: Gersom. Von den Kindern Ithamar: Daniel. Von den Kindern David: Hattus,
3 der Sohn Sechanjas. Von den Kindern Parhosch: Sacharja, und mit ihm wurden gezählt hundert und fünfzig Mann.
4 Von den Kindern Pahath-Moab: Elihoenai, der Sohn Serahjas, und mit ihm zweihundert Mann.
5 Von den Kindern Sattu: Schechanja, der Sohn Jahasiels, und mit ihm dreihundert Mann.
6 Von den Kindern Adin: Ebed, der Sohn Jonathans, und mit ihm fünfzig Mann.
7 Von den Kindern Elam: Jesaja, der Sohn Athalias, und mit ihm siebzig Mann.
8 Von den Kindern Schephatja: Sebadja, der Sohn Michaels, und mit ihm achtzig Mann.
9 Von den Kindern Joab: Obadja, der Sohn Jehiels, und mit ihm zweihundert und achtzehn Mann.
10 Von den Kindern Schelomith: der Sohn Josiphjas, und mit ihm hundert und sechzig Mann.
11 Von den Kindern Bebai: Sacharja, der Sohn Bebais, und mit ihm achtundzwanzig Mann.
12 Von den Kindern Asgad: Johanan, der Sohn Hakkatans, und mit ihm hundert und zehn Mann.
13 Von den letzten Kindern Adonikams, deren Namen sind: Eliphelet, Jeiel und Semaja, und mit ihnen sechzig Mann.
14 Von den Kindern Bigvai: Uthai und Sabbud, und mit ihnen siebzig Mann.
15 Und ich versammelte sie an den Strom, der nach Ahava fließt, und wir lagerten uns daselbst drei Tage. Und ich ersah das Volk und die Priester, und von den Kindern Levi fand ich keinen daselbst.
16 Da sandte ich hin nach Eliezer, nach Ariel, nach Semaja, nach Elnathan, nach Jarib, nach Elnathan, nach Nathan, nach Sacharja, nach Mesullam, Häupter, und nach Jojarib und Elnathan, Lehrer.
17 Und ich sandte sie mit Befehl an Iddo, das Haupt in der Stätte Kasiphja, und legte ihnen in den Mund, was sie reden sollten zu Iddo und seinen Brüdern, den Tempeldienern in der Stätte Kasiphja, daß sie uns brächten Diener für das Haus unsers Gottes.
18 Und sie brachten uns nach der guten Hand unsers Gottes über uns einen verständigen Mann von den Kindern Mahli, des Sohnes Levi, des Sohnes Israel, nämlich Serebja mit seinen Kindern und Brüdern, achtzehn;
19 Hasabja und mit ihm Jesaja von den Kindern Merari, mit seinen Brüdern und ihren Kindern, zwanzig;
20 und von den Tempeldienern, welche David und die Obersten gegeben hatten zum Dienst der Leviten, zweihundert und zwanzig Tempeldiener, alle mit Namen genannt.
21 Und ich rief daselbst ein Fasten aus am Strom Ahava, daß wir uns demütigten vor unserm Gott und suchten von ihm einen richtigen Weg für uns, für unsere Kinder und alle unsere Habe.
22 Denn ich schämte mich, vom Könige Kriegsvolk und Reiter zu fordern, daß sie uns beistünden wider die Feinde auf dem Wege; denn wir hatten dem Könige gesagt und gesprochen: Die Hand unsers Gottes ist über alle, die ihn suchen, zum Guten; aber seine Macht und sein Zorn ist über alle, die ihn verlassen.

28 ᎯDZ hSᴊᴣᏧᏧᎩ; hᴧ RWᴊ TGᏓᎴᴏ·ᴧ; DB ᵴᏧWᴊ ᴏ·ᵐΣᏓᎴ-ᴏ·ᴧ. hᴧ Dh RGᴧ TGᏓᎴᴏ·ᴧ; DB ıᴦ Dh RGᴧ DΣᏓᎴᴏ·ᴧ ᎯᎩ.

24 ΘᎯᎩ TᴳᎯᴊ ᎯD hᴄᴣᏰ; D4 ᴷhᎯΘᵴhᵛᵖ ᴷR VᏓhᏰΓᏰ; TᴳᵴZ hKᴧᴳᏧΘᎯEΘ TᴷᏧΘᴊ DB ΘᎯᎩ ᴷRT, D4 ᴷhΘᵴh ᴷR VᏓ-hᏰΓᏰ.

25 ᏓᵛᵖZ ᎯD ᴏ·EᏣᴣᏧᏧᎩ; ᵴA hᴧ? ᏆᎮZ ᎯD hSᴣᏧᏧᎩ; Θ-ΘᎯᎩᵛᵖ hᴄᴣᵵ4ᴷT, ᴏᵛᴧᴳᴧΘ Θ-ΘᎯᎩᵛᵖ.

26 OᵖᏀᴊ AᏀΘᴊ DᎩᏧ Tᴄᴣᵵ4ᴊ, Dᵭ ᴧᴄᴳAᏓᏖᴊ; D4Z ᴏ·ᵐᎩᴏ·Ᏸᵐ SᴳAᵐT; DBZ RGᴧ hZᵖᵖᏧ ΘᎯᎩ ᏧΘᵐ hΘᵐᵵᏖᏧT. 27 ıᴦ ᴳZᵵ7 DᵴBᵵᵛ ᵴᵐE Θ-ΘᎯᎩ ᵴᵵᴊᏖᴧΘET. 28 ΘᎯᎩ TᴳᎯᴊ ᏆᎮ ᎯD hSᴣ-ᏧᏧᎩ; Bᵴ Oᵖᴣᵏ RhᏬWᏓᴏ·ᵵ, ᏓᵛᵖᏓᎴᵛᵖ DB ΘᎯᎩ ᴷRT, Dᵭ DᵴRᵛᵖ DΣᏓᎴᴏ·ᵐᵵ AᏀΘᴊ hᏓᎩ-ΘΘᏓᏖᴧᵴᵵ ᴷRT, RvᏓᵛᵖΘᎩh D-ᏬᵭᎴᴏ· ΘᎯᎩ ᏆZᵖΘET.

29 O·ᵐᎩᴏ·Ᏸᵐ ᏰᎩΘᵵᴧᵭᵛ; Dᵴ-Bᵵᵛᵐᵛᵐᵛᵐ

ארא מר ארזכר. ושאי ולי כ-תרשי ולאת; שאיזי ולי, דכ כשברר שאי מרת.

45 דבז שאכ׳ חלה כ-אשר-ולכך אל אלוקתארזכי.

46 שא כ׳ובא אד חקכ׳כ אה-מר טהכלא דיולכ-כא מרת? תארז שאכ׳ אחלש, שיז ל אלוקתארזכי?

47 ולי כ׳אוכא כ-ובארכ-א מר ולי דכ׳יולא כ׳אוכא ולאת; חא חכ׳יולה חי כ-אשר-ולא כ׳אוכא כ-ובגכ-א חמרה מרת.

48 ט״ז דחיל כ׳חאכי, אד קחזאקי; לכא שכ׳אכ׳ אחאש, ווחרש גא דכ דולי גאת, חכ-אאכ?

49 חט אד חשזאקי; אל דולי אי-אד, חקי״אי״כיח רוט; חאז דב מולי״תכאכ.

50 דאז אל אי״אכ דשר יקא״ואש; רכ כ״אא דכ אאאאכי.

51 כ׳ואגאא כ׳ואגאא אד חכ-זאכ, תארז יג חגאכ׳אכ׳ כ-אאכ׳אא אלאת, ולי אל תקאגי דשקאא מר כ׳אגכ׳א אי״אאא.

52 ט״ז דחיל אד כ-אגזאקי; ט״ כ׳ואגאא דולי גאאת. רטכח כ׳שקר, דכ דולאגאי, חאז אד חאאכ; תארז יג דאחאאכ״אא אלאת, ולי אל תקאגי דשקאא מר כ׳ואגאא אי״אאא.

53 חא חא כ׳כ רגקא״אגי ר-אא״ כ׳טכח אאוט, אאקר? דכ ולי״כ׳ דולאגאי שחשקר. שא חא כ׳תקאא?

54 חט אד חשזאקי; תארז דשר אאטקא״אכ, אקא״אגי ד-אא״כ׳ אי; רוטאוי דיקא״אא-אי, ולי דב כאאאא כ-אאכ׳אכ.

55 דאז אל שחשכ׳, דבאוי חשכ׳; תארז אל אחשכ׳ אא-אכ׳ חשאי״ אי, חא חכגאא ולי״אאי; דאז חשכ׳, דכ כ׳אכא דיאאחאא אי.

56 טחט רטכח דשרשי כ׳-אי כ׳גר כ׳אגא״אכ אא מר דב חאט, דכ כ׳אאי דכ אאגי כ׳טכ-טא״י.

57 ט״ז דחיל אד כ-אגזאקי; אל דב אאאאא תשאכ׳ אי; חאז אאא תי רטכח?

58 חט אד חשזאקי; כ׳ואגאא כ׳ואגאא אד חכ-זאכ׳; ד-כ״ רטכח אאכ חאכי, דב חאכט.

59 ט״ז כ-א שחיכי, אגחאא-אאא, דאז חט כ׳אאאכ׳אכ-י, דכ כ׳א״כ-אאכ׳אכ׳ אאגאגא כ׳אגאגא אד חכ-זאכ׳; דשר דחיא כ׳א״כ׳א״א-א

ɔɔsa, Dɔ ɵɔy ɭɔw so-ɭɸlɑ-qy ɹɤo ɹsvɭ,

7 Dɔ ad qww4qy; ʔɵ cvpɭ Ugh c=tqt,—ɵɔy DɹPWOoa Dkoɔbm ɸmɸ. Ojworyz Dɔ ɔvpɔiy, omc=z DAcɹɔɵey.

8 twpz ɵ ɵi ɹhɹlw, Dɔ ohaɹvqa ɹɤo ɸrt, ad qhwry; ɭɔɔa ad ɵɔy ɔy ɵ ɹɔɔq Dɔ cswɹɔɵey?

9 Tɸm, ɵɔy, oɵɔoy; tɸmz, ɫ07q oɵɔoy. Ojcrɔɔyh, Db ɵɔy, opoy.

10 twpz ad oecww4qy, ɸv ojɭɔɔvwɹ ɹsvɭ sɭɔɔst4t?

11 Ojɹc= ad qwry; Dɔɔɔɔ Ihu kɸvi ɭɔyw ojɔpoy, Dɔ so-ɭɸi ɹhɸvɭ; ɹdz ɔywww4qy; Ugh c=tqt ʔɵ Dɔ cvpɭ; Dɔoz Dɔ cɭvpɔi ɸɭ eyacɹɔɹ qɭɔɔwoy.

12 twpz ad oecww4qy; ɔvp rvɔf? il ɔkɸwɔf, opoy.

13 Dhtɭb sɵɹzpq ɵɔy ɹɤo tgɭɔɔwoa.

14 Ojɵvltɔɔez ts ɸry Ihu ɭɔyw ojɔpo Dɔ ɹsvɭ sɔɔstr.

15 Dɔ twp Dhtɭb ɵɔwp iecɔmpoy qɭɔɔvwo ecacɹɔɹ qɭɔɔwot. ɔdz hsww4qy; Jhɸvɭ ɭɔyw so-ɭɸiy, dtvpɔiyz Dɔ thacɹɔɸ.

16 twpz tɸm Dhtɭb ad qhwry; ɵɔy ad Dɔɸɸ il Ojwoa o-tgtɔɔoa ɔy, ɭɸz ɔɔthaɹɔɸ ojɔvltɔɔet. Tɸmz ad qhwry; ɸv ɔɸɭɔɔvl bɵ Dɔɔɸt ɵɔy tgɔɹ ojɔthaɹ ɔsqɵɔlb? Wfz qɵbmy.

17 Wɭɹz ad qhww4qy ɹɤo; ɸv hɹ ofɹɔf ɵɔy ɹzpɔɔet hɔ-gɔɔstrq ɹsvɭ? Dvfɔɔy, oɵoy.

18 D4z Dhjb il ɔɔzɹgfɔɔɸ ɹɤo tgɭɔɔwoa ɸr Dɔ ecacɹɔɹ qɭɔɔwot, Eh ɵshɔɔo ɹsbɭɸ ɵɔy ɵ ecacɹɔɹ tgɭɔɔvlqa.

19 Sojoyz, ɵɔy ad qhwry; ɔdɔɔa hɹ tɔɔɸk, ɵɔy ɹɤo ojɔoy kɔɔbɹɔf? ɸvz oɭɔɔvwo aɹ gacɹɔf?

20 Jsbɭɸ shɹtq ad hshww4qy; ɔɔɔɹswɔf ad ɔyɹlk ɸrt, Dɔ ɹɤo ojɔot;

21 D4z oɹɭɔɔvwot aɹ gacɹɔf il ɸɔɹswɔf; Dɔ db il ɸɔɹswɔf ɵɔy ɵ ɹɔɔstrqa ɸr ɹsvɭ. twp dizɵ ojɔɵo, rgɔɔɸs, ocr ɫɔzpɭ.

22 ɵɔy qhwry ɹsbɭɸt, oɫɔɭɭɔvɹɔey thɔɔstɔ Dhjb; ɔgɔwɸz Dhjb ɹqawoɔ ɸry, ɵɔy tɔ yg ɔɔɹc= ɵɔy ɸgɹɔɔ ɸr Dkqaɔɵɹjɔ ɹswɔtɔɵɹjɔ.

23 ɵɔy oɫɔɔɭɔɔvwoy ɹsbɭɸ ad qhwr; twp ojɔɵ, ocr rgɔɔɸs.

24 twpz wɭɹ shɔɵoɔby dɔɔɸɔ ɹɤo tgɭɔɔwoa; ɹdz qhww4qy; ɹqwpl Ojwoa, db ɔkɸwɔf ɵɔy ad dɔɔɸɔ dɔɔɸɵ ɸrt.

25 twpz ojɹc=y ad qwry; Tgɔz dɔɔɸ ɔy il ɔkɸwɔf; ɫɔlɔy hɸwɔf; ɹkɤo ɸrry twp thacɹɔɸ.

26 twpz wɭɹ ad qhww4qy; ɸv c=ɹf ɔgɔɔstrɔ ɹsvɭ?

27 Ojɹc= ad hsww4qy; ɔgɔw tc=zaq, d4z il ɔɔgɔlɔɔwɹt; ɸvz tgsɭ wɭɹ tgɔɔajlɫ? ɵ-

ϑϢ·ϑA hϑ TGSfoϮ RhϑbGJVϑ TGfϑV.Jϑ.

28 t·Ϣ·Z ϑECHϮPW0·Y, Dϑ ϑD qhϑRY; hϑ ϑϑY JϑbGJVϑ, DBϑYh ЖЬ ϑhϑbGJVϑ.

29 ϑhϑWoϮ O⁰ϽW0·ϑ ЖЬ O·ϑϽW0·T; ϑϑYh ϑD if ϑhϑWoϮ ϽbϑO·T.

30 ΘϑY DϑϑϑϑOЛC ϑD hϑЩ·qY; F OϑTHϽJG ϑϑY, hhϑWϽϑ hY ϽbϑO·T, DZ hbYϑS·TRq Jhϑvf.

31 TJϑWoϮϑZ O⁰ϽW0·ϑ hbO·ϑЛϽϑ ЬR DhϑϑϑT, TGϑϑYh YG O⁰ϽW0·ϑ DbVfϑbLϽ ϑY, Dϑ ϑϑY Db0·bϑE TϑϑЛϽ ϑY, ϑϑY DO·ϑЛRT.

32 RGϽ JVPO· O·bECbϑO·O· if ϑЬ·ϑO·ϑZ YG SϑϑTRq JVϑf J·Ьϑ Oϑ0·ϑ.

33 TGZ ϑD ϑϑY DϑϑϑO⁰Л·W0·ϑ O·bGbϑO·ϑ hЬRϑ ϑY, if ϕf AГϑJ ϑVECqϑϑNb.

34 O⁰hЛC ϑD O·EGЩ4qY; O·ϑT DϑϑH ЬR GϑO·Y, ЬPAZ DB TϑYβЩϑϑϑ? iECqAϑRYZ.

35 Ьru O·ϑϑO·Y EGqAϑRT; O·GO·ϑZ ϑD qЩ4qY; ϑЯTGϑ·ϑϑϑA O⁰ϽW0·ϑ O⁰ϑЩh?

36 ΘϑY ϽЛC ϑD qЩRY; ϑA ϑϑY, GEϑGϽ, ϑϑY hfTGJϑ?

37 Ьru ϑD qЩ4qY; ϑAiϽ, Dϑ ϑϑY ϑ hϑfZϑJϑf.

38 ϑDZ qЩRY; ATGϑϑϑϑ, GEϑGϽ; O·bVfϑbLqYZ.

39 ЬruZ ϑD qЩRY; JЩAVJϑ DYβqϑf RGϽ DYMhq, ϑϑY ϑ ϑhAGJϑEϑ OhAGOJϑ, Dϑ ϑϑY ϑ DhAGJϑϑY Jhbϑ TGϑfϑV.Jϑ.

40 DhTfbZ RVϑ DJVϽ ϑϑY OϑOϑϑO·Y, Dϑ ϑD O·EGЩ4qY; ЬPA ϑϑH DB Khbϑ?

41 Ьru ϑD hϑЩ4qY; TGZ JhbϑO ЖbϽT if ЖbhϑϑO·bT, D4Z ϑhAGJϑf TGJϑf; ϑϑY O·JϑfϑVJϑf ThϑϑϑAG bR Dfzϑϑϑϑ.

Dϑvat X.

1 O⁰vϑGϑϑ, OvϑGϑϑ ϑD hCЩ4ϑf; ΘϑY ϑ ϑGϽϑJϑ DBϑJϑY hbRϑ Dϑ OhZϑϑ OhBϑJϑ, OGJHϑOYh ϑqϽJϑY, ϑϑY ϑZϑYϑY Dϑ DbOЖϑY.

2 ΘϑYϑYh ϑ ϑGϽϑJϑ DBϑJϑY ϑϑY Dϑ OhZϑϑ Jϑϑϑ.

3 ΘϑY ϑGϽϑJϑ Dϑϑϑ OϑϑSTRfT, Dϑ ϑϑVi bϽhϽA Dϑ JTfϑ, Dϑ bϑhRϑYh ϑ·qϽAϑϑAT.

4 ϑ·qϽAGZ JTfϑ Dϑ, TEϑ bϑJRT, Dϑ Dϑ EGϽbGϑAT; DZfϽβZ ϑJET;

5 O·GbϑϑYh if BEhϑbGϑϑ, DϑfRHϑ, iLβZ ϑZfϽ O·GbϑϑDhJET.

6 ΘϑY ϑD bCGϑϑ Ьru ϑϑJW0·Y; D4Z if GZfT ϑϑY qϑϑϑϑJW0·T.

7 t·Ϣ·Z WfJ Ьru ϑD hϑЩ4qY; O⁰vϑGϑϑ OvϑGϑϑ ϑD hCЩ4ϑf, DB ϑGϽϑJϑ Dϑ O⁰ϑTfϑ.

8 hϑϑ TEϑ OhMCϽ DB ϑh, ϑϑY DhZϑYϑY Dϑ DbOЖϑϑY. D4Z Dϑ if ϑEGϑϑϑϽJϑT.

9 ϑGϽϑJϑ DB; TGZ YG DB DYBϑϽJϑϑϽ, D4 DhϑϑϑqϽ Ь4ϑϽ, Dϑ OBϑϽ Dϑ OqATϑϽ Ь4ϑϽ, Dϑ OGϑϽ Ь4ϑϽ ϑqqRT.

10 ϑZϑYϑY ϑMAT, OZϑY-

ashamu de gashashamu gaqat: 11 De dukuda de-asasa. Gukuda de-asasa ekut wa lahe de. 12 Dahuhuya, de-asasa hiwe, de de jale hiwe, sesa gegut sesa, sesa de delat; sesa shahasa de de-sesasa de. 13 Dahuhu delat ugasesa dahuhu iwut. 14 De dukuda de-asasa; de shisuse jetale, de jetale eyisuse, 15 Gasuga dsbeli gyisuse, de de dsbeli hhisuse. De ekut wa shalose de. 16 De qaha de tuge, gasuga i ad ugbasha ahasd; gasuga gasu da vtsazele, de gesesh hajet; de yetsu ugesedsuha; de usu kasa de-asasa. 17 Wa hhise ekut gasuga wela dyuhi hu gasuga ugasesalose Dsbeli dyigose. 18 i yg byyuele, dsesuyh dtugutu wa hhh. Duse sele wa eya iwt, de dyse sele eyyuhi iwt. Gasuga ad qala Ruh dyatq. 19 Tsiz wela we qatsy Dahuhu ugesesalosa gasuga qajwt. 20 Guhsgyz gugbeby ad qhajwy; Dasuge gasd, de ugazalose; sva trqgalatalose? 21 Tsiz ad qhajwy; Gasuga ad hhisuj hdale i Dasuge gast ugatasa sa; hA Dasuge se sastsb jise jsve.

22 Jswotasbz ghasqhu ha esalbasaey Ihmbeh, de aw iwy. 23 Ihz rvsy ugugu-aswotasbs, Ehgu gtele dbhhat. 24 Tsiz Dhjb Ecbtgawusy, ad hEcajqay; Awa utaqh asyselasalosa? Tsiz ha sgale kqala, asyzsb sgaqt. 25 Ihu galcy ad shajqay; Tsizlqy, d4z i sasyatgalt. Jsqasatlhi hbyqasbloh Rvh svast, gasy Ehiwr esaloh. 26 Hasayh i sKAgsbas, usselasalose ha de jetale hiwe iwt, gasuga hhcajqay. 27 De jetale dgasuga hajet, de de shisuse, de eysbesat, 28 De dselajay hiwe Ehu shajet, ilz tqaga jhhiajal sy, de i yg jtsqvi sy. 29 Gasy e Rvh jygaqa gc ughyag Rasu ehit, ilz se yg Rvh jecsqvi sy. 30 De Rvhz usu. 31 Tsiz Dhjb wela usa shyry jecahasvi. 32 Ihu galcy ad shajqay, Ugow sasu jsqasatlhi iwr rvvs ubgsgusa Ehiwr hcajq; sv gasi esay gasy jsqasatlhi dyasu.id usa hesasybhatlhi? 33 Dhjb ghhcs ad ugecajqay; sasu jsqasatlhi iwr i rvgsu usa sysbhesh, aptasaesysy, ha bu hy Ugusa gtqase. 34 Ihu slqay; sasa ad sh

EO- ŏAŬW JBÐtGMÐJŏ; hŏ TGJWO-Ŏ, DIM-Y?

35 TGZ TGJWO-Ŏ JÐ4QJŏ ŏY, ÐZPM OJWO-Ŏ OTPŏ PhJTQŏ, Dŏ AŬF OŏTÐJ hPRÐ ŏY,

36 hŏA AŏPTÐJŏŏ TRK4ŏŏ DŏBFPT OJQMWO-Ŏ Dŏ RGŎ OMŏÐJŏ OO-hM, O-JŏfÐVJŏŏ "DB OJWO-Ŏ OJŬh" hŏM?

37 TGZ RVt OTF JŏQÐÐtJŏ PR htY-QÐÐtJŏŏ TP4ÐJ, LÐJ ÐYŏTGO-Y.

38 TGÐYh ÐÐY OTF ŏtY-QÐÐtJŏŏ, ÐÐM DB hÐYŏTGŏÐEÐ ŏY, D4 TKJGŏÐPÐJ ÐÐY Ð JŏQÐÐtJŏ PRT; ÐÐYZ ŏF PGVŏPÐÐJ Dŏ PKJGŏ ŏY DŏBFPT, DYÐiT Dŏ ÐÐY DB hÐiT.

39 ÐÐY TGÐJ WfJ OÐJGWO-Y EGhBJŏ; D4Z SJÐ4QY,

40 Dŏ Kth ÐAÐ ÐGRY, Ðt Gh TEŏŏ StÐiT. ÐtZ OÐVQY.

41 OhGMZ EGM7QY, Dŏ AD QhÐRY; Gh IF OÐThAJ ŏSQÐÐtJŏT, D4Z hŏi Gh QÐR OZPQ AD ÐÐY DÐŏÐ, OVJGŏÐ P4T.

42 ÐtZ OhGM EÐJGO-Y.

Dɐvɑt XI.

1 YGZ TGÐJ DÐŏÐ OPEY, WhW JVTM, ÐJhŏ Rŏ, Ohf Dŏ O-QT ŏI OhSŏT.

2 ÐÐY Ohf DYŏJ JGJWJ OEÐGŏ, Dŏ OÐJŏE JGWJ hSO-QRŏ JWhŏh, ÐÐY OV WhW OPEY.

3 tMZ JV hGQtO-RY OMŏJ, AD O-tGhÐRY, GEÐGŏ, EhGM AIGT hY OPŏ.

4 IPUZ OMŏO- AD QÐRY; AÐ ÐÐY JPŏ IF OŏIJÐJ ŏY, DhQMVJŏŏMÐYh OJWO-Ŏ, ÐÐYZ OJWO-Ŏ OÐh DhQMJGT TGfÐVJŏ.

5 IPUZ JPGJG PRY ŏI Dŏ OQT Dŏ WhW.

6 OMŏO-Z OPET, Ðt RVŏT DŁ Wf O-OVtEY.

7 ŏhZ AD hŏÐ4QY EGÐtGJVŏ; WfJ ŏJŏ ÐJGŏ.

8 EGÐtGJVŏ AD O-EGÐ4QY; WŏfŏÐY, IF ŏŏAY DhŏŁ OÐJGWO-Y O-Ð JIGhÐVJŏ, WfJÐŏZ Ðt 6MŏGŁ?

9 IPU OJGY; ŁÐŏA WWS TGCGM ŏY Łŏ? TGZ YG Tŏ 7VPT, IF ŏSÐŏŏPT, O-JŏfÐVJÐŏA DAGJÐŏE Tŏ Dh RGŏ SQÐMT.

10 YGÐYh RZŏ 7VPT, SÐŏŏPT, O-JŏfÐVJÐŏA Tŏ hSQÐtŏŏÐ PRT.

11 ÐÐY AD QÐRY; tMZ AD hŏÐ4QY; WŁW TŏfT ŏfOF; D4Z tPŁ, 6tkßÐWh.

12 EGÐtGJVŏZ AD QhÐRY; GEÐGŏ, TGZ ŏŏfOF tGJGŁM.

13 D4Z OŏIR ŏMEY ÐÐY QÐR IPU: ÐÐYÐYh Ð DŏfŏM KÐÐŏfPF ŏMŏ OJfRY.

14 tMZ EhPR IPU AD hŏÐ4QY; WŁW OŏIR;

15 Dŏ ŏŁG DYßQOF Ðt ÐhPVŏÐ hPRY, hA O-JŏfÐVJOF, TKJGJŏ. D4Z RJGMTŏ.

16 tMZ Ph, JJM JVTM, AD hŏÐ4QY OÐfŏA DÐtÐÐtGJVŏ; ÐÐM DB TŏÐ, DŏIROF TŏWÐÐWO-OF.

17 tvz Ihu omc ovdry gcw oy jvltf Echo-oa Fr Dtfftt.

18 Ooy Wahz ssa Ihmlfh oi Fry, Wfdvv Tccgf.

19 Df ohgf Dhjl Echmt-qy vj Df Olf Echqojaaw-hqy ohv ogir Tcwj.

20 tvz vj ofso-v Ihu g-trt osyry. Olfoyh sfks-v Eoqy.

21 tvz vj ad qwqqy Ihu; Geogfa, Tcz Dh avpvpt, if ae-Ecgfg ijv.

22 D4z hswof oov-v Aa Fr hsi Afoj awfqq Ojwo-a, gljv-v Fr Ojwo-a.

23 Ihu ad qwqqy; Rgv vf-Dfauh.

24 vj aq qwqqy; Ihswof vjfaahr Jfaej Fr offt-qj Ts Fwj.

25 Ihu ad qwqqy; Db Jf-aej Fr Df Ehf. Yg Dv-agvaoFwj, Tf oov-v ogira ay, Ejwj.

26 Ygz Ejwj Df Dv-agva-oFwj, if Tqag ogfgwj af-4wj. Fagvaosoa ooy ad?

27 Od qwqqy; ii, Geogfa; atgvaos ha sgljf Frt, Ojwo-a Ojuk, ooy Rga omwoj hFry.

28 Ooyz qwr o%o-ry, Df ofsff sooxy oqt Olf, ad qwry; Jsfkoy smy Df Jgaho.

29 Ooy ofso- yw-v tbf sfo-y, Df smtqy.

30 Ihuz if Dl aSMF ssat, ot-voyh vj osyr Rvay.

31 tvz Dhjl sfks ovq Dhh, Df Ecqojaojay, ohaa Olf offjgf sfo- Df oqac Ecojcgry, ad qhury; Jshua gsj ot 6fooahf.

32 Olfz omc Ihu rvat, Df oaa, swde rwj o%o-y, ad qwqqy; Geogfa, Tcz Dh avpvt, if iyv aecgfgt.

33 Ihjz oaa tyaat, Df saa Dhjl ooy ohojcvqa to-yaat, Rajj o%o-%fy, Df osajvj qfo%qay.

34 Df ad qury; ovp Rho-lt? Geogfa, Rofsw, Eoq4-qy.

35 Ihu syaqy.

36 tvz Dhjl ad qhury; Ehgv hsr ofgfag f4t.

37 Tsfz o%o%by ad qhury; Lwa ad, jfo jsvf jos-trqa, ooy ooy ahEchvj qfira aFo4 ad Dosa?

38 Ihuz wfj Rajj o%o-%f Dtfoof omcy. Ooo%sq Fry, Df o-o Dosfy.

39 Ihu ad qury, O-o Thao. vj ofira ov, ad qwqqy; Geogfa, aa D4 Drs, o-yjz qRof sjkhuo-a.

40 Ihu ad qwqqy; Lwa ad ahEw4ft; Tcz Fagvaofwj, gacfj F4wj jqwjg Fr o-lwo-a o7fs.

41 tvz o-o ohaury ofira so-t. Ihuz suw%o-y jsvf, ad qury; Rv%, Eafrftof hxtfsjq.

42 Df hswof haaqt oxfs-jat; D4z Bo Dh ghv0d o-%-sfovv ooy hhko, ozagjah ha o-%ovo-%f Frt.

43 Ooyz qwr, Dw%a owm-

o-y, ad qwry; Wlw, raq-at.

44 Ogrraz lgqacy, jqpsh Dd jwlsh slqmy jsqlqm jqqp, opmz Dmw oqlqmy. Ipu ad hswqqy; Rgqr Dd thla.

45 Dd ohgmy oeiby Dhjl Olf EcMtqa, Dd ohAsa emy Ipu qmlqt, Eqjgoy.

46 Tsmyh Dhtfl jho- shgry, Dd eshzlqy Ipu qmlqt.

47 tyz qhEogr Dhq-Dlga Dd Dhtfl shWmy, Dd ad qhwry; sv Tlmlf? Adbz Dmsa ogw omthaj sqeqlof.

48 Tgz emy olwy psf4of, hsjg lEpjgh, Dhghz mhMk Dd lkyyrf Tstfla Dd jstf Be vlkyme-Rf.

49 Dlbez oiby, Oat jvTm, eag osjbujr qEogr Dhq-kga kry, ad hswqqy; il arma shswof,

50 Dd il sgle-tof oc sjg Tksfmlli krt, Dlbe yg sblrj4of Be, Dz ohga o-r mejRsms.

51 emy qwry, il oga olo-tm sk4t; eag Dhq-kga-myh kr Tgmj osjbujr ovdby Ipu jarj4js emy yole-y kr Be,

52 Dd il emy e yoldy kr o-r, emymyh um Tjgllj jwcfljs omjsdfca Oalwo-a jwk.

53 tyz ejg omdo-by ohzpqy ohAmlj.

54 Emy Tgmj Ipu tyz il Tqjg EhkR sswwjvd Dhjl; etmyh ohYry, Tok ei sgry, Tth svi jsswt, Dd et owo-y Dd Ecmlgljva.

55 Dhjlz oetfs ozaqy jfmlbljs omTqajry; ohgmyz et omhyry Impkph shgry Dlym emtfme ozaqy jfmlbljs, oelo-sqajs ohqqry.

56 Ipuz ohsqy, Dd om-jswemjs Dhvei ad hsetw-4qy; sv ttfof? Lma lofmlbtme Blsmk?

57 qhEogrz Dhq-Dlga Dd emy Dhtfl ohlca kry, Tgz yg esWof RVwt, Ehkr Tgglljs, ohhbljs ohqqry.

Dmvat XII.

1 tyz ylf ts szry ozaqy jfmlbljs omTqajs Ipu Oah smcy, et Rw Wlw, ofirra krry, emy ofirr hsdwo-y.

2 et Ecmlbo-y; Dd k'j sswwo-y; Wlwmyh kqy dofmlbtmet.

3 tyz Olf oyry ylkm dwaj et jvTm ajmj emBe, ogj jecgj, Dd so-fqiy Ipu jwksh, Dd omjfe ogwo-y so-sqty jwksh. Dd sfks ofofcy sgre dwlj.

4 tyz Dlbe Ipu Ecmlgljvs kr Jtl Teswj jvTm, Ugh owk, emy opljmy Tgfmvj, ad qwry;

5 svz ad dwlj il ghejo-4 Dd ktjm Dyl jeecgj shgmpt, Dd il of Tgemtsy emy shljdt?

6 Emy ad qwry, il of Tgemtsy hmm Tgeflmlljs os-

ᑭᒧᐧᐃᐣ ᐋᑯᔨᑭᒧᐧᐁᐧᐱᐧᐣᒪᑦ, ᔕᘔᔑᒧᐧᐁᐧᐱᐧᐣᐯᐦ ᐱᐧᐦ ᐅᖏᑦᑭᒧᐧᐁᐧᐱᐧᐅᑯᐧᐃ, ᑌᐣ ᔕᐧᔕᑫᐃ ᔑᒪᐧᑦ ᑌᐣ ᐅᐧᐦ ᔕᐧᐅᑯᐧᐃ ᔕᘔᔑᒧᐧᐁᐧᐃᑦ.

7 ᑕᐧᐨᑉ ᐃᑭᐧ ᐃᑌ ᓀᐧᐁᖽᐧ; Oᐨᒪᐧᐅᔑ; ᐃᔑᐦᔨᒪᔑ ᐱᐧᐦ ᑎᐧ ᕮᐃᒧᐧᔑ Oᐨᒧᐧᑎᐦᐊᐅᐧᐅᑯᐧ ᐅᒧᐧᔑ ᐃᑌ.

8 Oᐨᔓᔑᑉ ᑎᑖᐧᐨᐅᐧᐨᔑᔑ ᐦᐃᐣᐧᑫ ᐱᐧᐅᐯᐧᐃᐯᐧᐃᐣᐧᓂ; ᑌᐲᒧᐧᔑᐦ ᓬᒪ ᐦᐃᐣᐧᑫ ᔑᐧᐃᐧᓂᔑᐯᐧᐃᐣᐧᓂ.

9 Oᐨᐦᑫᐨᐯᔑ Dᐦᒧᐦ ᐅᐨᐨᔓᐅᑯᐃ ᐱᐧᐁᔑ ᐅᐧᑦ ᖇᐯᐃᑉᑦ, ᑌᐢ ᐅᐦᒪᑖᑉᔑ ᓬᒪ Iᐱᑘ ᐅᑕᖇ ᐱᐧᐦ ᔑᐅᐧᐁᐧᐱᐧᐣᐯᐦ, ᐅᒧᐧᐨᒧᐧᔑᐦ Wᒪᐧᐯ ᐅᐦᐃᑕᐨᒧᐧᐁᐧᐃᔑ ᐅᐦᐧᐢᑫᖇᔑ, ᐅᒧᐧᔑ ᐅᔑᖏᖇ ᔑᐨᐯᐅᑯᐃ.

10 Dᐢᔑᑉ ᑫᐦᕮᐅᑖᖇ Dᐦᔨᑫ-Dᒧᐧᑕᐃ ᐅᐦᘔᑭᐧᔑ Wᒪᐧᐯ ᐅᒧᐧᔑᐨ ᐅᐦᐃᐅᒧᐧᐁᐧᐃᔑ,

11 Θᒧᐧᔑᐢᑉ ᑫᑕᐦᐯᐅᐧᐨᔑ ᐅᐦᑖᐨᐯ Dᐦᒧᐦ ᐅᐧᐅᐧᐅᐧᐨᖇᔑ, ᐅᐨ Iᐱᑘ ᕮᕮᑫᐅᐧᐨᔑ.

12 Oᐨᔑᑖᐨ ᐅᐦᑖᐨᐯ ᐯᕮ ᐃᒧᐧᐅᐧᐁᐧᐃᔑ ᐅᐦᐱᐧᑕᐃ, ᐅᐧᐨᐨᔓᐅᑯ Iᐱᑘᐦᔨᖇᐦ ᐃᔑᑘᐦᖇᖇᑌ,

13 Sᐦᐁᐧᔑ ᔑᐯᐃᐯ ᔑᔓᑫᐅᐧᐅᐧᐨᐨ ᐅᐨ ᐅᐦᑫᐃᑕᔑ ᔕᐧᐱᖇᑌᔑ, ᐅᐨ ᐃᐅ ᑫᐦᔑᖇ ᐅᐦᐱᐧᐅᐧᐨᔑ, Iᐱᑘᕮ! Dᐦᑫ-ᐧᐨᐃᑖ ᕮᐦᔨᒧᐧᐅᐧᐁᐧᐃᔑ ᔑᐅᑕᐨ ᔕᐯᐧᐨᐨ ᑕᐦᐧᐅᐧᐁᐧᐃᔑᐦ, Oᐨᕮᐅᑖᐨ Tᐧᐃᔨ ᐅᐧᐨᐧᔨᔓ.

14 Iᐱᑘᔑ ᐅᑕᐧᐨᐃ ᑑᐯᐧ ᐦᐱᐧᔨ-ᐃᔓᔨᐅᑑᐅᐧᐨᐨ, ᐅᐯᐃᑫᐅᐯ, ᕮᒧᐧᔑᕮ ᐃᑌ ᐦᐦᕮᐅᐧ ᐦᐃᐁᐧᐱᐧᐣᐱᐧᐣᐱᐧᐣ

ꞩᏣᎳ ᎠᎩᏍᏓᎳᏫᏅ, DᎴ ᏔᎬᏁ ᏋᏏᏍᏓᎳᏋᏔ.

29 Bᴏᴢ ᴏɪ DʜVᴏT ᴼᴏᏋᏋᏅᴼ, ᴅBᏊᏞᏣᏩ, ᴼᏋᏋᴼᴏ·ᴎ. TᴇᏋᴢ ᴀD ᏧᏂᏬRᎩ; JᴅᏍᏏᏩᏞᏗᏙᏍ ᏏᏣᎳᏁᏏ.

30 Iᴘᴜ ᴼᏁᏩᏋ, ᴀD ᏧᏬRᎩ; ᎥᏩ DB ᏲR ᏯᴼᏏᏍᎴᏙᏉ, ᏏᏍᏬᎩᏂ ᏲR ᴼᏏᏍᎴᏙᏉ, ᴀD ᎤᏁᏋ ᏏᏅᏬᏧᏍᏏ.

31 TᏏᏋ ᴀD RGᏍ VᏏᏧJᏍᏏᏁᎴ, TᏏᏋ ᴼᎬᏩᏣᏍ ᴀD RGᏍ ᴼᏇᎴᏅ ᏏᎴᏏᏧᏍᏏ.

32 Dʙᴢ TᏣᴢ RGᏍ ᏗᎩᏬᎳᏏᴼᏋ, Ꮻhi Bᴏ VᏏᏍ4RᏍ.

33 ΘᏍᎩ ᴀD ᏧᏬRᎩ, ᏫᏍᎩ TᏣᎴᏍᏏᏁᏗᏍ ᴼᎡᏀᏏᏍᏗᏍ ᏋᴼᎬᎩ.

34 Bᴏ ᴼᏂᏁᏋ ᴀD ᏂᎬᏣᏬᏍᏧᎩ, Dʙ ᏯᏋᴼᏅᴼ ᏗᎧᏍᏏᏋᏁᏗᏍ ᏫᏍᎩ ᎴᏣᏁᏋᏔᏂ TᏫᏁᏗᏫ? ᎴᏏ ᏫᏍᎩ ᴏ Bᴏ ᴼᏋᏋᏏ?

35 TᏏᴢ Iᴘᴜ ᴀD ᏂᏏᏬᏧᏧᎩ; Dʟ LᏍ TᏍ ᏚᏧᏬᏋ TᎿVᏫT; TᎿVᏢᏍᏗ ᏂᏗᏧᏧ TᏍ ᏍᏂᏧᏬᏂᏍᏫT; ᴼᏢᏝᏰᎾᏝ ᏯᏗᏢᏓ; ᎩᏣᎴᏃ ᴼᏢᏝᏋ TᎿVᏫT, ᎥᏩ ᏯᏍᏔᏤ ᏣᏋᏋᏞT.

36 Dʟ TᏍ ᏂᏍᏂᏬᏂᏍᏫ, TKᏗᏣᏫᏍ TᏍ ᏚᏧᏬᏋT, ᏫᏍᎩᏃᏃ ᏂᏗ TᏍ ᏚᏧᏬᏋ ᏧᏬᏂ ᏲᏧᏍᏗ. ΘᏍᎩ ᴀD ᏧᏬRᎩ Iᴘᴜ, DᎴ ᴼᏁᴼᏒᎩ ᏚᏗᏍᏍᏔᏗᏧᎩ.

37 OᴼᏣᏗᏍᎩᏂᏃᴼ ᴼᏍᏆᏂᏗᏗ ᎴᏧᏫᏍᏂᏁᏧᏗ ᏲRᎩ DʜᏍᎳᏫT, D4ᴢ ᎥᏩ ᏯᎬᎳᏣᏁᏗ.

38 ΘᏍᎩᴢ ᴼᎥᏣᏋᴼᎩ ᴼᏁᏩ TᏫᏫ DVᎴᏍᎩ, ᴀD ᏂᏧᏬ4T; "GᴇᴼᏣᏍ, ᏚA ᴼᏧᎳᏣᏋ ᏯᎩᏃᏢᏧT? DᎴ ᏚA DʜᴼᏧᏗᎪᏫᏧᏧ OᴼᴇᴼᏣᏍ ᎤᏃᏢᏁᏫ?"

39 ΘᏍᎩ TᏣᏍᏗ ᎥᏩ ᎴᏆ EᏣᏃᏣᏍᏗ ᏯᏬ4T; WᎴᏁᏆᏃ TᏫᏫ ᴀD ᏧᏬ4T.

40 "SᏫᏚᏁᏧ ᏗᏂᏍᏉᎴ, DᎴ ᏚᏫᏁᏍᏧ ᏗᏂᏫᏫ; ᏗᴇᏣᏂᎪᏣᴼᏉᏗ ᏂᏲᏒᏫ ᏗᏂᏫᏫ, DᎴ ᏫᏍᎩ ᏗᴇᏣᏃᏫᏉᏗ ᏂᏲᏒᏫ ᏫᏂᏫᏫ, DᎴ ᏫᏍᎩ ᏗᴇᏣᏂᏫᏫᏂᏍᏗ ᏂᏲᏒᏫ."

41 ΘᏍᎩ ᏧᏬ4 TᏫᏫ, ᏫᏍᎩ ᏗᏍᏫ ᏚᏧᏬᏋᏗᏣ ᏲR ᴼᏇᎴᏅ, DᎴ ᏫᏍᎩ ᏧᏃᏢᎴT.

42 OᴼᏂᏣᴼᏉᏫᏂᏃᴼ ᏫᏍᎩᴼ ᴼᏂᴇᴼᏣᏍ ᴇᏫᏗᏣᴼᎩ; D4ᴢ DʜᴛᏅᏂ ᴼᏏᏍᎴᏙᏉᏗᏍᴇᎩ ᎥᏩ ᴇᏂᏲᏒ ᏯᏚᴼᏁᏅᎴT, ᏗᏍᎳᏫᴛᏍᏗᏍ ᏯᏉᎩᏚᏗᏣ DᏁᎴᏍᎩ.

43 OᴼᏣᏃᴢ ᴼᏂᏰᏚᏒᎩ Bᴏ ᴼᏫᏚᏚᏉᏗ ᏲR RᏍᏍᏉᴼ OᴼᏁᏫᴼᏉᏗ ᴼᏫᏚᏚᏉᏗ ᏲRT.

44 Iᴘᴜᴢ ᴼᏉᎷᴼᎩ ᴀD ᏧᏬRᎩ; Yᴳ DᏉᏗᏣᏫᏍᎩ ᎥᏩ DB ᏍᏉᏗᏣᏫᏍᏍ, ᴼᏉᎩᴼᏰᏉᎩᏂ ᏗᏍᏣᏫᏍᏗT.

45 DᎴ Yᴳ DB DᎩᏗᏣᏁᏍᎩ ᴼᏉᎩᴼᏰᏉ DᏗᏣᏫᏍᏗT.

46 Dʙ TᏍᏍᏁ RGᏍ DᎩᎷᏰᏧ, ΘᏍᎩ Yᴳ DᏉᏗᏣᏫᏍᏫᏉᏗ ᎥᏩ ᏧᏉᏗ ᴼᏢᏝᏋ ᴼᏍᏁᏗᏫᏍᏗ; ᴼᏢᏝᏋ ᏯᏍᏔᏤ ᏣᏋᏋᏞT, ᎥᏩ ᏯᏍᏔᏤ ᏣᏋᏋᏞT; ᏫᏍᎩᴢ ᴼᏢᏝᏋ ᏯᏍᏔᏤ ᏣᏋᏋᏞT, ᎥᏩ ᏯᏍᏔᏤ ᏣᏋᏋᏞT.

47 Tᴇᴢ Yᴳ DᏉᏩᏫᏉᏗ ᏰᏁᴇT, ᏰᏁᏗᏣᏫᏍᏫᏉᏗ ᎥᏩ DB ᏯᏁᏰᏣᏁᏁᏫᏍ; ᏗᏢᏃᴢ RGᏍ ᏯᏁᏰᏣᏁᏁᏢᏧ, ᏰᏍᏚᏧᏁᏍᏍᏉᏩ RGᏍ.

48 DᏩᏥᴼᏔᏁᏍᏉ DᎴ ᏗᏁᏰᏧᏩ ᏰᏲᏒᏫ ᏰᏁᴇT ᏧᏬᏁᏁᏧ ᴼᏉᏫᎴ. ©ZᏥᴼ DᏩᏁᏣᏁ ᏫᏍᎩ ᏧᏬᏁᏁᏗ ᏲᏧᏍᏗ ᴼᏢᏝᏋᏗᏁᏗ TᏍ ᏲᏧᏍᏗ.

49 IᏢᏃᴢ DᏍRᏫ DᏗᏓᴼᏔᴼ DᏩᏁᏣᏁ ᏯᏩ, DᏍᏰᏢᏲᏔᏍᏩᏂ ᴼᏉᎩᴼᏰᏉ, ᏫᏍᎩ DᏩᏁᏩᏢ TᏍᏩᏫᏉᏁᏍ DᏩᏫᏉᏰᏁᏍᏍ.

50 DᎴ ᏂᏍᏫᎴ ᏫᏍᎩ ᴼᏁᏣᏁ ᏫᏫᏉᏫ EᏰᏉ ᏲRT. ΘᏍᎩ TᏣᎴᏗ ᏰᏍᏂ ᏂᏁᏒᎢ, ᏫᏍᎩᏃ DᏍᏰᏢᏲᏔ ᏫᏩᏫ4T, ᏫᏍᎩ ᏰᏂᏫD.

Dᵃᵛᵃᵀ XIII.

1 Dᵏᶻ ᵒᶻᴿᵞ ᵊᶻᴬᵩᵞ ᴶᶠᵐᵇ-ᴮᴶᵴ, ᴵᵖᵘ Dᵊᵂᴬᴳ ᵏᴿᵞ ᵒᵐᵀ-ᵠᴿᵠ Dʰ ᴿᴳᴬ Oᵇᵇ-ᵐᴶᵴ, Dᵊᴮ-ᶠᴵᵏᵐᵒᵐᵴ ᵊᴳᴬᵐᴶᵴ, ᴶᴷᴳᴬᴳ Tᴳ-ᶠᵐᵂᵒᵘ ᵏᴿᵞ ᴶᵀᶠᶻˢ ᴿᴳᴬ Dᴸᴬᵴ, Eᶠᵐᵀᴶᴬᵐᵞ ᴶᴷᴳᴬᴳ ᵏᴿᵞ.

2 Dᵐᵞᵊᶻ ᵗᵚᵒ ᵒᵂᴸᵠᴬ ᵏᴿᵞ ᵒᵊᵊᵴ ᶢᵏᵇ Tᵐᵴᵂᴶ Uᴳʰ Oᵐᵏ ᵊᵐᵞ ᵒᴳᵠᵠᴶᴵᵴ, ᵒᵊᶠᵐᵇᴮᶻᵒᶻ,

3 ᴵᵖᵘ Dᵊᵂᴬᴳ ᵏᴿᵞ Dᵊᴮᶠᴾᵀ hᵎᵎ Aᶠᵐᴶ ᵊᵒᶠᴸᴬᵠᵀ; Dᶢ Oᵖᴶ-ᵂᵒᵘᵴ ᵒᵏᴳᵏᶢᵒᵘ ᵏᴿᵀ, Dᶢ Oᵖ-ᴶᵂᵒᵘᵴ ᵊᴳᴬᵐᴶᵴ ᵏᴿᵀ,

4 Oᵖᶠᵐᵇᴮᵒᵀ ᵊᵒᶢᵒᵞ Dᶢ ᵒᵠ-ᵚᴿᵞ, Dᶢ ᵒᴶᴿᵞ Dᵠᵒ-ᴶᵞᶢᴶ, ᵒᵇᵠᵂᵒᵘ;

5 ᵗᵚᵒᶻ Dᵏᶠᵞ Dᶢ ᵒᶜᵐᵂᵒᵘ, Dᶢ ᵒᶢᵒᵘᵴᵞ ᵊᵒᵞᶢᵠ Eᴳᵐᵇᴳᴶᵛᴬ ᶢᵒᵂᵇᵊʰ, Dᶢ ᵊᵒ-ᵊᵠᴿᵠᵞ Dᵠᵒ-ᴶᵞᶢᴶ ᵊᵐᵞ ᵒᵇᵠᵐᵒ ᵒᴳᵂ-ᵒᵞ;

6 ᵗᵚᵒᶻ Uᴳʰ Pᵇ ᵒᵖᵠ ᵒᴹ-ᴳᵞ. Pᵇᶻ ᴬᴰ ᵠᵚᵠᵞ; Gᵉ-ᵊᴳᴬ, ᵏᴬ ʰᴬ Vᵇᵐᵚᵒᶢᶢᶢ ᴶᵀᵂ-ᵇᵊʰ?

7 ᴵᵖᵘ ᵒᴶᴳᴳ ᴬᴰ ᵠᵚᵠᵞ; ᴬᴰ ᵏʰᵊᵐᴶᵒᵏ ᶦᶠ Aᴬ ᵏᴿ ᵴᵊᵂᵒᵏ, ᵴ-ʰᵊᵂʸʰ ᴶᵊᵛᶦᵇ.

8 Pᵇ ᴬᴰ ᵠᵚᵠᵞ; ᶦᶠ Tᵠᴬᴳᴳᴬ ᵴᵛᵇᵊᵚᵒᶢᶢ ᴶᵀᵂᵇᵊʰ. ᴵᵖᵘ ᵒ-ᴶᵀᵠᵞ; Tᴳᶻ ʰᴱᵴᶢᵒᶢᵊ ᵴᵞ ᶦᶠ Gᵀᶠᶻˢ Gᵇᵏᵒᵇ Dᵀᵀᶠᶻˢ ᵏᴿᵀ.

9 Uᴳʰ Pᵇ ᴬᴰ ᵠᵚᵠᵞ; Gᵉ-ᵊᴳᴬ, ᶦᶠ ᴶᵀᵂᵇᵊʰᵚᵒ ᶢᴳᴿ, ᵊ-ᵊᵚᵒᵞʰ ᴶᵚᵒᵴʰ Dᶢ ᵏᵐᴬᶠ.

10 ᴵᵖᵘ ᴬᴰ ᵠᵚᵠᵞ; Yᴳ ᵒᵛ-ᵒᶠᵞᵐ ᵏᵏᵀ ᶢᵂᵇᵊʰᵚᵒ ᶢᴳᴿ ᶢ-ᵚᵒᶢᶢᴶ ᵏᵀ; ʰᴱᶻ ᵒᵇᵇ-ᵊᵠᵐ ᵏ-ᵀᵀ. Dᶢ ʰᴬ Tᴳᵇᵇ-ᵊᵠᵐ, Dᵠᶻ ᶦᶠ ʰᵏᵎ ᵴᵞ.

11 Dᵊᵂᴬᴳᶠᶻ ᵏᴿᵞ ᵊᵐᵞ ᵊ ᵒᴳᵠᵠᵐᵞ; ᵊᵐᵞ Tᴳᵐᴶ, ᶦᶠ ʰᵏᵎ Tᴳᵇᵇ-ᵊᵠᵐ ᵴᵞ, ᵒᵐᵒᵘ.

12 ᵗᵚᵒᶻ ᵴᵚᵒᶢᵒᵠᵠ Jᵊᵂᵇᵊʰ, Dᶢ Tᴳᵠᵚᵎ Dᶢ Wᶠᴶᴸ Tᵒᵂᵒᵘ, ᴬᴰ hᵴᵠᵠᵞ; Tʰᵴᵂᵒᵏᵐᴬ ᴬᴰ ᵊᵐᵞ ᵏʰCᵐᵐʰᵇ?

13 Wᵊᶠᵂᵐᵞ, Dᶢ Gᵉᵊᴳᴬ, ᵐᵞᶠᵠᵀ; Dᶢ ᵴᴳᴬᵐ ʰᵏᵂᵐᴬᵀ, ᵊᵐᵞᶢᶻ ᵠᵐᴶ.

14 Tᴳᶻ DB Dᵞᴱᵊᴳᴬ Tᴳᵀᶠᶻˢ Dᶢ Jᴳᵴᶠᵂᵐᵞ ᴶᴳᵂᵇᵊʰ ᵴᴶᴳ-ᶠᵞᶢᵒᵏ, ᵊᵐᵞᵚᵐᵞʰ Tᴳᴿ ᴶᴳᵂᵇ-ᵊʰ ᵴᴶᴳᵀᵞᶢᵒᵏ.

15 Tᴳᵊᴳᵀᵐᴶᵴᶻ Tᴳᵢᵇ, ᵊᵐᵞᵚ ʰᴳᵐᵐᴶᵠ Tᴳᵐᴶᴶᵴ.

16 Oᵖᵛᴶᴳᴬᵚ ᵒᵛᴶᴳᴬᵚ ᴬᴰ ʰᴳᵂᵠᵒᵏ; Dʰᵒᶠᵀ ᶦᶠ ᵒᴳ Dʰ-ᵠᵚᴶᴳ ᵴᴷᵀ, Rᵊᵴᵚ ᵒᵊᶠᵀ; Dᶢ ᶦᶠ Dʰᵒ-ᵇᵐ ᵒᴳ Dʰᵊᵠᵚᴶᴳ ᵴᴷ-ᵀ, Rᵊᵴᵚ ᵒᵇᴳᵒᵇᵐ.

17 Tᴳᶻ ᵊᵐᵞ ᴬᴰ ᵴʰᵴᵂᵒᵏ, ᵀᵇᴳ ᵴᴳᵇᵒᵂ ᵊᵐᵞ ᵴʰᴳᵐᵐᵒᵏ.

18 ᶦᶠ ʰᵏᵎ ᵴᴳᵐᵐᵒᵴ; ᵴʰᵴᵂᵒᵏ ᵴʰᵚᵒᵞᶠᵐ ᵏᴿᵀ; Dᵠᶻ ᵒᵛᴶᴳᴬᵚ ᴬᵂᵠᵀ, "Tᶢᵂᵒᵏ ᵴᵚᵇᶠᵚᵇ-ᵴᵚᵞ ᵒᵂᵂᵇᵒ ᵴᴶᵏʰ Dᵀᵀᴶᵊᵚᵀ."

19 ᵗᵚᵒ Tᴳᶻᴶᵒᵏ, Dᵇᵏ ᵊᵐᵞ ᵠᶠᵚᵂᵒᵊ, ᵊᵐᵞ ᵗᵚᵒ ʰᵴᶠᵚᵂᵒᵒᵏ TKᴬᴳᴶᴬ DB ᵊᵐᵞ ᵏᴿᵀ.

20 Oᵖᵛᴶᴳᴬᵚ ᵒᵛᴶᴳᴬᵚ ᴬᴰ ʰᴳᵂᵠᵒᵏ; Yᴳ ᵇᵇʰᵠᴷᵚᴶ ʰᵒ-ᵇᵐ, DB ᵗᵇᵇʰᵠᴷᵚᴶ, Yᴳᶻ DB ᵗᵇᵇʰᵠᴷᵚᴶ, ᵒᵐᵞᵒ-ᵇᵐ ᵇᵇʰᵠ-ᵚᴶ.

21 ᴵᵖᵘ ᵊᵐᵞ ᵠᵚᴿ ᵒᵴᵊᵂᴶᵠ ᵒᵇᵒᵐᵀ, Dᶢ Eʰᵏᴿ ᵠᴳᴶᵠᵞ, ᴬᴰ ᵠᵚᴿᵞ; Oᵖᵛᴶᴳᴬᵚ ᵒᵛᴶᴳ-ᴬᵚ ᴬᴰ ʰᴳᵂᵠᵒᵏ; ᴬᴰ ʰʰᴳᵐᵒ-Dᵇᴮᵒᵒᵇᵒᵏ ᵒᵇᵒᵐ ᵒᵞᴳᵠᵠᶢ.

22 ᵗᵚᵒᶻ Eᴳᵐᵇᴳᴶᵛᴬ ᵴᵒᵇᵒ-

to-y opwEy oay Dhss opls-alh.

23 Dhboz Ecalhcaiva kR Ihu slhh sassqy, oay Ihu Okca.

24 Hchz Pl oay oplajoq-qy ossoih oay kRT sset.

25 tvz Ihu slht ossssf ad qjqqy; Geoca, sa?

26 Ihu olcy; oay kqaj DEofqs hlqof oay Dajoa kqaj. Osoz DEofqs olqy Jul Tawj Hch owh.

27 DEofqsz Dhlq 4th ob-qqy. tvz Ihu ad qjqqy; oay tcsz Ihu ad qjqqy; oay tcssj kR qws tss.

28 ilz yg Dhoat cuflt qas ssE oay qjqqt.

29 Jthbz sscj slas o-tcf-awwo-y Tss, ad Ihu hsut o-lfry; Ataj cca ilfatb-hh kR tc Ataj TEVj; Df ad hy; Ataj hwh of tcosstsy.

30 tvz oay, DEofqs oyr, yw tb os qac=y, Df rzh kry.

31 oayz oqac=, Ihu ad qjry; tvs Bo oyh Dhqvs, oayz hEht Olawoa Dhqvs.

32 Tcz oay hqchuo- Olawoa ahqvswo-, Olawoa o-cR o-tEhUh oay tcqvswh, Df yw tb tcqvswh.

33 Jhff, Dt ls tc=swjvof; ayfpaj; Df oayca Dhjt hh-shqqqy, "Osso il obhh-ca," hshfqqy, oayca oavs thq hc=qof.

34 Ty Jotcaraj tc=it, Jg-thcgc tcflawjhaq; Oayca tc=hcgtc qflawo-t, oay oavs Jgthcgc tcflavjht.

35 Oay ohi ovvkaavj kqaj ayathcajva kRT, tcz J-gthcgc hy.

36 Hch Pl ad qjqqy, Geocg, ofp of? Ihu olqqy; Oksso il tvs Bkayathcss; hhayh tayathcsh.

37 Pl ad qjqqy; Geocg, svz il sf tvs sEathcrajh hy? Ihq o-tsflawwh rwj t-kh Eo-t.

38 Ihu olqqy; Ipa db o-t-sflawwh rwj jh ho-t? Ovhcgcha oahcgcha ad hEjqof; Gwscaot il Bosbwt Eh kt TaTtnaqa kqaj.

Davqt XIV.

1 Laj tgtlov gsawjrajj; rktgss Olawoq, Df oavs DB ayathgss.

2 Rvt slqt ogw ttlq. Tgz oay qajso shqt, hczjf. Ssoo-Tawh ThBajh.

3 Tgz aTsoo-TawJlo- ThBajhh, wfj sthmk Df DsR Dvsq vtcaathqk, oay DB ki oavs of tgsjh.

4 Df DB ohss ThswoF, Df osoo- ThswoF.

5 th ad qjqqy; Geocg, il fhswoF osso t; svz hsflawt fhswoF osoo-t.

6 Ihu ad qjqqy; Db oay o-zq, Df sgaot, Df Eho. il yg DsBflt hsmyBt, Eh DB DygjqqqA krqt.

7 Tgz DB hayswpt oavs Rvt shswpt; Aaz tgtlfo- Rhswof Df RhAgoh.

8 Peut-on donc; Est-ce, mon cher Diderot, que la nature a besoin de notre secours?

9 Il en est de même; la nature est toujours, dans ses productions, ce qu'elle doit être, parce qu'elle est ce qu'elle peut être; et nous, que faisons-nous?

10 Nous nous agitons, nous nous tourmentons, nous nous donnons de la peine, nous nous fatiguons, nous nous consumons, nous nous détruisons.

11 Mon cher Diderot, nous nous donnons de la peine, nous nous tourmentons, nous nous agitons, nous nous consumons, nous nous détruisons, pour ajouter à la nature, pour la corriger, pour la changer, pour la perfectionner.

12 Ou pour la gêner, pour la contrarier, pour la détruire.

13 Mais elle va toujours son train, et nous laisse faire.

14 Nous nous agitons, nous nous tourmentons, nous nous donnons de la peine.

15 Nous nous tourmentons, nous nous donnons de la peine, nous nous agitons;

16 Pour nous rendre malheureux, mon cher Diderot, pour nous rendre malheureux.

17 Mais il faut que la nature ait son cours, que les choses aillent comme elles peuvent aller, que les événements arrivent, que les hommes soient ce qu'ils peuvent être.

18 Et nous, nous sommes.

19 Et, si, comme il est vraisemblable, nous ne sommes que pour être malheureux, mon cher Diderot, mon cher Diderot, vaut-il la peine d'être?

20 Mais, dites-moi, pourquoi vivre, si vivre, c'est souffrir, et souffrir, c'est vivre.

21 Mais, mon cher philosophe, vous ne vous souciez pas de la vie, vous ne vous souciez pas de la mort, vous n'avez ni crainte ni espérance, vous êtes sans passions, vous n'avez ni vices ni vertus, vous ne faites ni bien ni mal, vous n'êtes bon à rien, vous ne servez à rien, vous ne nuisez à rien, vous ne pouvez ni ne voulez rien.

22 Mais, si, comme vous, je ne me soucie de rien, si je ne me soucie ni de la vie ni de la mort, si je ne crains ni ne désire, si je suis sans passions, si je n'ai ni vices ni vertus, si je ne fais ni bien ni mal, si je ne suis bon à rien, si je ne sers à rien, si je ne nuis à rien, si je ne puis ni ne veux rien, qu'est-ce que je fais?

23 Il dort, mon cher Diderot; il dort.

24 Dormons-nous si bien que nous ne rêvions pas? Et, si nous rêvons, qu'est-ce que nous rêvons?

25 Mon cher Diderot, je ne vous entends pas.

26 Mais, mon cher philosophe, mon cher Diderot, mon cher Diderot, vous ne vous entendez pas vous-même.

27 Mais, mon cher Diderot, mon cher Diderot, mon cher Diderot. Il faut que je vous dise. Il faut que je vous dise, mon cher Diderot, mon cher Diderot, mon cher Diderot.

28 Tegomah, melek Dsodom, wegomor, Admah, wezeboim, webela, hiw Zoar.

29 Wajjaarok lahem emek hassiddim, hu jam hammelah.

30 Asher kadarlaomer wehammelachim asher ito, wajjakku hamelek Dsodom wehammelek Gomorah wajjanusu panim wajjippolu sammah.

31 Wajjikkach eth kol rechush Dsodom wegomorah, wath kol ochlam, wajjelechu.

32 Wath Lot wath rechusho ben achiw wajjelechu, wehu jasab bisdom.

33 Wajjabo hapalit wajjaged leabram ha ibri, wehu sachen bealone mamre haemori achi eschol wachi aner, wehemmah baale berith leabram.

34 Wajjischma abram ki nischbah achiw wajjarek eth chanichaiu jelude bethow schemonah wesche mathim wajjirdof ad dan.

35 Wajjechalek alehem lajlah hu wahabaiu wajjakkem wajjirdefem ad chobah asher smol lidmesek.

36 Wajjaschob eth kol harechush wegam eth Lot achiw rechusho hescheb lo wegam eth haschim wehamm eth haam.

37 Wajjomer elaw melek Dsodom lemor tenah li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

38 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

39 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

40 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

41 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

42 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

43 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

44 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

45 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

46 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

47 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

48 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

49 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

50 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

51 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

52 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

53 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

54 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

55 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

56 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

57 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

58 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

59 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

60 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

61 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

62 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

63 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

64 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

65 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

66 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

67 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

68 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

69 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

70 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

71 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

72 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

73 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

74 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

75 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

76 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

77 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

78 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

79 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

80 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

81 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

82 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

83 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

84 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

85 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

86 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

87 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

88 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

89 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

90 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

91 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

92 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

93 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

94 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

95 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

96 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

97 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

98 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

99 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

100 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

101 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

102 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

103 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

104 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

105 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

106 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

107 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

108 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

109 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

110 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

111 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

112 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

113 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

114 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

115 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

116 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

117 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

118 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

119 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

120 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

121 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

122 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

123 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

124 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

125 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

126 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

127 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

128 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

129 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

130 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

131 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

132 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

133 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

134 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

135 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

136 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

137 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

138 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

139 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

140 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

141 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

142 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

143 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

144 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

145 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

146 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

147 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

148 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

149 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

150 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

151 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

152 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

153 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

154 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

155 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

156 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

157 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

158 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

159 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

160 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

161 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

162 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

163 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

164 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

165 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

166 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

167 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

168 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

169 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

170 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

171 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

172 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

173 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

174 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

175 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

176 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

177 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

178 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

179 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

180 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

181 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

182 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

183 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

184 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

185 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

186 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

187 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

188 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

189 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

190 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

191 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

192 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

193 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

194 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

195 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

196 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

197 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

198 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

199 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

200 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

201 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

202 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

203 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

204 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

205 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

206 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

207 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

208 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

209 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

210 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

211 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

212 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

213 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

214 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

215 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

216 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

217 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

218 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

219 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

220 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

221 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

222 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

223 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

224 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

225 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

226 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

227 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

228 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

229 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

230 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

231 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

232 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

233 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

234 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

235 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

236 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

237 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

238 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

239 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

240 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

241 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

242 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

243 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

244 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

245 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

246 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

247 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

248 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

249 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

250 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

251 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

252 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

253 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

254 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

255 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

256 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

257 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

258 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

259 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

260 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

261 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

262 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

263 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

264 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

265 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

266 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

267 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

268 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

269 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

270 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

271 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

272 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

273 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

274 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

275 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

276 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

277 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

278 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

279 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

280 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

281 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

282 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

283 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

284 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

285 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

286 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

287 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

288 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

289 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

290 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

291 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

292 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

293 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

294 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

295 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

296 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

297 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

298 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

299 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

300 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

301 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

302 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

303 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

304 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

305 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

306 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

307 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

308 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

309 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

310 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

311 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

312 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

313 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

314 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

315 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

316 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

317 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

318 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

319 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

320 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

321 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

322 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

323 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

324 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

325 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

326 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

327 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

328 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

329 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

330 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

331 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

332 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

333 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

334 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

335 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

336 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

337 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

338 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

339 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

340 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

341 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

342 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

343 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

344 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

345 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

346 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

347 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

348 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

349 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

350 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

351 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

352 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

353 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

354 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

355 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

356 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

357 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

358 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

359 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah wead kach lo achmod kol asher lach wela tomar ani heschkatthi eth abram.

360 Lebad mimmi akelu hannearim wechelek ha anschim asher halchu ito aner eschol wamamre hemmah jikchu chelkam.

361 Wajjomer melek Dsodom el abram then li hannefesch wehaschim qach lach.

362 Wajjomer abram el melek Dsodom harimothi jadi el el eljon qone schamajim wawaretz.

363 Im mechut ad sarok wead schirok sanah w

Thereof DB TEN DYNSYG QF-
NWO- hA Nh.

19 TGZ RGA TGfAA NK4T,
RGA JKGANG NK4 JYfS. D4Z
RGA YGfAA hKRO hY, TGNO-
YSMNYh RGA hY, ONY O-JSf-
NVJN RGA ThNSS.

20 TGO-bNJ AD·hhGMU4QY;
DhOST if OC DhQWKJG NKK
RNSK' OOST. TGZ DB EYK-
PWO-A NY, hA ONK' bKhKP-
Wh. TGZ DB DYJG OhNTh-
hAWO-A NY, hA ONK' ThJG
MhNThAWh.

21 D4Z ONY AD hSM JbfO-M
O-bKGJf O-JSfNVJNKM-J bI-
ViT, hECSWYO KR TGNJ O-
MYO-LM.

22 TGZ OYMGO DJ hShONJ-
WO-O NK4T, if DNSh NECJPT;
ANNYh if GJN OQPVA OhNS-
O-GT.

23 ONY O DYNSY DB, ONK'
DNSYG K4 Rvb.

24 TGZ DJN hbYQONbJNO NK4T YG JQONbJQA hKRO
hY, if DNSh NECJPT; D4Z
t-K' TJW AYhAN DJ AYhNSYG
QfNWO- TJW DB Rvbz.

25 D4Z [ONY QfNWO-Y] OV-
AGAN DfQR OfJG AD hh-
EO- hANJW JhOtCMNJN; "D-
4K' EYNSEY."

26 D4Z DbO-YJNJAY SM-
GOF, ONY DSBfKNMK O-fhO-
NJ hY hA ThMTJN, SfAY h-
KRO DbO-V DSBfKNMK O-MbO-
FNNY, ONY MYZPf EhKR O-M-
SJf.

27 hAZ ONK' ThZPNY K4-
NJ, TJWOfZ TSb JbfhNE O-
bECbfO-M.

Genesis XVI.

1 ONY AD QNJ TGZPPQ, A-
KSNJN hKRO.

2 AWGTNJN bfQAOL; if,
MNTQA, YG ThAPNJ, OLWO-A
hNMJOF, KfNKMJ.

3 ONY AD OOMJPNJ O-JSf-
NVJNKMJ OhSWYO KR DSB-
fKT, DF DB hEYSWYO KRT.

4 D4Z ONY AD QNJ TGZNL,
DNTQN TGO-bJNJN ONY TG-
ZJQT. DF if ONY TE-NN-
NGZJFT, TJWOf TSVN O-bSf-
NVJNEY.

5 t-K'Z O-MYO-LM JYQ OhSA,
ifZ YG hA hGMO- GbIMG NE-
MNMS, AD NhSY; OVP OSA?

6 D4Z ONY hGMU4Q O-JSf-
NVJOf, Of DbO-bJNJ KR OO-
fQ ThOO.

7 D4Z OVAGAN TGZJOf;
NbE TGfNbJJ GbKL; TGfZ
OWO-RO NY, DbO-YJNJNY if
BIKMhL; NWO-NYh O-bhO-NJ
KQNJ ThM7JN.

8 ONYZ SMGOF EhKR O-bE-
JF RGA DNSh KRT, DF SGAM
KRT, DF JJAVJ KRT.

9 DNSh KRT, hEK'NGMNEO
KR TGNJ;

10 SGAM KRT, RVVN OhS-
MT, DF t-K' hNYACJNEO KR
TGNJ;

11 JJAVJ KRT, OEOGA AD
RGA O7fS GJAbJJ KR TGNJ.

12 DL OGW DYMW AGNJ T-
GZJJ, D4Z AA KR if fF ONY
KGMAJ NY;

13 SMGOFNYh ONY O SfAY
hKRO DbO-V, hSi OVAGA KR
VbGJhVf, ifSZ OGRK' Ob0-

ᵀᵉᵐ ᵃᵇᵈᵉᵐᵃᵈ, ʰᵉᵃᵇʸʰ Dᵉʸᵃᵇʳᵃᵈ ᵉᵃʸ ᵃᵈᵃʸ; Dᵉ ᵗʰᵉᵠᵃᵉᵍᶠ ʲᵗᵈᵒᵐ ᵃʰ Tᶜᵉᶠᵃᵂʰᵗʰᵃᵈ ʳᵀ.

14 Θᵃʸ ᵉʸᵠᵃᵛᵂʰ DB, DTᵀᶠᵡZ ʳᵀ ᵉʸᵁ Dᵉ ᵗʰᵉᵠᵃᵉᵍᶠ.

15 ʰᵉᵃ Dᵉᴮᶠʳ ᵒᵃ DTᵀᶠᵡ, ᵉᵃʸ TᶜᵉᵈᵃD ᴬᴰ ʰʰᵉ, DTᵀᶠᵡ ʳᵀ ᵉʸᵁ Dᵉ ᵗʰᵉᵠᵃᵉᵍᶠ.

16 ʰᴬᵃᵠᵉᵛ ᵗᵛᵛ ᶦᶠ ᵃᵇᵃᵞᴬᶜᵃᵈᵃʳᵃ; Dᵉ ᵗᵛᵛ Wᶠᴬ ʰᴬᵃᵠᵉᵛ Tᵃᵞᴬᶜᵃᵈᵃʳᵃ; ᵒᵃᵃᶠᵃᵛᵃᵒ Dᵉᴮᶠʳᵃᵉᵛᵡ ᵉʰᵉᵉᵀ.

17 ᵗᵛᵀ Tᵉᵉᵛ Eᶜᵃᵇᶜᵃᵃᵛᴬ ᴬᴰ ʰᵉᵒᵇᵡᵠᵞ; ᵠᵛ ᵉᵛᵡ ᴬᴰ ʰʰᵞᵡᵠᵒᵀ; ʰᴬᵃᵠᵉᵛ ᵗᵛᵛ ᶦᶠ ᵃᵇᵃᵞᴬᶜᵃᵈᵃʳᵃ, Dᵉ ᵗᵛᵛ Wᶠᴬ ʰᴬᵃᵠᵉᵛ Tᵃᵞᴬᶜᵃᵈᵃʳᵃ? Dᵉ ᵒᵃᵃᶠᵃᵛᵃᵒ Dᵉᴮᶠʳᵃᵉᵛᵡ ᵉʰᵉᵉᵀ?

18 Θᵃʸ TᶜᵉᵈᵃD ᴬᴰ ᵠʰᵡᴿᵞ, ᵠᵛ ᵉᵛᵡ ʰᴬᵃᵠᵉᵛ ᶜᵃᵃᵀ? ᶦᶠ ᵃᴷᶠᵉᵡ ᵠᵃᵃᵉ ᵉᵛᴱᵀ.

19 ᴵᵖᵘᶻ Dᵉᵂᵃᵞ ᵒᵉᵉᶠᵃᴱ Eᶜᵃᵛᵛᵃᵃᵡ, ᴲᴰᶻ ʰᵉᵡᵡᵠᵞ; ʰᴬ ᵉᶜᵇᵛᵛᵃᵃᵉᵉ ᵉᵛᴱᵀ ᴬᴰ ʰᵒᵞᵡᴿᵞ; ʰᴬᵃᵠᵉᵛ ᵗᵛᵛ ᶦᶠ ᵃᵇᵃᵞᴬᶜᵃᵈᵃʳᵃ, Dᵉ ᵗᵛᵛ Wᶠᴬ ʰᴬᵃᵠᵉᵛ Tᵃᵞᴬᶜᵃᵈᵃʳᵃ?

20 Oᵛᴬᶜᵃᵃᵉ ᵒᵛᴬᶜᵃᵃᵉ ᴬᴰ ʰᶜᵡᵠᵒᵀ; ʰᴬ ᵉʰᴮᶠʳᵃ Dᵉ Tʰᵉᴬʰᵉᵃᵈ, Rᶜᴬᵉᵞʰ Dᶠᵖᶠᵛᵛᵃ; ʰᴬᶻ ᵒᴿ Tᶜᵗᵒᵀᵉᵃᵈ, D4Z ᵒᴿ Tᶜᵗᵒᵀᵉᵉᵛ ᵒᵖᶠᵖᶠᵃᵃ 6ᵐᵇᴬᶜᴮᵉᵂʰ.

21 Dᵉᴮ ᵒᴿ ᵒᵗᵒᵛ Gᵉᵉᵃᵉᴬ Dᴲᶠ, ᵒᵉᵀᴲᴬᴿᵠ ᵒᵃᵃᶠᵃᵛᵃᵃᴬᵀ; D4Z ᵗᵛᵛ ᵉᵉᵠᴬᶜ Dᴲᶠ, ᶦᶠ ᵗᵛᵛ ᴲᵒᵀᵇᵃᴬ Rᵃᵃᵃ ᵒᵗᵒᵀᵉᵀ, ᵒᵃᵃᶠᵃᵛᵃᵃᴬ Dᶠᵖᶠᴱ Bᴱ ᵒᵠᴬᵒᴿ Rᴳᴬ.

22 Θᵃʸ TᶜᵉᵈᵃI ʰᴬ Aᴲ ʳᴿ ᵒᴿ Tᶜᵗᵒᵂ; D4Z Wᶠᴬ ᵉᶜᵀᵀ, Dᵈ Tʰᵉᵉ ᵉᴿᵖᶠᴱᵏ, Tᶜᶠᵖᶠᴱᶻ ᶦᶠ Yᴳ Bᴵʳʰᵞᵁᵏ.

23 Θᴬᶜᶻ Tᵉ ᶦᶠ Aᶠᵃᵃᵃ ᵃᵃᵞᵃᵉᵉᵉᵃᵃᵃᵃ. Oᵛᴬᶜᵃᵃᵉ ᵒᵛᴬᶜᵃᵃᵉ ᴬᴰ ʰᶜᵡᵠᵒᵀ; ʰᵉᵢ Aᶠᵃᵃᵃ Dᵉᴮᶠʳᵏ Rʰᵂᵃᵠᵃᵃᵃ, ᵗᵀᵛᵢ Tᶜᵃᵃᵃᵃᵃ, D4 Rʰᵃᵃᵃ ᵖᵠᵃᵃᵃ.

24 Aᵃᵠ Tᵉᵃᵃᵃ ᶦᶠ Aᶠᵃᵃᵃ ᵃʰᵂᵃᵃᵂᶻ DB ᵗᵀᵛᵢᵀ. Tʰᵂᵃᵒᵀ ᵗᵩᵏᵃᵃᶻ, Tᶜᶠᵖᶠᴱ ᵒᵉᵀᵀᵃᵃᵃ.

25 Θᵃʸ ᴬᴰ ᵠᵃᵃᵃ Tᶜᶻᵖᵖᵠ ᵒᴷᵃᵃᵃ Aᶠᵃᵃᵃ Dᵉᵂᵒ; D4Z ᵉᵉᵀᴲᵠᴬ ᵗᵛᵛ ᶦᶠ ᵃᶜᵃᴲᶠᶻᵖᵃᵃᵃᵃ ᵒᴷᵃᵃᵃ Aᶠᵃᵃᵃ Eᵃᵃ, Eʰᵏʳᵀᶜᵃᵃᵃ ᵗᶜᵉᵠᴬᵉᵠᶠ Dᵉᴮᶠʳᵀ.

26 Θᴬᶜ Tᵉ ᵗᵀᵛᵢ Tʰᵂᵃᵃᵃᵃᵃ; ᶦᶻᶻ Dᵉᴮᶠʳ ᵗʰᵃᵃᵀᵛᶠᵃᵃᵀᵃᵃ ʰᴬ Tʰᵃᵃᵃᵠᴬᵃᵃ ᵃᶜᵃᵃᵉᵉ;

27 Dᵉᴮᶠʳᵩᶻ ᵒᴳᴿ Tʰᵏᶜᵉᵉ, ᵒᵃᵃᶠᵃᵛᵃᵃᵉ ᵃᵃᵏᵏᵀᶜ ʳᵀ, Dᵈ Tᴷᴬᶜᵒᵃᵃᵉᵉ Oᵛᴬᵂᵒᵃᵃᵃ ᵒᵉᵀᵀᵃᵃᵉᵃ ʳᵀ.

28 Dᵉᴮᶠʳᵃᵃᵃ ᴲᵀᵀᵃᵃᵒ, Rᴳᴬ Dᵞᴹʰᵠᴬ; Wᶠᴬ Rᴳᴬ ᵉᵉᵀᵀᵃᵃᵃ, Dᵉᴮᶠʳᵃᵃᵃ 6ᵐʰᶜᴮ.

29 Eᶜᵃᵃᵀᵃᵃᵃᵃ ᴬᴰ ᵒᴱᶜᵃᵃᵃᵠᴬᵃ; Eʰᶜᵉᵉ ᵗᵛᵛ Eʰᵏʳᵀᶜᵃᵃᵃ ᴲᵀᵃᵃ, ᶦᶻᶻ ᵒᴷᵃᵃᵃ Aᶠᵃᵃᵃ ᵃᵃᵀᵃᵃ.

30 ᵗᵛᵛ ᵃʰᵉᵂᵒᵀ ʰᵉᵢ Aᶠᵃᵃᵃ ᴲᵃᵂᴬᶜ ʳᵀ, Dᵈ D4ᵉᵉᵉ ʳᵀ Yᴳ ᵃᶜᵃᵉᵉᵃᵃᵃᵃ. Θᵃʸ ᵒᵃᵃᶠᵃᵛᵃᵃᵀ ᵃᴷᴬᶜᵃᵃᵃᵃ Oᵛᴬᵂᵒᵃᵃᵃ ᵒᵗᵃᶜᵃᵃᵒ ʳᵀ.

31 ᴵᵖᵘ ᴬᴰ ʰᵉᵡᵡᵠᵞ; ᴵᵖᴬ ᵗᵛᵛ Tᴷᴬᶜᵃᵃᵃᵃᵃ?

32 Eʰᶜᵉᵉ ᵉᵉᵀᴲᵠᴬ, ᵢᵢ, ᵗᵛᵛ ᵒᵉᵀᴲᵠᴬᵃ, Tᶜᴬᵉᵈᵃᵃᵃᵃᵃ, ʰᵏᵢ Tʰᵏᴮᴲᵃᵀ Vᴬᵀᵒᴿ Tᴬᴵᴾ, Dᵈ ᵗᵃᵞᴮᴲᵏ Dᴲᴿᵛᵛ ᵖᵠᵃᵃᵃ; ᶦᶻᵃᵞʰᶻᵒ Dᴲᴿ ᵃᵞ, Dᵉᴮᶠʳᵩᶻ Wᶠ ᵒᵉᵀᵃᵃᵃᵃ.

23 Then will I bring forth the bough that is
in the hand of the king of Babylon, and will plant it
upon the mountain of the height of Israel: and he
shall bring forth boughs, and bear fruit, and be a
goodly cedar: and under it shall dwell all fowl of
every wing; in the shadow of the branches thereof
shall they dwell.

24 And all the trees of the field shall know that I
the LORD have brought down the high tree, have
exalted the low tree, have dried up the green tree,
and have made the dry tree to flourish: I the LORD
have spoken and have done it.

Chapter XVIII.

1 The word of the LORD came unto me again,
saying,

2 What mean ye, that ye use this proverb concerning the land of Israel, saying, The fathers have eaten sour grapes, and the children's teeth are set on edge?

3 As I live, saith the Lord GOD, ye shall not have occasion any more to use this proverb in Israel.

4 Behold, all souls are mine; as the soul of the father, so also the soul of the son is mine: the soul that sinneth, it shall die.

5 But if a man be just, and do that which is lawful and right,

6 And hath not eaten upon the mountains, neither hath lifted up his eyes to the idols of the house of Israel, neither hath defiled his neighbour's wife, neither hath come near to a menstruous woman,

7 And hath not oppressed any, but hath restored to the debtor his pledge, hath spoiled none by violence, hath given his bread to the hungry, and hath covered the naked with a garment;

8 He that hath not given forth upon usury, neither hath taken any increase, that hath withdrawn his hand from iniquity, hath executed true judgment between man and man,

9 Hath walked in my statutes, and hath kept my judgments, to deal truly; he is just, he shall surely live, saith the Lord GOD.

10 If he beget a son that is a robber, a shedder of blood, and that doeth the like to any one of these things,

11 And that doeth not any of those duties, but even hath eaten upon the mountains, defiled his neighbour's wife,

12 Hath oppressed the poor and needy, spoiled by violence, not restored the pledge, and hath lifted up his eyes to the idols, hath committed abomination,

13 Hath given forth upon usury, and hath taken increase: shall he then live? he shall not live: he hath done all these abominations; he shall surely die; his blood shall be upon him.

14 Now, lo, if he beget a son, that seeth all his father's sins which he hath done, and considereth, and doeth not such like,

15 That hath not eaten upon the mountains, neither hath lifted up his eyes to the idols of the house of Israel, hath not defiled his neighbour's wife,

16 Neither hath oppressed any, hath not withholden the pledge, neither hath spoiled by violence, but hath given his bread to the hungry, and hath covered the naked with a garment,

17 That hath taken off his hand from the poor, that hath not received usury nor increase, hath executed my judgments, hath walked in my statutes; he shall not die for the iniquity of his father, he shall surely live.

18 As for his father, because he cruelly oppressed, spoiled his brother by violence, and did that which is not good among his people, lo, even he shall die in his iniquity.

19 Yet say ye, Why? doth not the son bear the iniquity of the father? When the son hath done that which is lawful and right, and hath kept all my statutes, and hath done them, he shall surely live.

20 The soul that sinneth, it shall die. The son shall not bear the iniquity of the father, neither shall the father bear the iniquity of the son: the righteousness of the righteous shall be upon him, and the wickedness of the wicked shall be upon him.

21 But if the wicked will turn away from all his

and, of the bondchild, and of the
purchased of all the men of thine house; and my covenant
shall be in your flesh for a covenant of eternity.
14 And the uncircumcised male, who shall not be circumcised
in the flesh of his foreskin, that soul shall be cut off from
its people; my covenant he has broken.
15 And God said to Abraham, Sarai thy wife, thou shalt not
call her name Sarai, for Sarah is her name.
16 And I will bless her, and also I will give to thee from her a
son, and I will bless him, and he shall be for nations; kings of
peoples shall be from him.
17 And Abraham fell on his face, and laughed, and said in his
heart, Shall there be born to a son of a hundred years? and
Sarah, a daughter of ninety years, shall she bear?
18 And Abraham said to God, O that Ishmael may live before
thee!
19 And God said, Surely Sarah thy wife bears to thee a son,
and thou shalt call his name Isaac, and I will establish my
covenant with him for a covenant of eternity, for his seed after
him.
20 And for Ishmael I have heard thee; behold, I have blessed
him, and I will make him fruitful, and will multiply him exceedingly;
twelve princes he begets, and I will make him for a great
nation.
21 But my covenant I will establish with Isaac, whom Sarah
bears to thee at this appointed time in the next year.
22 And he ceased speaking with him, and God went up from
Abraham.
23 And Abraham took Ishmael his son, and all the bondchildren
of his house, and all the purchased of his money, every male
among the men of the house of Abraham, and circumcised the
flesh of their foreskin in the very day as God had spoken to him.
24 And Abraham was a son of ninety years and nine years in
his circumcising the flesh of his foreskin.
25 And Ishmael his son was a son of thirteen years in his
circumcising the flesh of his foreskin.
26 In the very day was circumcised Abraham and Ishmael his
son.
27 And all the men of his house, bondchildren and purchased
of money from the son of a foreign one, were circumcised with him.

Genesis XVIII.

1 And Jehovah appears to him in the terebinths of Mamre,
and he sits at the opening of the tent as the heat of the day.
2 And he lifts his eyes and sees, and behold, three men are
standing over him; and he sees and runs to meet them from the
opening of the tent, and bows himself to the earth.
3 And he says, My lord, if I have found favour in thine eyes,
pass not away, I pray, from thy servant.
4 Let some water be taken, and wash your feet, and lean
under the tree.
5 And I will take a piece of bread, and support your heart;
afterward pass over, for therefore you have passed over to your
servant. And they say, So do as you have spoken.
6 And Abraham hastens to the tent to Sarah, and says, Hasten
three measures of fine flour, knead, and make cakes.
7 And to the herd Abraham runs, and takes a son, tender and
good, and gives to the young man, and he hastens to make it.
8 And he takes butter and milk, and the son which he made,
and sets before them; and he is standing over them under the
tree, and they eat.
9 And they say to him, Where is Sarah thy wife? And he says,
Behold, in the tent.
10 And he says, Returning I will return to thee at this appointed
time, and behold, a son to Sarah thy wife. And Sarah is
hearing at the opening of the tent, and she is behind him.
11 And Abraham and Sarah are old, coming in days; it has
ceased to be with Sarah after the manner of women.
12 And Sarah laughs in her inward parts, saying, After my
becoming old shall there be delight to me, and my lord old?
13 And Jehovah says to Abraham, Why this has Sarah laughed,
saying, Surely I bear, and I am old?
14 Is anything too wonderful for Jehovah? At the appointed
time I return to thee at this appointed time, and to Sarah a son.
15 And Sarah denies, saying, I have not laughed, for she is
afraid. And he says, Not so, but you have laughed.

ecr Dhq-rca oewa rry; tjwkz Ire okbqy oaoemt q-Eecr Dhq-rca slqt.

16 Tlnyh vajpe scaljs ofoy. tekz ony o xt Dlnlcjva, qEecr Dhq-rca owa, oqacy, sfzpwoy De scajjs Dsje, Df oEwoy Tl.

17 tekz ony De, scaljs Dsje, ad qwaq Tl; Has o-nme ad Dnxce jnlcjva? ic, oeoy.

18 Rhoblljz Df jelhxny ot Dhvoiy, Dzjs ozvwoa r-ry,—oBPyxz, Df ohxecy-eEy. Tlz rqy svEy Df oxecyeEy.

19 tekz qEecr Dhq-rca oeoy Ire, Ecnlcjva Df qne lxaxne oEcf.

20 Ire ad qwqy; Ehkr skeyljeEy Rca; ezyc sx-sxaxne jswetejs sapcjrt, Df oeo-jswetejs, ot Dhjk haaq jhwekajljs ky, oxfpz ic Arejj Dtoa zy.

21 svz DB TntmxjsS? Ony o wmxjs oexsoa ony hskwqt. Ehcme Dhswk o-ywrt.

22 Onyz qwr, DlBo jlhxny oi svy oemhqy Ire, ad qwry; Onyna hwq ajtwk qEecr Dhq-rca?

23 Ire ad qwqy; Tcz o-fo Dyltja, ony aswa okefak ofo Dyljt; Tcnyh okc Dyltja, svz hnxshk?

24 Rofz oljca kry Dqqtm Dsjo-njs Oxt qEecr Dhq-rca jwo-rt.

25 Ucjz Tl svEy oseey. tekz ad o-Ecwqqy; Has ony ad ajlcjva? Oo-lxqy, ic, oeoy.

26 Dlbo qEecr Dhq-rca jo-llja, Arja ocj Tl ofnxra, ad qwqy; [ja ar hnxvxy Dorjs?

27 Tlz wfj oljqy. Yw-me tBm gws ombwry.

28 tem Oxt sjq oajtemljy Ire, jjavjs sejo-nwo-y; Df yof kry. Oo-rnyh ic jjavjs cljt, skk xzcfak Djfney, ezxfy jfnlbjs ofxfqry.

29 Tfjz tcqacy Dhvoi om-cy, ad qwry; sv rjtnjk ad Dnxce?

30 Ohjlcy ad o-Ecwqqy; Tcz onxo-ca hkro xkqt ic xvkcsqqft.

31 tekz Tfj ad hswqqy; Rcjtem, tcr jlnqcnja tc hxxfl. tekz Dhjk ad o-Ecwqqy; ic ofjlca xy Bo xhxnjs.

32 [Ony qfnwo-y] ovacjs Ire ojlcT, sme tcfaljljs ofgajjs.

33 tekz Tfj wfj jjavjs oBqy, Df Ire sxo-xy, ad qwqy, Hana Ceecr Dhjk oeyfs?

34 Ire ad qwqy; Ipa cr clo-tm ony hkwd, ycx onzyyft?

35 Tfj ad qwry; Ipa DB Ijk? Jcyfs Bo, Df qhEecr Dhq-Dlca sxcar sv cmlq.

36 Ire ad qwry; Dyecja

ᴷR ıᒪ Dh RᏀᏗ RᏗ ᏍY. TᏀZ DYEᎾᏀᏗ ᴷR Dh RᏀᏗ RᏗ Ꮝᴷ-ᏎT, ᏗTᏖᒪᏕ ᏍᏕᎾCBᏴT, LᏫᏗ Dh-ᏓᏏ ᏗᴷhᏕᏗᏎᏎᏧY, ᏀᏁᒪᏎT. DᏎZ ıᒪ Dh ᎾᏓᏀᎾᏗ ᏍY DYEᎾᏀᏗ ᴷRT.

37 ᏖᴷZ TᏀᏗ ᏗD ᏧᏬᏎᏧY; ᏀEᎾᏀᏁᏕᎾh? ᏂᏬ ᏗD ᏧᏬRY; Ꮷᒪ hᎾ, DYEᎾᏀᏁᏕ DB. ᏂᏃ-ᏢᏫY ᎾVᏁᏀᏒ TᏫIᒪᏫVᏗᏕ, ᎾᏫY TᏀᏫᏗ DTᏕᎾᏉ, DᏧ ᎾᏫY ᎾᏓᏀ-ᒪᏫVWᎾY RᏀᏗ DYᎾᏧᏁhᏧY. Θ-hi ᎾVᏁᏀᏒ ᎾhᏒᏀᏗ DᎾᴷᏫᏁA ᏓᏁET.

38 TᏀᏗ ᏗD ᏧᏬᏎᏧY; ᏍV ᎾᏫᏗ ᎾVᏁᏀᏒ ᴷRT? ΘᏫYZ ᏗD ᏧᏬR, WᒪᏁ ᎾᏧᏁCᏃY DhᏒᏓ DhVᎾi ᏍᏀRY, DᏧ ᏗD ᎾhSᏬᏎᏧY; ıᒪ ᏍᏏᏀᏗᏎ ᎾᏫᏍᎾᏀCᏒT.

39 DᏎZ ᏗᎾᏏᏀᏕᏫᏗ ThᎾᏒ, ᏗC-ᏂᏗᏎᏗᏍ DᏏBᎾ ᎾZᏁᏍY ᏗᒪᏫᏓ-BᏗᏍ DᏫIᒪᏫE TᏀT. ΘᏫY TᏀᏫᏗ TᏀᏍᒪᏫA ᏗCᏂᏎᏗᏍ O^{9}EᎾᏀᏗ DhᏒᏓ ᎾᏧᒪᏍ?

40 ᏖᴷZ hᏕᴷ WᒪᏁ ᎾᏁMᎾY, ᏗD ᏧhᏬRY; ıᒪᏫᏗ ᏗD DᏫᏍᏫ, TWTᏫVh. ΘᏫY TWT DᏓᎾᏬ-ᏍᏫY ᴷRY.

DᏫvᏧt XIX.

1 ᏖᴷZ TᏀᏗ ᎾhBᏍY ᏂᏬ DᏧ ᎾᒪihᏧY.

2 DhᏫᏫVZ ᎾhᏫᏕᏂᏧ ᏧᏀᏫᏗ DᒪᏫᏕ ᎾZPᎾY DᏧ EᏀᏫᏕ-WᎾY, DᏧ YᏕᴷ DᏧᏬ EᏀᏬᎾiY,

3 DᏧ ᏗD ᏧhᏬRY; TᏀᏃᒪᏕ GEᎾᏀᏗ DhᏒᏓ ᎾᎾᏧᒪᏕ. DᏧ ᏕEᏀᏓᏂᏧY.

4 ᏖᴷZ TᏀᏗ WᒪᏁ ᎾᏧᏁCᏃY, ᏗD ᎾhSᏬᏎᏧY; EᏂᏀᴷᴷ TᏀᏧᏧ-ᏗᎾᏓ, TᏀVᏧᏒᏫᏗᏍ ᎾᏫᏍᎾᏀᏀ ᎾY-ᏀᏂᏍᎾ ᴷRT.

5 ᏂᏫZ ᏖᏀᏧᏁCᏃY, ᎾᒪᏫᏕᏧY DᒪᏫᏕᏀ ᏧᏀᏫᏗ APWᎾᏁ, DᏧ ᎾᏁᎾY YᏕᴷ DᏧᏬ. TᏀᏗZ ᏗD hᏕᏬᏎᏧY; EᏂᏀᴷᴷ ᏗD ᎾᏫY D-ᏫᏕᏫ.

6 ᏖᴷZ ᏧhEᎾᏀᏒ DhΦ-DᏁᏀᏗ DᏧ ᏁᎾᏖhᏫᏫY EᏀᏗᏕ, ᎾᏁMᎾY, ᏗD ᏧhᏬRY; ᏗᏫᏫᴷᏕ! ᏗᏫᴷᏕ! TᏀᏗ ᏗD hᏕᏬᏎᏧY; ᏂᏗ RᏀᏖᎾ-Ꮎᴷ, DᏧ RᏀᴷᏕ; DBΦZ ıᒪ ᏍhᏀ-ᏁᎾᏖ ᎾᏫᏕᎾᏀCᏒT.

7 DhᏖᏏ ᏗD ᎾᎾEᏀᏬᏎᏧY; Ꮰ-ᎾᏖᏀᴷᏫᏗ ᏍYᎾᏖ, KYᎾᏖᏀᴷᏫᏗᏁZ hEᎾ Ꮷᒪᴷᴷ EᏀᏂᏁᏫᏗ, O^{9}ᏁW-ᎾᏁZ O^{9}ᏬhᎾ ᎾᏧᏍᎾY.

8 ᏖᴷZ TᏀᏗ ᎾᏫY ᎾᴷᏕᎾ ᎾC TᏕT ᎾᏫᏕᏍᏧY;

9 DᏧ WᒪᏁ ᎾBᏍY ᏁᏁAVᏗᏕ, ᏗD ᎾᏍᏬᏎᏧY ᏂᏬ; ᎾᏢP ᎾᏖᏫᏖᎾᏁᏗ? DᏎZ ᏂᏬ ıᒪ ᏀᏁᏧᏕT.

10 ᏖᴷZ TᏀᏗ ᏗD ᏧᏬᏎᏧY; ᏝᏫᏗ ᏍᎾYᏁᏧᏖ? ᏝᏫᏗ ᏍᏕWᎾᏖ Ꮷᒪᴷᴷ ᏕEᏫᴷᏗ ᴷRT, DᏧ Ꮷᒪᴷᴷ ᏁᏕEᏂᏫᏗ ᴷRT?

11 ᏂᏬ ᏗD ᏧᏬᏎᏧY; ıᒪ ᏍᏢᏀᎾᏖ Ꮷᒪ DB AᏀᏫᏗ ᏕᏂᏁᏁᏍ, ᏕᏧWᏁ ᎾᏓᏧᒪᏫᎪᏓᏁᏧᏁ hᴷRᎾ ᏍY. ΘᏫY TᏀᏫᏗ, DB ᏁYᏂRᏁ hᏁ ᏁᏀᏂᏁᏎᏧᏁ ᎾC RᴷᴷᏍᏀᏀ ᎾᏫᏕᏍᎾᏀ.

12 ΘᏁᏀᏃZ TᏀᏓᏀᎾᴷᴷ TᏀᏗ ᎾᏂ-ᏎY ᎥᎾᏬᏁᏍ. DᏎZ DhᏖᏏ ᎾᏁMᎾY, ᏗD ᏧhᏬRY; TᏀᏃZ ᏗD DᏫᏕᏫ TᏁᏫᎾᎾᎾᏖ ıᒪ ᏂᏬ TᏫᏓᒪT ᏍᏕᴷᏎᏫᏗ. YᏀ ᎾEᎾᏀᏗ DTᏎ-ᏎY, ᎧᏁE ᏂᏬ DᴷᏁᏫᏗT.

13 ΘᏫY TᏀᏫᏗ TᏀᏗ ᏫᏫY ᎾᴷᏕᎾ ᎾᏫᏍᎾᏀᏒY ᏂᏬ, DᏧ ᎾᏬᎾY ᏁJAVᏗᏕ ᏫᏫYᏎT, OᏃ-DΦᏫᏓi ᏕᎾViT, DhᏖᏏᏫᏫh ᎾhᎾᏬhᏫᏗ ᴷR ᴷᏖᏓ ᏕᎾVi.

14 ᎧZᏁᏧZ ᏁᏧᏓᏓBᏗᏍ DᴷᎾ-TᏫᏫVᏗᏕ TᏕ ᴷRY, DᏧ WWᏕ TᏀ-

cast the lot among us, let us all have one purse:
15 My son, walk not thou in the way with them; refrain thy foot from their path:
16 for their feet run to evil, and they make haste to shed blood.
17 Surely in vain the net is spread in the sight of any bird:
18 but these lay wait for their own blood; they lurk privily for their own lives.
19 So are the ways of every one that is greedy of gain; it taketh away the life of the owners thereof.
20 Wisdom crieth without; she uttereth her voice in the streets:
21 she crieth in the chief place of concourse, in the openings of the gates: in the city she uttereth her words, saying,
22 How long, ye simple ones, will ye love simplicity? and the scorners delight them in scorning, and fools hate knowledge?
23 Turn you at my reproof: behold, I will pour out my spirit unto you, I will make known my words unto you.
24 Because I have called, and ye refused; I have stretched out my hand, and no man regarded;
25 but ye have set at nought all my counsel, and would none of my reproof:
26 I also will laugh at your calamity; I will mock when your fear cometh;
27 when your fear cometh as a storm, and your calamity comes on like a whirlwind; when distress and anguish come upon you.
28 Then shall they call upon me, but I will not answer; they shall seek me early, but they shall not find me:
29 for that they hated knowledge, and did not choose the fear of the LORD:
30 they would none of my counsel; they despised all my reproof.
31 Therefore shall they eat of the fruit of their own way, and be filled with their own devices.
32 For the backsliding of the simple shall slay them, and the prosperity of fools shall destroy them.
33 But whoso hearkeneth unto me shall dwell safely, and shall be quiet from fear of evil.

ye: tbe et ber:ny ye de de.

35 Deyz e eaae ezpqy, depqez eyaer:, de dewe eyacra dzpqet, deay kkacra ter:fqeyae.

36 Deyiz ad qfqeweoy eyacrae adq ad hhee:; "il hye eaw iftetfea abqaea."

37 Dfey oeae adq ad hewe; "Vteg:qeeh jeeyqae."

38 Deyz qfqewhvq eh Kg Dfeyae ra, Ihu dqteg:iva kry, daz eqfe:ye Dhjk tqetat oteffqevieqey, deay Kg eWr4qy Tefa oiaeae Ihu dqqt. Tefiz efqeaqtiqy. Fg:z eme:y eiry Ihu dqqt.

39 Deye:z 1eme:y Hexjk, deay texe Ihu rzx eme:qa, eqqy jaeweoa hw rweoz, dqeajfe tbe te:tke:.

40 t:e:z ehiry Ihu dqqt de vfe: dqey eheqqewoy, de deye: jeg:ry shgqweoy, deye te:eeeiia ker Dhjk toths.

41 Otz dfe:o deRjx aPRy; etz DeRjx ty jthfjx aPRy yg Dihueo Dk hkRe.

42 Otz ehoeoy Ihu oteffevieqey Dhjk eeTqe Dfe:oteevjx ts kRT; jthfjxqz eie: kRy.

Deavat XX.

1 Dchqetz ts yeVtteaa kRT, Oif f'yeef Ra yeetg:, dthe: effey, eme:y dtfqe:t, de eaae oeo dae: kRy dtfqe:t.

2 t:e:z sqtqweoy, Hch yt sMTqy, de qeae: ft Dtqtg:iva, qay he eke:a, ad ehsw4qy; O9hiR ehqaeR O9eeg:a dtfqe:t, de if fihswef shoeot.

3 Deay te:aa yt eqac:y, de ft Dtqtg:iva, de dtfqe: ehme:y.

4 t:e:z eay Dhwf tjwef sheqewoy; ftz Dtqtg:iva styby, tex dtfqe: eme:y.

5 Deyz eiatke: saae vfe: jaqu seeoy; daz if g:bt.

6 t:e:z Hch yt eh:e: eme:y, de dtfqe: sbqy, de saae vfe: jaqu seeot.

7 Dqefz ehqesgwoa if vfe: jaqu seeo xsit, eiawy swoea tbe: eseoy.

8 t:e:z eqe: ft Dtqtg:iva, tex eme:a dtfqe:, ebqy; de eaae de eqaeg:oy.

9 Lgz dx ezfke: ge:e awqt, eay esrr jfaft kRT.

10 t:e:z Dqtqtg:iva eqtoRy, wfa vjaoR shgry.

11 Oifqeyh dtfqe: vxjp sgaeaix svey, tyxaey; tyxaez eiatkmy, dtfqe: ofeh esdeoy,

12 De esaay eiae seggoey dhwf jhetg:iva szqy, hye eflqeiot, ftz saawot.

13 Ydz oEg:w4qy; Yke, svz vofyxof? Ydz hsw4qy; Oiefqevieof ehiR O9eeg:a dtfqe, de eheoo hhswte kRT.

14 Deyz qwr eswaRy; de eaae Ihu svey, de if g:eqft Ihu kRT.

15 Ihu ad qw4qy; Yke,

gwe wabamik? ga aniw? Dewidog gaie tebwewin owiiwiwin, ad gagwejwin; Aiaba, tebe ha aiaiwidiwi, giwezhi-ondaen, dibi hebeiwa.

16 Ihe ad gagwejwin; Oni. Oni owawiwid ad gagwejwin; Wiwi, giwin gimet, Jiawidiwin.

17 Ihe ad gagwejwin; Lagi giwidiwejwin, nizi dash rewi-nisidotawit; piwinwin nanisidog ihi-ondaen, adash giwenwid; Rewi-nisidoji di nin Thewi-ni; Dewi-ni Ojibwa-ini, di ha Thewi-ni Ojibwa-ini.

18 Oni gagwen ra omeg di nisijwin dagwejwidiwi-ni Ojibwa, di giwin gagwe ojizhwa-ondaen.

19 Thewi-ni eniw ti ondi, dashke wabanoiwi-ni, gaijiwini-ni Dagwejwidiwi-ni hiwoiwi, ondinigoiwi-ni hiwidi, Dhini, omeg Ihe, dini ojibwa, ad hagwejwin; Ondiwidog tebwe-ni-gwen.

20 Giwin gagwe, gaqaogejwin jibini di Dewidi. Thewi-ni Ejidiwini-ni adog ojibwa-bimi ohi-ad Ojibwa.

21 Thewi-ni wini Ihe ad hagwejwin; Ondiwidog tebwe-ni-gwen. Rwi dyondi giwin tegon.

22 Giwin gagwe, skwidi, ad hagwejwin; Gajwiig Dionwi jigihiji.

23 Ug ojidoge gihidiwini-ni jini-ni-ni-ni, ugi ojidoge gihihidiwini-ni jihibi-ni-ni.

24 Daz hi, wis Tebe-ni-gwen, Jiji jiwidi, if gagwe Ihe omeg.

25 Giwin tegoni dhidi Digidigidiwini-ni; Ojibwai Ojegwa. Daz ad hagwejwin; if gategide eh jibini by sagaa gidiwidi, di kibiwi-ni gigwe-giwizegiwe-by sagaadi, di digidiwin gidige-gwen.

26 Jinini-ni ti wini Egidigidiwini-ni dagiiwi gikis, di hi-ni. Ihe omeg, jigidinig gidigidi, dif ondi, ad gagwejwin; Ondiwidog tebwe-ni-gwen.

27 Thewi-ni ad gaiji-ni hi; Regi ro-gi nigwidi, ninini-ni-ni, di regi ro-gi kibi hegidi-ni, di Legi zegidegeo gigi-ni, gegidiwidini-ni-ni.

28 hi ondi, ad gagwejwin; Gegidi digidi, di Ginwo-ni digidi!

29 Ihe ad gagwejwin; Ihiwidi-ni ondibiwi gegidigi; gibi tegoni-ni-ni-ni egidigi hegido digi Thewi-ni Ojibwa.

30 Di ogwen ondi tidi ogidi-ni gaqegidini-ni Ihe Egidigidiwini-ni dagiwidi, dagi nigwidi, Ihe ondi Ojibwa-ini, tegidigidiwini-ni-ni Ojibwa.

31 Idigi-ni nigwi tegidigi-ni Ihe gini-ni-ni, di egidi Ojibwa-ini, tegidigidiwini-ni-ni Ojibwa.

Degidi XXI.

1 Ogidi gaiwidigi, Ihe wini Ejigi-ni hegidigidi Egidigidiwini-ni Wini-ni ibidi. Idi gaiwidigi-gi Ejigi-ni.

2 Tibi dagi-ni Ugi hi, di hi Jiji jidi, di Jigi-ni-ni Ini-ni ra gi-ni gidi, di Widi jibi, di dagi-ni Egidigidiwini-ni.

3 Ugi hi ad hagwejwin; Ihe-

ṣaṁḥ. ĀD o-EG.ẘ4qy; DB ṗR ḥṡṁ.ṅq EG.ṁḥG.IVA oṡIR ṡ∫o- o-ḥG'ḥ∫o-ṁ.

15 ḥ-ṁz oṗ∫ṁḥBZo-, ḤṖU ĀD qẘ4qy Ḥc.ḥ Ṗḥ; Ḥc.ḥ, Ke oẘḳ, ḥA oC ḥṁYṖG'o‡ Rṁṡ-ṁ ĀD? ĀD qẘ4qy; ii, GEoG'A, ĀṡWo‡ EṖG'TG ṖRT. ĀD qẘ4qy; S-ṗGṗṁJ .IET∫ṡ oḥZṡo DḥYo.

16 W∫ṅ ĀD o-oẘ4qy; Ḥc.ḥ, Ke oẘḳ, ṁYṖG'o‡J? ĀD qẘ4qy; ii GEoG'A, ĀṡWo‡ EṖG'TG ṖRT. ĀD qẘ4qy; S-ṗGṗṁJ .IET∫ṡ oḥZṡo.

17 Ktṅ ĀD qẘ4qy; Ḥc.ḥ, Ke oẘḳ, ṁYṖG'o‡J? Ṗḥ oṡTG' o‰o-‰oY o-‰G'∫ṁVWo-Y KTṅ ṁYṖG'o‡J oẘ4qT. ĀDZ qẘ4qy; GEoG'A ḥṡi AIṁJ ĀṡWo‡, ĀṡWo‡ EṖG'TG ṖRT. ḤṖU ĀD qẘ4qy; S-ṗGṗṁJ .IET∫ṡ oḥZṡo.

18 O°VAG'Aṁ, oVAG'Aṁ ĀD hEẘ4o‡; Āo- ṗRY C:R o‡-ḥ¥AṁY, D∂ GS∫ṁE ṖVṁY; e-ṁ‡o-ṁoVh ṖqṁJ VW‡qWh, o-ṅ.ṁ∂Z ḥGV∫, D∂ ḥGS∫ṁEo ṖR 6ḥGIo-ṁWh.

19 ṪṁY qẘRY oẘṁ:Y TG'-∫ṁḥ.ṅ.IṁḤ oṡIAṁ.ṅ.IṁḤ ṖRT, o-ṁYZ oqẘ'V.IṁḤ O°.ṅWo-A. Ṫ-ṁYZ qẘR, ĀD qẘ4qy; ṁY-ṁḥ.ṅṡṡ.

20 Ṗ‰Z oṡWṁR oAṁY D‰-ṁḥ.ṅ.IRY ḤṖU oṖG'A D‰ṁḥ.ṅ-IVA, ṪṁY oṁṁṡqo-A ḤṖU ṡ.ṅ-ḳḤ DoṗṁḥBṁṁET, D∂ ĀD TG'-ẘ' ḳY; GEoG'A, ṡA ṪṁY GqV-.IṁY.

21 Ṗḥ ṪṁY oAṁ, ĀD qẘ4qy ḤṖU; GEoG'A, ĀDoZ ṡVT?

22 ḤṖU ĀD qẘ4qy; TG'Z ḥ-

18 ᎾᏍᎩᏃ ᎤᏍᏆᎤᏣᎢ ᏥᎬᏣᎳᎤᏁᏉ ᏏᏣᏁᏍᏙᏔᏁ ᎩᏦᏃ, ᎤᏙᎠᏒᏃ ᏥᏀᎷ-ᏘᎪᎢ, ᎠᏂ ᏂᏍᎪ ᏥᎮᏂᏃᎢ ᏏᏟᏗᎩᎢ.

19 ᎾᏍᎩᏃ ᏂᏍᎪ ᏴᎷᏏᎮᎻ ᎠᏁᏁ ᎤᏍᏆᎤᏣᎥ, ᎾᏍᎩᏯᏃ ᎩᏦᏃ ᎤᏍᎩᏂᏍᏓ ᎤᏂᏲᎻᏍᏁᏉ ᎮᏒ ᎠᎤᏁᏍᎬ ᎠᏘᏂᏲᎥ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎩᎬᏃ ᏭᎪᏃ.

20 ᏋᎠᏧᏃ ᏂᎬᎤ ᎯᏔᏔ ᏗᎧᏃᎩᏁᏉ ᎯᏔᏂᏘ, "ᏭᏁᏗᎢ ᎤᏔ ᎾᏂᏏᏂᏍᏓ, ᎠᏂ ᏞᏍᏁ ᎩᏣ ᎾᏂ ᏣᏁᏔᏍᏁᏉ;" ᎠᏂ ᎾᏍᎩᏃ ᏋᎠ ᏂᎬᎤ, "ᏧᏃᎾᏍᏁᏁ ᎮᏒ ᎤᏣᏂᏍ ᏣᎩᏍᏓ."

21 ᎾᏍᎩ ᏔᏣᏁᏁ ᏋᎠ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎠᏂᏍᏚᏃ ᎢᎮᏙᏣᏁ ᏂᎩ ᏂᎯᏓᏩ ᎤᏋᎾᏣᏁ ᏴᎮ ᎢᎮᏔᏗᏙᎢ,

22 ᏣᏂ ᏂᏓᏓᎾᎬᎢ ᎤᏓᏋᏓᏍᎤᏍ, EᏂ ᎾᏍᏣ ᎢᏍ ᏣᏂᏬᏔᏓᎤ ᏧᎩᏍᎤᏒᏩᎩ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᏋᎠ ᎠᏂᏍᏚᏃ ᎠᏯ ᏬᏁ ᎠᏤᏧᏁᏁ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᎮᏔᏗᏁᏍᏁᏉ ᎤᏃᏢᏁᏉ ᏴᎮ ᏚᎤᏍᏁᏬᎤ ᎢᏁᏃᎮᎢ.

23 ᎠᏂᏔᏃᏃ ᏚᏂᎾᏁᎢ, ᏦᏣ ᎢᏏᎢ ᏧᏬᎢᏍ, ᏣᏍᏓ ᏣᎪᏯᎢ, ᏎᏓᏏᏃ.

24 ᎤᎾᎾᏬᎦᏔᏁᏃ ᏋᎠ ᏣᏂᏬᏯᎢ; ᏂᏁ ᏣᎬᎾᏣᏁ, ᏂᏍᎪ ᏧᏂᎾᎾ ᏁᏋᏔᏁ, ᎬᏂᎮᏒ ᎤᏍᎾᏃ ᏋᎠ ᎠᏂᏔᏃᏃ ᎮᏒ ᎾᏍᎩᏯ ᏗᏍᏎᎸᏒᎢ,

25 ᎤᎾᏔᏁᏓᏁᏍᏃ ᏋᎠ ᏁᏍᏣᎾᏓᏁᏁ ᎠᏯ ᎠᏓᎤᏍᎮ ᎮᏒᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᏧᏓᏃ ᏂᏍᎦᏒᎩ ᎤᏣᏒ ᎤᏇᏁᏍᏁᏍᏃ ᏭᏣᏁᏓᏁᏍᏃ.

26 ᏐᏔᏃᏃ ᏚᎾᏍᏒᏢᎢ; ᏦᏓᏍᏃ ᎠᏎᏢᎸᎢ; ᎠᏂ ᎠᏂᏔᏃ ᏬᏚ ᎾᏂᎥ ᏂᎮᎤᏏᎮ ᎤᎾᏓᏙᎢ.

ᎠᏍᏙᏗᎢ II.

1 ᏐᏔᏃᏃ ᏋᏁᏍᏁᎯᏁᏁ ᏔᏍ ᎤᏍᏆᏣᏍᏃ, ᏂᏍᎪ ᏬᏔ ᏔᏚᏍᎪ ᎤᎾᏓᎮᎢ.

2 ᎤᎵᏣᏔᏍᏔᏁᏃ ᎤᏍᏆᏃᏃᏴᎬ ᏚᏣᏔᏁ ᏧᏣᎸᎢ ᎾᏍᎩᏯᏃ ᎤᏃᏯ ᎤᏣᏁ ᏣᏍᏓᏩᏗᏍᏓᏩᏗ, ᎤᎾᎵᏍᎪᎢ, ᎤᏍᏆᏂᏍᏓᏁᏗᏱ ᎠᏂᏃᏪᎢ.

3 ᏚᏂᎯᏃᏃ ᏔᎴ ᎢᏐᏔ ᏗᏚᏃᏃ ᎠᏂᏣᏊ ᎾᏍᎩᏯᏃ, ᎠᏂ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏚᏂᏍᏊᏣᏁᏃ ᎠᏂᏏᏴᏫᎾᏍᎩᏯᏃ ᎮᏒᎢ.

4 ᏂᏧᏣᏃ ᏚᏂᎤᏁᏃ ᎩᏍᎩᏔᏣᏍᏃ ᎠᏏᏉᏯ, ᎠᏂ ᎤᎾᏤᎵᏍᏃ ᎤᏣᏍᏓᏩᏗᏍᏓᏩᏗ ᏚᏂᏩᏂᎦᏔᏁᏉ ᎾᏍᎩᏯᏃ ᎬᏣᏂᏁᎢᏍᏓᏁᏉ ᏧᎾᏁᏃᏃ ᎠᏏᏉᏯ.

5 ᏴᎷᏏᎮᏃ ᎠᏁᏙᏂ ᎠᏂᏃᏪᎢ ᎤᏂᏲᎻᏍᏁᏉ ᎠᏂᏍᏚᏃ ᏴᎾ ᎩᏍᎪᏣᏂᏍᏓᏩᏗᏱ ᏧᎾᏓᏅᏖᏗᏱ ᎠᏁᏁ ᏴᎾ ᎩᏍᎪᏣᏂᏍᏓᏩᏗᏱ.

6 ᏔᏣᏃ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏂᏃᏈᏤᏍᏗ ᎤᏂᏣᏘ ᏚᏂᏔᎾᎢ ᎠᏂ ᎤᏍᎩᏍᏈᏁᏍᎢ, ᎤᏁᏈᏤᏁᏍᏁᏉ ᏓᎾᏍᏓᏁᏃ ᏓᏂᎾᏂᏍᎬ ᏁᏂᏂᏴᎾᎢ ᏥᏂᏲᎻᏍᏁᏉ.

7 ᎠᏂ ᏂᏍᎪ ᎤᏩᏔᏁᏃ ᎤᏂᏍᏆᏔᏁᏎᎢ, ᎯᏍᏗᏉ ᏂᏍᎪ ᏍᎠ ᏩᏂᎾᏂᎢ; ᏲᎾ ᏂᏍᎪ ᏍᎠ ᏩᏂᎾᏂᎢ ᏥᏈᏈ ᎠᏁᏁ ᏯᎩ?

8 ᎦᏃᏃ ᏗᏍᏆᏤᏁᏂᎢ ᏏᏓᏍᏘᎩ ᏗᏁᏏᎾᎢ ᎾᏍᎩᏍᏘᎩ ᏗᏤᏂᏲᎻᏍᏁᏉ?

9 ᎢᏁᏃ ᎢᏍᎪ ᎠᏂ ᎻᏁᏃ ᎢᏍᎪ ᎠᏂ ᎢᏔᏂᏍᎻ ᎢᏍᎪ, ᏧᏁᏃ ᎠᏂ ᏥᏔᎩᏍᎻ ᎢᏍᎪ, ᏄᏁᏃᏃ ᎠᏂ ᏦᎢᏙᏏ ᎢᏍᎪ, ᏄᏁᏃᏃ ᎠᏂ ᏒᏏᏃ ᎢᏍᎪ,

10 ᏈᏂᏃᏃ ᎠᏂ ᎢᎻᎾᏥᏃ ᎢᏍᎪ, ᎢᏂᎾᏃᏃ ᎠᏂ ᏥᏂᎾᏃ ᏌᏥᏂ ᎾᏍᎾᎾᎢ ᎢᏍᎪ, ᎢᏍᏙᏁᏃᏃ ᏣᎻ ᎢᏍᎪ, ᎢᏁᏁᏃᏃ ᎠᏂ ᎠᏂᏍᏚᏃ ᎢᏂᏲᎻᏍᏁᏁᏍᎪ,

11 ᎩᏥᏁᏃᏃ ᎠᏂ ᎠᏂᏈᏃᏃ ᎢᏍᎪ, ᎢᏓᏈᏂ ᏗᏩᏂᎻᏍᏁᏁ ᏴᎮ ᎠᏂᏣᏂᏍᏓᏩᏗᏱ, ᎾᏍᎢᏂᏁᏗᏣ ᎤᏁᏍᏁᏉ ᏚᏂᏩᏂᎦᏔᏁᏉ ᎾᏍᎩᏯᏃ ᏚᏂᏃᏪᎢ.

12 ᏂᏧᏣᏃ ᎤᏂᏣᏍᏁᎯᎢ ᎠᏂ ᎤᎾᏓᏅᏖᏗᏁᏃᏃ, ᎠᏂ ᏂᏍᎪ ᏚᏂᏩᏂᎦᏔᏁᏉ, ᎦᏙ ᏋᎠ ᏧᏣᏍᏓᏩᏗᏍᏓᏩᏗ?

13 ᎢᏧᏣᏃ ᏓᎾᏍᏉᏁᏍᎬ ᏋᎠ ᏣᏂᏬᏯᎢ; ᎢᏳ ᎩᏍᏆᏂᏍᏓᏁᏁᏍᏃ ᏚᏂᏅᏏᏓᏁᏗᏱ.

14 ᏔᏣᏃ ᏧᏓ ᏬᏚ ᎢᏣᏂᏍᎪ ᎠᏂᏙᏱ ᎦᏙᎢ, ᎠᏣᏂᏍᎪ ᎤᏁᏃ ᏋᎠ ᏂᏚᏬᏯᎢ; ᎢᏂᏣᏍᎪ ᎢᏂᏧᏃ, ᎠᏂ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏔᎾᏁᏍᏁᏁᏍᏃ, ᎠᏂ ᎤᏁᏍᏁᏉ ᏂᏁᎬᎢ.

15 ilɸz ad ɔɜhBɔɜɔt shB-ɔɜɔt hTfot, DLɸz ɸɔlWʷ TᗧCᑫʷ ƟWGJ O-V.

16 Ɵɔɣɔɣʏh ad Ktf DVɔᚹ-ɔɜɣ JJTT, ad kɋɣ4T;

17 "ɅDZ O-lɛfɔɜWh OfɔɜE-ɋJ Kᚹ4ɔJ DJoᚹ ^{O}JWO-J, hɛi O-ɯlf ᚴR DTlO-V lhɔɜᚹO-ɸf, JTkZ Dhɔɜɛɔ Df JTk DhᚴB DƟVɔᚹKɔɜJ, Dh0O-Z JGTf O-ƟJWƟ4ᚹɔJ, JƟᚹᚹO-ɅZ JGTf DɔɜɣlRiɔɜKɔɜJ;

18 Df ƟJᗧ DTlO-V lɛhɔɜᚹO-ɸf ɛhO-ᚳlɔɜJ Dhɔɜɛɔ Df DhᚴB, DƟVɔᚹKɔɜᚹɔJZ.

19 Df OɔɜIhAJ ɛɋᗧ ɛɋWJ lhƟɋAƟL Df O^{O}ɸɋᚹ RᗧA RWJ, YE Df Dhɋ Df JɛRɔɜJ.

20 O-V Tɛ RA O^{O}fLYᗧ O-lɛfɔɜWh, O-VZ RZƷ RA YE O-lɛfɔɜWh, O^{O}ƟIɋAɛƟ K4ɔJ ƟJᗧ Tɛ ɛɋᚹJᗧ Df OɔɜIhAJᗧ ƷO-ᚴ O^{O}7fɛ.

21 ɅDZ hɛfɔJɔɜKɔɜJ, Ɵhiᚹ Yᗧ DƟlVfɔJɔɜKɔɜJ O^{O}EƟᗧA SVi DO-JɔɜKɔɜJ DhWfAᚹɔɜJ K-kɔɜɛɋJ K4ɔJ."

22 Thɔɜɛɔ Tfᚴ JJᚴ TGᑫlɔɜL ad kJET. Ihᵾ Ɵ4fJ RA kK-RY O^{O}JWO-J EhKR TᗧCJlɋA T7ᔑT, Ɵɔɣ OᗧJɔɜE OlJA Df O^{O}ɔɜIhAJ Df O^{O}ɸɋᚹT kSɋƟɔɜlɋY T7ᔑT, Ɵɔɣ hA Ɵɔɜᚹ kK-ɛWoᚴ,

23 Ɵɔɣ, O^{O}JWO-J OlO-ᖘɋA Df ɛᗧW EᗧAᔑA kKᚹ4T kSɛ-4T, hA RkhBᔑ Df JɔɜƟ JIKɸh ɛᗧWO- RGᑫO- Df Rk-ɋ.

24 Ɵɔɣ O^{O}JWO-J ɛO^{O}ᚴWO-, ɛO^{O}ɛfR DɛΓAɔɜJ KR RAɔɜJ O-ɯᔑT, ilɸz ɸf hAJɋ Ɵɔɣ ECᗧ-hBJ ᔑᚹ4T.

25 SƟɸz ad hɛɯ Ɵɔɣ ƟZP-ɔɜET; "HAJɋ kACᗧJɔɜEY ᔑ-Kᗧ TEᔑP DTƟᑫT, kɛRᔑLJPɸZ ɛVɛ, Ɵɔɣ IYᖘɋAᔑ hKRƟ.

26 Ɵɔɣ TᗧɔɜJ DYƟƟ ᔑhᗧ O^{O}lO-ᖘᑫY, kZɛZ DfPPEY, ƟɔɜᚹZ DYɯᖘɋ lᗧɔɜɯɛf O^{O}ɛY EJ KRT;

27 ilɸZ DTlO-V ƟᔑVɛJɛA JhɛIRJ O^{O}7fAJ, il Df ƟɔɜƟ-Ɵ GTf O^{O}JWY ƟAJ ɛJɸɛfɋJ ᔑY.

28 Ehᚴ ɛƟO-O- ɛɔɣƟɋAƟɔɋɋ, DfLfɔJ KR lɔɣƟOɛTɔɜWh ƟƟᚴ ᚴWh."

29 Thɔɜɛɔ TlO-C hkɔɜɛTᔑƟ DɛɸfK S-Ɵ TᗧZPᔑL, Ɵɔɣ O^{O}ɛ-FRT Df DhhƲO-T, O^{O}7fZ D7fɔɜᚴ DL AJ kY TɛlᖘBT.

30 Dvɔᚹɔɣɔɣʏh KR TᗧɔɜJ, Df DɛWJᗧ KR O^{O}JWO-J Oᔑ-fWO- O^{O}JT4T, Dɸɋ O^{O}Ʋlɛf KR O^{O}ƟɋAƟɔɜJᔑ ᖘᗧJᚴ, Ɵɔɣ O^{O}ƲO-O^{O}ƲJᔑ,

31 Ɵɔɣ ᔑD DVɔᚹɔɜET O-JɛɔɜVWJT, ᖘᗧJᚴ JɔᔑTJ KR O^{O}ZPᖘT, Ɵɔɣ O^{O}lO-V ƟhlhɛᔑƟ4ɋƟ KR ᔑhɛIRJ O^{O}7fAJ, Df Ɵɔɣ O-ɯlɋ ɋARƟ KRT.

32 Ɵɔɣ ᔑD Ihᵾ O^{O}JWO-J ƧO-ɔᚹO-, Df Ɵɔɣ DB hɛᚴ ᔑhZPɔɜɣ.

33 Ɵɔɣ TᗧɔɜJ O^{O}JWO-J Dɸᔑᒪ O^{O}lᖘɸh O^{O}ᗧWO-J O^{O}ƲWlO-J KRT, Df DɛIfK O^{O}STɔlJɋA KR ᔑJJᔑ ᖘᗧJᚴ Dlo-V O-ƲᖘO-B ᔑD AJ kIᔑAᗧJᚴ Df kᗧɔᚹᚴ.

34 SƟɸz il ᗧfƲWlO- ɛɋWJ ƟᗧGR, ᔑDɸz hɛɯ O^{O}ᗧR; "ᔑ-Kᗧ ᔑD ɋᖘɋɋ O^{O}EƟᗧA DTᖘfɛ; Iɸᔑᒪ TᔑP KɔɜJ,

35 Eh ehold thy face shine, that I may see thy face: and Moses put the veil upon his face again, until he went in to speak with him.

34 But when Moses went in before the LORD to speak with him, he took the veil off, until he came out. And he came out, and spake unto the children of Israel that which he was commanded.

35 And the children of Israel saw the face of Moses, that the skin of Moses' face shone: and Moses put the veil upon his face again, until he went in to speak with him.

36 Then Moses called unto them; and Aaron and all the rulers of the congregation returned unto him: and Moses talked with them.

32 And afterward all the children of Israel came nigh: and he gave them in commandment all that the LORD had spoken with him in mount Sinai.

33 And till Moses had done speaking with them, he put a veil on his face.

34 But when Moses went in before the LORD to speak with him, he took the veil off, until he came out. And he came out, and spake unto the children of Israel that which he was commanded.

35 And the children of Israel saw the face of Moses, that the skin of Moses' face shone: and Moses put the veil upon his face again, until he went in to speak with him.

Chapter III.

1 Then Gh TJWo OLO-
OO-JSWOTOLJS, DVfOVLJ
ER TGT, KTL TGCGO OWGJ-
RT.

2 Ygz TGOJ Dosso DSOf
hfy OSO- BkJKT, soy hSY-
CxhR DhOvOok sGJOJGGJ O-
OO-JSWOTOLJS oOY sGJOLJS
OOQSA bSOVi, JSWSJS Ohb-
44 DhBJA OOO-JSWOTOLJS.

3 Oov sOAf Of Dc Gh tyv
JhBfy OOO-JSWOTOLJS, ss-
WsfT.

4 Of Lz Oso-RA sOhAT, Bf
oov Gh; Of Lz JD qW4T, J-
oYoOO-.

5 SOQJGGJZ, AFOJ LEYJf
RfOkT.

6 tvvz Of JD qW4T; Dsq
OhJE Dc DSq hGhk if JbYof,
TGOJOOYhZO- DYv EiL; Ihu
fGJO- O4fJ 7v sOVOO Wf-
v$ Dc fL.

7 DsJhZ OQOJJE sOfOWJT;
YWvvz TBO JWhSh Dc JJTLT
JfhYJG hSfOWJT.

8 OoYZ sfWJO4T, OOJT,
Dc QWVfT, Dc TJWof JhBf O-
OO-JSWOTOLJS, RYPT, Bf kf-
WsPT, Dc $qvvJOok O4WO-.

9 Ihovz Bo EGAP RV4T Dc
$qvvJOE O4WO-.

10 Eqqfyz oov ER OSWJ-
OLJS JfQ4 hsvOok OQSA sGq-

47 Dhqvvjook O4WO-, Dc
ehi Bo EGhPGJG P4T. O4E-
OGJZ hSYGhR OOfAR sDBA-
JOOk oov Ehosqj ERT.

Dovat III.

1 Of Lz Dc Gh TJWof OLO-
OO-JSWOTOLJS, DLVfOVLJ
ER TGT, KTJ TGCGO OWGJ-
RT.

2 Ygz TGOJ Dosso DSOf
hfy OSO- BkJKT, oov hSY-
CxhR DhOvOok sGJOJGGJ O-
OO-JSWOTOLJS oOY sGJOLJS
OOQSA bSOVi, JSWSJS Ohb-
44 DhBJA OOO-JSWOTOLJS.

3 Oov sOAf Of Dc Gh tyv
JhBfy OOO-JSWOTOLJS, ss-
WsfT.

4 Of Lz OOO-RA sOhAT, Bf
oov Gh; Of Lz JD qW4T, J-
oYoOO-.

5 SOQJGGJZ, AFOJ LEYJf
RfOkT.

6 tvvz Of JD qW4T; Dsq
OhJE Dc DSq hGhk if JbYof,
TGOJOOYhZO- DYv EiL; Ihu
fGJO- O4fJ 7v sOVOO Wf-
v$ Dc fL.

7 DsJhZ OQOJJE sOfOWJT;
YWvvz TBO JWhSh Dc JJTLT
JfhYJG hSfOWJT.

8 OoYZ sfWJO4T, OOJT,
Dc QWVfT, Dc TJWof JhBf O-
OO-JSWOTOLJS, RYPT, Bf kf-
WsPT, Dc $qvvJOok O4WO-.

9 Ihovz Bo EGAP RV4T Dc
$qvvJOE O4WO-.

10 Eqqfyz oov ER OSWJ-
OLJS JfQ4 hsvOok OQSA sGq-

and the Lord-Jesus Christ. Of-
ten-times also I have been
with them, and have spoken
the word of God.

11 Then came Ag-a-bus down from Ju-de-a,
and he took Paul's girdle, and bound his own hands
and feet, and said, Thus saith the Holy Ghost, So
shall the Jews at Je-ru-sa-lem bind the man that
owneth this girdle, and shall deliver him into the
hands of the Gen-tiles.

12 And when we heard these things, both we,
and they of that place, besought him not to go up
to Je-ru-sa-lem.

13 Then Paul answered, What mean ye to weep
and break mine heart? for I am ready not to be
bound only, but also to die at Je-ru-sa-lem for the
name of the Lord Jesus.

14 And when he would not be persuaded, we
ceased, saying, The will of the Lord be done.

15 And after those days we took up our carriages,
and went up to Je-ru-sa-lem.

16 There went with us also certain of the disciples
of Cæ-sa-re-a, and brought with them one Ma-na-son
of Cy-prus, an old disciple, with whom we should lodge.

17 And when we were come to Je-ru-sa-lem, the
brethren received us gladly.

18 And the day following Paul went in with us
unto James; and all the elders were present.

19 And when he had saluted them, he declared
particularly what things God had wrought among
the Gen-tiles by his ministry.

20 And when they heard it, they glorified the Lord,
and said unto him, Thou seest, brother, how many
thousands of Jews there are which believe; and they
are all zealous of the law:

21 And they are informed of thee, that thou teachest
all the Jews which are among the Gen-tiles to forsake
Moses, saying that they ought not to circumcise their
children, neither to walk after the customs.

22 What is it therefore? the multitude must needs
come together: for they will hear that thou art come.

23 Do therefore this that we say to thee: We have
four men which have a vow on them;

24 Them take, and purify thyself with them, and be
at charges with them, that they may shave their heads:
and all may know that those things, whereof they were
informed concerning thee, are nothing; but that thou
thyself also walkest orderly, and keepest the law.

25 As touching the Gen-tiles which believe, we have
written and concluded that they observe no such thing,
save only that they keep themselves from things offered
to idols, and from blood, and from strangled, and from
fornication.

26 Then Paul took the men, and the next day purifying
himself with them entered into the temple, to signify
the accomplishment of the days of purification, until
that an offering should be offered for every one of them.

Book IV.

1 And when our departure was from them, and we
had launched, we came with a straight course unto
Co-os, and the day following unto Rho-dus, and from
thence unto Pat-a-ra:

2 And finding a ship sailing over unto Phe-

ᐃᓚᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᕐᑐᐃᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᑐᓕᕆᓂ

O'LWO-A O'hUWbLIF DhLET, AD QhU4T; GEOG-A, hA GLWO-A, JKPO-A $QGT Df RGA Df DOH"A Df h$m Ot DLIA;

25 AO-bbOJ &O DKF C=WO-A AD TGUm hY; "$VZ JObIO-m BO O'hWWU4T, Df BO O'Ob0-"bf TG-Om-LIJ OmY TEGLfmVJ hKRO KRT.

26 O'hEOG-A RGA DLIA $OO-Y, Df D$f JhQOmbLIA ShW-OC=Y DOT-JmE O'EOG-A Df D-OT-JmE O'7f $GLm."

27 O'VAG-AmQ$Z DOT-JmE O-m$O-O 7b Ihu OmY AGLm TJW RGm Df Thj Tof Df BO JOb-IO-m Df Tbf BO ShWOC=Y,

28 TG-Om-LIJ h$i K$h Df O'b0-"bmE $G=W JJAWO-A hK-4 OmY TG-fmVJ.

29 © GEOG-A, t-m, WD0-$ AYm$E GhIJ$, Df WfmA-QbL JO-bbOJ OmJO'O- OhmTbO T-G-fmVJ GLC= DhZ'mET,

30 O'V-AO-AJmE $AO-OmET Df O'$QIT Df O'mThAJ ShQ-OmbLU DO-JmE $O'Vi Ihu O-m$O-O 7b.

31 O'OtVfmWO-Z O'fTQJL Ot thWOiT, h$m'Z ShDfT $Q-m-JG= Dbo-V, Df OhmTbO O'hZ-'f DZ'm O'JWO-A O'7f$.

32 h$m'Z O'hGJ KR O'ZAG-A U-m-m QO-L JhOO Df JOb0-V; iL Df YG DsR DITf mJOK AGOJ O-bT, D$f-m-$Z QO-LT h$i AGOJ.

33 O'$hYJG-Z OhUmK K-O-b Ehk-R OO-Lb $O'JBU- O'EOG-A Ihu; h$m'Z O'GJ bUG K-sb0-"bmK-T.

34 iL Df YG G-bO$ G-hEK-T, Ohi$Z $b Df bbLQ JhA ShOJ-O-4T, OmYZ O'hOJO-m JEGWO-A O'hf'T,

35 Df O'hJ K-O-b- JOWb$-QGJ, OhiZ OmY O'hhE4U K-mVPPT.

36 KbZ K-O-b- ThT h$Z-RT, OmY $'E UmE Db0-bJOJ O'U-, Df Up O$O-J,

37 $b O'PT, O'OJO-4T, Df D$Q $f'T, Df OmY $O'J K-O-b- JOWb$-QGJ.

Deut. V.

1 YGZ TG-mJ DO$m Rhom JVT', O'bPTZ UTF O'hOJO-4 AGmJ O'hUT,

2 Df O'Jß T$' JEGWO-A, Df O'bPT OmK D$WPT; O'f'Z T$', Df K-O-b- JOWb$-QGJ O'JT.

3 'bZ AD QU4T; Rhom, $VZ 4bh GOO TGDfRQ, AmK-AJJJ$ $Q-K-JG= Db0-V, Df G-JmmJ T$' OmY $b JEGW-O-A.

4 IO-GmK-' fmA G7f$m U$4T? GOJO-Z fmA U?O o'b0-"bmE-K TC=JJ$? $VZ AD OmY hO'mJ TKPO- GOO U? iLmYh BO-K U?mKAJQ, O'JWO-AmYh AmKAJQ.

5 RhomZ OmY O'm$O- O'O-7 Df O'fm$DfT. OhiZ OmY Qf-mWO-T O'Om$O-A O'GWO-A O'hO$-4T.

6 DhOO-Z SOJL Df O'hGQW-JT, O'hOOm-Z ShhUJT.

7 KTo+Z TGCGm TBm Uh O-bPT O'BfT, O$W-O K-4 Qfmm-O-T,

8 'bZ AD hO'U4T; mYZ-Ub, kA OmY-' T$T $mbEGW-

ⲁⲩ ⲟⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲩⲁ? ⲀⲆⲌ ⲩⲱⲏⲧ; ⲓⲓ, ⲟⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧ.

9 ⲧⲱⲣⲍ ⲫⲓ ⲁⲆ ⲩⲱⲏⲁⲧ; ⲥⲩⲍ ⲏⲁⲃⲓⲣⲁⲟ ⲣⲁⲁⲓⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲑⲟⲉⲟⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲣ Ⲇⲓⲟⲩ? Ⲉⲏⲣⲱ ⲇⲱ ⲥⲉⲁⲁⲁⲓⲁ ⲱⲟⲩⲏⲃⲏ ⲉⲃⲁ ⲉⲉⲏⲩⲟⲁ, ⲟⲛⲟⲩⲍ ⲏⲁ ⲫⲣⲟⲟⲟⲫⲁ.

10 Ⲩⲩⲱⲣⲍ ⲧⲃⲫ ⲱⲩⲏⲃⲩⲉⲉⲓ ⲟ-ⲟⲩⲧ, ⲇⲫ ⲟⲣⲁⲁⲓⲃⲥⲧ. Ⲇⲏⲟⲟⲍ ⲟⲏⲃⲩ ⲟⲏⲉⲫⲣ ⲟⲁⲓⲣⲁ ⲧⲣⲏⲧ, ⲟⲏⲟⲟⲫⲁⲍ ⲥⲏⲏⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲃⲁ ⲟⲃⲟⲧ.

11 ⲏⲥⲫⲣ ⲱⲟⲁⲉⲓ ⲟⲟⲩⲫⲉ ⲟⲉ-ⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲟⲏⲟⲃⲏⲧ, ⲇⲫ ⲟⲟⲩⲫ ⲏⲥⲫ ⲀⲆ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲩⲣⲫⲩⲟ- Ⲇⲟⲫⲩⲟⲩ.

12 Ⲕⲁⲟ-ⲗⲟⲣⲍ ⲟⲉⲏ ⲟⲃⲩⲫ ⲇⲫ ⲟⲫⲏⲏⲁⲁⲓ ⲥⲏⲩⲟⲟⲗⲗⲣ ⲃⲟ ⲇⲗ-ⲗⲧ. ⲏⲥⲫⲣ ⲩⲫ ⲧⲥⲥⲫ ⲇⲏⲁ Ⲧⲣⲣⲫ ⲟⲏⲉⲣⲁⲁⲗⲧ.

13 ⲇⲏⲧⲧⲍ ⲇⲏⲟⲟⲧⲣ ⲉⲉⲟⲣⲁⲁⲗ-ⲁⲁⲍ; ⲟⲏⲉⲁⲟⲟⲩⲏ ⲃⲟ ⲉⲉⲏⲩⲟⲫ- ⲁⲉ ⲏⲩⲧ.

14 ⲇⲍⲁⲉⲁⲟⲟⲩⲍ ⲟⲉ ⲏⲥⲣ ⲉⲉⲗⲫⲫⲩⲣ ⲟⲟⲉⲟⲉⲁ, ⲟⲏⲉⲩⲟⲁ ⲏⲩ ⲇⲏⲟⲟⲥⲟ ⲇⲫ ⲇⲏⲏⲃ.

15 Ⲥⲁⲟ-ⲟⲣⲍⲉ ⲏⲏⲍⲁⲣ ⲁⲏⲣⲩ, ⲁ-ⲩⲟⲩ ⲇⲫ ⲁⲓⲏⲉ ⲏⲏⲣⲁⲟⲗⲏⲧ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲏⲉⲁⲁⲟⲫⲫ- ⲟⲟⲟⲫ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲧⲣⲧ ⲧⲥⲫ ⲟⲩⲣⲩⲁⲁ.

16 ⲑⲟⲫⲣ ⲟⲏⲉⲏ ⲥⲥⲥⲉⲁⲓⲣ ⲟ-ⲃⲉⲏⲉⲣⲁ ⲒⲘⲖⲣⲏ ⲇⲏⲘⲒⲧ, ⲏⲟ-ⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲁⲏⲣⲩ ⲇⲫ ⲇⲏⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲉⲗⲏⲃ- ⲉⲩⲁ; ⲏⲥⲫⲣ ⲥⲓⲏⲟ-ⲉⲁⲧ.

17 ⲧⲱⲣⲍ ⲩⲉⲟⲉⲣ ⲇⲏⲩ-ⲏⲉⲁ ⲥⲣⲟ- ⲇⲫ ⲏⲥⲫ ⲉⲉⲣⲁⲁⲗⲁ, ⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲏⲩⲥⲗ ⲁⲟⲩⲧⲫ ⲏⲩ, ⲟⲏⲟⲣⲧ ⲟⲏ-ⲩⲩⲟⲟⲟⲉⲧ;

18 ⲇⲫ ⲥⲏⲏⲃⲣ ⲏⲁⲟ-ⲗⲫ ⲇⲫ ⲁⲏ-ⲟⲥⲁⲁ ⲥⲏⲃⲩⲁⲧ.

19 ⲇⲍⲁ ⲁⲟⲏⲉⲁⲁⲩⲁ ⲟⲫⲉⲟⲉⲣⲁ ⲟⲧⲣⲥ Ⲣⲍⲁ ⲥⲟⲥⲧⲏ ⲁⲏⲟⲥⲁⲁ ⲥⲉ-ⲁⲟⲁⲁ, ⲥⲩⲁⲟⲢⲍ ⲁⲆ ⲩⲱⲏⲧ;

20 Ⲧⲧⲟ, ⲟⲫⲟ-ⲁⲥⲩⲟⲧⲟⲁⲁ ⲟ- ⲉⲣⲱⲁ ⲇⲫ ⲟⲁⲏⲟⲩⲁⲧ ⲃⲫ ⲟⲁⲏⲍ- ⲁⲏ ⲏⲥⲫ Ⲟⲍⲫ ⲁⲆ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲏⲫ ⲟⲉⲉⲣ.

21 ⲑⲟⲩⲍ ⲟⲫⲟⲥⲟ ⲩⲩ ⲃⲩⲏ- ⲟⲁⲧ ⲟⲏⲃⲫ ⲟⲫⲟ-ⲁⲥⲩⲟⲧⲟⲁⲁ ⲇⲫ ⲥⲟⲉⲁⲗⲧ. Ⲇⲍⲍ ⲩⲉⲟⲉⲣ ⲇ-ⲏⲩ-ⲏⲉⲁ ⲟⲙⲉ, ⲇⲫ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲗⲫⲁ- ⲗⲁ, ⲏⲏⲉⲩⲗ ⲁⲏⲩⲟⲩ; ⲇⲫ ⲏⲥⲫ ⲩⲏⲉⲟⲉⲣⲩⲉⲩ Ⲧⲏⲣ ⲃⲩⲏ ⲃⲫⲫⲍ, ⲇⲫ ⲟⲧⲟⲟ-ⲁ ⲟⲉⲟ-ⲟ ⲁⲟⲟⲁⲁ.

22 Ⲇⲍⲁ ⲁⲉⲟⲏⲁⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲏⲙⲉ ⲟⲥ-ⲟⲫⲧ ⲁⲟⲟⲁⲁ, ⲁⲩⲟⲉⲢⲍ ⲟⲏⲍ-ⲗⲧ,

23 ⲀⲆ ⲩⲏⲩⲧ; ⲁⲟⲟⲁⲁ ⲟ-ⲏⲁⲉⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲫⲁ ⲟⲣⲏⲩⲁⲉ Ⲇⲟⲓⲁⲩ, ⲇⲫ Ⲇⲏⲁⲁ Ⲇⲏⲩⲉⲓ ⲏⲁⲓⲣ ⲉⲉⲁⲟⲁⲉⲉⲉⲁ, Ⲇⲍⲁ ⲁⲩⲟⲁⲧⲣ ⲓⲓ ⲩⲉ ⲁⲏⲉⲫⲣ ⲁⲟⲣⲧ.

24 ⲧⲱⲣⲍ Ⲇⲏⲩ-ⲏⲉⲁ ⲇⲫ ⲁⲟⲟ- ⲧⲉⲉⲏⲧⲁⲩ ⲟⲫⲟ-ⲁⲥⲩⲟⲧⲟⲁⲁ; ⲇⲫ ⲩⲏⲉⲟⲉⲣ Ⲇⲏⲩ-Ⲇⲁⲉⲁ, ⲟⲟⲩ ⲀⲆ ⲩⲏⲩⲣ ⲟⲟⲫⲉⲟ, ⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲟⲓⲟ- ⲧⲩⲁⲧ, ⲟⲩⲣ ⲫⲣⲟⲁⲓⲏ ⲀⲆ, ⲟⲁⲓ-ⲓⲏⲧ.

25 ⲧⲱⲣⲍ ⲩⲉ ⲟⲙⲧ ⲟⲏⲍⲁⲁ ⲀⲆ ⲩⲱⲏⲧ; Ⲉⲏⲉⲱⲣ ⲟⲟⲩ Ⲇⲏⲟⲟⲁ ⲁⲟⲟⲁⲁ ⲏⲟⲏⲃⲩⲟ-ⲩ ⲆⲏⲟⲆ ⲟ-ⲫⲟ-ⲁⲥⲩⲟⲧⲟⲁⲁ, ⲆⲏⲩⲟⲆ; ⲇⲫ ⲃⲁⲁⲁⲟⲟⲁ ⲃⲟ.

26 ⲧⲱⲣⲍ ⲁⲟⲟⲣ ⲧⲉⲉⲏⲧⲁⲩ ⲇⲫ ⲁⲉⲟⲏⲁⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲟⲧⲟⲃⲩ ⲏⲥⲟ-ⲗⲁⲉ ⲟⲥⲏⲟⲟ-ⲣⲧ; ⲃⲏⲟⲟⲧⲣⲟⲍ ⲟⲏⲉⲏ, ⲟ-ⲟⲉ ⲁⲉⲁⲉⲏⲟⲃ Ⲇⲗⲣⲟⲏⲧ.

27 Ⲥⲟⲁⲍⲁⲍ ⲥⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲧⲉⲁⲓⲣ ⲥⲏⲟⲗⲧ. ⲩⲉⲟⲉⲣⲍ Ⲇⲏⲩ-ⲏⲉⲁ ⲥⲣⲣⲗⲧ,

28 ⲀⲆ ⲩⲱⲏⲧ; Ⲓⲟⲁ ⲟⲣⲏⲩⲣⲁ ⲁⲉⲟ-ⲟⲙⲃⲟⲃⲉⲣ ⲁⲉⲥⲉⲁⲁ ⲀⲆ ⲟⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲟⲟⲁⲁ? Ⲉⲏⲉⲱⲣ ⲥⲉ-ⲥⲏⲁⲁⲉ ⲒⲘⲖⲣⲏ ⲧⲏⲆⲢⲧⲟⲙⲟ, ⲇⲫ ⲟⲁⲩ Ⲇⲟⲁⲁ ⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲣⲧ- ⲟⲁⲁ, ⲧⲏⲫⲩⲟⲣ.

29 Yea, the gold of the vessels of the house of God, which Nebuchadnezzar took out of the temple which was in Jerusalem, and brought unto the temple of Babylon, those did king Cyrus take out of the temple of Babylon, and they were delivered unto one, whose name was Sheshbazzar, whom he had made governor;

30 And said unto him, Take these vessels, go, carry them into the temple that is in Jerusalem, and let the house of God be builded in his place.

31 Then came the same Sheshbazzar, and laid the foundation of the house of God which is in Jerusalem: and since that time even until now hath it been in building, and yet it is not finished.

32 Now therefore, if it seem good to the king, let there be search made in the king's treasure house, which is there at Babylon, whether it be so, that a decree was made of Cyrus the king to build this house of God at Jerusalem, and let the king send his pleasure to us concerning this matter.

33 Then commanded king Cyrus, and they searched at the house of the rolls, where the treasures were laid up there in Babylon.

34 And there was found at Achmetha, in the palace that is in the country of the Medes, a roll, and therein was a record thus written:

35 In the first year of Cyrus the same king Cyrus made a decree concerning the house of God at Jerusalem, Let the house be builded, the place where they offered sacrifices, and let the foundations thereof be strongly laid; the height thereof threescore cubits, and the breadth thereof threescore cubits;

36 With three rows of great stones, and a row of new timber: and let the expenses be given out of the king's house:

37 And also let the golden and silver vessels of the house of God, which Nebuchadnezzar took forth out of the temple which is at Jerusalem, and brought unto Babylon, be restored, and brought again unto the temple which is at Jerusalem, every one to his place, and place them in the house of God.

38 Now therefore, Tatnai, governor on this side the river, Shethar-boznai, and your companions the Apharsachites, which are on this side the river, be ye far from thence;

39 Let the work of this house of God alone; let the governor of the Jews and the elders of the Jews build this house of God in his place.

40 Moreover I make a decree what ye shall do to the elders of these Jews for the building of this house of God: that of the king's goods, even of the tribute beyond the river, forthwith expenses be given unto these men, that they be not hindered.

41 And that which they have need of, both young bullocks, and rams, and lambs, for the burnt offerings of the God of heaven, wheat, salt, wine, and oil, according to the appointment of the priests which are at Jerusalem, let it be given them day by day without fail:

42 That they may offer sacrifices of sweet savours unto the God of heaven, and pray for the life of the king, and of his sons.

43 Also I have made a decree, that whosoever shall alter this word, let timber be pulled down from his house, and being set up, let him be hanged thereon; and let his house be made a dunghill for this.

44 And the God that hath caused his name to dwell there destroy all kings and people, that shall put to their hand to alter and to destroy this house of God which is at Jerusalem. I Darius have made a decree; let it be done with speed.

45 Then Tatnai, governor on this side the river, Shethar-boznai, and their companions, according to that which Darius the king had sent, so they did speedily.

46 And the elders of the Jews builded, and they prospered through the prophesying of Haggai the prophet and Zechariah the son of Iddo. And they builded, and finished it, according to the commandment of the God of Israel, and according to the commandment of Cyrus, and Darius, and Artaxerxes king of Persia.

47 And this house was finished on the third day of the month Adar, which was in the sixth year of the reign of Darius the king.

48 And the children of Israel, the priests, and the Levites, and the rest of the children of the captivity, kept the dedication of this house of God with joy,

49 And offered at the dedication of this house of God an hundred bullocks, two hundred rams, four hundred lambs; and for a sin offering for all Israel, twelve he goats, according to the number of the tribes of Israel.

50 And they set the priests in their divisions, and the Levites in their courses, over the service of God, which is at Jerusalem, as it is written in the book of Moses.

51 And the children of the captivity kept the passover upon the fourteenth day of the first month.

52 For the priests and the Levites were purified together, all of them were pure, and killed the passover for all the children of the captivity, and for their brethren the priests, and for themselves.

53 And the children of Israel which were come again out of captivity, and all such as had separated themselves unto them from the filthiness of the heathen of the land, to seek the Lord God of Israel, did eat,

54 And kept the feast of unleavened bread seven days, rejoicing before the Lord,

55 And turned the heart of the king of Assyria unto them, to strengthen their hands in the work of the house of God, the God of Israel.

Ezra VI.

1 Then Darius the king made a decree, and search was made in the house of the records, where they laid up the treasures in Babylon.

2 And there was found at Achmetha, in the palace that is in the country of the Medes, a roll, and thus was written in the midst of it a record:

3 In the first year of Cyrus the same king Cyrus made a decree concerning the house of God at Jerusalem, Let the house be builded, the place where they offered sacrifices, and let the foundations thereof be strongly laid; the height of it threescore cubits, and the breadth thereof threescore cubits;

4 With three rows of great stones, and a row of new timber: and let the expenses be given out of the king's house:

5 And also let the golden and silver vessels of the house of God, which Nebuchadnezzar took forth out of the temple which is at Jerusalem, and brought unto Babylon, be restored, and brought again unto the temple that is at Jerusalem, unto their place, and place them in the house of God;

6 Now therefore, Tatnai, governor beyond the river, Shethar-boznai, and your companions the Apharsachites, which are beyond the river, be ye far from there:

ⲥⲏⲑⲗⲧ; [Ⲕⲁⲟ-ⲗⲟⲩⲍ] ⲟⲫⲏⲩⲉ-ⲟⲙⲩⲟ- ⲥⲑⲗⲩⲫⲧ.

7 Ⲟⲍⲣⲟⲩⲍ Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲙⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲟⲙⲉ ⲑⲗ-ⲟⲙⲕⲧ, ⲑⲏⲓⲍ Ⲇⲍⲗⲫⲧⲁⲟⲙⲩ ⲟⲫⲗⲁ Ⲇⲏⲗⲟⲙⲕ ⲓⲣⲘⲗⲉⲣⲏ, ⲟⲏⲫⲗⲍ Ⲇⲏⲫ-Ⲇⲗⲫⲁ ⲟⲍⲗⲫⲣⲗ ⲁⲗⲫⲣⲁ ⲕⲣⲧ.

8 ⲙⲗⲟⲍ ⲟⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ ⲟⲫⲗⲫⲣ Ⲇⲉ ⲟⲉⲏⲉⲉ ⲟⲫⲩ ⲟⲫⲓⲏⲁⲁ Ⲇⲉ ⲟⲉ-ⲩⲟ ⲥⲩⲫⲏⲗⲣ ⲃⲑ Ⲇⲗⲁⲧ.

9 ⲧⲟⲙⲍ ⲥⲉⲇⲁ ⲩⲫ ⲧⲫⲑⲙⲁ ⲗⲥ-ⲩⲑⲧⲙⲁⲗⲁ Ⲇⲗⲩ Ⲇⲏⲉⲓⲗⲏ ⲇⲗⲩ-ⲫⲧⲙⲁⲗⲁ ⲏⲥⲩⲓ, Ⲇⲉ Ⲩⲉⲏ Ⲇⲗⲁ, Ⲇⲉ Ⲣⲉⲩⲁ Ⲇⲗⲁ, Ⲇⲉ Ⲏⲉⲏⲁ Ⲇ-ⲗⲁ, Ⲇⲉ Ⲣⲏⲁ Ⲇⲗⲁ, ⲟⲑⲉⲍⲣⲙⲁ ⲙⲗⲉ.

10 ⲓⲓⲍ ⲋⲉ Ⲉⲍⲏⲟⲏⲙⲩⲙⲁⲗ ⲁⲕⲏ Ⲇⲓⲑⲩⲟ Ⲇⲉ Ⲇⲓⲟ-ⲩ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲑⲉⲗⲁⲙⲉ ⲥⲩⲏⲁⲉⲧ.

11 ⲧⲟⲙⲍ ⲥⲏⲟ-ⲏ Ⲇⲏⲙⲑⲥⲁ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲁⲆ ⲧⲁⲏⲩⲙⲩ; ⲁⲫⲙⲑⲗⲍ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲑⲗⲉⲧ Ⲇⲑⲣⲧⲙⲁⲗⲁⲉ ⲟⲃ Ⲇⲉ Ⲟ⁰-ⲗⲙⲩⲟ-ⲁ.

12 Ⲥⲏⲧⲫⲗⲍ ⲟⲏⲫⲁ ⲃⲑ Ⲇⲉ ⲗⲏ-ⲩⲑⲩ Ⲇⲉ ⲗⲍⲙⲑⲗⲙⲩ, ⲟⲏⲍⲫⲍ Ⲇⲉ ⲟⲏⲏⲃⲣ Ⲇⲉ ⲥⲋⲩⲑⲓ ⲟⲑⲁⲍⲫⲧ.

13 ⲋⲋⲁⲩⲍ Ⲇⲏⲍⲣⲙⲩ ⲥⲏⲑⲗⲧ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲁⲆ ⲧⲁⲏⲩⲙⲩ; ⲁⲆ Ⲇⲑⲋⲁ ⲗ ⲙⲣⲫⲁⲋ ⲑⲗⲉ Ⲇⲣⲧⲙⲁⲗⲁⲉ ⲁⲆ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲋⲫⲙⲗⲥ ⲕⲣ Ⲇⲉ ⲗⲑⲧⲫⲙⲁⲗⲁ.

14 ⲟⲋⲙⲋⲟ-ⲋⲍ ⲁⲆ ⲏⲑⲩⲙⲉⲩ; ⲑⲙⲩ ⲁⲆ Ⲏⲧⲩ ⲑⲋⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲩ ⲫⲗ-ⲙⲩⲏ Ⲏⲏ, Ⲇⲉ ⲏⲋⲗⲥⲃⲏ ⲧⲁⲙⲗⲉ-ⲏⲙⲁ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲟⲃ ⲧⲩⲗⲫⲁ.

15 Ⲏⲋⲙⲍ ⲋⲋⲩⲟⲓ Ⲇⲏⲏ ⲟⲙⲟ-ⲣⲁ ⲏⲏⲑⲟ- ⲟⲏⲁⲣ ⲟⲑⲙ ⲗⲑⲧⲫⲗⲁⲩⲁ ⲟⲑⲙ ⲑⲙⲩⲟⲁ ⲕⲋⲧ.

Dⲁⲩⲫⲧ VII.

1 ⲫⲉⲟⲫⲣⲍ Ⲇⲏⲫ-ⲕⲫⲁ ⲁⲆ ⲫ-ⲩⲋⲧ; ⲑⲙⲩⲟⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲫⲣⲁ ⲫⲙⲗ?

2 [ⲙⲗⲟⲍ] ⲁⲆ ⲫⲩⲋⲧ; Ⲧⲏⲑⲋⲁ ⲧⲏⲏⲟ-ⲥ Ⲇⲉ ⲗⲩⲩⲃ, ⲧⲫⲙⲏⲑⲗ. Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲙⲩⲟ-ⲁ Ⲇⲏⲫ-ⲩⲙⲗ ⲉⲏⲕⲣ ⲫⲙ-ⲗⲉ ⲧⲩⲩⲃ Ⲣⲧⲟⲏⲏ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲟⲗⲫ ⲟⲏ-ⲩⲧⲋⲏ ⲧⲣⲧ, Ⲇⲏⲙ Ⲕⲩⲏ ⲑⲗⲩⲗ-ⲙⲋⲟ ⲏⲕⲋⲧ;

3 ⲁⲆⲍ ⲫⲩⲋⲧ; Ⲅⲧⲣⲁⲁ ⲁⲫⲁⲧ Ⲇⲉ ⲁⲫⲙⲗ ⲗⲫⲧ ⲫⲑⲩ, Ⲇⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲋⲩⲁ Ⲉⲙⲋⲣⲗ ⲕⲣ ⲑⲙⲩ.

4 ⲧⲟⲙⲍ ⲟⲏⲟ-ⲏ Ⲇⲏⲋⲣⲗ ⲟⲑⲧⲣ-ⲁⲁ, Ⲕⲩⲏⲍ ⲟⲗⲩⲑⲏ, ⲑⲏⲍ ⲗⲟⲏ-ⲟ-ⲣ, ⲟⲩⲏ ⲟⲣⲓⲣ, ⲣⲙⲋⲏ ⲟⲙⲏⲉⲧ ⲑⲙⲩ Ⲇⲏ ⲁⲁ ⲏⲧⲟⲫ.

5 Ⲇⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲋⲏ Ⲇⲏ ⲫⲁⲗⲧ ⲏⲟⲫⲙⲋⲏ ⲏⲩⲏⲟ-ⲁⲙⲙ ⲧⲩⲙ, Ⲇⲍⲍ ⲟⲋⲧⲙⲋⲏⲗⲫ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲟⲧⲣ ⲧⲫⲁⲗⲁⲋ Ⲇⲉ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲟⲗⲣⲩⲟ-ⲙ ⲕⲣ Ⲇⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲏⲏ ⲗⲏⲑ ⲕⲋⲧ.

6 Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲙⲩⲟ-ⲁⲍ ⲁⲆ ⲫⲩⲋⲧ; "Ⲅ-ⲗⲣⲩⲟ-ⲙ Ⲇⲗⲩⲁ ⲕⲋⲗⲁ ⲋⲉ ⲟⲉⲧ-ⲣⲁⲁ ⲏⲏⲣⲑ ⲕⲣⲧ, Ⲇⲉ ⲋⲉ Ⲇⲗⲁ ⲩⲋⲉⲫⲏⲟⲏ Ⲇⲉ ⲟⲏ ⲟⲏⲉⲫⲟ-ⲗⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲋⲁⲃⲙ.

7 ⲑⲙⲩⲍ ⲡⲟⲏⲟⲩ ⲃⲑ ⲗⲉⲫⲏⲟⲣ-ⲟ-ⲁ ⲩⲏⲋⲏⲫⲁⲏⲗⲣ, ⲁⲏⲍ ⲟⲏⲟⲫⲁ-ⲧⲙⲁ ⲕⲋⲁ Ⲇⲉ Ⲇⲏ ⲁⲧⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ-ⲗⲁ ⲕⲋⲁ," ⲟⲙⲗ Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲙⲩⲟ-ⲁ.

8 ⲁⲑⲫⲏⲙⲁⲓⲍ ⲟⲗⲉ Ⲇⲓⲙⲑⲙⲁ ⲕⲣ ⲟⲉⲫⲣ; ⲣⲧⲟⲏⲏⲍ ⲟⲋⲁⲉ Ⲣ-ⲏⲩ, ⲟⲓⲙⲑⲋⲍ ⲁⲗⲣⲁ ⲧⲋ, Ⲣⲏ-ⲩⲍ *Ⲩⲋⲣ*, *Ⲩⲋⲣⲍ* ⲩⲩⲥ ⲧⲁⲏⲙ ⲁ-ⲩⲋⲃⲣⲏⲧ.

9 ⲁⲩⲋⲃⲣⲏⲍ Ⲇⲟⲙⲧⲁ ⲟⲁⲟⲣ-ⲑⲩⲩⲗ ⲟⲏⲟⲁⲟ-ⲏ Ⲕⲫ Ⲧⲏⲑⲋ ⲫ-ⲋⲁⲟ-ⲑⲩⲁⲋ; Ⲇⲍⲍ Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲙⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲋⲑ-ⲧⲫⲁⲩⲣⲧ,

10 Dⲉ ⲟⲑⲏⲫⲙⲏ ⲏⲋⲙ ⲟⲣ ⲫⲣ-ⲑⲏⲗⲣⲋⲉⲧ, Ⲇⲉ ⲟⲗⲉ ⲋⲏⲉ Ⲇⲋⲏ-ⲟⲏⲗⲋ Ⲇⲉ Ⲇⲋⲩⲏⲧⲉ ⲕⲣ Ⲇⲋⲩⲋ ⲱⲣⲣ ⲟⲣⲫⲟⲉⲁ Ⲧⲏⲑⲋ, Ⲇⲉ ⲫⲉⲟ-ⲉⲩⲋⲩ ⲫⲫⲗⲉ Ⲧⲏⲑⲋ, Ⲇⲉ ⲏⲋⲙ ⲋⲗⲫⲧ.

11 ⲏⲉⲟⲙⲍ Ⲧⲏⲑⲋ Ⲇⲉ Ⲕⲟⲏ ⲋⲁ-

ꟻ⅁4T, Dᔑ ᴼ⅁Я DYᒪᘔ ꟻᒪᘔWΛT, ΛYꓭBᒪꟼZ ᴼᘔΨꟼ ᴼᘔᒪᘔꓤB.I.

12 ⅦꓭPZ ᴼᴼꓢᴼ~ ᴼ⅁ᔑᘔ.I Rᘐ Tʜ₱ᘐ, ꓢᴼᴼ~4 ΛYꓭBᒪꟼ YW ᘔꟼ4T.

13 Wᒪ∩Z Kᑫ DᘔᒪᴼC EᘓᒪꟻT, Dᔑ ᗐᒪᖴ ꓢᴼꓢVi4 Kᑫ AΓᘔ.I ᔑᑫt.

14 Kᑫz ᴼꓤᴼ4 ᔕᘔᴼ? ᴼVꓤ Vꓢ₱ Dᔑ hꓢᴼ ᴼ⅁R AΓᘔ.I ᔑᑫt, ᘔᘐY ꓢꟻTᘔAᔕ ᔕᘐYꓢᒪ TᘔhT.

15 ⅦꓭPZ Tʜ₱ᘐ ᔕ⅁4T, ᴼᔭΓ4Z, Dᔑ ᘔᘐʷ ΛYꓭBᒪꟼT.

16 ЏYHZ ᘔΛꟼʜᴼ~ᘔWΛT Dᔑ ꓢꟼʜhЏ∩ DTᒪᘔᴼ ᘔᘐY RTᴑH DꓢᑫZ ᔑJBWΛ ʜSᑫ4ᔑ Rᔭ ᔑЏʜ, ᘔᘐY ЏYH ᴼVꓤ.

17 DSTᘔᴼZ ᴼᘔTᑫΛ.I4T, ᘔᘐY 0ᴼΛWᴼ~ᔕ ᴼ4ᒪWᴼ~ᔕ ΛJ7ᔑ RTᴑH, ᘔᘐY ᴼꓤΛʷ7 B⊖ Dᔑ ᴼʜ⅁Wᴼ~ᔕ ᑫᘔᒪᘔWΛ Tʜ₱ᘐ.

18 Eh ᴼᑫꓤᔑ ᴼEᴼᑭᔕ ᴼᘔᑫAC ᘔᘐY ᑫꓭWᔕᘔ Kᑫ.

19 ΘᘐY ꓤᘔЏᴼ~7ᴼ AΓᘔ.I ꓭEt, Dᔑ ᴼᔕ ʜSᑫꓤᔑ ΛYꓭBᒪꟼT, ᘔᘐY ꓭʷᘔꓤTᴼ~ꓭᘐ ᔑᘔᘔ.I ᔑJꓤʜ, ꓭEᑫᘔᴼᔕᘔ.I hꟼRᘔ TᑭᒪᘔVꓭᘐ.

20 Θꓭᑭ ᘐꓤ ᴼᘔᔕꓤT, Dᔑ ᴼ⅁W~ᔕ ᴼᘓSꓭᑭ ꟼ4T, Dᔑ DʜᘔTʜAWΛ ᴼVꓤ ᔕJᑫT KT TᘔᴼV.

21 Dꓢ₮Tᴼ~Z ᗐᒪᖴ ᴼᔕʜ DꟼB ᴼꓤ4T, Dᔑ ᴼᘔTʜAWΛT ᴼᑫR ᴼᔕʜ ᴼᔕᑫꓤT.

22 ᘐꓤZ Dꟼᖴᴼ~ᔕ ꟼ4 hᔕi DhꓢWₜTᑭ ꟼR Tʜ₱ᘐ DꓤΛ, Dᔑ ᴼᒪʜΛꓭᑭ ꟼ4 ᴼΛTᘔꓤᘐ Dᔑ ᔑ⅁ᘔᒪꓤᘐ.

23 ᴼ~ᔕᘔAᔕZ TᑭꓢꓤBᴼ ᑫᒪᘔWᴼ~, ᴼꓤᴼ~ᖴᔑ ᔑ⅁ᴼᔕᘔᔑᘐ DᘔᒪᴼC TꓤᒪZ ᔑЏʜ.

24 0ᴼAᔕZ DꓤB⊖ ᔕᒪhᑭPᴼT, ᴼᘔᔕᑫPT, Dᔑ ᴼꓤ7ᔑ ᴼᔕ TᘓEꓤᑫᘐ, Dᔑ ᴼᔑ Tʜ₱ᘐ Bᘐ.

25 Dᔑ ᘐD ΛᒪᘔᔭT, ᴼZᒪʜ ᔑ⅁ᒪᘔᴼC 0ᴼΛWᴼ~ᘐ DB Dʷᴼᔕh ꓭEWhR VᘐᘔᔕᑫᘐRT; D4Z ꓤᒪ ⅁Zᒪ7T.

26 0ᴼY⊂ᴼZ ᔕᘓQA7ᔑ DᘔᒪᔑT, Dᔑ ᔕAᘐᘔꓤΛᔑ ᘐD ᑫЏ4T; "Tᘔᘐᘔᔕᘐ, ᘐᘔꓤꓤᘔᴼ~ᔭ; ᔕVZ ᴼᔕ hVᘔꓤᴼᴼΛᔑ?"

27 D4Z ᴼ⅁ᘐh TᑭᴼΛᑫᘐ ᘔi TᘐᔕꓤW ΛᴼᘐᘓVᔕᔭ, ᘐD ᑫЏ4T; ᔕA hᑭEᘔ⅁ᘓᔕY Dᔑ ᘐᘔY⅁AꓤΛᘐ Tᑭᘔᴼᘐᔑ?

28 IPA DB ᘔᘐʷ ⅁Sᒪ ᘔYᘐᘔᘐᔕ ᘔᘐYᘓ ᴼRᘐ hᑫY Tʜ₱ᘐ Rᘐ?

29 ΘᘐYZ ᑫЏR ᘐꓤ ᴼᒪᘐ4T, Dᔑ Hᘐʜᔕꓤᔑ Dᔑ RVᘐ ᑫᒪᘔWΛT, ᔕtZ DhWᒪ DhᘔᔕᘓᘐЏʜ EᑭᔕꓤᔑT.

30 ᴼ~ᔕᘔAᘐZ ᑫᔕꓤBᔑ ᘐᘔtᑭꓤIVᘐ 0ᴼEᴼᑭᔕ ᴼᴼᒪᔕ EhPR ᑫᴼᔑ TᘔP Ꮤᘔᘐ ᔑꓤᔕhᴼᴼ DꓤЏᒪYᘔET.

31 ᘐꓤZ ᴼAᔑ ᴼᘔTʜA4 ᑫᘔᴼ DAᑭᘐᘔET. 0ᴼAᒪᔕꓤᘐZ ᴼᔕᑫᘔᴼ ᔕi ᔕMᑭ ꓭAᒪᔕ4T, 0ᴼEᴼᑭᔕ ᔕꓭE ᴼᴼᔕꓤᘐ [ᘐD hᑭᏔᘔP T;|

32 "Dʙ 0ᴼΛWᴼ~ᘐ ᘐᑭꓢᒪꟼᴼ ᴼᔕ7ᒪᔕ, 0ᴼΛWᴼ~ᘐ RTᴑH ᴼ7ᒪᔕ, Dᔑ 0ᴼΛWᴼ~ᘐ RꓤY ᴼ7ᒪᔕ, Dᔑ 0ᴼΛWᴼ~ᘐ Vꓢ₱ ᴼ7ᒪᔕ." ᘐꓤZ ᴼᔕꓤhᔕT, Dᔑ ᴼᘔᔕᔑ ᴼAᒪᔕᘐᘐᔕ.

33 0ᴼEᴼᑭᔕZ ᘐD ᑫЏ4ᔑT; "WᔕᴼWY, ᔕtᔕZ hVᔕ ᔕᑫʷ~ᘐᑭ ᔕVᘐ.

34 0ᴼVᘐᑭᔕᘔᘓ DYᘐᔕ ᴼᔕ ᑫᔕᒪᘔᔕᒪᒪᔕE Bᴼ ᘐꓤ7ᒪ Tʜ₱ᘐ Gᒪᔑ, Dᔑ DTᴼᔕᴼ~ ᔕhᒪᔕᘐᘔET, Dᔑ DTΨᘐꓤᑫ ᔕJᔑᔑᑫ; ᴼ tᔕʷ ꓤEᴼᔑ Tʜ₱ᘐ."

35 ΘΟΥ ΑΡ ΟΚ ΛΗΤΨΟ ΑΡ ΚΘΗΨΨΤ, ΦΑ ΗΘΕΟΘΥΦΧ ΡΟ ΣΑΛΟΥ ΘΡΡ, ΟΟΥ ΟΛΩΟΛ ΟΟΛ ΘΘΨΟ ΘΛΟΡΧ ΡΟ ΟΨΡΟΟΥ ΘΘΛΟ ΟΘΚΩΛ ΛΡΚΘΘΥΦΧ ΕΗΡΡ ΤΘΟΛΘΛ ΟΩΡΚΟΤ.

36 ΘΟΥ ΣΛΚΟΟΤ ΗΣΘΟΟΚΛΘ ΟΟΗΛΑΙ ΡΟ ΟΦΘ Τκοφ ΡΟ Ρκ-ΥΣΚΟΟΦ ΡΟ ΤΟΚ ΟΣΟΟΑΛ ΧΣΛΒΟ.

37 ΑΡ ΟΟΥ ΟΚ ΟΟΥ ΑΡ ΚΗΣΩΨΟ ΤΒΡ ΛΩΚ; ΟΡΕΘΟΛ ΤΘΛΨΟΛ ΚΗΟΨΑΘΦΡ ΡΥΟΚΟΥ ΤΘΓΡΟΟ ΚΡ ΚΣΟΨΑΚ ΡΒ ΟΟΥΦΤ; ΟΟΥ ΚΧΘΟΛΡ.

38 ΑΡ ΟΟΥ Θ ΚΡΨΛΙΡ ΟΟΚΦΘΛΙΣΕ ΤΟΡΤ, ΨΡ ΛΟΛΣΡ ΛΟΤΘΘΛΙΛ ΟΟΥ ΛΛΤΟ ΟΚΩ ΥΒΟ, ΚΡΨΛΙΡ ΡΛΙΛ ΛΥΣΒΡΡΤ, Θ-ΟΟΥ ΟΟΟ ΚΗΚΗΦΦΡ ΡΟΗΛΟΟΛ ΘΖΡΟ ΡΒ ΤΥΛΛ.

39 ΘΟΥ ΛΥΣΒΡΡ ΙΡ ΘΟΣΡΟΟ ΟΖΑΘΛΣ, ΤΒΟΟΟΥΗ ΦΟΛΨΛΤ, ΡΟ ΣΟΦΟΟ ΤκοΦΨΟ ΟΚΣΟΛΤ,

40 ΑΡ ΦΗΦΦΟ ΡΨΗ; ΛΟΥ-ΡΡΟΚ ΚΣΛΨΟΩ ΛΑΣΛΗΛ, ΑΡ-ΦΖ ΟΚ ΤκΦΩ ΗΥΚΡΣΘΟΟΨΟΩ ΙΡ ΡΗΣΨΟΡ ΦΡΟΦΛΤ.

41 ΘΛΘΖ ΟΖΡΛ ΘΣ ΡΥΘ, Θ-ΟΟΥΖ ΛΘΘΨΟΩ ΡΗΦ-ΡΨΟΛ ΟΗΡΡΟΤ, ΡΟ ΟΡΡΡΖΤΖ ΟΟΚΡ ΛΖ-ΦΗ ΛΟ-ΨΟΩ ΟΖΡΟΩ.

42 Φ-Ψ 0ΛΨΟΩ ΟΣΨΦΦΤ, ΡΟ ΟΡΛΨΥ ΟΦΗΦΨΦ ΟΗΘΛ ΣΦΘ ΡΛΛ ΣΡΡΦΟΤ, ΘΟΥΘ ΑΡ ΚΗΕΟ ΚΑΩΨ ΡΟΥΟΚΟΥ ΛΖΩΨ-ΟΩ; "ΗΩ Τβ ΒΛΦΛ ΚΡΤ, ΚΩ ΣΟΥΖΡΦ ΛΦΛ ΣΟΖΤ ΡΟ Ρ-ΚΦ-ΚΨΟΛ ΟΣΟΛΡ ΚΟΣΛΒ ΤΟ-ΚΤ?

43 ΤκΦΡΦΖ ΣΡΚΥΛ ΟΨΥ Ο-ΥΡΣ ΡΟ ΟΛΨΟΩ ΤκΦΦΛ ΟΗΘΗ ΟΥΡΣ ΖΨΒ, ΛΟΘΦΨΟΩ ΘΟΥ Λ-ΚΡΟΩ ΛΘΝΥΡΦΝΛΙ; ΦΛΘΗΖ ΟΛΙΡ ΘΥΝΟΦΘΗ."

44 ΛΥΣΒΡΡ ΤΟΚ ΟΗΡ ΣΡΚΟ ΡΥΟΚΛΘΝΛ, ΘΟΥΦ ΟΛΟΤ ΟΚ ΛΛΥΟ ΟΨΡΛΣ ΛΟΘΦΥΛΣ ΦΟΟ ΟΑΦΤ.

45 ΘΟΥ ΘΟΟ ΛΥΣΒΡΡ ΛΡ-ΚΗΛΦΦΛ ΡΚ Κγφ ΛΘΤΕΘΦ ΛΗ-ΗΡ ΛΘΝΟΟ ΒΘ ΟΨΥΡΛΣ ΘΟΥ 0ΛΨΟΩ ΚΣΡΣΦΟ ΛΥΣΒΡΡ ΦΘ ΥΡ ΤΦΟΛ.

46 ΘΟΥ 0ΛΨΟΩ ΟΚΕ ΟΨΟ-ΤΟΟΥ ΦΡΟΨΛΤ, ΡΟ ΟΟΥ ΟΨΗΡ ΟΦΘΟΛΣ ΟΛΨΛΟΛΣ 0ΛΨΟΩ ΥΘΡ ΟΥΡΣ.

47 Φ4Ζ ΤΡΧΟ ΟΛΟΚΟΤ.

48 ΙΠΟΥΗΖΟ ΦΟΟ ΣΦΨΛΦ ΚΛ ΧΦΛΦ ΒΛΛΦ ΥΘ ΙΖΣΗ ΛΟ-ΨΟΩ ΛΘΛΟΚΩΛ, ΟΟΥΦ ΟΥΡΚ-ΟΟΥ ΑΡ ΚΗΣΩΡ;

49 "ΣΦΨΛ ΟΥΛΣ ΡΘΛΖ ΛΣ-ΨΒΛΣ. ΣΥ ΟΦΣΟΛ ΣΡΚΣ Ν-ΟΟΥΦΛΟΚΡΡ? ΟΛΟΡ 0ΡΕΘΦ; ΟΡ ΨΡ ΤΣΡΥΦΟΥΛΣ;

50 ΕΟΦ ΟΨΣΗ ΟΣΨΟΩ ΟΨΡ-ΡΟΩ ΧΥ ΑΡ ΗΟΨ ΚΘΟΛΙΘΦ?"

51 ΘΦΛΨΦ ΛΗΥΡΙΚ, ΟΡ Κ-ΣΚΟΦΟΣΦΘ ΛΗΟΘ ΟΡ ΣΚΡΜ-ΕΤ, ΗΛΛΦ ΡΘΦΛΟΦ ΣΦΨ-ΛΙΘ ΟΝΨ; ΛΚΣΡΡΙΚ ΦΟΟΛΘ ΘΟΥΦ ΗΛ ΗΘΨΛΡΤ.

52 ΣΥ ΟΦΟΛ ΘΟΥ Θ ΟΟΥΟΡΟΥ ΡΚ ΛΚΣΒΡΡ ΙΡ ΟΡ ΤΘΟΛΘΛ ΧΥ? ΟΡ ΣΟΚΗΦ ΟΟΥΟΡΚΡΛ ΕΚ-ΡΚ ΤΘΟΛΘΛ ΟΜΛΟΛΙΣ ΘΟΟΣΟΦ ΘΟΥ ΗΛ ΡΚΘΦΦΡΘΛ ΟΡ ΡΚΦΛ ΚΦΡΟΨΟ;

53 ΤκΗΛΦΦΛ ΛΟΤΘΨΟΛ ΛΗ-ΟΤΘΛΙΥΛ ΟΟΨ ΦΟΤΣΕΤ ΟΦΖ ΙΕ ΤκΟΤΗΛΨΟΩ ΧΥ.

54 Osnaz Nebuschasban, Schethar Boznai, Sarea, Rehum, Baana. Die Zahl der Männer des Volkes Israel:

55 Die Söhne Parhosch, Söhne Schephatja, Söhne Arach, Söhne Pahath-Moab, Söhne Elam, Söhne Sattu, Söhne Sakkai, Söhne Asgad,

56 Söhne Adonikam, Söhne Bigvai, Söhne Adin, Söhne Ater, Söhne Hiskia, Söhne Asur,

57 Söhne Bezai, Söhne Jorah, Söhne Hasum, Söhne Gibbar,

58 Söhne Beth-Lehem, Söhne Netophah, Söhne Anathoth, Söhne Asmaveth,

59 Söhne Kirjath-Arim, Söhne Kephira und Beeroth, Söhne Pirathon, Söhne Hiddai,

60 Söhne Gaschmon, Söhne Abiel, Söhne Maaseja, Semaja, Elnathan, Jada, Mathanja, Sacharja, Ben-Hanun,

61 Söhne Delaja, Söhne Tobija, Söhne Nekoda, sechshundertzweiundfünfzig.

62 Und von den Söhnen der Priester: Söhne Habaja, Söhne Hakkoz, Söhne Barsillai, der eine von den Töchtern Barsillai, des Gileaditers, zum Weibe genommen hatte und nach ihrem Namen genannt wurde.

63 Diese suchten ihre Geschlechtsregister, die aber nicht gefunden wurden, und sie wurden als unrein vom Priesterthum ausgeschlossen.

64 Und der Tirschatha sprach zu ihnen, sie sollten nicht von dem Hochheiligen essen, bis ein Priester mit Urim und Thummim aufstehe.

65 Die ganze Gemeinde zusammen war zweimalhunderttausendvierundvierzig,

66 ausser ihren Knechten und Mägden, deren waren siebentausendsiebenhundertsiebenunddreissig; auch hatten sie zweihundert Sänger und Sängerinnen.

67 Ihre Rosse waren siebenhundertsechsunddreissig, ihre Maulthiere zweihundertfünfundvierzig,

68 ihre Kamele vierhundertfünfunddreissig, Esel sechstausendsiebenhundertzwanzig.

69 Einige von den Häuptern der Väter, als sie zum Hause Jehovah's kamen, das zu Jerusalem ist, gaben freiwillig für das Haus Gottes, es wieder an seinen Ort zu bauen,

70 nach ihrem Vermögen zum Schatze für das Werk neunundsechzigtausend Drachmen Goldes, fünftausend Minen Silbers und hundert Priesterröcke.

71 Und einige von den Häuptern der Väter gaben zum Schatze für das Werk zwanzigtausend Drachmen Goldes und zweitausendzweihundert Minen Silbers.

72 Und was das übrige Volk gab, war zwanzigtausend Drachmen Goldes, zweitausend Minen Silbers und siebenundsechzig Priesterröcke.

73 Und die Priester und die Leviten und einige vom Volke und die Sänger und die Thorhüter und die Nethinim wohnten in ihren Städten, und ganz Israel in seinen Städten.

Esra VIII.

1 Und als der siebente Monat kam, waren die Kinder Israel in ihren Städten.

2 Und es versammelte sich das ganze Volk wie ein Mann zu Jerusalem auf den Platz vor dem Wasserthore, und sie sagten zu Esra, dem Schreiber, er möge das Buch des Gesetzes Moses bringen, welches Jehovah dem Israel geboten hatte.

3 Und Esra, der Priester, brachte das Gesetz vor die Versammlung, sowohl der Männer als der Weiber und aller, die es hören konnten, am ersten Tage des siebenten Monats.

4 Und er las darin auf dem Platze vor dem Wasserthore vom Morgen bis gegen Mittag vor den Männern und den Weibern und denen, die es verstehen konnten, und die Ohren des ganzen Volkes waren auf das Buch des Gesetzes gerichtet.

5 Und Esra, der Schreiber, stand auf einer hölzernen Kanzel, die sie für diese Sache gemacht hatten, und neben ihm standen Mattithja, Schema, Anaja, Uria, Hilkija und Maaseja zu seiner Rechten, und zu seiner Linken Pedaja, Misael, Malkija, Hasum, Hasbadana, Sacharja, Mesullam.

6 Und Esra öffnete das Buch vor den Augen des ganzen Volkes, denn er war höher als das ganze Volk, und als er es öffnete, stand das ganze Volk.

7 Und Esra lobte Jehovah, den grossen Gott, und das ganze Volk antwortete: Amen, Amen, mit aufgehobenen Händen, und sie neigten sich und beteten Jehovah an mit dem Angesicht zur Erde.

8 Und Jeschua, Bani, Serebja, Jamin, Akkub, Schabthai, Hodija, Maaseja, Kelita, Asarja, Josabad, Hanan, Pelaja und die Leviten unterwiesen das Volk im Gesetze, und das Volk stand an seiner Stelle.

9 Und sie lasen im Buche, im Gesetze Gottes, deutlich, und gaben Verstand, und machten sie einsehen in das Gelesene.

10 Und Nehemia, der Tirschatha, und Esra, der Priester, der Schreiber, und die Leviten, welche das Volk unterwiesen, sprachen zu dem ganzen Volke: Dieser Tag ist heilig Jehovah, eurem Gotte; leidet nicht und weinet nicht! denn das ganze Volk weinte, als sie die Worte des Gesetzes hörten.

11 Und er sprach zu ihnen: Gehet hin, esset Fettes und trinket Süsses und sendet Teilen davon denen, für welche nichts bereitet ist; denn heilig ist unserm Herrn dieser Tag; und seid nicht traurig, denn die Freude Jehovah's ist eure Stärke.

12 Und die Leviten beruhigten das ganze Volk, indem sie sprachen: Seid still, denn der Tag ist heilig, und seid nicht traurig.

13 Und das ganze Volk ging hin, zu essen und zu trinken und Teilen zu senden und grosse Freude zu machen, denn sie hatten Verstand in den Worten, die man ihnen kundgethan hatte.

14 Und sie fanden geschrieben im Gesetze, welches Jehovah durch Mose geboten hatte, dass die Kinder Israel in Hütten wohnen sollten am Feste im siebenten Monat,

15 und dass sie ausrufen und durch alle ihre Städte und in Jerusalem hören lassen sollten, indem sie sprächen: Gehet hinaus auf das Gebirge und holet Zweige von Olivenbäumen und Zweige von wilden Olivenbäumen, Myrten, Palmen und Zweige von dichtbelaubten Bäumen, um Hütten zu machen, wie geschrieben steht.

16 Und das Volk ging hinaus und holte und machte sich Hütten, ein jeder auf seinem Dache und in ihren Höfen und in den Höfen des Hauses Gottes und auf dem Platze vor dem Wasserthore und auf dem Platze vor dem Thore Ephraim.

17 Und die ganze Versammlung derer, die aus der Gefangenschaft zurückgekommen waren, machte Hütten und wohnte in den Hütten, denn die Kinder Israel hatten nicht also getan von den Tagen Jeschua's, des Sohnes Nuns, bis auf jenen Tag. Und es war sehr grosse Freude.

18 ᏌᏣᏂᏃ ᎾᏤᎴᏒ ᎦᏚᏍᏁᏐ DᏓᎧᏁᏤ ᏦᏂᏁᏓᎢ ᎧᏁᏥᎴᏤᏁᏍᎬ ᏓᎾᏏᎳᏍᎬ ᏦᏂᎧᏁᎮ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎦᎾᎴᏍᎪᏄᏓᏁᏐ ᎠᏚᏂ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᏩᎶ ᏦᏍᏏᎳᏍᎬᏂᏣᏁᏓ ᎠᏂᏁᏓ ᏦᏄᏍᏓ ᎦᏚᏍᏁᏐ DᏓᎧᏁᏤ.

20 DᏎᏃ ᎤᏓ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏓᏎᎴᎢ; DᎦᏚ ᏁᏀᎢᎴ ᎾᏓᎴᏁᎮᏓᏓ ᏣᏒ ᎤᎴᎮᏓᎬᎢ, ᎧᏓᎦᎴᎴᏤᏓ ᎤᏓᏁᏍᎬᎢ ᎤᏓᏍᏍᎩᏓᏓ ᎠᏂᏁᏓ ᏦᏄᏍᏓ ᎦᏚᏍᏁᏐ DᏓᎧᏁᏤ.

20 DᏎᏃ ᎤᏓ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏓᏎᎴᎢ; DᎦᏚ ᏁᏀᎢᎴ ᎾᏓᎴᏁᎮᏓᏓ ᏣᏒ ᎤᎴᎮᏓᎬᎢ, ᎧᏓᎦᎴᎴᏤᏓ ᎠᏂᏁᏓ ᏦᏄᏍᏓ ᎦᏚᏍᏁᏐ DᏓᎧᏁᏤ.

21 ᎥᏩ ᎪᎱᏍᏓ ᏀᎢᎴ ᏣᏓᏂᏍᏯ ᎯᎠ ᎠᏂ, ᏩᎦᏃ ᏚᏣᎪᏍᏂ ᎯᎠ ᏀᏍᏍ ᎤᏁᏅᏓᏓ ᎤᏂᏍᏍᏓᏓ ᎠᏂᏁᏓ ᏦᏄᏍᏓ ᎦᏚᏍᏁᏐ DᏓᎧᏁᏤ.

22 ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏣᏍᏓ ᎤᏩ ᎯᎦᏧᎾ ᎯᎠ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏦᏍᎧᏅᎩ, DᎴ ᎯᏍᏙᏓᎴᏍᏓᏓ ᎤᎤᏁᏅᏓᏓ ᎠᏂᏁᏓ ᏦᏄᏍᏓ ᎦᏚᏍᏁᏐ DᏓᎧᏁᏤ.

23 ᎦᏙᎴᏯᎦᏃᏃ ᏩᏚᎴ ᎤᏴᏍᏓ DᏓᎧᏁᏤ.

24 ᏌᏣᏂᏃ ᎤᏁᏣ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏓᏎᎢ; ᏂᏯ ᎡᏍᏓᏁᏔᏏᏏ ᎤᏩᎴᏂᏍᏓᏓ ᎠᏂᏁᏓ ᏦᏄᏍᏓ ᎦᏚᏍᏁᏐ DᏓᎧᏁᏤ.

25 ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏂᏃᎮᏍ DᎴ ᎤᎾᏝᏂᏙᎤᏃᏍᏏ ᎤᎤᏁᏅᏓᏓ ᎠᏂᏁᏓ ᏦᏄᏍᏓ ᎦᏚᏍᏁᏐ DᏓᎧᏁᏤ.

26 ᏗᎾᏣᏗᏁᏃᏃᏍ ᎤᎤᏁᏅᏓᏓ ᎤᏁᏤᎴ ᏧᏓᏎ, ᎯᎠ ᏧᏓᏎᎢ; WᎴᏍᏏᏏ ᏧᏏᏫᏫ ᎢᏁᏢ ᎾᏣᏁ ᏂᎦᎤᏍᎢ ᏦᏄᏍᏓ ᎦᏚᏍᏁᏐ DᏓᎧᏁᏤ.

27 SᎴᎤᏃ ᎤᏓᎤᏍᎢ; EᏂᏣᏏᏃ DᏥᏍᏥ ᎢᏁᏯᏧ ᏒᏁ ᎠᏣᎾᏏ DᏂᏣᏏᏁᏓ ᎤᏁᎴᏣᏁ EᏁᏓ DᏂᏴ ᎤᎾᏣᏁᏓ ᎢᏁᏯᏧ ᎠᏁᏁ ᎤᎾᎴᏠᏏ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᏂᎾᏥ ᎠᏚᏁ ᎤᏍᏁᏍᏁ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏓᏙᎴᏥᏔᏏᏏᏣᏁᏓ ᏦᏄ ᏦᏄᏍᏓ ᎦᏚᏍᏁᏐ DᏓᎧᏁᏤ.

28 ᏣᏏᏃ ᎤᏣᏏᏁᎴᎢ, DᎴ ᏓᎠᏍᏁᏓ ᎤᎾᏒᎢ, ᎠᎪᎵᏍᏂᏴ TᏩᏯ ᎠᏙᎴᏍᏂᏴ.

29 DᏓᎧᏁᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏓᏎᎴ ᎤᏍᏘ; ΘᎥ ᎾᎹ ᎾᏯᎵᎪᏏᏏ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᎥᏍᎹ.

30 ᎤᏍᏘ ᎾᏣ ᏑᏁᎴᏩ ᎤᎷᏏᏁ DᏙᎴᏂᏍᏓ TᏩᏯ ᎠᎪᎵᏍᏂᏴᎬᎢ, ᎯᎠᏃ ᏧᏓᏎᎢ; FᎵᏑᏂᎴ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏦᎪᎵᏍᏂᏴ?

31 ᎾᏍᎩᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏓᏎᎢ; ᎦᏙ ᏯᏑᎵᏍᏓᏙᏓᏏ, ᎢᏣᏃ ᎩᏩ ᎾᏆᎴᏢᏍᎾ ᏯᎩ? ᎤᏔᏂᏃᏃ ᎤᏍᏘ ᎤᏂᏗᏯᏍᏏ ᎠᏂ ᎢᏧᏔᏯᏍᏏ ᏑᏂᏁᏯ.

32 ᎯᎠ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎪᏔᎴ ᎠᎪᎵᏍᏂᏴᎢ; "DᏑᏁᏃᎩ ᎠᎾ ᎤᏃᏍᎾ ᎾᏍᎩᏯᏍ ᏗᏯᏍᏁᏯ, DᎴ ᎾᏍᎩᏯᏍ ᎠᎩᎾ ᎠᎾ RᏔᏏ ᏦᏂᏴ ᎬᏣᏍᏙᏓᏍᎩ ᎠᏂᏁᏓ ᏦᏄᏍᏓ ᎦᏚᏍᏁᏐ DᏓᎧᏁᏤ.

33 ᎤᏑ ᎤᎴᏢᏍᎬᎢ ᎠᏂᏁᏒᎤᎩ ᎤᎴᏂ ᏦᏒ ᏚᏣᎪᏂᎢ; DᎴ ᏑᎪ ᏙᏓᎾᏃᏂ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᎾᏣᏂ ᎢᏢ ᎾᎯᏣ ᎢᏢ ᎠᏁᏯ? ᎬᎾᏝᏃ ᎤᏂᏁᏒᎩ ᏒᏣᎯ."

34 DᏣᎾᏏᏃ ᎤᏁᏣ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏓᏎᎴ ᏧᏍᏘ; ᏝᎪ ᎾᏃᏢᎴ ᎠᏙᎴᏂᏍᏓ ᎯᎠ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏦᏂᏝᏔᎴ? ᎤᏣᎡᏍᎪ, ᎤᏣᏓᎴ ᎩᏣᎢ?

35 ᏧᏍᏘ ᎤᏍᏚᎢᎡ ᎠᏂᏁᏓ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏆ ᎪᏔᎴ ᎤᎴᎤᏢᎢ ᎤᏃᏢᎴ ᏯᏍᏍ ᎾᏃᏢᎴ ᏦᏆ ᎤᎬᏣᏍ.

36 DᎾᏆᏃᏃ ᎤᏃᎪ, DᏥᏯ ᎤᏂᎷᏢᎢ. DᏣᎾᏏᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏓᏎᎢ; DᏂ DᏥ, ᎦᏙ ᎠᎩᏯᏍᏓᏁ ᎥᏆᎤᏍᏁᏯ?

37 ᏧᏍᏘ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏓᏎᎢ; ᎦᏙᏍᏏ ᎢᏣᏃ ᏂᎦᎥ ᏀᎾᏍ ᏴᏗᏍᏂᏴᏏᏏ. ᎤᏔᏂᏃᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏧᏓᏎᎢ; ᎪᎢᏣᏯᏍᏏ ᏆᏦᏩ ᎦᏣᏁᏍ ᎤᏔᏂᏃᏃ ᎤᏩᏂ ᏦᏒᎢ.

38 ᎤᏔᏂᏃᏃ ᏓᎠᏥᎷ ᎤᎤᎾᏍᏙᏁᏯ. ᏐᏍᏃ ᏂᏂᏥᎠᏓᏍ DᏥᏯ ᎢᏧᏔ ᏧᏍᏘ DᎴ DᏣᎾᏏᏃ, ᎾᏍᎩ DᏚᏙᏒᎢ.

39 DᏥᏯᏃ ᏧᏓᏅᏂᏒ ᏧᏂᏐᎷᏒ, ᎤᎾᏣᏁᏓ ᎤᏔᏂᏃᏃ ᎤᏅᏂᏍᏥ ᏧᏍᏘ, DᏣᎾᏏᏃ Ꭱ ᏐᏍᏃ ᏂᏂ ᏣᎪᏢᎢ, ᎤᏣᎡᏍᎩ ᏣᏚᏍᏐ ᏚᏣᏴ DᏥᏍᏥᏁᏒ.

40 Ṭṭʏᵊᵊʏḥ Dḥᴄᵊᵖ Dᴋᵵ; Dᴛʀᴢ Dṭḥᵛᵵᵊᵊᵏ ᵵᵊᵊᵖ ᴅᴢṭᵖᵊ ḥᵵᵖ ᵵᵵᵵᵵ Eḥ Ḥᴜṭᵵ ᵵᴍᴄ.

Dᵵṿᴀᴛ IX.

1 Ṭᴡᴢ Dᴋᵊᵖ Eᴜᴡᵵᴄᵊᵏ ᵵᵵᵵᵵ-ᵏᴌᴎᵖ Dᵭ ᵴᵵᵊᴌᵵ ᴏᴎᵏ 0ᵖEᴏᴳᴀ Eᴄᵊᴌᴄᴌᴎᴀ, ᴛEᴏᴳR Dḥᵴ-ᵏᴳᴀ ᴊᴜᵴ ᵵᴳ4T,

2 Dᵭ ᴡᴘ4ᵭ Aᴡᵭ ᴊᴏᵊᴌᴊ &ᵗᵊᵵ ᴊᵵᵵᵵ ᴊᵵᴡᴏTᵊᴌᴊᵴ, ᵵᵊᴡᴢ Tᴳᵖᵊᴄᴌᵊᵵ ᴡᴳ ᵵᵊᴡᴢ Tᴳᵊᴌᴊ ᴊḥᴏᵵᴄᵵᴳᴢ, Dḥᵊᴌᴄᵵ Dᵭ Dḥᵏᴃ, ᵵᵊᴡᴢ ᴊᵏᵵᵴᵵᵖ ᴊᴊᴢᴀᵊᴌᴊᵴ Ḥᴍᵵᵏ.

3 Dᴛʀᴢ &ᵗᵊᵵ ᵵi ᵴᴍᴛᴛ, ᴏᵵᵴ-ᴳᴛᵊᴡᴊᴢ Tᵵᵵᴊ ᵴᴌᴡᴊ ᴏ-ᵵᴳᴳ-ʀᴀ ᵵᵵᵊᴡᴡᴧᴛ.

4 Rᴡᴊᴢ ᴏᴏ-ᴄ ᴏᵖᵵᴊ ᴡᴳ ᴅᴧ-ᴇᴛ ᴧᴅ ᴌᴡ4ᵴᴛ; Ṭᴡ, Ṭᴡ, ᵵᴠᴢ ᴏᵵ ḥᵊᵵᴌᴏᵏ?

5 ᴧᴅᴢ ᴌᴡ4T; ᵵᴀ ḥᴀ, Gᴇᴏ-ᴳᴀ? 0ᵖEᴏᴳᴢ ᴧᴅ ᴌᴡ4T; Dʙ Ḥᴜ ᴏᵵ ḥᴘʙᴧᴏᵏ: ᴏᵵᵊᵊᴠᴊᴳ ᴊᴳᴌᴛᴄᵊᴌᴊᵴ ᴊᴧᵊᴌᴄᵊ.

6 ᵊᵊʏᴢ ᴏᴡᵊᴡ Dᵭ ᴏᵊᴛḥᴧ4 ᴧᴅ ᴌᴡ4T; Gᴇᴏ-ᴳᴀ, ᵴᴠ ᴳᵵᵭ Dᴛᵖᴧᴊᵴ? 0ᵖEᴏᴳᴢ ᴧᴅ ᴌᴡ-4ᵭT; Wᵭᵴᵵ, ᴊᵵᵵᵴ ᵖᵊ, ᵴᵵᴳᴢ-ᴧᵭᴢ Tᴳᵖᴧᴊᵴ.

7 Dᴧᴊᴢ Dḥᵊᴏ- ᴊᴏ-ᵏᵊ ᵊᵊʏᵊᵊ ᵵḥᴠᵏᴛ, Dᵊᵖʏᵊᵏᵏ ᵊᴧᴛ, D4ᴢ ᵻᴛ ʏᴳ ᵊḥᴀᴄᴌᵊᵏᴛ.

8 Ṭᴡᴢ ᵵᵖᵊᵊ- ʀᴡᴊ ᵵᵊᴛ, Dᵭ ᴊᵵᴠᵭ ᵴᵭᵵᵵᴛʀ ᵻᴛ ʏᴳ ᴳᴧᵭᴛ, Eᵊᵊᵴᵊ-4ᴢ &ᵗᵊᵵ ᵊEᴄᴃᴡᴧᴛ.

9 Kᴛᴢ ᴊʀᴧᵖ ᵊᴧᴄᴌᵊᵊᴇᵊ ᵏ4T, Dᵭ ᵊᵭᵴᵵᴃᵴᵊᵊᴇᵊ Dᵭ ᵊᴊᴡᵊᴇᵊ ᵏ4T.

10 Yᴄᴢ Tᴳᵊᴌᴊ ᴊᴧᴄᴊ Rᵭ &ᵗᵊᵵ, Rḥᵊᵊ ᴊᴠᴛᵖ; ᵊᵊʏᴢ ᵊᴧᴡ-ᵊᴛᵴ 0ᵖEᴏᴳᴀ ᴧᴅ ᴌᴡ4ᴳᴛ; Rḥ-ᵊᵊ. ᴧᴅᴢ ᴌᴡ4T; Dḥ, Gᴇᴏ-ᴳᴀ.

11 ᴧᴅᴢ ᴌᴡ4ᵭ 0ᵖEᴏᴳᴀ; W-ᵭᵴᵵ, ᵖᵊ ᴊᵵᴡᴏ-ᵖ Ṭḥᴢᵊᵊᵖ ḥᵵ-Vi, Jᵵḥᴢ ᵴᴧᴊ ᵊᵭᵵ Ṭᴡ ᴊᴠ-Tᵖ Ḥᴜ Rᴀ. Eḥᴳᵴᴢ Dᵵᴠᵭ-ᵊᴌᴊᵊᵏ,

12 Dᵭ ᵊᴧᴡᵊᴛᵴ ᵊᴀᵴ Dᵊᵵᵴᵊ Rḥᵊᵴ ᴊᴠᵖ ᵊᴃᵭᴊ Dᵭ ᵊḥᴡᵖ ᵻᵊᴀᴄᵊᴌᵊᴊᵴ.

13 Rḥᵊᴢ ᴧᴅ ᴌᴡ4T; Gᴇᴏ-ᴳᴀ, ḥᴄᵊᵖᵴᴧᴊ ᴧᴅ Dᵊᵵᵴᵊ ᵊḥᴳᴡ Eᴠᴢᴧᴊ ᵊᴳᴊ ᵊᵭ ḥᴄᴌᴧᴊ ᴊᴳᴛᵭ ᵊᵊᵵᵊ-ᴊ Ḥᴍᵵᵭḥ.

14 Dḥᴢ ᵊᵊᵏ Eᴌᴧᴛᴊᴧ ᴊḥᴇ-ᵊᴳᴛ Dḥᴊ-Dᴧᴌᴊ ᴊᴊᴊᵴᵴ ḥᵵᵖ ᴄᴳᴠi Dḥᴧᴛᵊᴌᴊᵊᵴ.

15 D4ᴢ 0ᵖEᴏᴳᴀ ᴧᴅ ᴌᴡ4ᵭT; ᵖᵊ, ᵊᵊʏᵭᴢ ḥᵊᵊᵖᵭᵖ Dᵏᵭᵛ Dᴇ-ᴛᵭᵵ ᵵᴛᴠi Dᵴᴠᴧ Dḥᵴᵂᵴ ᴊᵊᵵᵭ-ᵊᵖ Bᴏ Dᵭ ᵊḥEᵊᴳᴀ Dᵭ Tᵵᵭ ᴊᵵᵵ.

16 Eḥᵏᴘᵭᴢ ᵊ-ᵵḥʙᴧᵭ ᴌᴄᵖ D4 ᵊʏᵭᵵᴛᵊᴌᴊᵴ ᵵᴛᴠi ᵊ-ᴊᵴᵭᵊᴠ-ᴊᵊᴇᴛ.

17 Rḥᵊᴢ ᵊᴡᵊ-4T, Dᵭ Dᵵᴌᴄ ᵊʙᵭT, ᵴᵵᴡᵖᴢ ᴧᴅ ᴌᴡ4T; Ṭᴡ ᵻʏᵊ-C, 0ᵖEᴏᴳᴀ Ḥᴜ, ᵊᵊʏ Eḥ-ᵏᴘ ḥḥᴄᵖᴌᵭ ᴡᴛᴘᴛ ᴊʏᵊ-ᴘ ᵻᴄ-ᴀᴄᵊᴌᴊᵴ Dᵭ ᴄᴅᵭᵵᴛᵊᴌᴊᵴ ᵴᴌᴡ-ᴊᴳ Dᵵᵊ-ᴠ.

18 Yᴡᵊᵊᴢ Tʙᵖ ᵴᵴᴡᵊ-ᴀD4 ᵊ-ᴄḥᵊᵴᴌ Tᴳᵊᴌᴊ, Dᵭ ʏᴡᵊᵊ Tʙᵖ Eᴄᴀᴄᵊᴌᴊᴊ ᴌᵭᵊᴡᴧᴛ; ᵴᵭᵊᴢ Dᵴ-ᴜʀᴛ.

19 0ᵖᵭᵊʙᵊᴢ ᵊᵭḥᴀ4T. Ṭᴡᴢ Tᴌᴄᴊ ᴊʀᴧᵖ ᵴᴡᴡᴊᴠᵭ Dᴢᴧᴳᵊᴃᴊ &ᵗᵊᵵ Dᴧᴀ.

20 Tᴇᴡᵊᵖᴢ ᴊᵴᴡᵊᴛᵊᴌᴊᵴ ᵴᴀ-ᴘᴄᴀᴊʀ ᵊᵭḥᴠᴧᴛ, ᵊᴢᵖᵭ ᵴᴄᴌᵖ ᵊᵊʏ 0ᵖᴧᴡᵊᴀ 0ᵖᴊḥ ᵏᴘᴛ.

21 Ḥᵵᵖᴢ ᵊᵊᵖᵴᵊᴀ ᵊḥᵭTḥᴀ-

et, de ad shwat; kga ehy ad by kuyfhevlde Imkfh ad eovi dhltelley? De e-hy tgela dh omcy, ehy jqte eszzfld qhEoGR D-kq-DlGa.

22 Daz fw Olwkw ofIha-Et, de dhUhde saeowl Dhjk Sfose Dla, Ehkr hElf ehy ad fGlo krt.

23 βfz oUac Dhjk ohzfe ohhelds.

24 Daz ehy sqawo-t ofsl fw. Ihaaqz ts de Rzs Jsgaeld shofml ohhelds.

25 Daz jelGJ ohao-f Rzs de wmg ohfWl oeviWl Dfbt.

26 fwz Imkfh omc jelGJ jfaJds ofqJt. Hsmz Eg-eqtpt, de if eZfGfeIk JlGJ krt.

27 Daz Thf eao-k sJzfe kho-km, de szJe Oeogca ea-Akt DtRt, de ehy oUJWo-t, de eestke Ihu eovi oJtewo-t Sfose.

28 Oeyz tjwof DJVf Imkfh.

29 Oestkfz Olteldk eovi Oeogca Ihu, de Dhat ohUhel dhUhey DeJRaf Dhuhet. Daz oeJGWl Eglds.

30 Defo-cayh ehy oeose, Ihufs seJzet, kwz hu ohc-qt.

31 kwz jelGJ oeksfe ocvaee qefeklf hEem Jls de Kff de Hofs, de kffha-aeWlt, de Det4 ek feqfeJ kR Oeogca, de bee qhsfe-eklde fqwJc Dtcy, dhqwkt.

32 Adz qfeWlt, fk hEee oWVq eewk esM7e oekc-s fk Dla.

33 Otz ocmf ye Tgel de-esce Thee jvte, jlw tjsqBe Echeo-a kq fhc oqkqi-ekt.

34 fkz ad qWqe ehy; Thea, Ihu fGlo Go-6s; Wcke, de Afeoftu ghhlds. Ywwz tBe sclt.

35 hsmz fk de 4gh Dla Ecapt, de Oeogca tJp see-Wkeewlt.

36 Kez Rf ys Tgel Dfb jlGJ, kel jvte, ehy Dlpwo-a ky fos, ehy ad odfcaa kq bee sqeeklet de Dkq-qiet.

37 Adz qfeWl qqct, ehy ofc ofIqt, ehyz oeci sqwj eeyq phoolt.

38 fkz de Ke ei hsufct, dzqfkeyz oemse fk Rvf fk, Dhwf Dheke shoq sh\Wfqdfb ovaleldb hfRe hvugcemfeds.

39 fkz sco- seukemqt; omcz fqWJ eo-yq eecbwlt; hsmz dhfb jzggca fve ei DhvOR hBfct, de hfqqaeeqk ofeh jqee de jfco- jqee e-ehy ky jsfeRa de oJWJvpt.

40 fkz hfm sqaqR sfhto-l de ofvfeWlt, jso-z tjp sewkeWo-, kel Wcke, ocmt. Sestqz jeve, fkz qaw, qlmf oJWlt.

41 Oeqqlrz eeqWlt; qqc-

and [illegible] of the Jews, 23 and after many days were fulfilled, the Jews took counsel together to kill him: 24 but their plot became known to Saul. And they watched the gates also day and night, that they might kill him: 25 but his disciples took him by night, and let him down through the wall, lowering him in a basket.

26 And when he was come to Jerusalem, he assayed to join himself to the disciples: and they were all afraid of him, for they believed not that he was a disciple. 27 But Barnabas took him, and brought him to the apostles, and declared unto them how he had seen the Lord in the way, and that he had spoken to him, and how he had preached boldly at Damascus in the name of Jesus. 28 And he was with them coming in and going out at Jerusalem, preaching boldly in the name of the Lord: 29 and he spake and disputed against the Grecian Jews: but they went about to kill him. 30 And when the brethren knew it, they brought him down to Cæsarea, and sent him forth to Tarsus.

31 So the church throughout all Judæa and Galilee and Samaria had peace, being edified; and, walking in the fear of the Lord and in the comfort of the Holy Ghost, was multiplied.

32 And it came to pass, as Peter went throughout all parts, he came down also to the saints that dwelt at Lydda. 33 And there he found a certain man named Æneas, which had kept his bed eight years, and was sick of the palsy. 34 And Peter said unto him, Æneas, Jesus Christ maketh thee whole: arise, and make thy bed. And he arose immediately. 35 And all that dwelt at Lydda and Sharon saw him, and turned to the Lord.

36 Now there was at Joppa a certain disciple named Tabitha, which by interpretation is called Dorcas: this woman was full of good works and almsdeeds which she did. 37 And it came to pass in those days, that she was sick, and died: whom when they had washed, they laid her in an upper chamber. 38 And forasmuch as Lydda was nigh to Joppa, and the disciples had heard that Peter was there, they sent unto him two men, desiring him that he would not delay to come to them. 39 Then Peter arose and went with them. When he was come, they brought him into the upper chamber: and all the widows stood by him weeping, and showing the coats and garments which Dorcas made while she was with them. 40 But Peter put them all forth, and kneeled down, and prayed; and turning him to the body said, Tabitha, arise. And she opened her eyes: and when she saw Peter she sat up. 41 And he gave her his hand, and lifted her up; and when he had called the saints and widows, presented her alive. 42 And it was known throughout all Joppa; and many believed in the Lord. 43 And it came to pass, that he tarried many days in Joppa with one Simon a tanner.

Chapter X.

1 There was a certain man in Cæsarea called Cornelius, a centurion of the band called the Italian band, 2 a devout man, and one that feared God with all his house, which gave much alms to the people, and prayed to God always. 3 He saw in a vision evidently about the ninth hour of the day an angel of God coming in to him, and saying unto him, Cornelius. 4 And when he looked on him, he was afraid, and said, What is it, Lord? And he said unto him, Thy prayers and thine alms are come up for a memorial before God. 5 And now send men to Joppa, and call for one Simon, whose surname is Peter: 6 he lodgeth with one Simon a tanner, whose house is by the sea side: he will tell thee what thou oughtest to do. 7 And when the angel which spake unto Cornelius was departed, he called two of his household servants, and a devout soldier of them that waited on him continually; 8 and when he had declared all these things unto them, he sent them to Joppa.

9 On the morrow, as they went on their journey, and drew nigh unto the city, Peter went up upon the house top to pray about the sixth hour: 10 and he became very hungry, and would have eaten: but while they made ready, he fell into a trance, 11 and saw the heaven opened, and a certain vessel descending unto him, as it had been a great sheet knit at the four corners, and let down to the earth: 12 wherein were all manner of four-footed beasts of the earth, and wild beasts, and creeping things, and fowls of the air. 13 And there came a voice to him, Rise, Peter; kill, and eat. 14 But Peter said, Not so, Lord; for I have never eaten any thing that is common or unclean. 15 And the voice spake unto him again the second time, What God hath cleansed, that call not thou common. 16 This was done thrice: and the vessel was received up again into heaven.

17 Now while Peter doubted within himself what this vision which he had seen should mean, behold, the men which were sent from Cornelius had made enquiry for Simon's house, and stood before the gate, 18 and called, and asked whether Simon, which was surnamed Peter, were lodged there. 19 While Peter thought on the vision, the Spirit said unto him, Behold, three men seek thee. 20 Arise therefore, and get thee down, and go with them, doubting nothing: for I have sent them. 21 Then Peter went down to the men which were sent unto him from Cornelius; and said, Behold, I am he whom ye seek: what is the cause wherefore ye are come?

my house. Therefore neither thought I myself worthy to come unto thee: but say in a word, and my servant shall be healed.

8 For I also am a man set under authority, having under me soldiers, and I say to this man, Go, and he goeth; and to another, Come, and he cometh; and to my servant, Do this, and he doeth it.

9 When Jesus heard these things, he marvelled at him, and turned him about, and said unto the people that followed him, I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel.

10 And they that were sent, returning to the house, found the servant whole that had been sick.

11 And it came to pass the day after, that he went into a city called Nain; and many of his disciples went with him, and much people.

12 Now when he came nigh to the gate of the city, behold, there was a dead man carried out, the only son of his mother, and she was a widow: and much people of the city was with her.

13 And when the Lord saw her, he had compassion on her, and said unto her, Weep not.

14 And he came and touched the bier: and they that bare him stood still. And he said, Young man, I say unto thee, Arise.

15 And he that was dead sat up, and began to speak. And he delivered him to his mother.

16 And there came a fear on all: and they glorified God, saying, That a great prophet is risen up among us; and, That God hath visited his people.

17 And this rumour of him went forth throughout all Judæa, and throughout all the region round about.

18 And the disciples of John showed him of all these things.

19 And John calling unto him two of his disciples sent them to Jesus, saying, Art thou he that should come, or do we look for another?

20 When the men were come unto him, they said, John Baptist hath sent us unto thee, saying, Art thou he that should come, or look we for another?

21 And in that same hour he cured many of their infirmities and plagues, and of evil spirits; and unto many that were blind he gave sight.

22 Then Jesus answering said unto them, Go your way, and tell John what things ye have seen and heard; how that the blind see, the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, and the deaf hear, the dead are raised up, to the poor the gospel is preached.

23 And blessed is he, whosoever shall not be offended in me.

24 And when the messengers of John were departed, he began to speak unto the people concerning John, What went ye out into the wilderness for to see? A reed shaken with the wind?

25 But what went ye out for to see? A man clothed in soft raiment? Behold, they which are gorgeously apparelled, and live delicately, are in kings' courts.

26 But what went ye out for to see? A prophet? Yea, I say unto you, and much more than a prophet.

27 This is he, of whom it is written, Behold, I send my messenger before thy face, which shall prepare thy way before thee.

28 For I say unto you, Among those that are born of women there is not a greater prophet than John the Baptist: but he that is least in the kingdom of God is greater than he.

29 And all the people that heard him, and the publicans, justified God, being baptized with the baptism of John.

30 But the Pharisees and lawyers rejected the counsel of God against themselves, being not baptized of him.

31 And the Lord said, Whereunto then shall I liken the men of this generation? and to what are they like?

32 They are like unto children sitting in the marketplace, and calling one to another, and saying, We have piped unto you, and ye have not danced; we have mourned to you, and ye have not wept.

33 For John the Baptist came neither eating bread nor drinking wine; and ye say, He hath a devil.

34 The Son of man is come eating and drinking; and ye say, Behold a gluttonous man, and a winebibber, a friend of publicans and sinners!

35 But wisdom is justified of all her children.

36 And one of the Pharisees desired him that he would eat with him. And he went into the Pharisee's house, and sat down to meat.

37 And, behold, a woman in the city, which was a sinner, when she knew that Jesus sat at meat in the Pharisee's house, brought an alabaster box of ointment,

38 And stood at his feet behind him weeping, and began to wash his feet with tears, and did wipe them with the hairs of her head, and kissed his feet, and anointed them with the ointment.

39 Now when the Pharisee which had bidden him saw it, he spake within himself, saying, This man, if he were a prophet, would have known who and what manner of woman this is that toucheth him: for she is a sinner.

40 And Jesus answering said unto him, Simon, I have somewhat to say unto thee. And he saith, Master, say on.

41 There was a certain creditor which had two debtors: the one owed five hundred pence, and the other fifty.

42 And when they had nothing to pay, he frankly forgave them both. Tell me therefore, which of them will love him most?

לוֹם, דִּי אַיזְרוֹם אֱמֶת עַמּוֹ עוֹשִׂים וְגַם אֶת־בֵּיתוֹ אֱלֹהֵינוּ דִּי הִתְגָּרוּ.

43 אֵלֶּה הָיוּ מִבְּנֵי אֵיתָן וַיְכַל וְעוֹד; וּבְנֵי יְהוּדִי, וְהִנֵּה בְּאָזְנֵי כָּל־הָעָם, וְגַם נָשִׁים יָלְדוּ מֵהֶם בָּנִים.

44 וַיְהִי בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ, שֵׁשִׁי שְׁלֵמְיָה וּנְתַנְאֵל וְעוֹבַדְיָה וְחָנָן וְעוֹד וְיוֹשָׁבְיָה וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְשְׁמַעְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

45 וְיִהְיוּ אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

46 שְׁלֹמִית וְזִיזָא וְלֵחִי וְעוֹבֵד וְיָשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

47 וְאֶלְיָעֵנַי וְצִלְתַּי וְאֱלִיאֵל וְעַקּוּב וְיוֹחָנָן וְאֶלְיָשִׁיב וְמַתַּנְיָה וְיְרֵמוֹת וְעוֹבַדְיָה.

48 וְחָנָנִי וְאֱלִיעֵנַי וְצִלְתַּי וְאֱלִיאֵל וְעַקּוּב וְיוֹחָנָן וְאֶלְיָשִׁיב וְמַתַּנְיָה וְיְרֵמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

49 כָּל־אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

50 וְשִׁשִׁי שְׁלֵמְיָה וּנְתַנְאֵל וְעוֹבַדְיָה וְחָנָן וְעוֹד וְיוֹשָׁבְיָה וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְשְׁמַעְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

51 וְיִהְיוּ אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

52 שְׁלֹמִית וְזִיזָא וְלֵחִי וְעוֹבֵד וְיָשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

53 וְאֶלְיָעֵנַי וְצִלְתַּי וְאֱלִיאֵל וְעַקּוּב וְיוֹחָנָן וְאֶלְיָשִׁיב וְמַתַּנְיָה וְיְרֵמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

54 כָּל־אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

55 וְשִׁשִׁי שְׁלֵמְיָה וּנְתַנְאֵל וְעוֹבַדְיָה וְחָנָן וְעוֹד וְיוֹשָׁבְיָה וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְשְׁמַעְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

56 וְיִהְיוּ אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

57 שְׁלֹמִית וְזִיזָא וְלֵחִי וְעוֹבֵד וְיָשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

58 וְאֶלְיָעֵנַי וְצִלְתַּי וְאֱלִיאֵל וְעַקּוּב וְיוֹחָנָן וְאֶלְיָשִׁיב וְמַתַּנְיָה וְיְרֵמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

59 כָּל־אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

60 וְשִׁשִׁי שְׁלֵמְיָה וּנְתַנְאֵל וְעוֹבַדְיָה וְחָנָן וְעוֹד וְיוֹשָׁבְיָה וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְשְׁמַעְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

61 וְיִהְיוּ אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

62 שְׁלֹמִית וְזִיזָא וְלֵחִי וְעוֹבֵד וְיָשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

63 וְאֶלְיָעֵנַי וְצִלְתַּי וְאֱלִיאֵל וְעַקּוּב וְיוֹחָנָן וְאֶלְיָשִׁיב וְמַתַּנְיָה וְיְרֵמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

64 כָּל־אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

65 וְשִׁשִׁי שְׁלֵמְיָה וּנְתַנְאֵל וְעוֹבַדְיָה וְחָנָן וְעוֹד וְיוֹשָׁבְיָה וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְשְׁמַעְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

66 וְיִהְיוּ אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

67 שְׁלֹמִית וְזִיזָא וְלֵחִי וְעוֹבֵד וְיָשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

68 וְאֶלְיָעֵנַי וְצִלְתַּי וְאֱלִיאֵל וְעַקּוּב וְיוֹחָנָן וְאֶלְיָשִׁיב וְמַתַּנְיָה וְיְרֵמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

69 כָּל־אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

70 וְשִׁשִׁי שְׁלֵמְיָה וּנְתַנְאֵל וְעוֹבַדְיָה וְחָנָן וְעוֹד וְיוֹשָׁבְיָה וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְשְׁמַעְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

71 וְיִהְיוּ אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

72 שְׁלֹמִית וְזִיזָא וְלֵחִי וְעוֹבֵד וְיָשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

73 וְאֶלְיָעֵנַי וְצִלְתַּי וְאֱלִיאֵל וְעַקּוּב וְיוֹחָנָן וְאֶלְיָשִׁיב וְמַתַּנְיָה וְיְרֵמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

74 כָּל־אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

75 וְשִׁשִׁי שְׁלֵמְיָה וּנְתַנְאֵל וְעוֹבַדְיָה וְחָנָן וְעוֹד וְיוֹשָׁבְיָה וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְשְׁמַעְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

76 וְיִהְיוּ אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

77 שְׁלֹמִית וְזִיזָא וְלֵחִי וְעוֹבֵד וְיָשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

78 וְאֶלְיָעֵנַי וְצִלְתַּי וְאֱלִיאֵל וְעַקּוּב וְיוֹחָנָן וְאֶלְיָשִׁיב וְמַתַּנְיָה וְיְרֵמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

79 כָּל־אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

80 וְשִׁשִׁי שְׁלֵמְיָה וּנְתַנְאֵל וְעוֹבַדְיָה וְחָנָן וְעוֹד וְיוֹשָׁבְיָה וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְשְׁמַעְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

81 וְיִהְיוּ אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

82 שְׁלֹמִית וְזִיזָא וְלֵחִי וְעוֹבֵד וְיָשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

83 וְאֶלְיָעֵנַי וְצִלְתַּי וְאֱלִיאֵל וְעַקּוּב וְיוֹחָנָן וְאֶלְיָשִׁיב וְמַתַּנְיָה וְיְרֵמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

84 כָּל־אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

85 וְשִׁשִׁי שְׁלֵמְיָה וּנְתַנְאֵל וְעוֹבַדְיָה וְחָנָן וְעוֹד וְיוֹשָׁבְיָה וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְשְׁמַעְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

86 וְיִהְיוּ אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

87 שְׁלֹמִית וְזִיזָא וְלֵחִי וְעוֹבֵד וְיָשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

88 וְאֶלְיָעֵנַי וְצִלְתַּי וְאֱלִיאֵל וְעַקּוּב וְיוֹחָנָן וְאֶלְיָשִׁיב וְמַתַּנְיָה וְיְרֵמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

89 כָּל־אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

90 וְשִׁשִׁי שְׁלֵמְיָה וּנְתַנְאֵל וְעוֹבַדְיָה וְחָנָן וְעוֹד וְיוֹשָׁבְיָה וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְשְׁמַעְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

91 וְיִהְיוּ אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

92 שְׁלֹמִית וְזִיזָא וְלֵחִי וְעוֹבֵד וְיָשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

93 וְאֶלְיָעֵנַי וְצִלְתַּי וְאֱלִיאֵל וְעַקּוּב וְיוֹחָנָן וְאֶלְיָשִׁיב וְמַתַּנְיָה וְיְרֵמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

94 כָּל־אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

95 וְשִׁשִׁי שְׁלֵמְיָה וּנְתַנְאֵל וְעוֹבַדְיָה וְחָנָן וְעוֹד וְיוֹשָׁבְיָה וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְשְׁמַעְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

96 וְיִהְיוּ אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

97 שְׁלֹמִית וְזִיזָא וְלֵחִי וְעוֹבֵד וְיָשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

98 וְאֶלְיָעֵנַי וְצִלְתַּי וְאֱלִיאֵל וְעַקּוּב וְיוֹחָנָן וְאֶלְיָשִׁיב וְמַתַּנְיָה וְיְרֵמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

99 כָּל־אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

100 וְשִׁשִׁי שְׁלֵמְיָה וּנְתַנְאֵל וְעוֹבַדְיָה וְחָנָן וְעוֹד וְיוֹשָׁבְיָה וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְשְׁמַעְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

Ezra XI.

1 וְיִהְיוּ אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

2 שְׁלֹמִית וְזִיזָא וְלֵחִי וְעוֹבֵד וְיָשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

3 וְאֶלְיָעֵנַי וְצִלְתַּי וְאֱלִיאֵל וְעַקּוּב וְיוֹחָנָן וְאֶלְיָשִׁיב וְמַתַּנְיָה וְיְרֵמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

4 וְכָל־אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

5 וְשִׁשִׁי שְׁלֵמְיָה וּנְתַנְאֵל וְעוֹבַדְיָה וְחָנָן וְעוֹד וְיוֹשָׁבְיָה וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְשְׁמַעְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

6 וְיִהְיוּ אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

7 וְאֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

8 וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

9 וְאֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

10 וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

11 וְאֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

12 וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

13 וְאֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

14 וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

15 וְאֵלֶּה בְּנֵי בָּנִי וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

16 וְעוֹד אֱמֶת הָיוּ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁמַרְיָה וְיִרְמוֹת וְזָבָד וְעֲזִיזָא וְסַבַּי וְיוֹאֵל וּבְנָיָה.

ⲥⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲓⲱⲟⲗⲁⲃⲉⲩ, ⲏⲁⲟⲩⲏ ⲝⲭⲱⲣⲉ Ⲇⲓⲟⲩ ⲩⲓⲫⲥⲱⲟⲩⲏ.

17 Ⲧⲥⲉ Ⲟⁿⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲋⲗⲭⲁ ⲁⲩ ⲟⲓⲗⲗ ⲣⲣ ⲟⲱⲩⲁ ⲏⲩⲗⲭⲩ ⲇⲃ ⲟⲱⲩ ⲣⲩⲧⲥⲟⲁ Ⲟⁿⲉⲟⲥⲁ Ⲓⲣⲩ ⲝⲥⲗⲙ, ⲃⲩ ⲇⲃ ⲣⲁ ⲫⲓ ⲃⲏⲁⲱⲩⲗⲗ ⲣⲁ Ⲟⁿⲗⲱⲟⲁ.

18 Ⲟⁿⲟⲙⲃⲟⲍ ⲟⲱⲩ ⲢⲪⲱ ⲟⲟⲗⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲏⲭⲁⲣⲱⲗ Ⲟⁿⲗⲱⲟⲁ, ⲁⲇ ⲭⲏⲱⲋⲧ: ⲟⲱⲣⲟⲏ Ⲟⁿⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲋⲟⲓⲟⲙ ⲃⲟ ⲃⲟⲙⲗⲭ ⲃⲟⲓⲟⲙ ⲋⲏⲗⲥⲃⲱⲗⲋ ⲉⲏⲙ ⲥⲓⲃⲭⲥⲭⲁ.

19 Ⲟⁿⲟⲗⲃⲫⲥⲁⲍ ⲟⲁⲥ ⲟⲫ ⲏⲭⲟⲓⲫⲱⲓⲗⲉ, ⲥⲋⲓⲉⲟⲣ ⲟⲟⲗⲟ, Ⲫⲏⲏ ⲧⲃⲙ ⲃⲗⲩⲇⲧ, ⲇⲉ Ⲩⲙ, ⲇⲉ ⲓⲗⲁⲇⲩ, Ⲇⲏⲓⲏⲣ ⲟⲟⲣ ⲟⲍⲣⲙ ⲏⲏⲍⲣⲣⲣⲧ.

20 ⲟⲱⲩⲍ ⲧⲃⲙ Ⲩⲙ ⲇⲉ Ⲩⲣⲏ ⲇⲗⲁ ⲣⲁⲧ, ⲟⲱⲩ ⲓⲗⲁⲇⲩ ⲃⲏⲙⲥ ⲃⲓⲫⲗⲩⲱⲁ Ⲇⲏⲁⲧ, ⲇⲏⲍⲣⲟⲣ ⲋⲟⲙ ⲟⲍⲣⲙ Ⲟⁿⲉⲟⲥⲁ Ⲓⲣⲩ ⲟⲉⲥⲣ.

21 Ⲟⁿⲉⲟⲥⲁⲍ ⲟⲫⲩⲣⲏ ⲫⲉ ⲟⲙⲗⲋⲣⲧ, ⲟⲏⲅⲧⲍ ⲟⲍⲁⲥⲁⲧ, Ⲟⁿⲉⲟⲥⲁⲍ ⲧⲗⲣ ⲋⲟⲫⲩⲋⲱⲩⲗⲧ.

22 Ⲋⲟⲗⲅⲗⲍ ⲟⲟⲩⲧⲉ Ⲓⲣⲙⲏⲣⲏ ⲇⲗⲁ ⲟⲱⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲟⲟⲙⲃⲁⲧ, ⲟⲏⲟ⸗ⲍ Ⲧⲏⲧ ⲓⲗⲁⲇⲩ ⲧⲃⲙ ⲃⲱⲩⲟⲗⲋ.

23 Ⲟⲱⲩ ⲃⲙⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲁⲱ Ⲟⁿⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲟⲩⲩⲣⲋⲗ ⲣⲣⲧ, ⲟⲣⲣⲣⲧⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲤⲪⲣⲃⲇ ⲏⲃⲙ ⲟⲣⲏⲩⲙ ⲟⲟⲩⲟ⸗ⲩⲗⲟⲗⲋ ⲋⲏⲏⲃⲗⲋ Ⲟⁿⲉⲟⲥⲁ.

24 Ⲟⁿⲩⲟ⸗ⲗⲣⲍ ⲣⲁ ⲇⲟⲱⲃⲟ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲟⲣⲥⲁ ⲣⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲗⲥ Ⲇⲓⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲁⲥⲗ ⲣⲣⲧ. Ⲟⁿⲏⲅⲧⲍ ⲃⲟ ⲉⲥ⸗ⲗⲱⲧⲋ Ⲟⁿⲉⲟⲥⲁ.

25 ⲧⲱⲍ Ⲧⲏⲧ Ⲩⲩ ⲃⲥⲁ ⲟⲣⲫⲁ ⲧⲫ;

26 Ⲟⁿⲥⲙⲁⲍ ⲓⲗⲁⲇⲩ ⲟⲁⲍⲥⲧ. Ⲁⲇⲍ ⲫⲣⲙⲪⲗⲧ, ⲟⲱⲩ ⲩⲃⲓⲗⲃⲙ ⲟⲧ ⲋⲟⲗⲅⲗ ⲟⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲏⲏⲪⲟⲣⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲏⲅⲧ ⲃⲟ ⲃⲗⲫⲗⲧ. ⲓⲗⲁⲇⲩⲍ Ⲧⲉⲁⲁ Ⲇⲏⲥⲅⲗⲙ ⲣⲁⲋⲇ ⲇⲍⲁⲅ⸗ⲁⲱⲩ.

27 Ⲑⲁⲅⲍ Ⲓⲣⲙⲏⲣⲏ ⲟ⸗ⲏⲅⲏⲅⲣⲁ ⲇⲟⲩⲇⲣⲱⲩ ⲟⲏⲙⲧ ⲓⲗⲁⲇⲩ.

28 Ⲇⲏⲃⲟⲍ ⲟⲱⲩ Ⲣⲩⲥ ⲋⲩⲧⲙ ⲃⲟⲫⲥⲗⲧ, ⲇⲓⲟⲩ ⲟⲥⲪⲗ ⲉⲏⲙⲣ ⲫⲥⲗⲙ ⲟⲫⲁ ⲟⲁⲫⲥⲁⲱⲗⲋ ⲏⲉⲟ⸗ⲙⲧ; ⲟⲱⲩⲍ ⲫⲣⲙⲪⲟ⸗ⲩ ⲟⲁⲅ ⲃⲥⲁ Ⲩⲃ ⲟⲉⲟⲅⲁ ⲏⲣⲣⲩ.

29 Ⲇⲍⲁⲅⲧⲱⲩⲍ ⲇⲏⲃⲃⲟⲟⲣ ⲫⲓ Ⲧⲉⲥⲱⲙⲗⲁ ⲣⲣ ⲃⲁⲁⲪⲗ ⲟⲟⲓⲟ⸗ⲱⲗⲋ ⲟⲟⲓⲣⲃⲃ⸗ⲫⲩⲗ ⲇⲉⲓⲟ⸗ⲥ Ⲋⲗⲋ ⲇⲗⲁ.

30 Ⲑⲱⲩⲍ ⲫⲙⲙⲗⲧ, ⲟⲃⲏⲗⲣ ⲗⲣ⸗ⲫⲗⲥⲗ Ⲧⲏⲧ ⲇⲣ Ⲑⲫ ⲃⲟⲣⲟ⸗ⲃⲧ.

Ⲇⲁⲩⲫⲁⲧ XII.

1 Ⲑⲁⲅⲍ Ⲣⲥⲙ ⲟⲉⲟⲅⲁ ⲟⲣⲟ⸗ⲣ ⲃⲃ⸗ⲁⲩⲫⲗ ⲧⲃⲙ ⲋⲉⲗⲥⲗ ⲟⲉⲟⲩⲉⲧ.

2 Ⲇⲫⲩⲟⲗⲍ ⲃⲟ⸗ⲁⲙ ⲟⲥⲫⲗ ⲟⲣ Ⲓⲣⲏ Ⲍⲏ ⲗⲉⲟⲟ⸗ⲥ.

3 Ⲟⁿⲫⲣⲏⲣⲍ ⲟⲏⲅ Ⲇⲏⲫⲁⲁⲉ Ⲇ⸗ⲏⲋⲏ, Ⲫⲏ ⲑⲁⲱⲣ ⲟⲏⲃⲣⲧ. Ⲑⲁⲅⲍ ⲑⲁⲩⲟ⸗ⲑ ⲃⲃ ⲇⲩⲱⲗⲃ ⲣⲁⲧ.

4 Ⲟⁿⲏⲃⲁⲍ ⲗⲉⲃⲃⲗⲃ ⲟⲣⲃⲩⲗⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲃⲣⲋⲁⲇ ⲟ⸗ⲩ ⲧⲗⲏⲧⲙ ⲟ⸗ⲩ ⲧⲁⲉⲏⲧⲉ Ⲇⲏⲁⲑⲱⲱⲩ Ⲉⲥⲫⲗⲗⲱⲩ, ⲑⲍ⸗ⲁⲫⲩ ⲗⲣⲱⲉⲃⲗⲃ ⲟⲥⲫⲟ⸗ⲁ ⲃⲟ ⲋⲑⲁⲑⲁⲗⲃ ⲟⲫⲋⲁⲧ.

5 Ⲫⲏⲍ Ⲇⲏⲱⲃⲣⲧ; ⲇⲁⲍ ⲋⲉⲗⲥⲗ ⲟⲑⲏⲧⲉ ⲟⲣⲏⲩⲗⲥ ⲟⲑⲏⲟ⸗ⲏ Ⲇⲑⲏ⸗ⲃⲣⲫⲱⲗⲣ Ⲟⁿⲗⲱⲟⲁ ⲑⲱⲩ Ⲇⲏⲱⲑⲫ⸗ⲁⲗⲃ.

6 Ⲑⲁⲅⲍ Ⲣⲥⲙ ⲟⲑⲫⲁⲑⲗⲁⲧ, ⲑⲁⲅ Ⲣⲍⲃ Ⲫⲏ ⲃⲣⲣ Ⲇⲫⲣ Ⲇⲏⲩⲫ Ⲇⲏⲱⲑⲱⲱⲩ ⲏⲏⲟ⸗ⲉⲧ, ⲩⲫ ⲇⲏⲃⲣⲣ ⲏⲫⲫⲱⲃⲧ, Ⲇⲏⲃⲗⲱⲍ ⲃⲥⲁⲱⲗⲅⲥⲁ Ⲇⲏⲏ Ⲇⲏⲱⲑⲱⲱⲩ ⲗⲏⲟⲃⲗⲋ.

7 Ⲉⲏⲅⲙⲍ ⲗⲟⲏⲥⲗⲗⲁ Ⲟⁿⲉⲟ⸗ⲥⲁ ⲟⲣⲣ ⲟⲥⲏⲣ ⲃⲟ⸗ⲉⲧ, ⲧⲃⲍ ⲟⲩⲣ ⲗⲏⲟⲃⲗⲋ; ⲟⲥⲏⲏⲍ Ⲫⲏ ⲇⲟⲧⲏⲏ, ⲃⲟⲥⲩⲣⲧ, ⲋⲇ ⲭⲱⲋⲧ; Ⲩⲥ⸗ⲋⲃ ⲗⲩⲅ. ⲋⲏⲃⲣⲙⲍ ⲃⲩⲇⲋ ⲋⲉⲩ⸗ⲫⲏ.

8 Jothlivaz ad ljwaot; ofbyse, dc wwpqse. Ozyz ljwaot; ofqpg dc zyzolgsse.

9 Opqacz ozolgmat; dc il zswp ovagra kr jothlivaz ljwaqt, dtlwoawp rfzkt.

10 Tesaz dc wfla, dhzozze ohgr shm7wmyzy jozsm jsesa oseqatzojzet, ezy ogrwp ofzszstrct. Ohqacz ewp swom ohgat, ywpz tbm jothlivaz oblcwat.

11 Pbz oboqsuo ad ljwat; twp svcba ovagra Opeogra jo-r oyf jothlivaz, dc dwbcr Rgm kbyhbrt, dc hsi osy jo-r Dhjb.

12 Opbo-tqz sm7 jsla Ohf, Gh ps jvtm ohc, et ohgt bhwor dobvfzojzkt.

13 Pbz sghq dzsa sgajzs, dm Gj jvtm jmbzwo-at;

14 Ozyz ouyfc Pb sqhzet jr ofqrvwl qzstrewp k4 sgajzs, szqwljzp dc szl Pb sve sgazjgcj.

15 Ajdz hegwact, Gqzlwp. D4z ozbzsewp ojet, Opagra ezy qzj, ompat. Ajdz qhwat; jothlivawp.

16 D4z Pb dbwp jehpt; ohzstrz egapt dc ohzthaat.

17 D4z ouqsh otqo- rwu oo-js, szlc qfzwo- Opeogra oqaor jbzsjs. Dc ad qwat; Ajd ezy ojhzjbh hph dc kgbo-c. Oqaaz tqap sgat.

18 Tez qfzwo- il ozjwp g-esawlc dhzezy ezy Pb eqmlwo-t.

19 Rgm ofqa dc ofc: safsr egajmj dc omat jhfgazjs. Jlsz obo-r, Lufs sgat.

20 Rgmz swwuwaqc bz dc Uvh dla; d4z uwp tfsm egm7ct, offtmz Twzb ozeg-a ohbjs dhfjlzj, vajs tg-olljs ohwf4ct; o7tfajfz ofzszqvf ozeogra o7tfaj.

21 Lrzmz owtqa Rgm oqui ohegra oqquzj, owl to- tfj fzyqt, dc sfhvlct.

22 Boz omlat, ad qhw4t; fqwj ra ojs, ilz bo.

23 Ywpz tbm jothlivaz Opeogra o7f ochct, o-jfzvwl Olwo-a qqwwo-e krt. Ipzabz ewzi ofgt4t.

24 Ozpmzyh Olwo-a o7f dmzzkt dc ojlwkt.

25 Thtz dc fw shztm kh-lt7qt, ohm7 ipmbph johg-4t, oejjzcz Gh ps jvtm.

Dzvat XIII.

1 Jolgjz ijsjy jobfe dljy yg tgejzj dovcfzy dc jeesajzy, ezy Tht, dc Bhh Os jvtm, dc Mbz Ufh ra, dc pljh ezy tjwof jompra Rgm o-y tfsy kr zesyj dhfjljzj, dc fw.

2 Dobvfzojljz Oeogra dc dmc do-zet, fqwjc Dbo-v ad qwat; Jzyabljljb Tht dc fw jhqezojljs shzpjr oegf.

3 ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲉ- ⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲙⲁ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ.

4 Ⲑⲱⲛ ⲥⲩⲛⲉⲅⲉⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ, ⲕⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓ.

5 Ⲩⲙⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲁ ⲟⲧⲓ ⲡⲁⲥⲁ ⲕⲧⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲑⲣⲱⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲧⲓⲛ ⲓⲛⲁ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲛⲱⲥⲑⲏⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ.

6 Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲛ ⲱⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲗⲑⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲧⲓⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲡⲟ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲛⲁⲓ.

7 Ⲕⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲁ ⲁⲡⲏⲗⲑⲉⲛ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲛ ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛⲱⲛ, ⲕⲁⲓ ⲉⲗⲁⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁⲛ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲩ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛ ⲧⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲛ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲟⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲏⲥⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲧⲱ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲱ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲩ.

8 Ⲕⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲥⲧⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲓ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲇⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲃⲏ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ, ⲕⲁⲓ ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲭⲑⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲱ ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲉⲛ ⲧⲏ ⲓⲇⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲣⲓⲙⲉⲓⲛⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲧⲏⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁⲛ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲏⲛ ⲏⲕⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ, ⲫⲏⲥⲓⲛ, ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲡⲟ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲙⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲛⲱⲥⲑⲏⲥⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲧⲏⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁⲛ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲏⲛ ⲁⲡⲉⲑⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲍⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲓⲱⲛⲱⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

9 Ⲕⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲡⲉⲛ ⲙⲟⲓ, ⲟⲩ ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛⲓⲱ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲓ ⲅⲏⲥ ⲧⲟⲛ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ, ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲥⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲗⲉⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲛⲑⲣⲱⲡⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲗⲱⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲉⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲉ ⲇⲉⲓ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲥⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲓ ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲉⲓ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲉⲱⲛ.

10 Ⲕⲁⲓ ⲉⲛ ⲧⲱ ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲉ ⲇⲓⲇⲁⲭⲏⲛ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲇⲓⲇⲁⲭⲏⲛ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲛⲱⲥⲑⲏⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲛ ⲃⲁⲣⲩⲗⲁⲃⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲛⲱⲥⲑⲏⲥⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲏⲥⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲧⲟⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁⲛ ⲁⲡⲏⲗⲑⲉⲛ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲟⲛ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁⲛ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲁⲃⲟⲛ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲏⲛ ⲏⲕⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ, ⲫⲏⲥⲓⲛ, ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲡⲟ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲙⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲛⲱⲥⲑⲏⲥⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲧⲏⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲁⲛ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲏⲛ ⲁⲡⲉⲑⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲍⲱ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲓⲱⲛⲱⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

11 Ⲟ ⲉⲓⲭⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲅⲁ ⲅⲗⲱⲥⲥⲏ, ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲗⲓⲛⲏ ⲓⲇ ⲥⲁⲅⲗⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲥ. Ⲩⲡⲉⲣ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲛⲟⲙⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲟ ⲧⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲕ ⲟⲙⲟⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲛ ⲅⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲅⲓⲁⲛ ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲛ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲛ ⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲅⲓⲁⲛ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲏⲛ ⲕⲧⲓⲍⲉⲓ ⲙⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲅⲓⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲟⲩ ⲏⲙⲱⲛ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲧⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲛ ⲅⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲅⲓⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲛ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲛ ⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲅⲓⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲛ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ

ȷZPPᏧᏗ Ⱶ4 ȷᏓᏬᎧᏗȷ ⱮR ȿᏁCBᎧᏗȷ ȸᏓᏬ ᴼEᏩᎮ.

25 ᏩhZ ᵵᵂ DᎧᎮTᎮ ȷᏧᎧᎧᏓᏬ-Ꮑȷ ⱮRT, ᏗD ᏧᏬ4T; ᎧᏗ ᎧᏤȷᎮ-Ꮭ4Ꮼᵀ? ȷᏓ DB ᎧᎧᏤ ᏯᏤ, D4Z E-hᏩᵂ Ꮿh ᏓᎧT ᎧᎧᏤ SᏬᵛᎮᏧ ȷᏓ DB ᎧᎮ ȷEYᎧᏁBȷ ᏯᏤ.

26 TʜᎧᎧᏯ TᏓᏓᴼC, RᏢᎧᴴH ᴼ-ᏓᏩᏞPᏔᴼᵂ, DᎧ ᏤG TᎶᏓᵛᎧᎧȷ RʜᎧᎧᎧᏤ ᴼᎯᏔᴼᴼᏗ, hᏗ TᎶᵂᏗȷ RʜᎧᏧᎧᏁᏧ ᎧZᵖᵂ ᎧᎧᏤ ᏗD DᎮ-ᎧᎧᏧᏤȷ ⱮR ᎧZᵖᎧᏤ.

27 ᏆMᏓᎮHᎮZ DᏁᏗ, DᎧ ᎯᎧᎮᎮ ᴼhEᎧᏩᵂᏬᎧᏤ, ᎧᎧᏤ hEᏩᏧᏔᏓᎧ ⱮR TᏩᎧȷ DᎧ ᎧᎧᵂ ᎧhᏧᏔᏓᎧ ⱮR TᏩᎧȷ DhᏗE DᎧVᎧᏦᎧᏤ ᏧᎧVᏓᏢR ᏓᏓhAᎮᎧD, ᎧᎧᏤ SZᏗᏩᵂᎧ- ᏓᏧᏩᏓᏞᏁᎧT.

28 ᏧhᏩᎧᏓᎧᎧZ Ⱶ4 ᎧᎮ EᏩᏗᎮᎧȷ ⱮRT, D4Z ᴼhᏔᏧ4Ꭷ ᏆᎧȷ ᎧᎧᏤ DᏓZᎧᎧET, ᴼᎧᎧ4 DᏓ ᵏᴼᵀ, DᎧ DᎮᎧᎧᵂ ᴼhᎧ-ᏁT.

30 D4Z ᴼᎯᎧᎧ-Ꮭ SᎧᎧᏁ ᴼᏨⱮRT.

31 DᎧ ᴼᎧᎯᎮ EᏩᎪᏩᎯᎧᵏ Kᵛ-ᎮᎮ ᎧᎧᏤ ᎧᏓEᏩᎧᏓᏩᏩᎧᴼᵂ TȷWᎧᵏ ᏆMᏓᎮH ᴼhMCᏗ; ᎧᎧᏤ ȷᎮᎮ E-ᏩZᎮᎧᏤ BᎧ DhᏏᏔᎮT.

32 DBZ hᏗ TCᴤZᎮᎧᵏ ᎧᎧᵂ ᎧZᎮᵂ ᎧᎧᏤ ᏆᵏᵏᏚTᎧᏓᏓᎧ ȷᏤᏚB-ᎮⱮT,

33 ᎧᎧᏤ ᴼᎯᎧᎧᏗ ᴼVᎯᏩᏗ hE-ᏓᏧ DB ᎧᎧᏤ ȷᏓhᵏ, ᎧᎧᏤ ᏆᏬ ᏕᴼᎧᵂᎧT; ᎧᎧᏤᎧ ᎧᎧᵂ ᏗD hᏆ-EᎧ- hᏗᏔᏔ ᏩᎧZᎧᎧᏓᏗȷ ᏔᎮᏓT; "DᏔᵏ hᏗ, AᏗ TᏕ ᎧTᏕᏓᏧ."

34 ᎧZ ᏕᴼᎧᵂᎧT ᴼᎯTⱮRT ᵵᵂ ᴼᏗᏗᎧȷ hⱮRᎧ ⱮRT, ᏗD hᴼᏔ-4T; "CᴄᏓᎮ ᴼᎯTᎧȷ hⱮRᎧ ᏯᎧᵂ ᏩᎧᵂ TᏩᎮᎧᏓᏓ SᎧ.

35 ᎧᎧᏤ TᏩᎧȷ ᎧᎧᵂ ᏗD hᏕ-ᏔD ᎧᏩᏞᎮ ᏗᏔᏧT; "ᎧᎧᏕᎧᎧ ᏩTᎮ ᎥᏞ ᴼᎯWᏤ ᏕᎯᏧT ᏕᎯᏚᎮᏗȷ ᏯᏤ.

36 ᏕᎧᏚZ ᎯTᎧȷ SᎧᎯᏧ ᎧᎯᏩ ᴼᎧᏕᏕᎧᏗ OᴼᎯᎳᎧᏗ DᏓᎧᏞᎧᎧᏩ ᎧᎧᏤᏗT, ᴼᏧᎯT, DᎧ ȷᏕBᎮᵏ ᏓhᎧi DhᎧ-ᏁT, DᎧ ᴼᎯ4T.

37 ᎧᎧᏤh OᴼᎯᵂᎧᏗ ȷᎧᵂᎧᏗ ⱮR ᎥᏞ ᏩᎯ4T.

38 ᎧᎧᏤ TᏩᎧȷ TᏩᎧᏞᎧȷ Tʜ-ᎧᎧᏕᏩ ᎯᏓᏓᎧC, ᎧᎧᏤ ᏗD [DᎧᎧᏕᏩ] TᏩᏩhᏬᵂ RʜZᎯᏧ ᏕᎮhVᎮᎧȷ ⱮR TʜᎧᎧᏕᎧᏩT.

39 DᎧ ᎧᎧᏤ ᎧᏗᎮᎧVᎯᏧ hᏕᵂ DZᎯᏩᏞᎧᏤ DᎧSᏓᏧᏧ hᏕi ȷᏓᏧ-Ꭷᵂ, ᎧᎧᏤ ᵏᎧSᏓᏔRȷ hᵏRᎧ ᵏ-ⱮR ᎧᏓ ᴼᎯᎮ ᏗᎧᏓᏩᏩᎧᏗ ᏕhᎧ-ᏓᏩᏗR TᏩᎧȷ.

40 ᎧᎧᏤ TᏩᎧȷ TᎯᎧᎳᎧᎧȷ LᎧȷ TʜMᎳᎯᏤ ᏗD hᎧhᏔ DᎧVᎧᵏ-ᎧᎧᏤ;

41 "ᏗᏩᎧᎧᏕ, TʜhTᏗᏗ, DᎧ TʜᎧᎧTᏂᎯᏗ DᎧ TᏩᏗRᎧ; DBᎮZ AᏗ TᎯᏕ ᏓYᏩᎧᏤᏓȷ ᏗᏕᏩᎧᏤᏓ-Ꮑȷ, ᎧᎧᏤ ᏗᏕᏩᎧᏤᏓᏁȷ ᎥᏞ BᵏK-ᏩᏩᏕᏕ ᎧᎧᵂ D4 ᎩG ᏕhZᎮᎳ."

42 DhᎯᏓZ ᴼhᏩAC ᏗᏕWᎧT-ᎧᎧᏗᏕ, ȷᎧᏓᎧᎧᵂ BᎧ ᴼhWᎮᎧ ᎧᎧᏤ ᏗD ᵏhZᎮᎳᏕ WᎮᏁ ᴼᎧVᏓᏤᎧET.

43 ᏓhWᎧiZ ShᎮᎮR ᴼhᏩᏓ DhᎯᏓ DᎮ OᴼᎯᵂᎧᏗ DᎧᏓVᎮᎧᏓ-Ꮑȷ DhᎯᏓ ȷᎧᎮᏁᎯᏩᏗ ShᎧᎧᏩᏩᵂ ᵛᴼW DᎮ ᏆhT, ᎧᎧᏤZ ShᏣᎧᏁWᏁ ShWᎯᎧᎮ ȷhᎯᏗᎧᏕᏓ hᵏRᎧ Oᴼ-ᵂᎧᏗ ᴼᏓVᎮᎧȷ ⱮRT.

44 WᎮᏁZ ᎧᎧᎧVᏓᎯ DᎮᵛᴼ hᏕᵂ ᎮSᎯ hShWᎧT ᴼᎧᴼᏓᎧWhᎮ ᎧZᵖᵂ OᴼᎯᵂᎧᏗ ᴼᎯᎮᎯ.

45 D4Z DhᎯᏓ, ᴼhᏩᏁ ShᏗᎯ, ᴼhᎧᎮᎯT DᴼᏩᵏⱮȷ ⱮRT, DᎧ Dh-ᏣhᎧE DᎧᏔᏁᎧᵏ ᵛᴼW hᏕᏔᎧE

ⲙⲡⲏⲁⲉⲧ, ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲕⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲁⲣⲧⲣⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲕⲧ.

46 Ⲑⲱⲥ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ Ⲧⲏⲉ ⲟⲗⲗⲟⲩ ⲑⲏⲁⲁⲧⲁⲉ ⲕⲣⲧ, ⲁⲇ ⲭⲏⲱⲧ; Ⲏⲁ ⲦⲈⲃ Ⲇⲁ Ⲣⲏⲍⲣⲣⲗ ⲕⲣⲩ Ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲟⲩⲗ ⲟⲍⲣⲙ; Ⲇⲁⲍ Ⲧⲣⲛⲛ ⲏⲏⲥⲗⲟⲃ ⲇⲉ Ⲧⲥⲣ ⲦⲅⲓⲟⲩⲃⲈ ⲫⲗ ⲥⲫⲏⲗⲗ ⲏⲕⲣⲟ ⲏⲏⲫⲁ Ⲉⲏⲙ, Ⲉⲏⲥⲛⲛ ⲱⲟⲓⲟⲩⲙ ⲃⲟ ⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁⲓⲉⲱⲁⲁⲃ.

47 Ⲑⲁⲩⲫⲍ ⲭⲁⲗ ⲞⲩⲈⲟⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲏⲗⲗⲭ, |ⲁⲇ ⲏⲁⲙⲟⲃ;] "Ⲉⲁⲁⲟⲧⲉ ⲩⲗⲁⲓⲗⲗⲁ ⲱⲟⲓⲟⲩⲙ ⲃⲟ, ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲉⲭⲩⲗ Ⲧⲅⲫⲁⲩⲗⲁ Ⲣⲅⲁ ⲏⲈⲟⲙⲧ."

48 Ⲇⲟⲓⲟⲩⲙⲍ ⲃⲟ ⲟⲁⲩ ⲟⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲟⲁⲫⲣⲣⲧⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲏⲭⲛⲛⲱⲗ ⲞⲩⲈⲟⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲫ ⲫⲍⲣⲙ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲍⲁⲥⲗ ⲑⲏⲓ Ⲉⲏⲙ ⲟⲏⲥⲙⲗ ⲦⲕⲈⲗⲭⲁ.

49 ⲞⲩⲈⲟⲥⲁⲍ ⲟⲩⲫ ⲫⲍⲣⲙ ⲥⲫⲣⲭ ⲟⲧ ⲏⲈⲟⲙⲧ.

50 Ⲇⲁⲍ Ⲇⲏⲋ ⲥⲏⲧⲭⲗ ⲕⲏⲭⲛⲙⲗ Ⲇⲏⲕⲃ Ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲇⲟⲃⲩⲣⲁⲃⲗⲗⲁ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲧ ⲫⲥⲁ ⲗⲕⲥⲗⲥⲗ Ⲇⲏⲁⲃⲁ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲁⲩ ⲭⲟⲏⲃⲗ ⲫⲕⲏⲣⲣⲣⲩⲗⲃ ⲛⲡ ⲇⲉ Ⲧⲏⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲥⲏⲕⲁⲩⲉ ⲟⲟⲫⲩⲣⲗⲁⲁ ⲕⲣⲧ.

51 Ⲇⲁⲍ ⲥⲏⲟⲁⲓⲃⲗⲉⲛ ⲁⲟⲃⲥ ⲋⲟⲱⲗⲃⲫ ⲟⲃⲟⲟⲣⲫⲓⲧ, Ⲧⲁⲏⲟⲁⲍ ⲫⲏⲙⲧⲧ.

52 Ⲇⲍⲁⲅⲁⲫⲁⲩⲍ ⲟⲏⲑⲣⲅⲁ ⲣⲁ ⲇⲟⲣⲣⲣⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲯⲭⲛⲛⲁⲅ Ⲇⲃⲟⲟⲩ.

Ⲇⲁⲩⲁⲧ XIV.

1 ⲁⲇⲍ ⲧⲣⲫⲱⲗ Ⲧⲁⲏⲟ, ⲟⲁⲩ ⲧⲋⲱⲟⲧ ⲫⲏⲃⲫ Ⲇⲏⲋ ⲋⲏⲱⲟⲧⲁⲗⲃ, ⲇⲉ ⲭⲁⲙ ⲇⲏⲑⲏⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲣⲁⲩⲱⲗ ⲟⲏⲅⲁ Ⲇⲏⲋ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲁⲛⲙ Ⲇⲏⲁⲧ ⲟⲍⲁⲅⲧⲗⲧ.

2 Ⲇⲁⲍ ⲭⲍⲁⲅⲣⲟ Ⲇⲏⲋ ⲥⲏⲧⲭⲗ ⲋⲟⲓⲟⲩⲙ ⲃⲟ ⲥⲟⲓⲟⲩⲧ, ⲟⲁⲩⲍ ⲭⲟⲏⲟⲩⲗ ⲗⲏⲁⲫⲩ ⲭⲣⲫⲱⲗ ⲇⲟⲣⲟⲟⲥ.

3 Ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲧⲍ ⲟⲧ ⲟⲁⲁⲩⲧ, ⲟⲏⲁⲫⲧⲁⲃⲟ Ⲇⲏⲫⲏⲁⲛ ⲟⲁⲣⲣⲫⲱⲁⲗⲁⲛ ⲟⲟⲣⲫⲫⲁⲁⲱⲙ ⲞⲩⲈⲟⲥⲁ, ⲟⲁⲩ Ⲇⲁⲃⲁⲗⲁⲛ ⲟⲍⲣⲙⲩ ⲟⲥⲁⲣ ⲟⲏⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲣⲟⲙ ⲟⲍⲣⲙⲩ, ⲗⲁⲣ ⲋⲍⲫⲏ ⲋⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲣⲫⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲁⲧⲏⲁⲁ ⲋⲏⲭⲁⲟⲁⲗⲁⲃ.

4 Ⲟⲏⲟⲁⲍ ⲟⲧ ⲫⲁⲃ Ⲇⲗⲁ Ⲫⲣ ⲭⲟⲧⲧ; ⲧⲁⲙ Ⲇⲏⲋ ⲥⲟⲣⲁⲗⲟⲧ, ⲧⲁⲙⲍ ⲕⲏⲟⲙ.

5 Ⲇⲟⲓⲟⲩⲙⲍ ⲃⲟ ⲇⲉ Ⲇⲏⲋ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲕⲫⲁⲅⲁ ⲆⲟⲗⲘⲩⲁⲙ ⲗⲈⲅⲏⲧⲣⲣⲃⲗⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲁ ⲋⲟⲏⲁⲃⲗⲃ,

6 Ⲑⲁⲩ ⲟⲁⲙⲫⲁⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲣⲗⲋⲧ, ⲫⲁⲁ ⲇⲉ Ⲏⲣ ⲫⲣⲱⲏⲁ ⲫⲫⲁⲫ ⲫⲏⲅⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲧ Ⲉⲅⲁⲟⲁⲙ ⲕⲣⲧ.

7 Ⲑⲧⲍ Ⲇⲁⲃⲣ Ⲇⲟⲫⲏⲃⲱⲁⲙ ⲃⲙⲁⲙ ⲫⲍⲣⲙ.

8 Ⲩⲅⲍ ⲧⲅⲁⲁⲁ Ⲇⲁⲁⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲁ ⲫⲁⲁⲁ ⲇⲗⲟⲣ ⲋⲩⲏⲫⲏ, ⲟⲗⲟⲁ ⲟⲁⲟⲟ, ⲧⲁⲗⲅ ⲟⲁⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲏⲣⲣⲟ.

9 Ⲑⲁⲩ ⲟⲙⲁⲁ ⲫⲩⲏⲁⲁ ⲛⲡⲱ, ⲟⲁⲩ ⲟⲁⲟⲟⲣⲁ ⲥⲟⲏⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲃⲁⲣⲣ ⲟⲫ ⲁⲁⲅⲁ ⲣⲣ Ⲇⲟⲟⲩⲁ,

10 ⲁⲇ ⲭⲃⲏ Ⲇⲁⲁⲁ; ⲃⲏⲍⲁⲙ ⲫⲣⲁⲫⲫ. Ⲥⲣⲩⲁⲟⲋⲍ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲁⲃⲃⲧ.

11 Ⲟⲏⲟⲁⲍ ⲟⲏⲁⲫ ⲭⲗⲁⲭ ⲛⲡⲱ ⲟⲏⲃⲩⲃⲗ Ⲇⲏⲗⲉⲧ, ⲫⲣⲫⲏⲁ Ⲇⲗⲁ ⲟⲏⲟⲩⲏⲁⲁⲁⲁ ⲟⲟⲩⲗ ⲁⲇ ⲭⲏⲫⲏⲧ; ⲃⲭⲩⲁⲁ Ⲇⲗⲁ ⲆⲟⲩⲆⲆⲏⲃ ⲃⲟ ⲭⲁⲙⲙ ⲁⲁⲩⲁ Ⲧⲅⲁⲁⲁ.

12 Ⲧⲏⲓⲍ ⲋⲣⲃ ⲤⲬⲦ, ⲛⲡⲱⲍ ⲯⲋⲓⲣ ⲤⲬⲦ, ⲁⲁⲩⲫⲍ ⲭⲈⲁⲅⲣ Ⲇⲫⲏⲃⲱⲁⲩ ⲣⲏⲧ.

13 Ⲧⲛⲛⲍ Ⲇⲏⲭ-ⲣⲅⲏⲁ ⲋⲣⲃ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲫⲥⲁ ⲦⲈⲃⲗⲣ ⲀⲢⲢⲦ, ⲥⲅⲁⲁⲗⲅⲅⲁ Ⲥⲗⲍⲇ ⲅⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲁⲛⲧⲛ ⲟⲏⲏⲁⲭⲁ ⲃⲟⲣⲍⲇⲧ, ⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲅⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲏⲅⲁ ⲣⲣ Ⲇⲏⲭ-ⲟⲗⲟⲁⲁⲗⲃ ⲟⲫⲭⲏⲧ.

14 Ⲇⲁⲍ ⲏⲏⲟⲩⲙ Ⲧⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲡⲱ ⲟⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲥⲏⲅⲫⲭⲣ ⲋⲟⲭⲟ, ⲟⲙ-

hath he not made one? and wherefore one? That he might seek a godly seed. Therefore take heed to your spirit, and let none deal treacherously against the wife of his youth.

15 And I will hate putting away, saith the LORD God of Israel, and him that covereth his garment with violence, saith the LORD of hosts: therefore take heed to your spirit, that ye deal not treacherously.

16 For the LORD God of Israel saith that he hateth putting away, and him that covereth his garment with violence, saith the LORD of hosts: therefore take heed to your spirit, that ye deal not treacherously.

17 Ye have wearied the LORD with your words. Yet ye say, Wherein have we wearied him? When ye say, Every one that doeth evil is good in the sight of the LORD, and he delighteth in them; or, Where is the God of judgment?

18 Behold, I will send my messenger, and he shall prepare the way before me: and the Lord, whom ye seek, shall suddenly come to his temple, even the messenger of the covenant, whom ye delight in: behold, he shall come, saith the LORD of hosts.

19 But who may abide the day of his coming? and who shall stand when he appeareth? for he is like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap:

20 And he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness.

21 Then shall the offering of Judah and Jerusalem be pleasant unto the LORD, as in the days of old, and as in former years.

22 And I will come near to you to judgment; and I will be a swift witness against the sorcerers, and against the adulterers, and against false swearers, and against those that oppress the hireling in his wages, the widow, and the fatherless, and that turn aside the stranger from his right, and fear not me, saith the LORD of hosts.

23 For I am the LORD, I change not; therefore ye sons of Jacob are not consumed.

24 Even from the days of your fathers ye are gone away from mine ordinances, and have not kept them. Return unto me, and I will return unto you, saith the LORD of hosts. But ye said, Wherein shall we return?

25 Will a man rob God? Yet ye have robbed me. But ye say, Wherein have we robbed thee? In tithes and offerings.

26 Ye are cursed with a curse: for ye have robbed me, even this whole nation.

27 Bring ye all the tithes into the storehouse, that there may be meat in mine house, and prove me now herewith, saith the LORD of hosts, if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it.

28 And I will rebuke the devourer for your sakes, and he shall not destroy the fruits of your ground; neither shall your vine cast her fruit before the time in the field, saith the LORD of hosts.

29 And all nations shall call you blessed: for ye shall be a delightsome land, saith the LORD of hosts.

Ezra XV.

1 Now when these things were done, the princes came to me, saying, The people of Israel, and the priests, and the Levites, have not separated themselves from the people of the lands, doing according to their abominations, even of the Canaanites, the Hittites, the Perizzites, the Jebusites, the Ammonites, the Moabites, the Egyptians, and the Amorites.

2 For they have taken of their daughters for themselves, and for their sons: so that the holy seed have mingled themselves with the people of those lands: yea, the hand of the princes and rulers hath been chief in this trespass.

3 And when I heard this thing, I rent my garment and my mantle, and plucked off the hair of my head and of my beard, and sat down astonied.

4 Then were assembled unto me every one that trembled at the words of the God of Israel, because of the transgression of those that had been carried away; and I sat astonied until the evening sacrifice.

5 And at the evening sacrifice I arose up from my heaviness; and having rent my garment and my mantle fall upon my knees, and spread out my hands unto the LORD my God,

ⲥⲟⲩⲁ, ⲁⲇ ⲫⲏⲙⲋⲧ, Ⲇⲋ ⲗⲓⲕⲁⲟ-ⲙⲉⲋⲋⲁⲗ, Ⲇⲉ ⲗⲉⲗⲧⲗ ⲩⲏⲉⲫⲥⲙ-ⲙⲉⲗⲁⲃ ⲍⲃ ⲟⲗⲥⲁ.

6 Ⲑⲙⲍⲩⲉ ⲧⲣⲣ ⲟⲕⲍⲣⲗⲃ ⲏⲏⲟⲫⲩ Ⲕⲁⲟⲩⲇⲉ Ⲇⲉ ⲗⲓⲕⲃⲗⲥⲗ.

7 Ⲟ⁰ⲥⲗⲍ ⲟⲏⲉⲟⲏⲏ Ⲯⲃ ⲃⲟⲫⲣⲗⲧ, ⲁⲇ ⲏⲃⲙⲋⲇⲧ; Ⲧⲏⲙⲙⲙ ⲧⲗⲃⲟ-ⲥ, ⲏⲁ Ⲧⲏⲃⲩⲟⲣ ⲧⲣⲣ ⲑⲣ ⲁⲁⲩ Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲩⲟ-ⲟⲁ ⲇⲃ ⲇⲧⲩⲑⲏⲣ ⲧⲃⲗⲫⲉ ⲗⲟⲗⲇ-ⲟⲙ ⲃⲉ ⲇⲃ ⲉⲗⲙⲃⲗⲗⲃ ⲁⲙⲙ Ⲑ-ⲍⲣⲙ, ⲑⲙⲩⲍ ⲟⲍⲁⲥⲣⲗⲃ.

8 Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁⲍ ⲏⲏⲉⲉ ⲗⲃⲩⲁ Ⲉⲏ-ⲕⲣ ⲩⲥⲗⲩⲩ ⲃⲕⲃⲃⲏⲩⲥⲧ, ⲃⲇ-ⲗⲃ ⲑⲩⲣⲙⲥ Ⲇⲃⲟ-ⲃ, ⲇⲃ ⲑⲙⲩⲁ ⲏⲩⲗⲩⲩ.

9 Ⲇⲣ ⲓⲉ ⲗⲃⲃⲟⲧⲧ ⲁⲏⲉⲗⲣ ⲑ-ⲙⲩ, ⲁⲁⲥⲣⲗ ⲏⲣ ⲃⲉⲟ-ⲃⲩⲃⲗⲃ ⲏⲏ-ⲉⲉ.

10 Ⓒ ⲃⲃⲍ Ⲧⲣⲏⲁⲗⲑ Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ, ⲃⲏⲩⲩⲉⲫⲩⲗⲁⲉ ⲇⲍⲁⲥⲣⲁⲙⲩ, ⲑ-ⲙⲩ ⲗⲩⲃⲑⲉⲑⲏ Ⲇⲣ ⲑⲙⲙ Ⲧⲉⲣ ⲑⲉ ⲏⲏⲩⲩⲉⲫⲩⲗⲁ ⲏⲏⲣⲫ ⲏⲏⲣⲩ.

11 Ⲇ4ⲍ Ⲧⲃⲁⲥⲣⲁⲙⲃ ⲫⲙⲩ Ⲟ⁰ⲉ-ⲫⲥⲁ Ⲓⲣⲩ ⲑⲅⲗⲙ Ⲉⲅⲃⲑⲁⲫ ⲟⲃⲃⲃ-ⲉⲙⲁ ⲏⲣ ⲟ-ⲗⲃⲉⲙⲃⲗⲗⲫ Ⲇⲃ ⲩⲩ-ⲙⲫⲃⲑⲁⲁ ⲏⲣⲧ, ⲑⲙⲩⲫ ⲫⲙⲩ ⲏⲏ-ⲙⲫⲃⲑⲁⲁ ⲏⲣⲩ.

12 ⲧⲣⲣⲍ ⲏⲃⲙ ⲟⲏⲅⲁ ⲏⲣ ⲩⲩⲫ ⲟⲟ-ⲗⲧ, Ⲇⲉ ⲃⲫⲙⲃⲗⲁⲉ Ⲧⲏⲧ Ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟ ⲇⲏⲍⲣⲫⲉ ⲏⲃⲓ ⲟⲑⲍⲙ Ⲇⲉ ⲟ-ⲫⲧⲏⲁⲗ Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲫⲙⲩ ⲟⲟ-ⲗⲙⲉ ⲃⲍⲁⲫⲙⲃⲗⲍⲁ ⲇⲫⲃⲉⲟ-ⲙ ⲃⲫ ⲃⲗⲅⲗ-ⲩⲧ.

13 Ⲑⲙⲩⲍ ⲩⲩⲫ ⲟⲟ-ⲟ, Ⲓⲣⲏ ⲟ-ⲗⲧ ⲁⲇ ⲧⲁⲫⲧ; Ⲧⲏⲙⲙⲙ ⲧⲗⲃⲟ-ⲥ ⲇⲃ ⲫⲩⲁⲙⲃⲗⲃⲗⲃ.

14 Ⲩⲥⲏ ⲫⲍⲁⲣ Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲧⲉ-ⲁⲁⲃ ⲃⲅⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲫⲃⲉⲟ-ⲙ ⲃⲫ, ⲑⲧ ⲗⲩⲇ-ⲙⲗⲁⲃ ⲃⲫ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲃⲩⲓ ⲗⲓⲕⲁⲫⲩⲗⲁⲃ.

15 Ⲑⲙⲩⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲑⲙⲩⲙ ⲏⲃⲙⲣ-ⲙⲗⲟⲣ ⲇⲫⲩⲣⲏⲫⲩ ⲟⲏⲗⲥⲧ, ⲁⲇ ⲏⲏⲉⲟ- ⲏⲁⲩⲩ;

16 "Ⲑⲁⲩⲍ ⲧⲣⲫⲩⲗⲫⲗ ⲟⲏ-ⲙⲏ Ⲇⲣ ⲟⲏⲣⲕⲗⲩⲏ ⲃⲫ ⲟⲧⲣ ⲃⲣ-Ⲕⲟⲧ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲩⲩⲗ ⲟⲩⲩⲩⲏⲁ ⲏⲩ, Ⲇⲣ ⲟⲏⲣⲕⲗⲩⲏ ⲟⲣⲕⲩⲇⲏⲧ, Ⲇⲣ ⲟⲏⲫⲁⲩⲏ.

17 Ⲑⲙⲩ ⲧⲫⲏⲣ ⲃⲫ ⲉⲅⲏⲫⲫⲗ Ⲧⲅⲣⲫⲩⲗⲍ Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲫⲅⲁ, Ⲇⲣ ⲫⲙⲟ-ⲏⲣⲟ ⲇⲫⲏⲣⲟ-ⲟ ⲃⲫ ⲏⲓⲩⲓ ⲗⲓⲕⲁⲫⲩ-ⲟⲁ ⲏⲩ, Ⲇⲗⲟⲣ Ⲟ⁰ⲉⲫⲅⲁ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲣⲟ ⲇⲧⲫⲫⲏⲗⲁ ⲏⲩ."

18 Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲇⲃⲩⲁⲅ ⲟ-ⲇⲏⲣⲟ-ⲍⲫ ⲏⲣⲟ ⲃⲫⲫⲫⲏⲗⲁⲧ.

19 Ⲑⲙⲩ Ⲧⲅⲣⲗ ⲇⲃ ⲃⲏⲟ-ⲧⲫⲉ ⲁⲇ ⲫⲙⲗ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲗⲏⲃⲫⲃⲩⲗⲍⲫⲙ ⲏⲣⲙⲃ ⲇⲏⲣⲟ-ⲙ ⲃⲫ ⲇⲗⲁⲫ ⲟⲫⲧ-ⲙ Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ Ⲧⲗⲣ ⲃⲫⲃⲩⲁⲫⲫⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲏⲩ;

20 Ⲗⲩⲃⲩⲗⲗⲍⲫⲙⲩⲏ ⲏⲏⲗⲁ-ⲫⲗⲍⲁ ⲃⲏⲟⲫ Ⲧⲏⲣⲫⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲗⲣ-ⲫⲁⲃⲏⲗⲃⲗⲁ Ⲟ⁰ⲗⲩⲟ-ⲁ ⲗⲃⲩⲁ, Ⲇⲣ ⲟⲃⲣⲙ ⲗⲏⲏⲗ ⲏⲣⲧ, Ⲇⲣ ⲁⲅⲫⲗ Ⲉⲫⲫⲟ-ⲁ, Ⲇⲣ ⲩⲉ.

21 ⲍⲃⲃⲍ ⲣⲗ ⲟ-ⲃⲉⲥⲃⲟⲣ-ⲙ ⲃⲃ-ⲃⲥⲗⲣ ⲃⲟⲫⲟⲏ Ⲉⲥⲏⲣⲫⲩⲫⲙⲩ, ⲃⲏ-ⲁⲣⲯⲫⲉⲧ ⲗⲃⲩⲟⲧⲫⲗⲍ ⲧⲫⲃⲩⲃ-ⲣⲧ.

22 ⲧⲣⲣⲍ ⲁⲃⲅ ⲟⲏⲯⲧⲗ ⲏⲏⲟ-ⲏⲙ Ⲇⲣ ⲗⲣⲃⲗⲥⲗ Ⲇⲣ ⲏⲃⲙ ⲇⲫⲗ-ⲥⲗ ⲟⲫⲃⲏⲧⲉ ⲏⲏⲟ-ⲫⲗⲍ Ⲇⲏⲃⲃⲫ ⲇⲫⲙⲯⲙ ⲟⲟ-ⲣⲣ ⲟⲫⲃⲏⲧⲉⲧ, ⲫⲙⲩ Ⲋ-ⲃⲏ Ⲧⲏⲧ ⲇⲩⲧⲙ Ⲇⲣ Ⲩⲁⲩ Ⲏⲏⲏ-ⲫⲣⲗ Ⲇⲫⲃⲟ-ⲣⲧ, ⲩ⁰ⲩ Ⲇⲣ Ⲧⲏⲧ ⲧⲋⲩⲟⲣ ⲟⲗⲁ-ⲫⲗⲁⲃ ⲓⲁⲁⲩ,

23 Ⲑⲙⲩⲍ ⲟⲏⲟ-ⲫⲗ ⲟⲍⲩⲩⲗ ⲁⲇ ⲧⲁ-ⲗⲍⲧ; Ⲟⲩⲟ-ⲏⲙ Ⲇⲣ Ⲕⲃⲗⲅⲗ Ⲇⲣ ⲁⲅⲃⲟ-ⲥ ⲫⲥⲃⲟ-ⲥ ⲧⲃⲟⲟ-ⲥ ⲗⲥ-ⲃⲍⲟ-ⲙ ⲃⲫ ⲓⲁⲁⲩ Ⲇⲣ Ⲏⲣⲃ Ⲇⲣ Ⲏⲣⲃⲃ Ⲧⲋⲁ.

24 Ⲟⲙⲫⲟ ⲩⲥ Ⲧⲫⲑⲗ Ⲁⲃⲏⲣ-ⲫⲙ Ⲇⲏⲩⲏⲉ ⲏⲥⲃⲁⲩⲩⲟ-ⲧ ⲃ-ⲏⲏⲃⲩⲁⲃⲁ ⲗⲥⲏⲟ-ⲩ, ⲁⲇ ⲑⲏⲙ-ⲙⲉⲧ; Ⲇⲋ ⲧⲏⲟⲙⲃⲋⲁ Ⲇⲣ ⲗⲫ-

tGMJI ThJTHAVI; JAY T-GJI KhITJA hKRJ;

25 JAY J-JMJVWJ- JLG JY-ßQJ- hßM UW TßßM, ITU Kh-J-JIS KGYßM DhJßJ JhJJGMJIS KhKGI THT DM WJW,

26 JAY DhJßJ LJ-J- JMMA-QWJ-I, TßMM J°EJGI KPU ßGIM ßJVi J-IßMJIVJJET.

27 JAY TGJI VhJ-M JLL DM UJW, JAY JJW DhIET JWJ LKhZPPM.

28 JLGßZ JßQJ- ßQWIG DLJ-V, DM DB JLG JYßQJ-, AGJI JGJßJ-VIS hKRJ, JD J°GR JAY D4 TJMII hY;

29 JAY IhßJJIS DMJLBI J°IWJ-I IßQI IMJAQLIQI, DM YE, DM AGJI EJJWJ-I, DM JßMM IhLI KRT. TGZ JAY JIVJVTQ JLG JhGMß. VIS hGMtßKJI.

30 JAYZ ßKhßR iIJY JhMVT, ShWJMZ JhGI ShJ-IM JAY AWM.

31 JAYZ J-hAMßi, JJMMT J-IßMJIVIJK JAY DLßMLIJ KRT.

32 LLZ DM UJW, JGT TDIGI ShJIWI DJLJ-C DM JßMhAJWIT, JJWßZ JJ-R DJ-VMKY K4T.

33 TQIYZ QJIG JIVQ, J-GVIJ ßEGhß4 DJLJ-C KJ-J-L IIS JhGJJIS.

34 D4Z UJW JLG JßQI J-tW JIYJJIS.

35 WZ DM THT JJW EIVP iIJY LJßMJKT, DM DJMKVJK JZPM J°EJGI J7Mß, DM JJW JIJGT J-GLJT.

36 TQIYZ JQRQ WW MD QW4QY THT; © WMI KVhG-MTß TLLJ-C hßi ßßGIR Jt YJMKhVhVQ JZPM J°EJGI J7-Mß, JJVMKI QJMtßET.

37 ThTZ JßMJEY JJIJ-IS Gh ßß JVTM.

38 D4Z WW iL JLG GßQI JJIJ-IS, JJYßZ JJLJ-IS THMß, DM iL GJMAIM ShQJ-JLLMVLT.

39 DM JGI JhKY44QY, JJW TGJI JßEGJßJ-WY; THTZ JIJ-RY ß, DM KGI ßGJ- UP ßGRY.

40 WZ JMßR UJW, JhY-RY, DJLJ-C ßEGIR J°IWJ-I JWVMIS.

41 KMZ DM KMK JGRY, tMhAIIEY JJIGI ßJLMGIRT.

Davat XVI.

1 LPZ DM MI ßMCY, EhG-WZ Jt RJY YG TGJI AIG-JIY, JPI JVTM, DJL DKB AIGJIY JK KRY, JVLIYh DAT KRY.

2 JAY JLG EGZPIY KRY JJLJ-C MI DM TAhJ DAA.

3 JAY WW JßQJY JIJ-IS; JGIßQYZ J-LGMV-W-Y DhJL Jt tAGIRT, hß-MßZ DhßWJY JVL DAT K-RT.

4 ßßGIRZ DhGJET, thAA-QY JhJThAVI JJtGJIJ, JAY JQAWJ-I K-J-L DM JK-ßAGI KMKMT DAA.

5 JJAGIZ JJLMGIR JJMhA-RY AIGI KRT, DM hSYCHR DhAVJEY.

6 J°hGQJ-Z PK DM KJLS,

ᎠᎴ ᎦᏫᏔᏁᏣ ᎠᏓᎤᏤ ᎾᏂᎤᏍᏓᏕᏫ ᎾᎾᏝᏂᏤᏁᏓᏍ ᎧᏃᎾᏝ ᎡᏏᏍ,

7 ᎻᏏᏍ ᏚᏂᎷᏣ, ᎾᎾᏓᎤᏫᏃᎩ ᏈᏁᏓᏂᏍ ᏚᏂᏩᏍᏁᏓᏍ, ᎠᏫᏃ ᎥᏝ ᎾᎾᏁᏔᎩ ᏍᏚᏔᏩᎴᎴ ᎠᏓᎤᏤ.

8 ᎻᏏᏍᏃ ᎾᏂᏩᏒ, ᏈᎠᏏ ᏚᏂᎷᏣᎩ.

9 ᏔᎵᏔᏃ ᎾᏁᏔᎾᏫᏩᎩ ᎡᏃᏍ; ᎩᏫ ᎢᏩᏍᏁ ᎠᏍᏦᏍᏫ ᏠᏏᏁᏂ ᎡᏍ ᏚᏤᎤᏢᎢ, ᎾᏔᏪᏫᏢᎢ, ᎯᎠ ᏩᏔᏫᏢᎢ; ᏠᏏᏁᏂ ᎾᎷᎩ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᎯᎳᎾᏫᏩ.

10 ᎾᎥᏁᎾᏫᏩᏃᏃ ᎩᏔᎾᏠᏔᎾ ᏠᏏᏁᏂ ᏬᎩᏁᏩᏔᎾᎩ, ᎯᎶᏙᎴᏍᎾᎬᎩ ᎾᎬᎾᏂᎾᎬᎢ ᎾᎯᎳ ᎤᏙᎾᏝᏍᏓᏕᏫ ᎯᎠᎷ ᎾᏃᏍᎾᏫᏩ.

11 ᎾᎯᎳᏃ ᏈᎠᏏ ᏂᎾᏁᏫ ᎯᏍᎪᎾᏫᎩᏔᏁᎩ, ᏂᎾᏁᏫᏩᎩ ᎾᎥᏁᎾᏫᏩᎩ, ᏂᏔᏝᏏ ᏬᎩᏃᏩᎩ; ᎾᎥᏃᎷᏃ ᏂᎠᎢᏤᏏ ᏬᎩᏃᏩᎩ.

12 ᎾᏂᏃ ᎾᎯᏍᎪᎾᏫᎩ, ᏈᏤᎩᏫ ᏬᎩᏃᏩᎩ, ᎾᎯᎳᎩ ᏧᎬᎾᎾᎡ ᏍᏚᏫ ᎾᏂ ᎢᏁᏗ ᏠᏏᏁᏂ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᎯᎳᎩ ᎾᎾᏝᏂᎷᎾᎷ ᎾᏂᏚᏫ ᏂᎩ. ᎾᏂᏃ ᏍᏚᏫ ᎢᏧᎯᎳᎩ ᏥᎡᎷᎾᎷ ᎯᎠᏩᏤᏩᎩ.

13 ᎾᎥᎾᏙᏓᏆᎬᎩ ᏍᏚᏫ ᎯᎩᏧᎪᎾᏃᎩ, ᎡᏣᏧᎪᎾᏁᏝ ᏬᎩᎶᎡᎩ ᎠᏓᏙᎴᏫᏩᎩ ᏫᎡᎢ; ᎯᏍᎾᏂᎾᏃ ᏙᏂᏬᏁᎳᎾᎠᏂᎴᏫᏩᎩ ᏫᎡᎢ, ᎯᎠᏩᏂᎾᏃ ᎾᏂᏚᏫ ᏂᎩ. ᎾᏂᏃ ᏍᏚᏫ ᎢᏧᎯᎳᎩ ᏥᎡᎷᎾᎷ ᎾᏂᏚᏫ ᏂᎩ. ᎾᏂᏃ ᏍᏚᏫ ᎢᏧᎯᎳᎩ ᏥᎡᎷᎾᎷ ᎾᏂᏚᏫ ᏂᎩ.

14 ᎩᎶᏃ ᎢᏩᏍᏁ ᎠᏫᏫ ᏥᏙᎢᏣ, ᎩᏍᏫᏫ ᏁᏧᎾ ᏍᏃᏁᏍᎩ, ᏓᏍᏓᏝ ᏍᏚᏫ ᎾᏂᏩᏍᏁᏓᏍ, ᎾᎥᏁᎾᏫᏩᎩ ᎠᏓᏝᎴᏫᏩᏁᏓᏍ, ᎾᎥᏓᏁᏫᏩᎩ. ᎾᏂᏃ ᎾᎾᎾᏍᏃ ᎾᎥᏩᏃᏩᎩ ᏏᏍᎢᎡᎩ, ᎾᎥᏓᏁᏫᏩᏍᏓᏕᏫ ᏔᎵᏔᏃ ᎾᏂᏚᏫ ᏂᎩ.

15 ᎠᏍᏬᏃᏃ ᎾᏣᎡ ᎠᎴ ᎾᏂᏃ ᏚᏓᏁᎾᏆᎢ, ᎯᎩᏔᏍᏦᏁᏃᎩ, ᎯᎠ ᏩᏔᏫᏢᎢ; ᎢᏧᏃ ᎾᏙᎯᏩᎡ ᎥᎥᎾᎥᏩᎡ ᏏᏂᏩᏍᏁᏓᏍ ᎡᏏᎢ; ᎯᏍᎾᏂᎾᏃ ᏙᏂᏬᏁᎳᎾᎠᏂᎴᏫᏩᎩ ᎠᎴ ᎾᏂᏚᏫ ᏂᎩ. ᎾᏂᏃ ᏍᏚᏫ ᎢᏧᎯᎳᎩ ᏥᎡᎷᎾᎷ ᎾᏂᏚᏫ ᏂᎩ.

16 ᎯᏗᏃ ᏩᎴᏫᏔᎾᎩ, ᎠᏓᏙᎴᏫᏩᏁᏓᏍ ᎯᎠᏩᏂᎾᏃ ᏍᏚᏫ ᎢᏧᎯᎳᎩ ᏥᎡᎷᎾᎷ ᎾᏂᏚᏫ ᏂᎩ. ᎾᏂᏃ ᏍᏚᏫ ᎢᏧᎯᎳᎩ ᏥᎡᎷᎾᎷ ᎾᏂᏚᏫ ᏂᎩ.

17 ᎾᏂᏃ ᎯᎩᏔᏍᏦᏁᏃᎩ ᏔᎵᏔᏃ ᎠᎴ ᎠᏓᏁᏗᏃ; ᎯᏗᏃ ᎠᏓᏁᏗᏃ ᎾᎥᏁᎾᏫᏩᎩ ᏍᏚᏫ ᎾᏂᏩᏍᏁᏓᏍ ᎡᏏᎢ ᎯᎠᏩᏂᎾᏃ ᎾᏂᏚᏫ ᏂᎩ. ᎾᏂᏃ ᏍᏚᏫ ᎢᏧᎯᎳᎩ ᏥᎡᎷᎾᎷ ᎾᏂᏚᏫ ᏂᎩ.

18 ᎠᎴ ᎾᏂᏩᏒ ᏩᎡᏃᎩ ᎾᏂᏃ ᎾᏂᏁᎾᏫᏩᎩ; ᎠᏫᏃ ᏔᎵᏔᏃ ᎾᏍᎩᏯᏁᏃᎩ ᎾᏍᏔᏫᏒᎩ, ᎯᎠ ᏩᏔᏫᏢᎢ ᎾᏂᏃ ᎠᏓᎾᏝ; ᎬᏁᏂ ᏆᏢᏃ ᎧᏃᎴᏁᏃ ᏕᎾᏙᏁᎢ ᎬᏁᎾᏥ, ᎾᏂᏃ ᏱᏩᏃᏁᏍᎩ. ᎾᎯᏳᏔᏃᏃ ᎾᏩᏃᎪᏁᏃᏃ.

19 ᎬᏩᎾᏝᏃᏃ ᎾᎾᏙᎴᏫᏒ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᎾᏒ ᎯᎬᏩᏃᏁᏓᏍ ᎾᏂᏩᏍᏁᏓᏍ ᎾᏂᏣᏔᎢ, ᏚᏂᏂᏴᎩ ᏔᎵᏔᏃ ᎠᎴ ᏌᏯᎳ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᎾᏃ ᏕᏙᏁᏍᎩ ᎾᏍᎾᏁᏃᏢᎢᎩ ᏗᏦᏕᏁᏩᏃᏁ.

20 ᎠᎴ ᏗᏩᏁᎾᏃᎩ ᎾᏍᎾᏁᏃᏢᎢᎩ, ᎯᎠ ᏩᏔᏫᏢᎢ; ᎯᎠ ᎠᏂᎾᏃᏍᏃ ᎠᎠᎷᏃ ᎾᏂᏩᏃᏩᎴᏫᏩᎩ ᎠᎾᏍᎾᏙᏁᎴᏃ ᎢᎩᏍᏔᏣ,

21 ᎠᎴ ᎬᏂᏣᎡ ᎾᎾᏁᎴᏫᏩᏁ ᎾᎾᏃᎾᏃ ᎾᎯᎳᎩ ᎧᎵ ᏗᏦᎩᎾᏃᏫᏩᏁ ᏂᏣᎡᎾ, ᎢᏁᏩᎻ ᏣᎡ ᎢᏧᎾᏫᏩᏁ.

22 ᎾᎥᏂᎧᏃᏃ ᏣᎡ ᏍᎬᏂᏍᏁᏩᏔᎾᎡᎩ; ᏩᏩᏁᏃᏃᎩ ᏚᏂᏩᏃᎡ ᎾᏂᏁᏣᎩ ᏗᏦᏣᎵᏂᏍᏁᏓᏍ.

23 ᎾᎥᏩᏃᏃ ᏂᏚᎾᏂᏩᏃ, ᏗᏓᏍᏁᏓᏍ ᏚᏂᏴᏫᎾᎷ, ᎾᏂᏁᏔᏃᏃ ᎾᎾᏃ ᎠᏣᏍᏁᏓᏍ ᏚᏂᏩᏍᏁᏓᏍ ᎾᏍᎾᏁᏃᏢᎢᎩ ᏗᏦᏩᏍᏁᏓᏍ.

24 ᎾᎾᏃᏃ ᎾᏂᏣᏫᏔᏃ ᎠᏣᏁᏔᏃ, ᎾᏍᏴᏫᎾᎷ ᏗᏓᏍᏁᏓᏍ ᎯᏢᏃ ᏍᏣᏦᎾᎾᏂ, ᎠᎴ ᎠᏍᏓᏏᏍ ᏍᎾᏁᏃᏢᎢᎩ ᏗᏦᏍᏁᏓᏍ.

25 ᎡᏃᏍᏃ ᎠᏍᏣ ᏔᎵᏔᏃ ᎠᎴ ᏌᏯᎳ ᎾᎾᏓᏁᏣᏍᏁᏁᏃᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᎥᏁᎾᏫᏩᎩ ᏚᏂᏃᏍᏁᏁᏃᎢ; ᏗᏦᏣᎵᏂᏍᏁᏃᏃ ᎾᎾᏃ ᎾᏍᎾᏁᏃᏢᎢᎩ ᏚᏂᏩᏍᏁᏓᏍ.

26 ᎾᎥᏍᎩᏍᏁᏁᏃᏃ ᏍᏃᏃ ᎾᏣᏢᏍᏁᏃᎢ; ᎠᎴ ᏗᏓᏍᏁᏓᏍ ᏚᏣᏂᏍᏁᏩᏔᏫᏒᎩ

sᔪᵀᵁᔮᒧᴛ, ʏWᔦᵛZ TBᵐ hᵴᵐ ᒪ-ᔭSᔑ sᔪᔭST4T, Dᔪ ϴhi sϴᒪᔮ-ᔭᵐ SPRᔪT.

27 JᒪᔭSᒧJᔑZ Dᵴᒧᔭ, ᵒᔪᵴᑕ Dᔪ ᵒVᔪᔦR ᵴGᒧϴᒪJᔑ JᒪᔭSᒧJᔑ JᔪᔭSTᵐ ᔦRT, ᵒᔮᔪ Dᔪᔮ-ᔭᵐ, Dᔪ ᵒᑫR Jᒪᒪ4T, JᒪᔦkᔭSᒧ ᵒϴᔪR RᔪᔭᔦT.

28 D4z ᔦᵛW Dᔭᒪᔑ ᵒᔪᔭᔮ-ᒧT, ᴀD ᔮᔮ4T; Lᔭᒧ ᑕR Aᒥᔭᒧ ᵒᔪ TᑫᒪᵐᒧᔮY, DᒪᵴZ hᵴᵐ ᔑkᔭᔑD.

29 Dᑕᔭvᒧz ᵒWᵴᔮ ᵒᔪᔭᒧ ᔑBᔑT, Dᔪ ᔑM7 ᵒᔮϴϴᔭᔦT, ᵒᒪ-ᔑhᔪ TEᔑᔔ ᔦᵛW Dᔪ Uᔔᔮ SZ-ᔮT.

30 SᔮAϴRZ ᴀD ᔮᔮ4T; Tᔭᒧ-ᔭᵴᔭ, ᔌV ᒪᵴᵐᒧᒥ ᵢYᔭϴᵴᔮᒧᔑ?

31 ᴀDZ ᔮhᔮ4T; ᴀᵴTᑕᔑᵴ ᵒᴱϴᑕᒧ ᵢᴘU ᵴGᒧᵐ, ᒪᵴᑫϴᵴᔮ-ᒧZ, hᒧ Dᔪ ᵴGᒪJϴiT.

32 ᵒᴱϴᑕᒧZ ᵒᔦᒥ ᗡZᔭᵐ ᵒhZ-ᔭᔭᔪ ϴᔌY, Dᔪ hᵴᵐ ϴᔌY ᵴᒧᔮT DhᔭᔦT.

33 ΘᒧᑫᔦᵛZ RZᔑ SᔭϴᔭᒥT, Dᔪ Sᔌᔦᔪᔪ ᵴkᔦᒥiᒪᔮT; Dᔪ ʏWᔦᵛ TBᵐ DᵴᔌR ᵒᑫR Dᔪ hᵴᵐ ᔑᔮᒥᵴ.

34 ᵴᒧᔮZ ᵴBWhᔮ SᔌWᔭᔦWᒧT, Dᔪ AᒧᑫᔑᔭᔭE ᵒᴱᒧWϴᔑ ᵒᔭᔭᒥ-ᔮT, Dᔪ ϴᔌᔦ hᵴᵐ ᵴᒧᔮT.

35 ᵛᵒϴᔪZ ᔮᒥᔭWϴ- JᔮAᒧᔭY Shϴ4 JᔦᒪhᵴᔭY, ᴀD ᵴᔮhᔌ-ϴᒧJᔑ; ᒧDᔌᵴ ϴ Dhᔌᵴᔭ.

36 JᒪᔭSᒧJᔑZ Dᵴᒧᔭ ϴᔌY ᑕ-ᔑhᔌR ᵒZᒧᔪ ᔦᵛW; JᔮAᒧᔭY ᵐϴϴᑕ-ᒥ JᔭᵐᔭᔭᒧJᔑ; Q, ϴᒧJᔮ-AT Dᔪ ᑕ-ᑫVᔑᑫᵐ Tᔭᔌϴ.

37 D4z ᔦᵛW ᴀD hSᔌ4ᔪT, E-hᔦR ᔑAYhᒥihᔮ ᒧSAWᑕ-ᔑ hᔦ-Rϴ ᔑYhᔭᔌϴ-Cᵴ, ᔪᔭᔭϴᒧJᔑ ᔑAYhBWᑕ, hAZ ᵵᔦ ᵒᔑᒥᵐ TAYhᔮAϴᔌᵴ? ᵒᴱVᑕᔑ ᒥᑕ, ᵒᑕ-RᔭYh ᑫhMY ϴAYhᔮ-AC.

38 JᔦᒪhᔑᔭYZ ϴᔌY ᴀD ᔮh-ᔌR ShZᔪᔭ JᔮAᒧᔭY. ᵒᴱhᔌᒥ-ᔪZ ᵒϴᵐᔌᑕ- DhᑫH ᔦRT.

39 ᵒᴱhMᒧZ Dᔪ ShᔭᒧJᔮWᒧT; ShᔮAϴRZ ShWᔑᔪᔭ ϴᵵ ᵴSᔑ ᵒϴ-ᵵᑕ-ᔭᔭᒧJᔑ.

40 ᵒᴱhᔮAᑕZ JᒪᔭSᒧJᔑ ᒪᒧ ᵴ-ᒧᒪᔮ ᔑhBᔮY; ShAᔑZ DϴᵵᑕC, Shᵴᒥᔭᵵᵐᔭ, Dᔪ ᵒϴhYRY.

Dᔭvᔮᴛ XVII.

1 iᵛᔮᒥᔑZ Dᔪ Dᴛᑫhᔭᔭ ᵒᒧVᑕ-ᒧ ᔑᒪᑫhᵴ ᔑhMᑕᔭ, ϴᵵ Dhᒧᒪ ᔑh-WϴTᔭᔭᒧJᔑ DᵵᒧᔮY.

2 ᔦᵛWZ, ϴᔌY TᑕᵐᒧᒧJ ᔦR ᔮᵐᒧᔮY, SB4ᔮY, Dᔪ KT ᔮϴV-ᵵIᔭᔭE Aᔌᒥ EᒧᔭᔭE ᔑᵴᵁᒧJᔭᔭEY,

3 ᔑAᒪᒪᔭEY Dᔪ EhᔦR hEᒧ-ᔑY ᵴGᒧᵐ D4 ᵒYᒥᵴTᔭᔭᒧJ ᔦRT, Dᔪ ᵒᒥᵴTR ᒧᔪᔑᔦᒧJ ᔦRT; Dᔪ ᔑD ϴᔌY ᵢᴘU DB kᑕᔭᔭᒥhVᒧᔪ ϴᔌY ᵴGᒧᵐ, DᒧᔭEY.

4 Tᵴᑕᒧ ᵒϴᵵᵡB ᵒZᔮᑕᵒ-ᒧ, Dᔪ ᔑᒥᔮᒧᒧᔮY ᔦᵛW Dᔪ Uᔔᔦ, Dᔪ ᵒhᑫWᵒ-ᔑ DhᔮT ᴼᵒᒧWᵒ-ᔑ DϴᵵV-ᒥᔭᵵᒪᒧᒧ, Dᔪ Dhᔑᒥᒥᔦ hᔦRᑫ ᑫhEϴᑕᔦR DhᔦB.

5 D4z Dhᒧᒪ ᑫZᔮᑕᔦRϴ, DᵒᑕE ᵒᵵᑕᒥᔭᵵVᵒ-ᒧ, ϴShᔭϴᵒᔑᒧ ᔮᑫ TᑕᵐϴᔭᒧJ ᵒhᒧJIkᵐ ᵒᒧVᔑ, ShCᵁᵒZ ᵒhᵵᑫᵒ-ᒧ ᵴSᔑT; Shᵴ-ᒧᔭᵒᵒZ ᵀᵁh ᵴᒧᔮT, Bϴ ᔑhᑫᔮϴ-ᔑᒧᔭ ᵒϴᒧᒪᑕWᵒ-ᒧ.

6 ΘᵴϴᔦᑕZ ϴShϴᵁᒧRY ᵀᵁh Dᔪ ᔮᑫ TᑕᵐϴᔭᒧJ DϴᵵᵒC, ᵴSᔑ ᵏkᵴᒧᒧJᔭᒧJ ϴᵴᑫIZᵖᒧᔮY, ᵒᒧᒧMEY ᴀD ϴhᔮᔦEY; ᴀD Rᑫᔑ ᔑhMTᒧIᵒ-ᵐ, ϴϴᔦᵐ Dh TᵒhMᑕ;

7 ΘᔌY ᵀᵁh ᵴᵵhᑫᑕ; Dᔪ ϴ-ᔌY hᵴᵐ Shᑫϴϴᵵᒪᔑ DϴᔦᒧᔭT

Ⲏⲃ ⲟⲗⲥⲧ, ⲁⲇ ⲑⲏⲱⲟⲩ; ⲟⲩⲫⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲥⲁ Ⲣⲟⲩ, ⲑⲉⲱⲩ Ⲓⲣⲃ.

8 Ⲥⲑⲍⲉⲃⲩⲱⲟⲩⲍⲩ Ⲃⲑ Ⲇⲉ ⲍⲥⲁ Ⲕⲏⲍⲓⲗⲉⲱⲗ, ⲑⲉⲱⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲟⲉⲙⲍⲟⲩ.

9 Ⲧⲩⲏⲍ Ⲇⲉ ⲆⲏⲈⲦ Ⲽⲩ ⲉⲫⲟⲙⲏⲗⲁ ⲥⲏⲫⲙⲁ ⲨⲔⲏⲑⲟⲩ.

10 Ⲇⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲍ ⲩⲱⲙ Ⲧⲃⲙ ⲥⲑⲗⲑⲉⲟⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲟⲱ Ⲇⲉ Ⲩⲁⲱ, Ⲫⲣⲫⲉ Ⲣⲍⲁ ⲟⲥⲑⲗⲟⲉⲱⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲑⲉⲱⲩⲍ ⲑⲧ ⲑⲏⲘⲥ, Ⲇⲏⲓⲃ ⲓⲏⲱⲟⲧⲫⲗⲁⲃ ⲑⲏⲃⲍⲩ.

11 Ⲑⲉⲱⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲟⲥ ⲆⲍⲖⲥ ⲔⲢⲩ Ⲣⲉⲑⲍⲙ ⲤⲂⲫⲏⲃ Ⲇⲗⲁ, ⲥⲑⲓⲏⲫⲥ=ⲩⲃⲍ ⲑⲍⲣⲙ Ⲇⲉ ⲏⲤⲩⲥ=ⲏⲢ ⲓⲏⲁⲣ=ⲃⲫⲉⲩ ⲁⲱⲣ, ⲑⲉⲱⲩ ⲫⲉⲙ Ⲇⲉ ⲑⲉⲱⲩ ⲫⲉⲙⲟ ⲔⲢ ⲟⲉⲑⲩⲣⲏⲉⲱⲗⲁⲃ.

12 Ⲑⲉⲱⲩ Ⲧⲥⲉⲱⲗ ⲟⲏⲫⲥⲙⲩ ⲑⲉⲱⲩ ⲟⲍⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩ, Ⲇⲉ Ⲕⲏⲫⲱⲙⲗ ⲆⲏⲁⲦ ⲆⲏⲔⲃ, Ⲇⲉ Ⲇⲏⲉⲱⲍⲫ Ⲇⲏⲍⲓⲣⲱⲙ ⲏⲔⲢⲉⲟ.

13 Ⲇ4ⲍ ⲆⲏⲔⲃ ⲤⲂⲫⲏⲃ Ⲇⲗⲁ, ⲟⲉⲙⲍⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲱ Ⲫⲣⲫⲉ Ⲇⲣⲏⲕ ⲩⲫⲉⲉ Ⲟⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲧⲣⲍ ⲟⲍⲣⲙ, ⲑⲧ ⲑⲉⲱⲙ ⲑⲏⲘⲥⲩ, ⲃⲑ ⲍⲏⲦⲫⲟⲩⲩ.

14 ⲧⲱⲙⲍ ⲩⲱⲙ Ⲧⲃⲙ Ⲇⲑⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲫⲗⲧⲉⲟⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲟⲱ, Ⲇⲟⲓⲱⲙⲁ Ⲧⲓⲣ ⲉⲉⲫⲗⲟⲟⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲩⲁⲱⲟⲩⲏ Ⲇⲉ Ⲁⲣⲗ ⲑⲧⲙⲱ ⲟⲑⲗⲩⲃⲩ.

15 ⲙⲟⲱⲍ ⲉⲫⲗⲧⲉⲟⲙⲣ Ⲣⲁⲏⲁ ⲉⲉⲫⲗⲁⲍⲫⲩ; Ⲇⲉ ⲑⲉⲱⲩ ⲔⲏⲗⲦⲫ Ⲩⲁⲱ Ⲁⲣⲓⲍ ⲟⲉⲙⲁⲗ, ⲫⲣⲙⲙⲱ ⲉⲫⲘⲦⲗⲁ, ⲟⲉⲏⲩⲢⲩ.

16 Ⲇⲧⲱⲍ ⲙⲟⲱ ⲑⲉⲱⲩ ⲧⲍⲗⲃⲩ Ⲣⲁⲏⲁ, ⲇⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲫⲗ ⲟⲥⲉⲙⲟⲗⲫⲩ, ⲟⲩⲇⲏⲢ ⲍⲍⲁ Ⲟⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲃⲫⲁ ⲁⲧⲩⲣⲙⲧⲗⲁ ⲔⲢⲧ.

17 Ⲑⲉⲱⲩⲍ Ⲧⲥⲉⲱⲗ ⲍⲉⲫⲩⲗⲁⲙⲉⲩ ⲁⲍⲩⲟⲦⲙⲁⲁ Ⲇⲏⲁⲃ Ⲇⲉ Ⲟⲁⲱⲟⲩ Ⲇⲟⲧⲩⲣⲙⲧⲗⲁ, Ⲇⲉ ⲏⲤⲩⲥ=ⲏⲢ ⲍⲍⲩⲁⲍ ⲍⲉⲫⲩⲗⲁⲙⲉⲩ ⲑⲧ ⲇⲫⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

18 Ⲩⲫⲍ Ⲧⲥⲑⲙⲗ ⲆⲏⲍⲱⲧⲦ ⲆⲏⲫⲨⲱ Ⲇⲉ Ⲇⲏⲙⲉⲃⲧⲃ ⲉⲫⲗⲣⲍⲓⲱⲟⲩ; ⲧⲍⲙⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲫⲏⲱⲢⲩ; ⲍⲩ ⲟⲍⲣ ⲟⲙⲗⲁ ⲁⲇ ⲫⲁⲣⲙⲉ ⲍⲩⲏⲙⲩ; ⲆⲏⲈⲦⲍ ⲁⲇ; ⲟⲩⲫⲏⲃ ⲃⲑ ⲇⲉⲫⲣ ⲍⲫⲩⲗ Ⲇⲗⲁ ⲁⲍⲉⲫⲁⲑⲙⲩ ⲟⲩⲫⲗ; ⲟⲩⲏⲍⲣⲙⲃⲗⲙⲉⲩ ⲏⲣⲏⲃⲗⲁⲧ Ⲏⲃ Ⲇⲉ ⲁⲉⲁⲏⲗ ⲔⲢ ⲟⲉⲫⲗ.

19 Ⲑⲉⲫⲙⲟⲱⲍ Ⲣⲣⲁⲃⲍ ⲉⲫⲗⲧⲫⲩ, ⲁⲇ ⲫⲏⲱⲢⲩ; Ⲓⲣⲁ ⲍⲁⲍⲙⲁⲗⲙ ⲫⲙⲙ ⲑⲉⲱⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲦⲀ ⲁⲍⲁⲗ ⲔⲢ ⲑⲉⲱⲩ ⲏⲨⲣⲟⲏ?

20 Ⲁⲣⲙⲗⲓⲍⲩ ⲟⲙⲦⲏⲁⲗ ⲍⲁⲑⲫⲁⲑ4ⲟⲏ Ⲕⲏⲣⲏⲏ; ⲑⲉⲱⲩ Ⲧⲥⲙⲗ ⲁⲍⲍⲣⲟⲏ ⲁⲍⲩⲣⲏⲁⲙⲗⲍⲃ ⲑⲉⲱⲩ ⲫⲙⲙ ⲍⲙⲉⲦ.

21 Ⲏⲍⲙⲃⲩ Ⲣⲗⲏⲃ Ⲇⲗⲁ Ⲇⲉ Ⲧⲫⲗⲣ ⲗⲗⲁ ⲑⲧ Ⲇⲗⲩⲁ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲣⲙⲗⲁ ⲁⲍⲏⲏⲫⲑⲗⲗⲣⲦ, Ⲇⲏⲩⲣⲙⲉ ⲟⲫⲣ Ⲇⲉ ⲇⲉⲙⲩⲟⲙⲉ ⲁⲣⲙⲗⲁ ⲦⲨⲦ.

22 ⲧⲱⲩⲍ ⲙⲟⲱ ⲍⲟⲣⲟ ⲇⲃⲉ Ⲣⲉⲫⲙⲃⲍ, ⲁⲇ ⲫⲁⲣⲩ; Ⲧⲏⲙⲍⲫ Ⲣⲗⲏⲃ ⲦⲦⲁ, ⲍⲩⲣⲏⲙⲍ Ⲧⲏⲑⲉⲣ=ⲁ ⲔⲢ ⲍⲏⲑⲍⲙⲉ ⲍⲫⲘⲗ Ⲇⲗⲁ.

23 ⲍⲦⲢⲃⲩ Ⲇⲉ ⲖⲨⲁⲁ ⲍⲫⲱⲙ=ⲗⲣ ⲗⲏⲃⲫⲁ, Ⲇⲩⲫⲙⲁⲩ ⲑⲉⲱⲙ Ⲇⲏⲫ-ⲏⲩⲙⲁⲗⲃ ⲁⲇ ⲟⲉⲟ iⲁⲙⲫⲩ; “ⲐⲏⲃⲍⲨⲁⲑ ⲍⲫⲨⲗ ⲢⲁⲘ Ⲟⲁ-Ⲩⲣⲃⲍ.” Ⲑⲉⲱⲩⲍ ⲏⲫ ⲗⲏⲍⲨⲁⲑ ⲫⲫⲗⲩⲣⲙⲗⲁⲏ ⲑⲉⲱⲩ ⲈⲏⲔⲢ ⲏⲣ=ⲃⲗⲁⲏ.

24 Ⲟⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲫⲨⲣⲟⲩ ⲏⲩ ⲢⲨ-ⲏⲈⲦ Ⲇⲉ ⲏⲍⲙ ⲑⲧ Ⲇⲗⲁ, ⲑⲉⲱⲩ Ⲟⲁ-ⲉⲟⲫⲁ ⲍⲫⲨⲗ Ⲇⲉ Ⲣⲫⲁ ⲟⲫⲧⲣⲍ, ⲓⲣ ⲁⲍⲗⲍ ⲁⲍⲨⲟⲧⲫⲗⲁⲃ ⲩⲫ ⲇⲫⲁⲃ ⲇ6Ⲩⲟⲩ ⲇⲗⲫⲏⲣⲁⲁ.

25 ⲓⲣ Ⲇⲉ ⲑⲉⲱⲩ ⲃⲑ ⲇⲍⲃⲏ ⲁⲍⲣ-ⲫⲑⲍⲗⲁ, ⲇⲏⲈⲁ ⲁⲣⲫⲁ ⲑⲉⲱⲩⲫⲧ, ⲍⲆⲁⲟⲏⲃⲍ ⲏⲍⲙ ⲃⲟ-ⲟⲧ Ⲇⲉ ⲃⲟ-ⲫⲩⲍⲫⲉ Ⲇⲉ ⲏⲍⲓ ⲁⲣⲫⲁ.

26 Ⲇⲉ Ⲩⲱⲙ ⲩⲉ ⲥⲫⲢⲨⲟ ⲑⲏⲓ ⲫⲫⲗⲣⲢ ⲃⲑ ⲑⲉⲱⲩ ⲇⲫⲗⲩⲗⲁⲙⲁⲍ ⲏ-

EOM SSTJP RGA, Df S0MAWO-
TGfMWhLMJN, Df OSMJO- Ot
SKVJR JMJWJMJN.

27 OMY OhMMJN OEOGA,
OMY EGRORhMJ Df EGhGMJ
TGfMVJN, ifMYhZO- TJLBOf
hEMtSET TO-JG NMMtSS.

28 OMYpZ QGO- hSM0-, Df
hLftQNNS, Df hSOf; OMY
OMM YG TGOMJ JOZYMJ J-
ZWfMY JGTfS AD QhWR;
"DBpZ OMM OMY JWh."

29 OMYZ TGMJ, DB OAJW-
O-A JWh hY, if ADM NhKS-
fOf; OAJWO-A OMYMM DSQ L-
GhK Df DSQ OJE Df O-M, BO
DhLOVO- Df OOLO-tQA EWO-A
APO-A.

30 OJGZ OMY AD OhSWNO
kK4T OAJWO-A OJWY OWf-
4T; D4Z tM SOJ7Of Ohi BO
hEOMT JhJCBMJN SO LO-MT;

31 SOROWO-pZ TS OJG RGA
SGAM JOALJJN, EJME DMSM
OMY OWOO-A, QALfMRO hSGJQ
Ohi BO OMY SOOfWO-T OfIRT.

32 OOMSO-Z DfIR JGNKJ
KRT, TSM OhBfiY, TSMZ AD
QhWRY; WfJ AD MGMMJJf.

33 tM-Z NO WLO-RY DhO-T.

34 YGMYhZO- TGOMJ EGf-
AJQY Df OZJGO-Y; Ot KQY
LNhLM RfNWS NNMY JJANMY
Df DKB SOIf JVTM, Df O-GO-
Lf OMM.

Dmvat XVIII.

1 OMYZ QfMWhVQ NO R.J-
hN OLO-RY, AfhJN SMG-Y.

2 OGMNZ YG TGMJ DfL
RWW JVTM, EJN OSO-A, YWT
OMKO-A TLf O-LGGRA, Df O-
MM OLPT PLW JVTM, O-LSf-
MVJME YJM OJG- hSM DhfL
GH OOLO-MJN, OMY SGMQY.

3 OYNZ JQOMLJ KRT, O-
MY TGMJ DhJQ OWO-Y, Df
SQOMLJQY; ShQOMLNWpZ J-
SfKVJ JZPMY KRY.

4 QOVLPRZ DhfL JhWOT-
MJN SUhMEY, Df LMJpJ-
MEY DhfL Df DhAT.

5 tNZ UNW Df JNJ OhMG,
PLVh JhGR, NO OLO-M ON-
QRY, Df OMY EhKR hSGJQY
DhfL IPU OMY SGJM KRT.

6 OMYZ OhfMVWO- Df OhK-
PTMWO-, OQU OGEO-Y AD h-
SWQQY; TKYE JhMAf TGR
SGLO-fpRMJ, DB if MTLO-fpi;
tM AJ TGLfO-M JOLfO-M BO
JJN 6LhGL.

7 OtZ OhYR, SBQY YG TG-
MJ SJQ GML JVTM, OAJWO-A
DLVfMLJA, OMY SJQ SLMQY
JSWOTMJN.

8 CMTZ JSWOTMJN QEOGR
DhSJJMJ OUJGO-Y OEOGA,
Df hSM SLJOiT, OhGJZ AfhJN DJJA OOMSO- OZJGO-Y; Df
SKSUiY.

9 OEOGZ AD QWQf NO
RZN OJWOQNT; LMJ NMST-
PMJ, AJKMJNMYh Df LMJ
RWW GO-Y,

10 DBpZ SESLGJVOf, Df if
YG NVKGSJMS OKO- AGMJ G-
JJN, OhGWpZ BO Dh SSN LY-
Of.

11 OtZ YSJBM YLfZ TMOV
OWVQY, LSfNMEY OZfM OA-
WO-A OTfS Ot DJNT.

12 KfpZ OJG ROM DhSJJ-
MT, DhfL U TSM EGJM-

YRQY W W, Dd EGJZQ JJA-VJJ QQYQT,

13 QD QHWRY; JD QQY t-QQJfJoF BO OJWOJ DQtVf-QQtJJ JQtGMQJ OhfQVJJ.

14 t.z W W MQSTbRY D-Ff, Kff JD hSW4QY DhJb; TGZ Of TGLQJJ JY, Dd O-QQSO-CJ JY, Thjb, SGAM JY TC.QMQbQJJJ.

15 TGQYh QJCJ Dd AIQJ SVi Dd JQtGMQJ TGTfS QZPJ JY, TCR JhQQQtb, ifSZ Q-QY TGQJ DB JVSJAt.

16 SKJVQYZ JJAVJJ QQY-QT.

17 t.z hsM DhAT OhhBJ fQJh DhJb JhWOTQJJ QEO-GR DhsJJQJ, OhfihQY TE-JP JJAVJJ QQYQT. Kffz if GSUJQWJ QQY QJJSET.

18 W WZ Db OQJCY OWVQY; t.z SffQ DQtO-C, hGJ SGO-Y Bfj SGRY; Dd QQW Pb Rfw EGJQtGMRY, OfQVfJJ FRY RCQ TBM, O-JWO-JfZ OsTQtJQJ FRY.

19 RfUZ SMCY Dd Ot SGSJY, OGRQYh JSWOTQJJ SBQY Dd SQJWO-Y Dhjb.

20 EGWf4QZ OQJTQJJ JWWJtQJJ if GQJGJT;

21 SffQJQYh JD QJRY; D4 DYQTbAVJ bMbfH JD JfQtBJJ CMQTQJ. D4Z Wfl MCGMJf, TGZ O JWO-J OBG GfQO-. RfUZ hGJ SGO-Y.

22 Bufjz OSYR, Dd JQJGJ OQtTE QSffQ, iJQY SGRY.

23 fZ OQJC OWVQ, OhY-RY, Dd Kfb Dd Pbj bMM OJQRY OWVQY, bfhJJQJ-QEY hsM DZJGJQY.

24 YGZ TGQJ Dtb DW JVTM, RfYj OMRJ, DbQQM OQhJQJJ, Dd JSQJJ AUf JbQQM, RfU OMCY.

25 QQY JD DKSO-J FRY O-EOGJ O-O-T, Dd OfhYM FR OtO-MT, QZPQEY Dd tSJQ-QEY QfAEQ O EOGJ OYf O-EGf FRT, Gh OYf JtQQJ OGR DSWbY.

26 QQY OdO-bY QQSTbQ O-QhRY JSWOTQJJ. QQYZ RfW Dd PbW OQMSJQ Oh-O-bY, Dd OC TfMM SZbUJQY O JWO-J OYf SO-O-T.

27 OsQbZ RQQ OWO-QJJ, DQtO-C GZWWO-Y ShWf4QY D-ZJGbQY JECJhQTQJJ; Q-QYZ SMC, OGJ SQSQbY O-JWO-J OtVfGM TGGhUM OZ-JGO-J.

28 OfhYMQjZ SQhQE EJ-QE OZJGJJ QGJQY Dhjb SSWOiT, JSQJJ AUf SEJ-QET EbFR hEJb IfU QQY SGJM FRT.

Dqvqt XIX.

1 QDZ QfQWO-Y, QJG DW AfhJJ RVbY, W W DSf FR OGR, RfU SMCY. SGMbZ YG TGQQJ DZJGbQY,

2 QD hSW4QY; RhJQQA SQJJG DtO-V FKJGO-J? QDZ O-EGW4QY; if bSMSO-JOO-bY SQJJG Dto-V RbT.

3 QDZ hSW4QY; Sv OQJ JtQQVJ FR SQQWJT? Gh JtQQVJ FR, OMO-Y.

4 W WZ JD QJRY; Gh QV-

ᎯᏣᏗ ᏓᏓᏫᏗᏁᎬᎩ ᏗᏓᏫᏙᏙᏗ ᏕᏗᏁᏣᏴᏗ ᏐᏈ ᏯᏓᏍᏫ ᏫᎬᏝᏕ, ᏕᏫᏗᏤᏯ ᏴᏫ, ᏫᏯᏣᏗᏯᏕ ᏯᏂ ᏫᏓᏬᎩ, ᏫᏯᎩ ᎦᏣᏁᏫ ᏆᏢᏫ ᏕᏗᏎᏯᎩ.

5 ᎾᏯᎩᏃ ᏫᏫᏍᏫᏍ ᎾᏫᎬᏣᏗ ᏆᏢᏫ ᏚᏙᏆ ᏕᏫᏍᏫᏫᏙᏫᏍᎩ.

6 ᏓᏫᏃ ᏔᏫᏔ ᏕᏓᏔᏫ, ᎦᏗᏫᏁᏣᏣ ᎠᏓᏍᏫᏍ ᏫᏂᎷᎢᏗᎩ, ᏕᏂᏫᏂᎡᏃᏃ ᏕᏓᎧᏫᏍ ᏗᏓᏫᏂᏫᏂᏗᏁ ᏐᎡᎢ, ᎠᎩ ᏫᏍᏫᏃᎡᎡᎩ.

7 ᎾᏯᎩᏃ ᎠᏂᏯᏯᏏ ᏂᏯᏫ ᏔᏔᏕ ᎢᏴᏫ ᎾᏂᎥᎩ.

8 ᏗᏕᏔᏫᏍᏗᏓᏃᏃ ᏚᏴᏗ ᏫᏯᏍᎢᏯᏫ ᏯᏫᏂᏫᎬᎩ, ᎷᎢ ᎢᏯᏫᏫᏍ ᎢᎠᏗᏫᏍ ᏯᏫᏫᏙᏗᏁᏫᎬᎩ ᎠᎩ ᏓᏫᏗᏰᏗᏁᏫᎬᎩ ᎤᏃᏗᏫᏍᏗᏃ ᎾᏁᏔᏫᏙᏗ ᎤᏫᏍᏫᏫᏍ ᎤᎬᏝᏕ.

9 ᎩᏣᏃ ᎢᏫᏫᏍᏗ ᎤᏂᏯᏓᎡᏒ ᎠᎩ ᏀᏃᏗᏫᏍᏫᏫᏙᏫᏍ ᎦᏝᏯᏔᏫᏙ, ᎠᎩ ᎤᏯᏫᏫᏙ ᎤᏂᎬᏀᏀ ᏫᏯᎩ ᏯᏫᏍᏫᏫᏙᏫᏍ ᎤᎬᏝᏕ, ᏕᏓᏫᏒᏀᎩ, ᎠᎩ ᏕᏓᏓᏫᏙᏫᏍ ᎾᏁᏔᏫᏙᏗ ᎤᏃᏗᏫᏍᏗᏃ ᎤᎬᏝᏕ.

10 ᎾᏯᎩᏃ ᎯᎠ ᏀᏫᏁᏀᎩ ᏔᏝ ᏗᏯᏁᏫᏫᏙ ᎢᎠᏗᏫᏍ, ᏫᏯᎩ ᏫᏓᏫᏣᏝᏯᏫᏫᏙᏫᏍ ᏂᏯᏫ ᎡᏓᏓᏃ ᏫᏯᎩ ᎠᏂᏯᏯᏏ ᎤᏂᎬᏀᏀ ᏫᏯᎩ ᎠᎩ ᎠᏂᎠᏗ ᏫᏫᏍᏫᏍᏫᏫᏙ ᏫᏯᎩᏃᏃᏒ ᏫᏯᎩ ᏫᏯᏫᏍᏫᏫᏙᏫᏍ

ꮎꮯꮩ ꮻꮐꮎꮮ ꮧꮒꮻꮎꮎꮝꮮꮑ ꮪꮩꮒꮎ-ꮯꮄ ꮻꮩꮢꮩ; Ꮻꮒꮎꮯꮯ, Ꮻꮒꮪꮼꮻ ꮯꮄ ꮎꮯꮩ ꮑꮪꮻꮻꮎꮎꮝꮮꮑ Ꮶꮢ ꮐꮋꮀ-ꮀꮮ ꮻꮑꮀꮼꮎꮝꮮꮑ.

26 Dꮯ ꮻꮒꮀꮀꮮꮻ Dꮯ ꮻꮀꮼꮩꮼ, ꮰꮮ Ꮢꮻꮩꮼ ꮎꮀꮢ, ꮎꮎꮼꮎꮩꮒ Dꮼꮼ ꮒꮋꮎꮼ Ꮢꮟꮯ, ꮯꮄ ꮼꮎꮼ ꮐꮋꮀꮮꮑ ꮪꮩꮒꮎ-ꮯꮄ ꮒꮋꮎꮼ ꮰꮮ ꮐꮋꮀꮮꮑ Ꮶꮢ ꮐꮀꮀꮮꮑ ꮪꮩꮒꮎ-ꮯꮄ ꮒꮋꮎꮼ ꮰꮮ ꮐꮋꮀꮮꮑ Ꮶꮢ ꮐꮋ

Ephah shall be for a bullock, and an ephah for a ram, and for the lambs as he shall be able to give, and an hin of oil to an ephah.

4 And his offering unto the LORD in the day of the sabbath shall be six lambs without blemish, and a ram without blemish;

5 And a meat offering, an ephah for a ram, and a meat offering for the lambs as he shall be able to give, and an hin of oil to an ephah.

6 And in the day of the new moon a young bullock without blemish, and six lambs, and a ram, they shall be without blemish;

7 And a meat offering, an ephah for a bullock, and an ephah for a ram, and for the lambs according as his hand shall get, and an hin of oil to an ephah.

8 And when the prince shall enter, he shall enter by the way of the porch of that gate, and he shall go forth by the way thereof.

9 But when the people of the land shall come before the LORD in the solemn feasts, he that entereth in by the way of the north gate to worship shall go forth by the way of the south gate; and he that entereth by the way of the south gate shall go forth by the way of the north gate: he shall not return by the way of the gate whereby he came in, but shall go forth over against it.

10 And the prince in the midst of them, when they go in, shall go in; and when they go forth, shall go forth.

11 And in the feasts and in the solemnities the meat offering shall be an ephah to a bullock, and an ephah to a ram, and to the lambs as he can get, and an hin of oil to an ephah.

12 Now when the prince shall prepare a voluntary burnt offering or peace offerings voluntarily unto the LORD, one shall then open him the gate that looketh toward the east, and he shall prepare his burnt offering and his peace offerings as he did on the sabbath day: then he shall go forth; and after his going forth one shall shut the gate.

13 Thou shalt daily prepare a burnt offering unto the LORD of a lamb of the first year without blemish: thou shalt prepare it every morning.

14 And thou shalt prepare a meat offering for it every morning, the sixth part of an ephah, and the third part of an hin of oil, to temper with the fine flour; a meat offering continually by a perpetual ordinance unto the LORD.

15 Thus shall they prepare the lamb, and the meat offering, and the oil, every morning for a continual burnt offering.

16 Thus saith the Lord GOD; If the prince give a gift unto any of his sons, the inheritance thereof shall be his sons'; it shall be their possession by inheritance.

17 But if he give a gift of his inheritance to one of his servants, then it shall be his to the year of liberty; after it shall return to the prince: but his inheritance shall be his sons' for them.

18 Moreover the prince shall not take of the people's inheritance by oppression, to thrust them out of their possession; but he shall give his sons inheritance out of his own possession: that my people be not scattered every man from his possession.

19 After he brought me through the entry, which was at the side of the gate, into the holy chambers of the priests, which looked toward the north: and, behold, there was a place on the two sides westward.

20 Then said he unto me, This is the place where the priests shall boil the trespass offering and the sin offering, where they shall bake the meat offering; that they bear them not out into the utter court, to sanctify the people.

21 Then he brought me forth into the utter court, and caused me to pass by the four corners of the court; and, behold, in every corner of the court a court.

22 In the four corners of the court were courts joined of forty long and thirty broad: these four corners were of one measure.

23 And a row of building round about in them, round about the four, and it was made with boiling places under the rows round about.

24 Then said he unto me, These are the houses of them that boil, where the ministers of the house shall boil the sacrifice of the people.

14 Ephah shall be for a bullock, and an ephah for a ram, and for the lambs as he shall be able to give, and an hin of oil to an ephah.

4 And his offering unto the LORD in the day of the sabbath shall be six lambs without blemish, and a ram without blemish;

5 And a meat offering, an ephah for a ram, and a meat offering for the lambs as he shall be able to give, and an hin of oil to an ephah.

6 And in the day of the new moon a young bullock without blemish, and six lambs, and a ram, they shall be without blemish;

7 And a meat offering, an ephah for a bullock, and an ephah for a ram, and for the lambs according as his hand shall get, and an hin of oil to an ephah.

8 And when the prince shall enter, he shall enter by the way of the porch of that gate, and he shall go forth by the way thereof.

9 But when the people of the land shall come before the LORD in the solemn feasts, he that entereth in by the way of the north gate to worship shall go forth by the way of the south gate; and he that entereth by the way of the south gate shall go forth by the way of the north gate: he shall not return by the way of the gate whereby he came in, but shall go forth over against it.

10 And the prince in the midst of them, when they go in, shall go in; and when they go forth, shall go forth.

11 And in the feasts and in the solemnities the meat offering shall be an ephah to a bullock, and an ephah to a ram, and to the lambs as he can get, and an hin of oil to an ephah.

12 Now when the prince shall prepare a voluntary burnt offering or peace offerings voluntarily unto the LORD, one shall then open him the gate that looketh toward the east, and he shall prepare his burnt offering and his peace offerings as he did on the sabbath day: then he shall go forth; and after his going forth one shall shut the gate.

13 Thou shalt daily prepare a burnt offering unto the LORD of a lamb of the first year without blemish: thou shalt prepare it every morning.

14 And thou shalt prepare a meat offering for it every morning, the sixth part of an ephah, and the third part of an hin of oil, to temper with the fine flour; a meat offering continually by a perpetual ordinance unto the LORD.

15 Thus shall they prepare the lamb, and the meat offering, and the oil, every morning for a continual burnt offering.

16 Thus saith the Lord GOD; If the prince give a gift unto any of his sons, the inheritance thereof shall be his sons'; it shall be their possession by inheritance.

17 But if he give a gift of his inheritance to one of his servants, then it shall be his to the year of liberty; after it shall return to the prince: but his inheritance shall be his sons' for them.

18 Moreover the prince shall not take of the people's inheritance by oppression, to thrust them out of their possession; but he shall give his sons inheritance out of his own possession: that my people be not scattered every man from his possession.

19 After he brought me through the entry, which was at the side of the gate, into the holy chambers of the priests, which looked toward the north: and, behold, there was a place on the two sides westward.

20 Then said he unto me, This is the place where the priests shall boil the trespass offering and the sin offering, where they shall bake the meat offering; that they bear them not out into the utter court, to sanctify the people.

21 Then he brought me forth into the utter court, and caused me to pass by the four corners of the court; and, behold, in every corner of the court a court.

22 In the four corners of the court were courts joined of forty long and thirty broad: these four corners were of one measure.

23 And a row of building round about in them, round about the four, and it was made with boiling places under the rows round about.

24 Then said he unto me, These are the houses of them that boil, where the ministers of the house shall boil the sacrifice of the people.

ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲩⲁⲛⲟⲓ, ⲧⲥⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲣⲟⲙⲓ ⲁⲧⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱⲧⲛ ⲥⲏⲛⲩⲁⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲥⲁ ⲏⲡⲩ ⲇⲩⲗⲁⲓ ⲓⲥⲁⲟⲙⲁⲗⲓ ⲙⲣⲧ, ⲉⲏⲙⲣ ⲏⲉⲗⲁ ⲟⲙⲙ ⲟⲍⲣⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲁⲥⲁⲙ ⲟⲧⲃⲩⲣⲙⲓ ⲙⲣ ⲟⲍⲣⲙⲩ.

25 ⲧⲛⲛⲉ ⲉⲏⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲏⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲏⲁ ⲏⲏⲓⲧ, ⲧⲥⲃⲱⲓⲩⲁⲁ ⲥⲣⲏⲃⲁⲙⲉ ⲏⲍⲣⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲣⲣⲁⲁ, ⲇⲓⲟⲙ ⲧⲛⲛ ⲧⲏⲁⲥⲙⲓ ⲏⲙⲣⲟ ⲙⲣⲧ.

26 ⲑⲙⲩⲉ ⲧⲥⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲥⲱⲁ ⲏⲥⲃⲥ, ⲩⲥ ⲟⲏⲩⲉ ⲟⲉⲗⲟⲟⲥⲁⲟ ⲙⲣⲧ.

27 ⲓⲗⲥⲍ ⲇⲩⲙⲥⲁⲁ ⲥⲩ ⲉⲏⲙⲣ ⲧⲥⲃⲁⲗⲗⲥ ⲏⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲧⲟⲟⲧⲁⲧ.

28 ⲑⲙⲩ ⲧⲥⲙⲁⲓ ⲧⲅⲗⲥⲩⲙⲙⲙⲥⲙⲁⲓ ⲧⲥⲣ, ⲇⲉ ⲥⲏⲥⲩⲙⲙⲥⲙⲁⲓ ⲏⲥⲙ ⲩⲟⲗⲧⲩ ⲙⲣⲧ, ⲟⲙⲩ ⲁⲏⲥⲗⲙⲁ ⲧⲥⲛⲁⲁ ⲏⲩ ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲅ Ⲇⲧⲟⲛ, ⲁⲧⲩⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲟⲁⲅⲁ ⲟⲟⲧⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲗⲥ, ⲟⲙⲩ ⲟⲅⲣ ⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲁⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲏⲩ.

29 ⲋⲇⲏⲥⲍ ⲟⲙⲩ ⲏⲥⲱⲟⲩ, ⲧⲛⲛ ⲇⲩⲗⲁⲙⲁⲓ, ⲟⲏⲉⲓⲙⲩ ⲥⲙ ⲓⲙⲅⲧⲩⲃⲏ, ⲏⲧⲏⲩⲁⲉⲟ ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲓ ⲩⲟⲗⲧⲩ ⲙⲣⲧ.

30 Ⲇⲉ ⲟⲙⲛⲛ ⲧⲥⲣ ⲧⲅⲗⲧⲉ ⲙⲏⲟⲁⲁⲏ ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲙ ⲟⲉⲁⲏ ⲟⲏⲙⲙⲁⲙⲁⲓ ⲇⲏⲟⲩⲏⲙⲁⲓ, ⲇⲍⲁⲅⲁⲙⲩ ⲁⲟⲁⲧⲉⲙⲁⲁⲍ ⲟⲏⲃⲁⲙⲁⲓ.

31 ⲑⲙⲩ ⲧⲥⲙⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲙⲟⲙⲁⲙⲁⲓ, ⲇⲉ ⲧⲅⲟ·ⲧⲙⲁⲓ ⲕⲧ ⲁⲉⲁⲃⲙ ⲏⲏⲩ·ⲫⲁⲉⲟ ⲣⲍⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲏⲉⲃⲩⲟⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲃⲃⲟⲟⲧ ⲧⲥⲃⲁⲱⲟ·ⲧ.

32 Ⲟ, ⲧⲃⲗⲟ·ⲥ, ⲧⲛⲛ ⲃⲥⲙⲣⲁ ⲟ·ⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲃⲩⲣⲙⲁⲁ, ⲟⲫⲃⲩⲁⲁ, ⲟⲍⲣⲙ ⲉⲅⲁⲃⲁⲙ ⲟⲧⲃⲩⲣⲙⲁⲓ ⲙⲣ ⲟⲍⲣⲙⲩ, ⲟⲙⲩ ⲫⲣ ⲙⲅⲁⲙⲙⲓⲁⲓ ⲏⲩ, ⲇⲉ ⲧⲅⲧⲣ ⲫⲣ ⲧⲏⲥⲙⲁⲓ ⲏⲩ ⲟⲙⲩ ⲏⲙⲙ ⲟⲫⲗⲟ·ⲁ ⲧⲏⲉⲗⲁⲁ ⲟⲫⲧⲣ ⲧⲥⲙⲣⲙⲁⲓ ⲙⲣⲧ.

33 ⲓⲉ ⲩⲫ ⲏⲙⲃⲁⲁⲁⲁ ⲃⲩ ⲇⲃⲁ ⲟⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲇⲃⲁ ⲧⲅⲏⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲁⲫⲟ.

34 ⲧⲥⲣⲫⲍ ⲧⲏⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲟⲙⲩ ⲗⲱⲛⲫⲏ ⲧⲃⲱⲟ·ⲁ ⲇⲩⲅⲙⲁ ⲇⲩⲏⲉ·ⲁⲁ ⲇⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲙⲛⲛ ⲟⲧⲁⲁ.

35 Ⲏⲃⲙ ⲉⲏⲙⲣ ⲏⲥⲃⲗⲁⲁ ⲟⲙⲩ ⲧⲅⲙⲁⲗⲁⲃ ⲃⲏⲁⲟⲙⲁⲗⲁ ⲗⲏⲟⲃⲃ·ⲁⲗⲁⲃ ⲗⲏⲅⲟⲃⲱⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲧⲅⲟ·ⲧⲗⲁⲁ ⲁⲗⲧ Ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲥⲁ Ⲏⲡⲩ, ⲁⲇ ⲏⲁⲱⲁⲧ, "Ⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲃⲅ ⲇⲧⲟ·ⲧⲗⲁⲁ ⲃⲧⲗⲟⲩ, ⲣⲟⲃⲛⲛ ⲃⲧⲗⲟⲩ."

36 ⲑⲙⲩⲉ ⲁⲇ ⲧⲁⲣ, ⲥⲫⲏⲓⲟ·ⲟ·ⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲏⲃⲙ ⲇⲏⲃⲱⲁ ⲟⲧⲩⲫⲟⲙⲟ·ⲩ.

37 Ⲏⲃⲙⲍ ⲟⲫⲁ ⲃⲟⲩⲃⲁⲩ, ⲇⲉ ⲛⲩⲟⲩ ⲇⲩⲫⲏⲏ ⲟⲏⲟⲙⲁⲥ ⲉⲅⲱⲙⲟ·ⲩ.

38 Ⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲏⲫⲁⲣⲩ ⲏ ⲟⲉⲟⲥⲣ ⲟ·ⲧⲃⲫⲣⲙⲁⲉ ⲟⲁⲥ ⲟⲙⲩ ⲟⲟⲙ ⲧⲛⲛ ⲟⲏⲁⲅⲙⲁⲓ ⲏⲣⲟ ⲙⲣⲧ. Ⲏⲥⲍ ⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲟⲉⲙⲟⲟ·ⲩ.

Ⲇⲁⲩⲁⲧ XXI.

1 ⲑⲙⲩⲍ ⲩⲃⲃⲟ·ⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲏⲥⲙⲁ ⲃⲃⲅⲟ·, ⲁⲥⲙⲁⲁ ⲟⲩⲟ·ⲙⲱⲟ·ⲩ Ⲁⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲙⲥ·ⲩ, ⲟⲩⲟ·ⲙⲍ Ⲅⲗⲁ, ⲟⲧⲍ ⲟⲃⲏⲟ· Ⲧⲧⲫ ⲟⲩⲙⲥ·ⲩ.

2 ⲇⲩⲃⲅⲙⲱⲍ ⲏⲥ Ⲫⲏⲏ Ⲇⲏⲏ ⲣⲙⲧ, ⲃⲉⲅⲟ·ⲩ ⲃⲩⲃⲟⲙⲱⲩ.

3 ⲧⲛⲛⲍ ⲃⲩⲁⲱ Ⲩⲫ, ⲇⲉ ⲇⲃⲗⲏⲁⲣ ⲃⲩⲅⲣ, Ⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟ·ⲙⲱⲟ·ⲩ, Ⲏⲱⲍ ⲃⲉⲅⲧⲣⲩ; ⲟⲧⲍⲣ ⲏⲥ ⲟⲫⲗⲩⲁ ⲟⲫⲗⲩⲁⲙⲁⲓ ⲙⲣⲩ.

4 Ⲙⲏⲅⲙⲱⲍ ⲇⲍⲁⲅⲁⲙⲩ ⲟⲧ ⲃⲉⲟ·ⲟ·ⲩ ⲥⲫⲛⲛⲩ ⲇⲙⲧⲏⲙ; ⲟⲙⲩ ⲛⲩⲟ·ⲱ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲉⲅⲙⲁⲁⲁ ⲇⲧⲟ·ⲙ ⲧⲥⲅⲗⲏⲙ; ⲗⲁⲁ Ⲏⲙⲏⲣⲏ ⲫⲟ·ⲣⲩ.

5 ⲑⲙⲩⲍ ⲥⲫⲛⲛⲩ ⲇⲙⲧⲏⲙ ⲟⲅⲣⲟ·, ⲃⲉⲏⲙⲩⲣⲩ, ⲟⲏⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲅⲣⲩ; ⲏⲙⲙⲍ ⲟⲙⲩ, ⲇⲉ ⲁⲟⲧⲣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲁⲏ ⲁⲉⲟⲁⲁⲁ ⲥⲉⲁ ⲉⲉⲟⲁⲁⲉ ⲟⲉⲁⲩⲟ·ⲟ·ⲩ. Ⲇⲣⲅⲁⲓⲍ ⲩⲫⲏⲧⲟ·ⲟ· ⲃⲉ·ⲧⲃⲫⲣⲙⲱⲟ·ⲩ.

6 Vesterday, he shall break the neck of the heifer in the valley.

7 And they shall answer and say, Our hands have not shed this blood, neither have our eyes seen it.

8 Be merciful, O LORD, unto thy people Israel, whom thou hast redeemed, and lay not innocent blood unto thy people of Israel's charge. And the blood shall be forgiven them.

9 So shalt thou put away the guilt of innocent blood from among you, when thou shalt do that which is right in the sight of the LORD.

10 When thou goest forth to battle against thine enemies, and the LORD thy God hath delivered them into thy hands, and thou hast taken them captive,

11 And seest among the captives a beautiful woman, and hast a desire unto her, that thou wouldest have her to thy wife;

12 Then thou shalt bring her home to thine house, and she shall shave her head, and pare her nails;

13 And she shall put the raiment of her captivity from off her, and shall remain in thine house, and bewail her father and her mother a full month: and after that thou shalt go in unto her, and be her husband, and she shall be thy wife.

14 And it shall be if thou have no delight in her, then thou shalt let her go whither she will; but thou shalt not sell her at all for money, thou shalt not make merchandise of her, because thou hast humbled her.

15 If a man have two wives, one beloved, and another hated, and they have born him children, both the beloved and the hated; and if the firstborn son be hers that was hated:

16 Then it shall be, when he maketh his sons to inherit that which he hath, that he may not make the son of the beloved firstborn before the son of the hated, which is indeed the firstborn:

17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the hated for the firstborn, by giving him a double portion of all that he hath: for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.

18 If a man have a stubborn and rebellious son, which will not obey the voice of his father, or the voice of his mother, and that, when they have chastened him, will not hearken unto them:

19 Then shall his father and his mother lay hold on him, and bring him out unto the elders of his city, and unto the gate of his place;

20 And they shall say unto the elders of his city, This our son is stubborn and rebellious, he will not obey our voice; he is a glutton, and a drunkard.

21 And all the men of his city shall stone him with stones, that he die: so shalt thou put evil away from among you; and all Israel shall hear, and fear.

22 And if a man have committed a sin worthy of death, and he be put to death, and thou hang him on a tree:

23 His body shall not remain all night upon the tree, but thou shalt in any wise bury him that day; (for he that is hanged is accursed of God;) that thy land be not defiled, which the LORD thy God giveth thee for an inheritance.

26 then he called the kinsman, saying, Buy it before the elders. And he drew off his shoe.

27 Then Boaz said unto the elders, and unto all the people, Ye are witnesses this day, that I have bought all that was Elimelech's, and all that was Chilion's and Mahlon's, of the hand of Naomi.

28 Moreover Ruth the Moabitess, the wife of Mahlon, have I purchased to be my wife, to raise up the name of the dead upon his inheritance, that the name of the dead be not cut off from among his brethren, and from the gate of his place: ye are witnesses this day.

29 And all the people that were in the gate, and the elders, said, We are witnesses. The Lord make the woman that is come into thine house like Rachel and like Leah, which two did build the house of Israel: and do thou worthily in Ephratah, and be famous in Bethlehem:

30 And let thy house be like the house of Pharez, whom Tamar bare unto Judah, of the seed which the Lord shall give thee of this young woman.

31 So Boaz took Ruth, and she was his wife: and when he went in unto her, the Lord gave her conception, and she bare a son.

32 And the women said unto Naomi, Blessed be the Lord, which hath not left thee this day without a kinsman, that his name may be famous in Israel.

33 And he shall be unto thee a restorer of thy life, and a nourisher of thy old age: for thy daughter in law, which loveth thee, which is better to thee than seven sons, hath born him.

34 And Naomi took the child, and laid it in her bosom, and became nurse unto it.

35 And the women her neighbours gave it a name, saying, There is a son born to Naomi; and they called his name Obed: he is the father of Jesse, the father of David.

36 Now these are the generations of Pharez: Pharez begat Hezron,

Ruth XXII.

1 And Hezron begat Ram, and Ram begat Amminadab,

2 And Amminadab begat Nahshon, prince of the children of Judah,

3 And Nahshon begat Salmon, and Salmon begat Boaz,

ЯR 0°ЛWO-Я ѲѪУѲ hhi hЯ h-ЧѲЯ.I hGЬO-W AЯ TS hУ.

4 Dd EhSГѪУ ShѲѲѪVJ-ѪEУ ЯD $0-O- JhDЬCЬѪУ, ѲShѲѪTѪУ Dd JЬѲЯSJЯ ѲShBJ-ѲEУ DhѲѲѲ Dd DhFB.

5 ЧEѲCRZ Dh-Ч-FGЯ ѲѲЧ' EhFR ѲѲЛoF, Dd hѲ" JFѲЛGJ FRT, ѲѪУ ѲѲЧ' AѪf ѲEУO-Л-ЧУ TЬPO-C JhAGЧ.I, Dd &ѲѲѲ GУGRУ, ShѲѲ-WR Ѳ‹ DЛЯ J-FѲЧTѲ JShѲѪZЯѲЯЛ ĿMЬ-PH, FhУPhTѲVJЛ.

6 ѲѪУZ ЯD ѲTfѲЬЛЧУ ѲT-RT, &ѲѲѲ Ѳi GУMC, 'TS DѲf TBѲ", ѲѲGTѲWO-У ѲGЯ SЧUЬ-ѲУ ѲЧWJ O-ЬCGRЯ ЬTSѲѲW-O-У.

7 RwJZ DУO-C-У, ѲЛEZ D-TѲѲO-У, ЯD ѲУШЧЧУ; ₣W, ₣W, ѲVZ ѲR hѲѲЛoF?

8 DBZ DУЛC ЯD ѲУШRУ; ѲA hЯ, GEѲGЯ? ЯDZ ѲУШ-ЧЧУ, DB ĿRU ѲЧfЯ TѪУ, ѲѪУ ѲR hHBЛoF.

9 ѪVAZ ѲVЯGЯ DhAGЯѲEУ TS ѲѲT, Dd DhѲѲTѪУ, DЧZ iG GѲѲѲЯЛ ѲЛE DУѲJЛЯУ.

10 ЯDZ ѲУШRУ; $V ЬѲѲЛf, GEѲGЯ? 0°EѲGRZ ЯD ѲУ-ШЧЧУ; WѪѲѲ, &ѲѲѲ ₽Ѳ, ѲЬZ ЬJGZЛf hGi SSAWO- TGѲЯ-ЛѪ.

11 DУЧЧO-Z DУAGѲЯЛѪ, Ѳ-ЯѲfѲVЯѲE JEGЧЧЬ ѲѪУ TS ѲѲT, ѪTЯ E"ѪЛO-, &ѲѲѲ G-УBЧУ.

12 УGZ TGѲЯ RhѲѲ ѪVTѲ, Ѳ"ѲO-Я JЬCGѲЯ DѪЬGѪУ, hѲ" DhJЬ Ѳ‹ DЛЯ ѪѲѲ" EGZ-₽ѪУ,

18 DУMTЧ ѲѪhЧУ, ЯD ѲУ-ШЧЧУ; JЬЬO-C ₣W, ĿЯAGѲ". ѲЯGѲ"Z VhѲѲЬO-У.

14 ѪDZ ЧШRУ; 0°ЛWO-Я J-У$BfF" ѲѲ7fS GЬ$R, GѲVLѪ-ѲЯJѪ ЧѲѲ" DЬO-ЬѲET, Dd ЯA-GѲЯЛѪ ѲѪУ Ѳ ѲѲ$O-Ѳ, Dd DBf $ѲЧAE ѲЛE GѲЯЛѪ.

15 ѪZ₽ѪУ$Z F4ѲЯJ ѲhI BѲ DЛѪT ЧѲѲ" GAѪT Dd GѲѲ-O-T.

16 ©, $VZ TѲFVЯJoF? W$-ѪѪ, Dd ШGѲѲ, Dd FЬf GѲ$O-CT, ЯWЕЯ₽ѲJ ѪJѲѲFѲJ ѲѲVI 0°$ѲGЯ.

17 ЯDZ ѲTfѲЬЛЧ ĿMЬfH TDУMC, ѲѪУ $ЬVfѲЯѲE Ѳ-Ѳ"O- JЬWѲTѲЯЛѪ, GЬfF TGѲЯJ ѲTfѲЬЛЧУ;

18 Dd hAIУ ЯD ѲУШЧЧУ; ѲLE-Ѳ" TBѲ" ЯЧAT ĿMЬfH; iG-$Z ѪVѲ"hhBЯ DB ѲѪZ₽ѲET.

19 Dd ЯD ѲУШRУ; GEѲGЯ, DhSWoF ShѲѲShVЧT Dd Sh-ЧhfVЧT FKAGЯѲѪ JЬWѲTѲЯЛѪ SAPGЯJRT.

20 Dd GZ₽ѪУ ѲѪIѲ ѲУE Ѳ-TѲѲC DB ѲѲ-Ѳ" Ѳi hVEУ Dd ѪЬGѲ DУ$ЧRУ ѲЬГRT, Dd ShѲЧBУ JѲЧѲ ѲѪУ EGЯЯ.

21 ЯDZ ѲУШЧЧУ; ѲЬO-Ѳ, ЬEO-Ь$Z TO- JѲЬѲO-Ѳ" BѲ ЯЛ-ЬT.

22 EGѲ"ЬѲЬЛЬУZ Eh ѲѪУ ЯD ЧШR, Ь-Ѳ"Z ѲhШWЬO-У Dh-ЛE ЯD ЧhШRУ; RGЯ GЯЯЬѲѲ" ѲѪУ-Ѳ" TGѲЯJ BѲ; iG$Z $f E-ЛѲЯJ Ь$fѲЯJ ѪУ.

23 DЬ-Ѳ"Z ѲЛMEУ Dd SѲЬ-REУ JѲЧѲ Dd AѲS ѲѲSЬV-ѪУ;

24 ЧEѲGR JЬЯhVA ѲЛGѪУ ЛЖB GЯBVJЛ, Dd DhfihЬ D-

hast brought me to honour, and comfort me on every side.

22 Therefore will I also praise thee and thy faithfulness, O my God: unto thee will I sing with the harp, O thou Holy One of Israel.

23 My lips will be very joyful when I sing unto thee; and my soul, which thou hast delivered.

24 My tongue also shall talk of thy righteous working all the day long: for they are confounded, and brought unto shame, that seek to do me evil.

Psalm 71.

1 In thee, O Lord, have I put my trust, let me never be put to confusion: but rid me and deliver me in thy righteousness, incline thine ear unto me and save me.

2 Be thou my strong hold, whereunto I may alway resort: thou hast promised to help me, for thou art my house of defence and my castle.

3 Deliver me, O my God, out of the hand of the ungodly: out of the hand of the unrighteous and cruel man.

4 For thou, O Lord God, art the thing that I look for: even from my youth hitherto have I hoped in thee.

5 I have leaned upon thee from the birth of my mother: thou art my protector, and my praise shall be always of thee.

6 I am become as a monster unto many: but my sure trust is in thee.

7 O let my mouth be filled with thy praise: that I may sing of thy glory and honour all the day long.

8 Cast me not away in the time of age: forsake me not when my strength faileth me.

9 For my enemies speak against me, and they that lay wait for my soul take their counsel together.

10 And they say, God hath forsaken him, persecute him and take him, for there is none that can deliver him.

11 Go not far from me, O God: my God, haste thee to help me.

12 Let them be confounded and perish that are against my soul: let them be covered with shame and dishonour that seek to do me evil.

13 As for me, I will patiently abide always: and will praise thee more and more.

14 My mouth shall daily speak of thy righteousness and salvation: for I know no end thereof.

15 I will go forth in the strength of the Lord God: and will make mention of thy righteousness only.

16 Thou, O God, hast taught me from my youth until now: therefore will I tell of thy wondrous works.

17 Forsake me not, O God, in mine old age, when I am grey headed: until I have shewed thy strength unto this generation, and thy power to all them that are yet for to come.

18 Thy righteousness, O God, is very high, and great things are they that thou hast done: O God, who is like unto thee?

19 O what great troubles and adversities hast thou shewed me: and yet didst thou turn and refresh me, and broughtest me from the deep of the earth again.

20 Thou hast brought me to honour, and comfort me on every side: therefore will I also thank thee and thy faithfulness, O my God, and praise thee with the harp, O thou Holy One of Israel.

21 My lips will be very joyful when I sing unto thee; and my soul, which thou hast delivered.

22 My tongue also shall talk of thy righteous working all the day long: for they are confounded, and brought unto shame, that seek to do me evil.

Psalm 72.

1 Give the king thy judgments, O God: and thy righteousness unto the king's son.

2 He shall judge thy people according unto right: and defend the poor.

3 He shall defend the children of the poor, and punish the wrong doer.

4 He shall endure as long as the sun and moon: from one generation to another.

5 He shall come down like the rain into a fleece of wool: even as the drops that water the earth.

6 In his time shall the righteous flourish: yea, and abundance of peace, so long as the moon endureth.

7 His dominion shall be also from the one sea to the other: and from the flood unto the world's end.

8 They that dwell in the wilderness shall kneel before him: his enemies shall lick the dust.

9 The kings of Tarsis and of the isles shall give presents: the kings of Arabia and Saba shall bring gifts.

10 All kings shall fall down before him: all nations shall do him service.

11 For he shall deliver the poor when he crieth: the needy also, and him that hath no helper.

12 He shall be favourable unto the simple and needy: and shall preserve the souls of the poor.

13 He shall redeem their lives from falsehood and wrong: and precious shall their blood be in his sight.

14 He shall live, and unto him shall be given of the gold of Arabia: prayer shall be made ever unto him, and daily shall he be praised.

15 There shall be an heap of corn in the earth, high upon the hills: his fruit shall shake like the trees of Libanus, and shall flourish in the city like grass upon the earth.

16 His name shall endure for ever, and shall remain as long as the sun: all nations shall be blessed in him, and shall praise him.

17 Blessed be the Lord God, even the God of Israel: which only doeth wonderous things.

18 And blessed be his glorious name for ever: and all the earth shall be filled with his glory, Amen, Amen.

19 The prayers of David the son of Jesse are ended.

Psalm 73.

1 Truly God is loving unto Israel: even unto such as are of a clean heart.

2 Nevertheless my feet were almost gone: my treadings had well nigh slipped.

3 And why? I was grieved at the wicked: I do also see the ungodly in such prosperity.

4 For they are in no peril of death: but are lusty and strong.

5 They come in no misfortune like other folk: neither are they plagued like other men.

6 And this is the cause that they are so proud: that they cover themselves with cruelty and ungodliness.

7 Their eyes swell with fatness: and they do even what they list.

8 They corrupt other, and speak maliciously concerning wicked blasphemy: their talking is against the most high.

9 For they stretch forth their mouth against heaven: and their tongue goeth through the world.

10 Therefore fall the people unto them: and thereout suck they no small advantage.

11 They say, How should God perceive it: is there knowledge in the most high?

12 Lo, these are the ungodly, who prosper in the world: and these have riches in possession.

13 Then said I unto myself, Verily I have cleansed my heart in vain: and washed my hands in innocency.

14 All the day long have I been punished: and chastened every morning.

15 Yea, even then when I had thought thus to speak: lo, I should have condemned the generation of thy children.

16 Then thought I to understand this: but it was too hard for me.

17 Until I went into the sanctuary of God: then understood I the end of these men.

18 Verily thou shalt set them in slippery places: and cast them down, and destroy them.

19 O how suddenly do they perish and come to an end: they are overthrown, and have an end with horror.

20 Yea, even like as a dream when one awaketh: so shalt thou make their image to vanish out of the city.

21 Thus my heart was grieved: and it went even through my reins.

22 So foolish was I, and ignorant: even as it were a beast before thee.

23 Nevertheless I am alway by thee: for thou hast holden me by my right hand.

24 Thou shalt guide me with thy counsel: and after that receive me with glory.

25 For whom have I in heaven but thee: and there is none upon earth that I desire in comparison of thee.

26 My flesh and my heart faileth: but God is the strength of my heart, and my portion for ever.

27 For lo, they that forsake thee shall perish: thou hast destroyed all them that go a whoring from thee.

28 But it is good for me to hold me fast by God: to put my trust in the Lord God, and to speak of all thy works.

Psalm 74.

1 O God, wherefore art thou absent from us so long: why is thy wrath so hot against the sheep of thy pasture?

2 O think upon thy congregation, whom thou hast purchased and redeemed of old: and the tribe of Israel, which thou hast delivered and brought to thine own possession.

3 Think upon the hill Sion, that thou hast dwelled in: lift up thy hands, that thou mayest finish all that the enemy hath wickedly done in the sanctuary.

4 Thine adversaries roar in the midst of thy congregation, and set up their banners for tokens.

5 They knew no more than they that lift up axes upon the thick trees: alas, what mischief have they made!

6 They break down all the carved work thereof: with axes and hammers.

7 They have set thy sanctuary on fire, and have defiled the dwelling place of thy Name: even unto the ground.

8 They said in their hearts, Let us make havock of all: thus have they burnt up all the houses of God in the land.

9 We see not our tokens, there is not one prophet more: no not one is there among us that understandeth any more.

10 O God, how long shall the adversary do this dishonour: shall the enemy blaspheme thy Name for ever?

11 Why withdrawest thou thy hand: why plucketh thou not thy right hand out of thy bosom to consume the enemies?

12 For God is my King of old: the help that is done upon earth he doeth it himself.

13 Thou didst divide the sea through thy power: thou brakest the heads of the dragons in the waters.

14 Thou smotest the heads of Leviathan in pieces: and gavest him to be meat unto the people in wilderness.

15 Thou broughtest out fountains and waters out of the hard rocks: thou driedst up mighty waters.

16 The day is thine, and the night is thine: thou hast prepared the light and the sun.

17 Thou hast set all the coasts of the earth: thou hast made summer and winter.

18 Remember this, that the enemy hath rebuked the Lord: and that the foolish people have blasphemed thy Name.

19 O deliver not the soul of the turtle dove unto the multitude of the enemies: and forget not the congregation of the poor for ever.

20 Look upon the covenant: for all the earth is full of darkness and cruel habitation.

21 O let not the simple go away ashamed: let the poor and needy give laud and praise unto thy Name.

22 Arise, O God, maintain thine own cause: remember how the foolish man blasphemeth thee daily.

23 Forget not the voice of thine enemies: the presumption of them that hate thee increaseth ever more and more.

Psalm 75.

1 Unto thee, O God, do we give thanks, unto thee do we give thanks: for that thy Name is so nigh, thy wondrous works declare.

2 When I receive the congregation: I will judge according unto right.

3 The earth is weak, and all they that dwell therein: I bear up the pillars of it.

4 I said unto the fools, Deal not so foolishly: and to the ungodly, Set not your horn on high.

5 Set not your horn on high, speak not with a stiff neck: for promotion cometh neither from east nor west, nor yet from the south.

6 And why? God is the judge: he putteth down one, and setteth up another.

7 For in the hand of the Lord there is a cup of wine, red and full of mixture: he poureth out of the same, but the dregs thereof shall all the ungodly of the earth drink, and suck out.

8 But I will talk of his works for ever: I will sing praises unto the God of Jacob.

9 All the horns of the ungodly will I break: but the horns of the righteous shall be exalted.

Psalm 76.

1 In Jewry is God known: his Name is great in Israel.

2 At Salem is his tabernacle: his dwelling in Sion.

3 There broke he the arrows of the bow: the shield, the sword, and the battle.

4 Thou art more glorious and excellent: than the hills of the robbers.

5 The proud are robbed, and have slept their sleep: and all the men of riches have found their hands unapt for warfare.

6 At thy rebuke, O God of Jacob: both the chariot and horse are fallen.

7 Thou, even thou art to be feared: and who may stand in thy sight when thou art angry?

8 Thou didst cause thy judgment to be heard from heaven: the earth trembled and was still.

9 When God arose to make his judgment: and to help all the meek upon earth.

10 The fierceness of man shall turn to thy praise: and the remnant of wrath shalt thou restrain.

11 Promise unto the Lord your God, and perform it: let all that be round about him bring presents unto him that ought to be feared.

12 He shall refrain the spirit of princes: he is wonderful among the kings of the earth.

Psalm 77.

1 I will cry unto God with my voice: even unto God will I cry with my voice, and he shall hearken unto me.

2 In the time of my trouble I sought the Lord: my sore ran and ceased not in the night season, my soul refused comfort.

3 When I am in heaviness I will think upon God: when my heart is vexed I will complain.

4 Thou holdest mine eyes from sleeping: I am so feeble that I cannot speak.

5 I have considered the old time: and the years that are past.

6 I call to remembrance my song: and in the night I commune with mine own heart, and search out my spirits.

7 Will the Lord absent himself for ever: and will he be no more entreated?

8 Is his mercy clean gone for ever: doth his promise fail for evermore?

9 Hath God forgotten to be gracious: and will he shut up his loving kindness in displeasure?

10 And I said, It is mine own infirmity: but I will remember the years of the right hand of the most Highest.

11 I will remember the works of the Lord: and call to mind thy wonders of old time.

12 I will think also of all thy works: and my talking shall be of thy doings.

13 Thy way, O God, is holy: who is so great a God as our God?

14 Thou art the God that doeth wonders: and hast declared thy power among the people.

15 Thou hast mightily delivered thy people: even the children of Jacob and Joseph.

16 The waters saw thee, O God, the waters saw thee and were afraid: the depths also were troubled.

17 The clouds poured out water, the air thundered: and thine arrows went abroad.

18 The voice of thy thunder was heard round about: the lightnings shone upon the ground, the earth was moved and trembled withal.

19 Thy way is in the sea, and thy paths in the great waters: and thy footsteps are not known.

20 Thou leddest thy people like sheep: by the hand of Moses and Aaron.

Psalm 78.

1 Hearken unto my law, O my people: incline your ears unto the words of my mouth.

2 I will open my mouth in a parable: I will declare hard sentences of old.

3 Such things as we have heard and known: and our fathers have told us of.

4 That we should not hide them from their children: but tell them to the generation following.

5 That they may learn to put their trust in God: and not to forget the works of God, but to keep his commandments.

6 And not to be as their forefathers, a faithless and stubborn generation: a generation that prepared not their heart aright, and whose spirit cleaved not stedfastly unto God.

7 Like as the children of Ephraim, who being harnessed and carrying bows: turned themselves in the day of battle.

8 They kept not the covenant of God: but refused to walk in his law.

9 And forgat what he had done: and the wonderful works that he had shewed for them.

10 Marvellous things did he before their fathers: in the land of Egypt, even in the field of Zoan.

11 He clave the sea and let them through: he made the waters to stand as an heap.

12 In the day time also he led them with a cloud: and all the night through with a light of fire.

13 He clave the hard rocks in the wilderness: and gave them drink thereof as out of the great depth.

14 He brought waters out of the stony rock: so that it gushed out like the rivers.

15 Yet for all this they sinned more against him: and provoked the most Highest in the wilderness.

16 They tempted God in their hearts: and required meat for their lust.

17 They spake against God, and said: Can God prepare a table in the wilderness.

18 Behold, he smote the stony rock indeed, that the waters gushed out, and the streams came withal: but can he give bread also, or provide flesh for his people?

19 When the Lord heard this he was wroth: so was the fire kindled against Jacob, and there came up heavy displeasure against Israel.

20 Because they believed not in God: and trusted not in his help.

21 So he had commanded the clouds above: and opened the doors of heaven.

22 He had rained down manna upon them for to eat: and had given them of the corn of heaven.

23 So man did eat of the angels food: he sent them meat enough.

24 He caused the east wind to blow under the heaven: and through his power he brought in the south wind.

25 He let flesh rain upon them as thick as dust: and feathered fowls like as the sand of the sea.

26 He let them fall even hard by his tents: and round about his habitation.

27 So they did eat and were well filled: for he gave them their own desire.

28 They were not disappointed of their lust: but while the meat was yet in their mouths.

29 The wrath of God came upon them, and slew the wealthiest of them: and smote down the chosen men of Israel.

30 For all this they sinned yet more: and believed not his wondrous works.

31 Therefore their days consumed they in vanity: and their years in trouble.

32 When he slew them then they sought him: and turned and inquired early after God.

33 They remembered that God was their strength: and that the most Highest God was their redeemer.

34 Nevertheless they did but flatter him with their mouth: and dissembled with him in their tongue.

35 For their heart was not whole with him: neither continued they stedfast in his covenant.

36 But he was so merciful that he forgave their wickedness, and destroyed them not: yea many a time turned he his wrath away, and did not stir up all his displeasure.

37 For he considered that they were but flesh: even a blast of wind that passeth away and cometh not again.

38 How often did they provoke him in the wilderness: and grieve him in the desert?

39 Yea they turned back and tempted God: and moved the Holy One of Israel.

40 They thought not upon his hand: nor upon the day when he delivered them from the hand of the enemy.

41 How he had wrought his miracles in Egypt: and his wonders in the field of Zoan.

42 And had turned their waters and their floods: that they might not drink thereof.

43 He sent lice among them, which devoured them up: and frogs, which destroyed them.

44 He gave their fruit unto the caterpillar: and their labour unto the grasshopper.

45 He destroyed their vines with hail stones: and their mulberry trees with the frost.

46 He gave their cattle also over to the hail: and their flocks to hot thunderbolts.

47 He cast upon them the fierceness of his anger, wrath, displeasure, and trouble: and sent evil angels among them.

48 He made a way to his indignation, he spared not their soul from death: but gave their cattle over to the pestilence.

49 He smote all the first born in Egypt: the principal and most valiant in the dwellings of Ham.

50 But as for his own people, he led them forth like sheep: and carried them in the wilderness like a flock.

51 He brought them out safely, that they should not fear: and overwhelmed their enemies with the sea.

52 He brought them to the border of his sanctuary: even to this hill which his right hand had purchased.

53 He cast out the heathen also before them: and divided their land among them by lot, and made the tribes of Israel to dwell in their tents.

54 Yet they tempted and provoked the most Highest God: and kept not his testimonies.

55 But turned back and fell away like their fathers: even as the bow that is overset.

56 For they provoked him to displeasure with their high places: and moved him to jealousy with their graven images.

57 When God heard this he was wroth: and took sore displeasure at Israel.

58 So that he forsook the tabernacle of Sem: even the tent where he dwelled among men.

59 And delivered his power into captivity: and his glory into the enemy's hand.

60 He gave his people over also unto the sword: and was wroth with his inheritance.

61 The fire consumed their young men: and their maidens were not given to marriage.

62 Their priests were slain with the sword: and there were no widows to make lamentation.

63 Then the Lord awaked as one out of sleep: and like a giant refreshed with wine.

64 He smote his enemies in the hinder parts: and put them to a perpetual shame.

65 He refused the tabernacle of Joseph: and chose not the tribe of Ephraim.

66 But chose the tribe of Juda: even the hill of Sion which he loved.

67 And there he built his temple on high: and laid the foundation like the ground which he hath made continual for ever.

68 He chose David also his servant: and took him away from the sheep cotes.

69 As he was following the ewes great with young he took him: that he might feed Jacob his people, and Israel his inheritance.

70 So he fed them with a faithful and true heart: and ruled them prudently with all his power.

Psalm 79.

1 O God, the heathen are come into thine inheritance, thy holy temple have they defiled: and made Jerusalem an heap of stones.

2 The dead bodies of thy servants have they given to be meat unto the fowls of the air: and the flesh of thy saints unto the beasts of the land.

3 Their blood have they shed like water on every side of Jerusalem: and there was no man to bury them.

4 We are become an open shame to our neighbours: a scorn and derision unto them that are round about us.

5 Lord, how long wilt thou be angry: shall thy jealousy burn like fire for ever?

6 Pour out thine indignation upon the heathen that have not known thee: and upon the kingdoms that have not called upon thy Name.

7 For they have devoured Jacob: and laid waste his dwelling place.

8 O remember not our old sins, but have mercy upon us, and that soon: for we are come to great misery.

9 Help us, O God of our salvation, for the glory of thy Name: O deliver us, and be merciful unto our sins, for thy Name's sake.

10 Wherefore do the heathen say: Where is now their God?

11 O let the vengeance of thy servants blood that is shed: be openly shewed upon the heathen in our sight.

12 O let the sorrowful sighing of the prisoners come before thee: and according to the greatness of thy power preserve thou the children of them that are appointed unto death.

13 And for the blasphemy wherewith our neighbours have blasphemed thee, O Lord: reward them seven fold into their bosom.

14 So we that are thy people and sheep of thy pasture: shall give thee thanks for ever, and will alway be telling of thy praise.

15 We will tell of thy glory from one generation to another: we will speak of thy wondrous works.

16 We will think of the glorious majesty of thy holiness: and talk of thy wondrous works.

17 That we may tell of the might of thy marvellous acts: and declare the glorious majesty of thy kingdom.

18 Even of thy righteousness which is without end: thy kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and thy dominion endureth throughout all ages.

19 The Lord is faithful in all his words: and holy in all his works.

20 The Lord hath good regard unto all such as fall: and lifteth up all those that are ready to fall down.

21 The eyes of all wait upon thee, O Lord: and thou givest them their meat in due season.

22 Thou openest thine hand: and fillest all things living with plenteousness.

23 The Lord is righteous in all his ways: and holy in all his works.

24 The Lord is nigh unto all them that call upon him: yea all such as call upon him faithfully.

25 He will fulfil the desire of them that fear him: he also will hear their cry, and will help them.

26 The Lord preserveth all them that love him: but scattereth abroad all the ungodly.

27 My mouth shall speak the praise of the Lord: and let all flesh give thanks unto his holy Name for ever and ever.

Psalm 80.

1 Give ear, O Shepherd of Israel, thou that leadest Joseph like a sheep: thou that sittest between the cherubims, shine forth.

2 Before Ephraim, Benjamin, and Manasses: stir up thy strength, and come and help us.

3 Turn us again, O God: shew the light of thy countenance, and we shall be whole.

4 O Lord God of hosts: how long wilt thou be angry with thy people that prayeth unto thee?

5 Thou feedest them with the bread of tears: and givest them plenteousness of tears to drink.

6 Thou hast set us as a strife unto our neighbours: and our enemies laugh us to scorn.

7 Turn us again, thou God of hosts: shew the light of thy countenance, and we shall be whole.

8 Thou hast brought a vine out of Egypt: thou hast cast out the heathen, and planted it.

9 Thou madest room for it: and when it had taken root it filled the land.

10 The hills were covered with the shadow of it: and the boughs thereof were like the goodly cedar trees.

11 She stretched out her branches unto the sea: and her boughs unto the river.

12 Why hast thou then broken down her hedge: that all they that go by do pluck of her grapes?

13 The wild boar out of the wood doth root it up: and the wild beasts of the field devour it.

14 Turn thee again, thou God of hosts, look down from heaven: behold and visit this vine.

15 And the place of the vineyard that thy right hand hath planted: and the branch that thou madest so strong for thyself.

16 But it is burnt with fire and cut down: and they shall perish at the rebuke of thy countenance.

17 Let thy hand be upon the man of thy right hand: even upon the son of man whom thou madest so strong for thyself.

18 And so will not we go back from thee: O let us live, and we shall call upon thy Name.

19 Turn us again, O Lord God of hosts: shew the light of thy countenance, and we shall be whole.

Psalm 81.

1 Sing we merrily unto God our strength: make a cheerful noise unto the God of Jacob.

2 Take the psalm, bring hither the timbrel: the merry harp with the lute.

3 Blow up the trumpet in the new moon: even in the time appointed, upon our solemn feast day.

4 For this was ordained for Israel to do: and a law of the God of Jacob.

5 This he appointed in Joseph for a testimony: when he came out of the land of Egypt, and had heard a strange language.

6 I eased his shoulder from the burden: his hands were delivered from working in the pots.

7 Thou calledst upon me in trouble, and I delivered thee: I answered thee in the secret place of thunder, I proved thee at the water of strife.

8 Hear my people, and I will assure unto thee: O Israel, if thou wilt hearken unto me.

9 There shall no strange god be in thee: neither shalt thou worship any other god.

10 For I am the Lord thy God, which brought thee out of the land of Egypt: and offered unto thee the sacrifice of thanksgiving.

11 But my people would not hear my voice: and Israel would not obey me.

12 Then gave I them up unto their own hearts lust: and let them go their own ways.

13 O that my people would have followed me, and that Israel would have walked in my ways.

14 I should soon have put down their enemies: and turned my hand against their adversaries.

15 The haters of the Lord should have been found liars: but their time should have endured for ever.

16 He should have fed them also with the finest of the wheat: and with honey out of the stony rock should he have satisfied them.

Psalm 82.

1 God standeth in the congregation of princes: he is a judge among gods.

2 How long will ye give wrong judgment: and accept the persons of the ungodly?

3 Defend the poor and fatherless: see that of the lowly and needy ye make right.

4 Rescue the outcast and poor: save them from the hand of the ungodly.

5 They will not be learned nor understand, but walk on still in darkness: all the foundations of the earth are unsure.

6 I have said, Ye are gods: and ye are all children of the most Highest.

7 But ye shall die like men: and fall like one of the princes.

8 Arise, O God, judge thou the earth: for thou shalt take all heathen for thine inheritance.

Psalm 83.

1 Keep not thou silence, hold not thy peace, O God: refrain not thyself, O God.

2 For lo, thine enemies make a noise: and they that hate thee have lift up the head.

3 They have imagined craftily against thy people: and taken counsel against thy hidden ones.

4 They have said, Come, and let us root them out: that they be no more a people, and that the name of Israel may be no more in remembrance.

5 For they have cast their heads together with one consent: and are confederate against thee.

6 The tabernacles of Edom and the Ismaelites: Moab and the Hagarenes.

7 Gebal, Ammon, and Amalech: the Philistines with them that dwell at Tyre.

8 Assur also is joined with them: and hath holpen the children of Lot.

9 But what unto them, for we trust in thee: they have helped the children of Moab and Ammon.

10 Do thou unto them as unto the Madianites: unto Sisara, and unto Jabin at the brook of Kison.

11 Which perished at Endor: and became as the dung of the earth.

12 Make them and their princes like unto Oreb and Zeb: yea all their princes like as Zeba and Salmana.

13 Who said, Let us take to ourselves: the houses of God in possession.

14 O my God, make them like unto a wheel: and as the stubble before the wind.

15 Like as the fire that burneth up the wood: and as the flame that setteth the hills on fire.

16 Even so persecute them with thy tempest: and make them afraid with thy storm.

17 Make their faces ashamed, O Lord: that they may seek thy Name.

18 Let them be confounded and vexed ever more and more: let them be put to shame and perish.

19 That they may know that thou whose Name alone is Jehovah: art only the most Highest over all the earth.

Psalm 84.

1 How lovely are thy dwellings thou Lord of hosts: my soul hath a desire and longing to enter into the courts of the Lord.

2 My heart and my flesh rejoice in the living God: as for the sparrow, she hath found her an house, and the turtle dove a nest where she may lay her young.

3 Even thine altars, O Lord of hosts: my King and my God.

4 Blessed are they that dwell in thy house: they will be alway praising thee.

5 Blessed is the man whose strength is in thee: in whose heart are thy ways.

6 Who going through the vale of misery use it for a well: and the pools are filled with water.

7 They will go from strength to strength: and unto the God of gods appeareth every one of them in Sion.

8 O Lord God of hosts, hear my prayer: hearken, O God of Jacob.

9 Behold, O God our defender: and look upon the face of thine anointed.

10 For one day in thy courts is better than a thousand: I had rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God, than to dwell in the tents of ungodliness.

11 For the Lord God is a light and defence: the Lord will give grace and worship, and no good thing will he withhold from them that live a godly life.

12 O Lord God of hosts: blessed is the man that putteth his trust in thee.

Psalm 85.

1 Lord, thou art become gracious unto thy land: thou hast turned away the captivity of Jacob.

2 Thou hast forgiven the offence of thy people: and covered all their sins.

3 Thou hast taken away all thy displeasure: and turned thyself from thy wrathful indignation.

4 Turn us then, O God our Saviour: and let thine anger cease from us.

5 Wilt thou be displeased at us for ever: and wilt thou stretch out thy wrath from one generation to another?

6 Wilt thou not turn again and quicken us: that thy people may rejoice in thee?

7 Shew us thy mercy, O Lord: and grant us thy salvation.

8 I will hear what the Lord God will say concerning me: for he shall speak peace unto his people, and unto his saints, that they turn not again.

9 For his salvation is nigh them that fear him: that glory may dwell in our land.

10 Mercy and truth are met together: righteousness and peace have kissed each other.

11 Truth shall flourish out of the earth: and righteousness hath looked down from heaven.

12 The Lord shall give whatsoever is good: and our land shall bring forth her increase.

13 Righteousness shall go before him: and direct his going in the way.

Psalm 86.

1 Bow down thine ear, O Lord, and hear me: for I am poor and in misery.

2 Preserve thou my soul, for I am holy: my God, save thy servant that putteth his trust in thee.

3 Be merciful unto me, O Lord: for I will call daily upon thee.

4 Comfort the soul of thy servant: for unto thee, O Lord, will I lift up my soul.

5 For thou, Lord, art good and gracious: and of great mercy unto all them that call upon thee.

6 Give ear, Lord, unto my prayer: and ponder the voice of my humble desire.

7 In the time of my trouble I will call upon thee: for thou hearest me.

8 Among the gods there is none like unto thee, O Lord: there is not any that can do as thou doest.

9 All nations whom thou hast made shall come and worship thee, O Lord: and shall glorify thy Name.

10 For great is thy mercy toward me: and thou hast delivered my soul from the nethermost hell.

11 O God, the proud are risen against me, and the congregations of naughty men have sought after my soul: and have not set thee before their eyes.

12 But thou, O Lord God, art full of compassion and mercy: long suffering, plenteous in goodness and truth.

13 O turn thee then unto me, and have mercy upon me: give thy strength unto thy servant, and help the son of thine handmaid.

14 Shew some token upon me for good: that they which hate me may see and be ashamed, because thou, Lord, hast holpen me and comforted me.

Psalm 87.

1 His foundations are upon the holy hills: the Lord loveth the gates of Sion more than all the dwellings of Jacob.

2 Very excellent things are spoken of thee: thou city of God.

3 I will think upon Rahab and Babylon: with them that know me.

4 Behold ye the Philistines also: and they of Tyre with the Morians, lo, there was he born.

5 And of Sion it shall be reported, he and he was born in her: and the most Highest shall stablish her.

6 The Lord shall rehearse when he writeth up the people: that he was born there.

7 The singers also and trumpeters shall be there: all my springs are in thee.

Psalm 88.

1 O Lord God of my salvation: I have cried day and night before thee.

2 Let my prayer enter into thy presence: incline thine ear unto my calling.

3 For my soul is full of trouble: and my life is even at the point of hell.

4 I am counted as one of them that go down into the pit: I have been even as a man that hath no help.

5 Free among the dead: like unto the slain men lying in the grave.

6 Who are out of remembrance, and cut away from thy hand: as for me, I am in the lowest pit.

7 In a place of the deep: in the dark and shadow of death.

8 Thy wrath lieth hard upon me: and thou hast vexed me with all thy storms.

9 Thou hast put away mine acquaintance far from me: and made me to be abhorred of them.

10 I am so fast in prison: that I cannot get forth.

11 My sight faileth for very trouble: Lord, I have called daily upon thee, I have stretched forth my hands unto thee.

12 Dost thou shew wonders among the dead: or shall the dead arise again and praise thee?

13 Shall thy loving kindness be shewed in the grave: or thy faithfulness in destruction?

14 Shall thy wonders be known in the dark: and thy righteousness in the land where all things are forgotten?

15 But unto thee have I cried, O Lord: and early shall my prayer come before thee.

16 Lord, why abhorrest thou my soul: and hidest thou thy face from me?

17 I am in misery, and like unto him that is ready to die, and when I have suffered thy plagues I am vexed out of all comfort.

18 Thy wrathful displeasure goeth over me: and thy fearful terrors have undone me.

19 They came round about me daily like water: they compassed me together on every side.

20 My lovers and friends hast thou put away from me: and hid mine acquaintance out of my sight.

Psalm 89.

1 I will sing of the mercies of the Lord for ever: with my mouth will I ever be telling of thy truth from one generation to another.

2 For I have said, Mercy shall be set up for ever: thy truth hast thou established in the heavens.

3 I have made a covenant with my chosen: I have sworn unto David my servant.

4 Thy seed will I stablish for ever: and set up thy throne from one generation to another.

5 O Lord, the very heavens shall praise thy wondrous works: and thy truth in the congregation of the saints.

6 For who is he among the clouds: that shall be compared unto the Lord, and who among the gods is like unto the Lord?

7 God is very greatly to be feared in the assembly of the saints: and to be had in reverence of all them that are round about him.

8 O Lord God of hosts, who is like unto thee: thou art mighty, O Lord, and thy truth is round about thee.

9 Thou rulest the raging of the sea: thou stillest the waves thereof when they arise.

10 Thou hast subdued Egypt, and destroyed it: thou hast scattered thine enemies with the power of thine arm.

11 The heavens are thine, the earth also is thine: thou hast laid the foundation of the round world, and all that therein is.

12 The north and the south thou hast made: Thabor and Hermon shall rejoice in thy Name.

13 Thou hast a mighty arm: strong is thy hand, and high is thy right hand.

14 Righteousness and equity are the habitation of thy seat: mercy and truth shall go before thy face.

15 Blessed is the people that can rejoice in thee: they shall walk, O Lord, in the light of thy countenance.

16 They shall be glad through thy Name all the day long: and through thy righteousness shall they be exalted.

17 For thou art the glory of their power: and in thy favour our horn shall be exalted.

18 For the Lord is our defence: the Holy One of Israel is our King.

19 Thou spakest sometime in visions unto thy saints, and saidst: I have laid help upon one that is mighty, I have exalted one chosen out of the people.

20 I have found David my servant: with my holy oil have I anointed him.

21 My hand shall hold him fast: and my arm shall strengthen him.

22 The enemy shall not be able to do him violence: the son of wickedness shall not hurt him.

23 I will smite down his foes before his face: and plague them that hate him.

24 My truth also and my mercy shall be with him: and in my Name shall his horn be exalted.

25 I will set his dominion also in the sea: and his right hand in the floods.

26 He shall call me, Thou art my father: my God, and my strong protector.

27 And I will make him my first born: higher than the kings of the earth.

28 My mercy will I keep for him evermore: and my covenant shall stand fast with him.

29 His seed also will I make to endure for ever: and his throne as the days of heaven.

30 But if his children forsake my law: and walk not in my judgments.

31 If they break my statutes: and keep not my commandments.

32 I will visit their offences with the rod: and their sin with scourges.

33 Nevertheless my loving kindness will I not utterly take from him: nor suffer my truth to fail.

34 My covenant will I not break: and the thing that is gone out of my lips will I not alter.

35 Once have I sworn by my holiness that I will not fail David: his seed shall endure for ever.

36 And his seat is like as the sun before me: he shall stand fast for ever as the moon, and as an unchangeable witness in heaven.

37 But thou hast abhorred and cast off: and hast been displeased at thine anointed.

38 Thou hast broken the covenant of thy servant: and cast his crown to the ground.

39 Thou hast overthrown all his hedges: and broken down his strongholds.

40 All they that go by spoil him: he is a rebuke to his neighbours.

41 Thou hast set up the right hand of his foes: and made all his enemies to rejoice.

42 Thou hast taken away the edge of his sword: and given him no victory in battle.

43 Thou hast put out his glory: and cast his throne down to the ground.

44 The days of his youth hast thou shortened: and covered him with dishonour.

45 How long, Lord, wilt thou hide thyself for ever: shall thy wrath burn like fire?

46 O remember how short my time is: wherefore hast thou made all men for nought?

47 What man is he that liveth and shall not see death: shall he deliver his soul from the hand of hell?

48 Lord, where are thy former loving kindnesses: which thou swarest unto David in thy truth?

49 Remember, Lord, the rebuke that is done to thy servants: how I do bear in my bosom the railings of many people.

50 Wherewith thine enemies have blasphemed thee, O Lord: and slandered all the steps of thine anointed.

51 Blessed be the Lord for evermore: Amen, and Amen.

Psalm 90.

1 Lord, thou hast been our refuge: from one generation to another.

2 Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever the earth and the world were made: thou art God from everlasting, and world without end.

3 Thou turnest man to destruction: again thou sayest, Come again, ye children of men.

4 For a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday: seeing that is past as a watch in the night.

5 As soon as thou scatterest them they are even as a sleep: and fade away suddenly like the grass.

6 In the morning it is green and groweth up: but in the evening it is cut down, dried up, and withered.

7 For we consume away in thy displeasure: and are afraid at thy wrathful indignation.

8 Thou hast set our misdeeds before thee: and our secret sins in the light of thy countenance.

9 For when thou art angry all our days are gone: we bring our years to an end, as it were a tale that is told.

10 The days of our age are threescore years and ten: and though men be so strong that they come to fourscore years, yet is their strength then but labour and sorrow, so soon passeth it away, and we are gone.

11 But who regardeth the power of thy wrath: for even thereafter as a man feareth, so is thy displeasure.

12 So teach us to number our days: that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom.

13 Turn thee again, O Lord, at the last: and be gracious unto thy servants.

14 O satisfy us with thy mercy, and that early: so shall we rejoice and be glad all the days of our life.

15 Comfort us again now after the time that thou hast plagued us: and for the years wherein we have suffered adversity.

16 Look upon thy servants and upon their works: and direct their children.

17 And the glorious majesty of the Lord our God be upon us: prosper thou the work of our hands upon us, O prosper thou our handy work.

Psalm 91.

1 Whoso dwelleth under the defence of the most Highest: shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

2 He shall say unto the Lord, Thou art my hope and my strong hold: my God, in him will I trust.

3 For he hath delivered me from the snare of the hunter: and from the noisome pestilence.

4 He shall defend me under his wings, and I shall be safe under his feathers: his faithfulness and truth shall be my shield and buckler.

5 I will not be afraid for any terror by night: nor for the arrow that flieth by day.

6 For the pestilence that walketh in darkness: nor for the sickness that destroyeth in the noon day.

7 A thousand shall fall beside thee, and ten thousand at thy right hand: but it shall not come nigh thee.

8 Yea, with thine eyes shalt thou behold: and see the reward of the ungodly.

9 For thou, Lord, art my hope: thou hast set thine house of defence very high.

10 There shall no evil happen unto thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling: for he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways.

11 They shall bear thee in their hands: that thou hurt not thy foot against a stone.

12 Thou shalt go upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou tread under thy feet.

13 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him up because he hath known my Name.

14 He shall call upon me, and I will hear him: yea I am with him in trouble, I will deliver him and bring him to honour.

15 With long life will I satisfy him: and shew him my salvation.

Psalm 92.

1 It is a good thing to give thanks unto the Lord: and to sing unto thy Name, O most Highest.

2 To tell of thy loving kindness early in the morning: and of thy truth in the night season.

3 Upon an instrument of ten strings, and upon the lute: upon a loud instrument and upon the harp.

4 For thou, Lord, hast made me glad through thy works: and I will rejoice in giving praise for the operations of thy hands.

5 O Lord, how glorious are thy works: thy thoughts are very deep.

6 An unwise man doth not well consider this: and a fool doth not understand it.

7 When the ungodly are green as the grass, and when all the workers of wickedness do flourish: then shall they be destroyed for ever.

8 But thou, Lord, art the most Highest for evermore: and the same shall be manifest for ever.

9 For lo, thine enemies, O Lord, lo, thine enemies shall perish: and all the workers of wickedness shall be destroyed.

10 But mine horn shall be exalted like the horn of a unicorn: I shall be anointed with fresh oil.

11 Mine eye also shall see my lust of mine enemies: and mine ear shall hear my desire of the wicked that arise against me.

12 The righteous shall flourish like a palm tree: and spread abroad like a cedar in Libanus.

13 Such as be planted in the house of the Lord: shall flourish in the courts of the house of our God.

14 They shall bring forth more fruit in their age: and shall be fat and well liking.

15 That they may shew how true the Lord my strength is: and that there is no unrigh

EOCA oi OAAAT, AD ΨΔΔ4T; O°ϟAΔJ CLO~bΔJ, ^°W, EhF~RϞZ hhΔΔLΨQ IPMbAH, ΘΔ^ EhFR O~bΔΔAAF CH.

12 ϒ°ΘAZ ΨAΔWO~ YC TCΘΔJ DhJb OΘAAAT, OΘ4AWA SΘbΛTA FhΔYO~JΔJb, AD ΨhΔ~4T; iL AΓΔJ BF~JϞ DA BF~bJW, Eh ^°W RJΨA FΔΔJ.

13 O~ϞΔAAZ OAPΔVJ ΘhiY ΘΔY TJΘbΔ4ΨA.

14 ΘΔYZ ΨhEOCR DhQ hΛCA DA JhWOY, ϞhMTQY AD ΨhΔRY; ΔϞ4AWO~ VϞbΛTQ ϴ~YΔ^JΔJϞ, AΓΔJ ϴϞO~ΔϞCJϞ DA ϴϞϞYΔJϞ hF~RΘ Eh ^°W ϴh~ΨA FΔΔJ.

15 © ΘΔY TCJ hA DA JhWOY TQAAϞ, RhWAb ΨEOCR JbJhVA, OYC=O~ TGJZPJϞ, OC TST AΓΔJ TC^°JϞ hOϞAA ΘΔYΔT AD ΘΔY DJTΔJΔET, DBZ DL° Θi hϞMEΘ FΔΔJ, ϴ~Ϟ^°O~TΔJ ϴhTΔJϞ.

16 ^°WZ OV OΔbh O^°ϞO~ OhO~FMET, OΔO~RY, JFB ϞBQY, DA ϞZJQY ^°W.

17 ^°WZ ϴΔO~h DBBΘ DΔAϴ~JF JJhVA, AD ΨΔRY; ϴD D~ΘO~ ΨEOCR JbJhVA JΨQ ΘΘϞO~ΔL, AΓΔJϞZ O~h OZJJ.

18 FCZ OΔO~h, ΨEOCR JbJhVA ϞJZPQY, AD ΨΔRY; ^°W DBY CYΔO~hY, DYWAΨQY AD DΘO~ EΘJZPJϞ, ΘΘY AΓΔJ O~h OZJJ.

19 ΨEOCRZ JbJhVA OΨΘΔJR, TB° OϞFR ϞJO~ΔWO~Y, O^°O~Y, AD ΨΔRY; ŠV ΘΔY Θ ΘYZJJ hY?

20 ϴDZ ΨΔRY; DhJb OΘb~O~ΨQ F~CWAϴJϞ OYC=O~ ϞϞWΘi ΘΔJZJΔΔJϞ ^°W, ΘΔYΘ AΓΔJ OC TST C=JΘ^°hϞT.

21 D4Z LΔJ VJCO~Y; O~ϞΔAAϞZ OJPΔVJ TΔhF DhΔϞΘ ECFMϞ, ΘΔY OΘ4AWO~A SΘbΛTQ OΘAΔbJϞ DA OΘJW~ΔJϞ hF~RΘ, Eh OhΨA F4ΔJ; bF~Z OΘ^°O~TΔJ DhϞJB OΘ^°A~JϞ ϹSTΔWO~T.

22 ΘΔYZ ΨEOCR JbJhVA OΨΘO~Y DΘO~ DA OΛTQY AD ΨΔ4QY; LΔJ YC AZJQ ΘΔY AD EhF~R hΔϞJQT.

23 ΘϞΔO~hZ DhWA DΔAAJΨ JΘbJhVA, AD ΨΔRY; JΔbF~O~TΔb WAJΨ DhΔΘΔY, DA ϞAbΔAA JΘYQJ, DA JbJhJ JhhVA WAJΨ, bJAA DJRO~ FΔ~bAA TCCG° RZϞ;

24 DA JYQVJ JΔbF~O~TΔb ΘΔY ^°W DΘYQWO~A, DA O~CVAΔ° CΘJZPQO~ ΨAb OEΘCA.

25 O°ΨΔWO~YZ AD ΘΨ4ΨQY;

26 "DB ΨJΔ-AbΔ ΘEAAϞ OCJ FΔ° CEOCA ΨAb.

27 AD DΘΔΘ DhJb ECbBΔY, DA bECAPRY, b~^° DhΔΘΔY ϞO~ϞJO~RY, DA hΔϞΨQY, DE^°O~Δ FR DGH F~RT.

28 DIϞQ4Z DIVAFJΔJϞ O~JϞAVJΔE EJΔΔJΔET, hΔJZQY bhWΘiT.

29 DIVAFRZ ΘΔY JhΘbCΔ^°ΔJ° ΘZPJ FR O~JϞAVJΔE DJTΔJΔET ECJIAΔJZ DA ϞAϞO~ΔJ F~R AΓΔJ ΘJTΔ^°Θ F~RT.

30 DA iYZJQ DhJb OhbME ΘΔY DΔϞΔ, YW° TB° D~IbO~R JKQT, DA ΘΘ° ϞhJTQ EJΔΔJΔΔY AΘWΔ OhZPJϞ O~

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧ. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ.”

31 Ⲇⲏⲉⲑⲉⲱⲣⲉ, ⲏⲡⲏⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲏⲗⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ, ⲇⲉ ⲣⲉⲃ ⲑⲏⲣⲉ, ⲓⲗⲱⲗ ⲑⲟⲗⲉⲣⲁⲩ.

32 Ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲟⲑⲗⲟⲩⲗ ⲁⲩⲗⲁ, ⲇⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲑⲥⲣⲩ, ⲗⲧⲃ ⲑⲏⲣⲩ.

33 Ⲑⲱⲩⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗ Ⲃⲩⲗⲃ ⲑⲏⲙⲥ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲉⲟⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲟⲗⲁ, ⲑⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ ⲥⲏⲗⲁⲁⲩ.

34 Ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲥⲁⲉ ⲟⲁⲗⲃⲓ, ⲟⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲑⲧ ⲙⲑⲏⲩ ⲣⲁ ⲣⲣⲧ, ⲟⲙⲑⲟⲩ Ⲃⲣⲃⲉ ⲣⲁ ⲣⲣⲧ,

35 ⲁⲇ ⲛⲁⲣⲩ; Ⲃⲉⲙⲙⲟⲗⲣ ⲣⲛⲗⲙⲟⲗⲙⲩ ⲑⲱⲙ ⲇⲏⲙⲥⲟⲩ. Ⲟⲩⲗⲥⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲏⲑⲁⲗⲙⲗⲉ Ⲣⲥⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲣ ⲗⲓⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲇⲏⲗⲁⲧ.

Ⲇⲱⲩⲁⲧ XXIV.

1 ⲁⲱⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲁ Ⲣⲏⲟⲱ ⲧⲉⲟⲉⲥⲣ ⲇⲏⲁ-ⲣⲥⲁ ⲟⲙⲥⲉⲩ, ⲇⲗⲱ ⲗⲣⲱⲗⲁⲗ, ⲇⲉ ⲩⲥ ⲧⲥⲙⲁⲗ ⲗⲗⲃⲁⲁ, Ⲩⲓⲱ ⲋⲩⲧⲙ, ⲑⲱⲩ ⲟⲩⲏⲍⲗⲁⲩ ⲟⲉⲟⲥⲁ, ⲇⲧⲗⲱⲗⲁⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ.

2 Ⲅⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲩⲓⲱ ⲟⲣⲟⲩⲃⲩ ⲟⲑⲁⲱⲟⲩ, ⲁⲇ ⲧⲱⲩ; “Ⲏⲁ ⲧⲥⲏⲃⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲁⲱⲙ ⲕⲧⲟⲣ, ⲇⲉ ⲁⲱⲙ ⲏⲧⲟⲓⲣⲱⲗⲟⲣ ⲃⲟ ⲁⲃⲧⲣⲁⲁ ⲥⲃⲩⲱⲗⲁⲉ ⲣⲣ ⲏⲟⲩⲗⲓⲣⲱⲙⲣⲟⲣ,

3 Ⲑⲱⲩ ⲧⲥⲙⲁⲓ, ⲥⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲗⲃ, ⲏⲁⲁⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲏⲉⲑⲙ ⲏⲃⲓ ⲇⲣⲣⲣⲱⲁⲓ ⲣⲣ ⲁⲅⲏⲏⲧⲁⲧ.

4 ⲇⲁⲍ ⲇⲃ ⲟⲥ ⲧⲃⲧ ⲏⲗⲉⲱⲩⲧⲱⲟⲟ, ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲣ ⲅⲏⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲟ, ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲩⲁⲱⲙⲁⲗⲁⲃ ⲧⲁⲱⲩ ⲧⲟⲗⲥⲁ.

5 Ⲫⲃⲩⲁⲣⲏⲃⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲑⲱⲩ ⲇⲱⲃⲱ ⲟⲅⲱⲟⲁ ⲟⲃⲱⲩⲁ ⲣⲣⲧ, ⲇⲉ ⲃⲏⲩⲗⲱⲩ ⲋⲃⲩⲗⲃ Ⲏⲏⲙ Ⲇⲏⲗⲃ ⲇⲗⲱ ⲏⲉⲟⲙ ⲣⲅⲁ, ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲟⲉⲥⲣ ⲗⲃⲗⲏⲁⲩⲁ ⲟⲙⲟⲣⲁⲣ Θⲧⲣⲏ ⲋⲟⲩⲧⲙ.

6 Ⲑⲱⲩ ⲑⲱⲙ ⲟⲙⲟ ⲗⲓⲱⲟⲧⲱⲗⲁⲃ ⲟⲧⲣⲧⲱⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲃⲣⲁⲟⲩ. Ⲑⲱⲩ ⲃⲏⲏⲃⲃⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲃⲃⲣⲱⲉⲩ Ⲕⲩⲑⲏⲥⲙⲁⲗ ⲃⲉⲩⲗⲃ ⲃⲏⲃⲃⲣⲃⲗⲃ.

7 ⲇⲁⲍ ⲣⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲟⲉⲥⲣ ⲗⲃⲗⲏⲩⲁ ⲟⲙⲥⲟ ⲟⲅⲁ ⲉⲱⲧⲱⲃⲩⲉ ⲩⲉⲣⲣⲧⲱⲟⲩ,

8 ⲇⲉ ⲥⲗⲧⲧⲩ ⲉⲁⲗⲱⲗⲱⲩ ⲣⲥⲙⲧⲩⲗⲃ; ⲑⲱⲩⲍ ⲁⲗⲣⲫⲱⲉⲧ ⲥⲣ ⲣⲥⲃⲩⲓⲗⲱⲗ ⲃⲏⲃⲣⲣⲃⲗ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲃⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲱⲗⲃⲧ.”

9 Ⲇⲏⲓⲃⲍ ⲑⲱⲙ ⲟⲏⲱⲗⲃⲱⲙⲩ, ⲟⲙⲩⲁⲅⲁ ⲑⲱⲩ ⲧⲱⲗ, ⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ.

10 ⲧⲙⲉⲍ ⲙ̀ⲟⲩ, ⲟⲉⲟⲥⲁ ⲟⲣⲗⲱⲑⲧⲩ ⲟⲗⲧⲱⲗⲃ ⲟⲣⲗⲱⲁⲧⲗⲧⲩ, ⲁⲇ ⲧⲱⲩⲣⲩ; “Ⲓⲣⲥⲩⲁⲅ ⲏⲩ ⲧⲧⲱⲑⲩ ⲋⲃⲁⲃⲙ ⲥⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲱⲩⲟⲁ ⲣⲣ ⲁⲇ ⲩⲟⲗⲥⲩ ⲃⲟ, ⲑⲱⲩ ⲟⲗⲃⲣⲣⲱⲩⲗ ⲟⲥ ⲟⲣⲣⲱⲁⲅ ⲥⲗⲟⲗⲗ, ⲇⲃⲣ ⲣⲣⲱⲃⲣⲣⲱⲉ ⲉⲩⲗⲧⲱⲗⲁ ⲏⲏⲣⲣⲱⲗⲗ.

11 Ⲏⲅⲃⲩⲓⲱⲗⲁⲋⲍ ⲏⲣⲣⲱⲁⲏ ⲑⲱⲩ ⲇⲗⲏ ⲩⲩⲥⲏ ⲧⲣⲟⲏ Ⲓⲣⲙⲗⲣⲏ ⲉⲧⲗⲩⲣⲱⲩⲟⲗⲁ.

12 Ⲇⲣ ⲓⲉ ⲍⲉⲩⲅⲙⲣ ⲩⲅ ⲣⲱⲗⲓⲣⲁⲣ ⲋⲱⲁⲓⲅⲏⲱⲉⲧ ⲟⲙⲟⲓⲁⲩⲟⲧⲱⲗⲁⲍ, ⲇⲣ ⲓⲉ ⲍⲁⲏⲃⲃⲅⲁⲱⲱⲏ ⲥⲑⲟⲙ ⲃⲟ ⲁⲩⲟⲧⲱⲗⲁⲍ ⲍⲏⲩⲁⲣⲧ ⲇⲣ ⲧⲁⲁⲣ ⲥⲥⲁⲧ.

13 ⲓⲉ ⲇⲣ ⲫⲣ ⲉⲅⲍⲁⲅⲣⲩⲁ ⲍⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲑⲱⲩ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲏⲉⲱⲁⲱⲗⲁⲏ.

14 ⲍⲇⲱⲩⲏⲍⲟ ⲉⲍⲁⲃ, ⲑⲱⲩ ⲟⲃⲧⲣⲣⲙ ⲟⲃⲣⲁⲁ ⲏⲃⲍⲏⲏⲏ, ⲑⲱⲩ ⲍⲏⲱⲱⲗⲅⲁⲣ ⲏⲱⲱⲃⲩⲣⲱⲃⲗⲁⲃ Ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲟⲁ ⲗⲩⲍⲃⲫⲣ ⲟⲃⲧⲣⲍⲃ, ⲁⲧⲅⲁⲃⲱⲉⲧ ⲏⲃⲙ ⲁⲩⲏ ⲗⲇⲧⲅⲟⲙⲱⲗⲁⲃ ⲇⲣ ⲇⲃⲩⲣⲱⲩ ⲍⲍⲩⲏⲧ;

15 ⲇⲣ ⲑⲱⲙ ⲟⲍⲩ ⲏⲃⲇ Ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲟⲁ, ⲋⲟⲣⲁⲏⲁ ⲣⲣ ⲋⲏⲁⲅⲣⲁ ⲟⲃⲗⲃ-

or of her kindred, and her mother.

16 And the servant ran to meet her, and said, Give me, I pray thee, a little water of thy pitcher.

17 And she said, Drink, my lord: and she hasted, and let down her pitcher upon her hand, and gave him drink.

18 And when she had done giving him drink, she said, I will draw water for thy camels also, until they have done drinking.

19 And she hasted, and emptied her pitcher into the trough, and ran again unto the well to draw water, and drew for all his camels.

20 And the man wondering at her held his peace, to wit whether the Lord had made his journey prosperous or not.

21 Then when the camels had done drinking, the man took a golden earring of half a shekel weight, and two bracelets for her hands of ten shekels weight of gold,

22 And said unto her, Whose daughter art thou? tell me, I pray thee, is there room in thy father's house for us to lodge in?

23 And she said unto him, I am the daughter of Bethuel the son of Milcah, which she bare unto Nahor.

24 She said moreover unto him, We have both straw and provender enough, and room to lodge in.

25 The damsel ran, and told them of her mother's house these things.

26 And the man bowed down his head, and worshipped the Lord.

27 And he said, Blessed be the Lord God of my master Abraham, who hath not forsaken his mercy and his truth toward my master: I being in the way, the Lord led me to the house of my master's brethren.

Chapter XXV.

1 Then Abraham took a wife, and her name was Keturah.

2 And she bare him Zimran, and Jokshan, and Medan, and Midian, and Ishbak, and Shuah.

3 And Jokshan begat Sheba, and Dedan. And the sons of Dedan were Asshurim, and Letushim, and Leummim.

4 And the children of Midian; Ephah, and Epher, and Hanoch, and Abida, and Eldaah. All these were the children of Keturah.

5 And Abraham gave all that he had unto Isaac.

6 But unto the sons of the concubines, which Abraham had, Abraham gave gifts, and sent them away from Isaac his son, while he yet lived, eastward, unto the east country.

7 And these are the days of the years of Abraham's life which he lived, an hundred threescore and fifteen years.

8 for I also am a man set under authority, having under me soldiers, and I say to this one, Go, and he goes; and to another, Come, and he comes; and to my servant, Do this, and he does it.

9 When Jesus heard these things, he marvelled at him, and turning to the crowd following him, he said, I say to you, not even in Israel have I found such faith.

10 And those sent returning to the house found the servant healthy.

11 And it came to pass afterward, he went to a city called Nain, and many of his disciples went with him, and a great crowd.

12 And when he drew near to the gate of the city, behold, a dead man was carried out, only son of his mother, and she was a widow; and a great crowd of the city was with her.

13 And seeing her, the Lord was moved with compassion for her, and said to her, Do not weep.

14 And he came near and touched the bier, and the bearers stood still, and he said, Young man, I say to you, Arise.

15 And he who was dead sat up and began to speak, and he gave him to his mother.

16 And fear took all, and they glorified God, saying, A great prophet has arisen among us, and God has visited his people.

17 And this report went forth concerning him in all Judea and all the surrounding country.

18 And John's disciples reported to him concerning all these things.

19 And John, calling two of his disciples, sent them to the Lord, saying, Are you he who is coming, or do we look for another?

20 And coming to him, the men said, John the Baptist has sent us to you, saying, Are you he who is coming, or do we look for another?

21 And in that hour he healed many of diseases and plagues and evil spirits, and to many blind he gave sight.

22 And Jesus answering said to them, Go and report what you saw and heard; that blind see, lame walk, lepers are cleansed, deaf hear, dead are raised, poor have the gospel preached to them.

23 And blessed is he who shall not be offended in me.

24 And when the messengers of John departed, he began to say to the crowds concerning John, What did you go out into the wilderness to see? A reed shaken by the wind?

25 But what did you go out to see? A man clothed in soft

and thy bondman, and thy bondwoman, that are round about thee.

26 Moreover of the children of the strangers that sojourn among you, of them shall ye buy, and of their families that are with you, which they have begotten in your land: and they shall be your possession.

27 And ye shall take them as an inheritance for your children after you, to inherit them for a possession; they shall be your bondmen for ever: but over your brethren the children of Israel ye shall not rule, one over another with rigour.

28 And if a sojourner or stranger wax rich by thee, and thy brother that dwelleth by him wax poor, and sell himself unto the sojourner or stranger by thee, or to the offshoot of the stranger's family:

29 After that he is sold he may be redeemed again; one of his brethren may redeem him:

30 Either his uncle, or his uncle's son, may redeem him, or any that is nigh of kin unto him of his family may redeem him; or if he be able, he may redeem himself.

31 And he shall reckon with him that bought him from the year that he was sold to him unto the year of jubilee: and the price of his sale shall be according to the number of years, according to the time of a hired servant shall it be with him.

32 If there be yet many years, according to them he shall give back the price of his redemption out of the money that he was bought for.

33 And if few years remain unto the year of jubilee, then he shall reckon with him: according to his years shall he give back the price of his redemption.

34 As a yearly hired servant shall he be with him: he shall not rule with rigour over him in the sight of thy God.

35 And if thy brother be waxen poor, and his means fail with thee, then thou shalt uphold him, as a stranger and a sojourner, that he may live with thee.

36 Take thou no usury of him or increase, but fear thy God; that thy brother may live with thee.

37 Thy money shalt thou not give him upon usury, nor thy victuals for increase.

38 I am the LORD your God, which brought you forth out of the land of Egypt, to give you the land of Canaan, to be your God.

39 And if thy brother that dwelleth by thee be waxen poor, and sell himself unto thee, thou shalt not make him to serve as a bondservant:

40 As a yearly hired servant, as a sojourner shall he be with thee, and shall serve thee unto the year of jubilee:

41 Then shall he depart from thee, he and his children with him, and shall return unto his own family, and unto the possession of his fathers shall he return.

42 For they are my servants, which I brought forth out of the land of Egypt: they shall not be sold as bondmen are sold.

43 Thou shalt not rule over him with rigour; but shalt fear thy God.

44 Both thy bondmen, and thy bondwomen, which thou shalt have, shall be of the heathen that are round about you; of them shall ye buy bondmen and bondwomen.

45 Moreover of the children of the sojourners that do sojourn among you, of them shall ye buy, and of their families that are with you, which they begat in your land: and they shall be your possession.

46 And ye shall take them as an inheritance for your children after you, to inherit them for a possession; of them shall ye make bondmen: but over your brethren the children of Israel, ye shall not rule one over another with rigour.

47 And if a sojourner or stranger wax rich by thee, and thy brother that dwelleth by him wax poor, and sell himself unto the sojourner or stranger by thee, or to the offshoot of the stranger's family:

48 After that he is sold he may be redeemed again; one of his brethren may redeem him:

49 Either his uncle, or his uncle's son, may redeem him, or any that is nigh of kin unto him of his family may redeem him; or if he be able, he may redeem himself.

50 And he shall reckon with him that bought him from the year that he was sold to him unto the year of jubilee: and the price of his sale shall be according to the number of years, according to the time of a hired servant shall it be with him.

51 If there be yet many years, according to them he shall give back the price of his redemption out of the money that he was bought for.

52 And if few years remain unto the year of jubilee, then he shall reckon with him: according to his years shall he give back the price of his redemption.

53 As a yearly hired servant shall he be with him: he shall not rule with rigour over him in the sight of thy God.

54 And if he be not redeemed by these means, then he shall go out in the year of jubilee, he and his children with him.

55 For unto me the children of Israel are servants; they are my servants whom I brought forth out of the land of Egypt: I am the LORD your God.

Chapter XXVI.

1 Ye shall make you no idols nor graven image, neither rear you up a standing pillar, neither shall ye set up any figured stone in your land, to bow down unto it: for I am the LORD your God.

2 Ye shall keep my sabbaths, and reverence my sanctuary: I am the LORD.

3 If ye walk in my statutes, and keep my commandments, and do them;

4 Then I will give you rain in due season, and the land shall yield her increase, and the trees of the field shall yield their fruit.

5 And your threshing shall reach unto the vintage, and the vintage shall reach unto the sowing time: and ye shall eat your bread to the full, and dwell in your land safely.

6 And I will give peace in the land, and ye shall lie down, and none shall make you afraid: and I will cause evil beasts to cease out of the land, neither shall the sword go through your land.

7 And ye shall chase your enemies, and they shall fall before you by the sword.

8 And five of you shall chase an hundred, and an hundred of you shall put ten thousand to flight: and your enemies shall fall before you by the sword.

9 For I will have respect unto you, and make you fruitful, and multiply you, and establish my covenant with you.

10 And ye shall eat old store long kept, and bring forth the old because of the new.

11 And I will set my tabernacle among you: and my soul shall not abhor you.

12 And I will walk among you, and will be your God, and ye shall be my people.

13 I am the LORD your God, which brought you forth out of the land of Egypt, that ye should not be their bondmen; and I have broken the bands of your yoke, and made you go upright.

14 But if ye will not hearken unto me, and will not do all these commandments;

15 And if ye shall despise my statutes, or if your soul abhor my judgments, so that ye will not do all my commandments, but that ye break my covenant:

16 I also will do this unto you; I will even appoint over you terror, consumption, and the burning ague, that shall consume the eyes, and cause sorrow of heart: and ye shall sow your seed in vain, for your enemies shall eat it.

17 Elohim hearkened unto Leah, and she conceived, and bare Jacob the fifth son.

18 Leah said, God hath given me my hire, because I gave my maiden to my husband: and she called his name Issachar.

19 Leah conceived again, and bare Jacob the sixth son.

20 And Leah said, God hath endued me with a good dowry; now will my husband dwell with me, because I have born him six sons: and she called his name Zebulun.

21 And afterward she bare a daughter, and called her name Dinah.

22 And God remembered Rachel, and God hearkened to her, and opened her womb.

23 And she conceived, and bare a son; and said, God hath taken away my reproach:

24 And she called his name Joseph; and said, The LORD shall add to me another son.

25 And it came to pass, when Rachel had born Joseph, that Jacob said unto Laban, Send me away, that I may go unto mine own place, and to my country.

26 Give me my wives and my children, for whom I have served thee, and let me go: for thou knowest my service which I have done thee.

27 And Laban said unto him, I pray thee, if I have found favour in thine eyes, tarry: for I have learned by experience that the LORD hath blessed me for thy sake.

28 And he said, Appoint me thy wages, and I will give it.

29 And he said unto him, Thou knowest how I have served thee, and how thy cattle was with me.

30 For it was little which thou hadst before I came, and it is now increased unto a multitude; and the LORD hath blessed thee since my coming: and now when shall I provide for mine own house also?

31 And he said, What shall I give thee? And Jacob said, Thou shalt not give me any thing: if thou wilt do this thing for me, I will again feed and keep thy flock.

32 I will pass through all thy flock to day, removing from thence all the speckled and spotted cattle, and all the brown cattle among the sheep, and the spotted and speckled among the goats: and of such shall be my hire.

Genesis XXVII.

1 And it came to pass when Isaac was old, and his eyes were dim, so that he could not see, he called Esau his eldest son, and said unto him, My son: and he said unto him, Behold, here am I.

2 And he said, Behold now, I am old, I know not the day of my death:

3 O°yc=°z Uvh ayzΨc=y. Jfaaaz aaa° qa°Aqy ∧°w, o-faaAqaLAqyβz JfT JcA°aaJaa, Df aaay EcAaThAvJaa.

4 Θtz aayDvB UΨ a+ahJP ayOaaWOy, $ZqiaEβz TEaaJP bc=s°y.

5 ayycβO-z DOa°A, bfbaa Df ThΨfaa JC=AJ, fbaa OyMc=y, a°f sOvi $Aat.

6 Θtz DaAaJΨ JAhvA °Bc-°aty hc= Tbf DhhRy, Rfyaa RA, θtz vyaaOy.

7 O°OAc=z $hW ayLO~, Df Dba° zyc+O-θ F°R Θb, CJ a+-ahJP Oyo~aaWOy, Uwaah JC=-AJ, $ZqiaEβz ayβaaV bAty.

8 O°4$c=Az θt ayc+O~, Oy-Mc=y aaa° JWWJaaJa SviT, ei $Aa d'ba JVT°.

9 O°OAc=z, Df O°θβAaaJC qfaWO~ hc= $hbaJa, o~JBfaV-JaaE Df°C EJ F°R O°c+O~T, ∧°W SaaWOy,

10 AD hSa4qy; Tbaa$a, $Vdaa$ AD θay hc= hJh AT-aaJ JBfabLfRT, Df O°G° JY-βT4fRT, if DfJUqa° Df hc= O°cR, θaa°aYh S=O~T.

11 D4z DaAAJΨ JAhvA O°C hsOAc°Ry aJhvA Df O°Tfs hc= DhJET, Raa$a° ∧°W hsa-aET.

12 Jwwjaaasz zRθ F°R θt O°AWJBJa, O°C TaahT OhJc=y θa°a° θt O°hBaO°Ja, βf Ψhb aβfyZAaaJ Df aβfβAWJBJ aY DJfaEy, θay θt CJ JWWJ-aaJa, Df θay $βfβE TJP ββT.

13 t-°z Jaa6 TJP JZqWO~, θay TβsfaE hβfab O°JfR, O°hOvBy, CJ eiT O°hO~aWOX.

14 D4z qOAc=θ°a° ah, O°Ac-qy O°zf Gc=C° JVT°.

15 t-°z $Zqiae O°hBA hc=, Df θay O°qqO~ O°Zf Ja°° βcA-aaJa O°JWY θqA4aaJ aF°fRY.

16 Ψθa+JPz aYO~aWO~ ALaaJ O°aaJ Da°βf OWθA, ΨJ JVT°, O°4$c=A+a° JBfYhBJ qfaWO~y O°aaJ hc=.

17 ΘaaYz O°hUWb~, JfaaBq-vJ SO~WO~y, O°θqqy hc=; Dh-aaTAz O°aabθq O°hZΨAaaJa θ-aay O~bc=faVWO~y RWJ hSO-JqY bβVW°T, O°hqAR°z.

18 O°zfz O°cA aYLJaaWhVq, O°yc=° O°θβJUfRY.

19 Ktaz Tβ aER KAβh VE-WO~y, aβJO~RY O°TfβA O°fJ-Uq hc=.

20 O°OAc=z θhθqAEθ qfaWO-O~V Df ZΨb, Df βfJ+° hF°Rθ aYZqO~, t-°° βfβ°hJaaJ F°R O°sY aER O°f°WO~y.

21 t-°z AaJC βfβfabBO~A qfaWO~ ∧°W sfO~y Dβf O°θ-iT, Df AD qaRY; Tbaa$a, ΨaYβTc=JT, Df O~JhaVBθ°a° Ψ-F4 CJ, if θay AD O+O~ ΨhF-GfaafJf Df ΨF°hAGA4fT.

22 Θ°z Tc=WR4o+ O°fJaJ T-Gbo~bJaaJa; ADβZ hhG°O~ if yG EO~ BEcβIb, hc= O°cR bY-βT4f.

23 Aβz RZa hF°RY O°GJP DEfJqA JθtcJvA O°JWO~A O-7.fs, θay O°JWO~A DB DYθcT hY Df θay hβ+hβtcAβs,

24 AD qaRY; LaaJ aaaTP-aaJ, ∧°W, bu OOq TEΨJP D4 Wfh; EhG°z O°JWO~A βθaJq hs°° AD hG°A hGGD.

25 Θay TG°aJ Tbaa$a, O°β-

and the sea; but thou art a man, and not God, though thou set thine heart as the heart of God:

3 Behold, thou art wiser than Daniel; there is no secret that they can hide from thee:

4 With thy wisdom and with thine understanding thou hast gotten thee riches, and hast gotten gold and silver into thy treasures:

5 By thy great wisdom and by thy traffick hast thou increased thy riches, and thine heart is lifted up because of thy riches:

6 Therefore thus saith the Lord God; Because thou hast set thine heart as the heart of God;

7 Behold, therefore I will bring strangers upon thee, the terrible of the nations: and they shall draw their swords against the beauty of thy wisdom, and they shall defile thy brightness.

8 They shall bring thee down to the pit, and thou shalt die the deaths of them that are slain in the midst of the seas.

9 Wilt thou yet say before him that slayeth thee, I am God? but thou shalt be a man, and no God, in the hand of him that slayeth thee.

10 Thou shalt die the deaths of the uncircumcised by the hand of strangers: for I have spoken it, saith the Lord God.

11 Moreover the word of the Lord came unto me, saying,

12 Son of man, take up a lamentation upon the king of Tyrus, and say unto him, Thus saith the Lord God; Thou sealest up the sum, full of wisdom, and perfect in beauty.

13 Thou hast been in Eden the garden of God; every precious stone was thy covering, the sardius, topaz, and the diamond, the beryl, the onyx, and the jasper, the sapphire, the emerald, and the carbuncle, and gold: the workmanship of thy tabrets and of thy pipes was prepared in thee in the day that thou wast created.

14 Thou art the anointed cherub that covereth; and I have set thee so: thou wast upon the holy mountain of God; thou hast walked up and down in the midst of the stones of fire.

15 Thou wast perfect in thy ways from the day that thou wast created, till iniquity was found in thee.

16 By the multitude of thy merchandise they have filled the midst of thee with violence, and thou hast sinned: therefore I will cast thee as profane out of the mountain of God: and I will destroy thee, O covering cherub, from the midst of the stones of fire.

17 Thine heart was lifted up because of thy beauty, thou hast corrupted thy wisdom by reason of thy brightness: I will cast thee to the ground, I will lay thee before kings, that they may behold thee.

18 Thou hast defiled thy sanctuaries by the multitude of thine iniquities, by the iniquity of thy traffick; therefore will I bring forth a fire from the midst of thee, it shall devour thee, and I will bring thee to ashes upon the earth in the sight of all them that behold thee.

19 All they that know thee among the people shall be astonished at thee: thou shalt be a terror, and never shalt thou be any more.

20 Again the word of the Lord came to me, saying,

21 Son of man, set thy face against Zidon, and prophesy against it,

22 And say, Thus saith the Lord God; Behold, I am against thee, O Zidon; and I will be glorified in the midst of thee: and they shall know that I am the Lord, when I shall have executed judgments in her, and shall be sanctified in her.

23 For I will send into her pestilence, and blood into her streets; and the wounded shall be judged in the midst of her by the sword upon her on every side; and they shall know that I am the Lord.

24 And there shall be no more a pricking brier unto the house of Israel, nor any grieving thorn of all that are round about them, that despised them; and they shall know that I am the Lord God.

25 Thus saith the Lord God; When I shall have gathered the house of Israel from the people among whom they are scattered, and shall be sanctified in them in the sight of the heathen, then shall they dwell in their land that I have given to my servant Jacob.

26 And they shall dwell safely therein, and shall build houses, and plant vineyards; yea, they shall dwell with confidence, when I have executed judgments upon all those that despise them round about them; and they shall know that I am the Lord their God.

Chapter XXVIII.

1 The word of the Lord came unto me again, saying,

2 Son of man, say unto the prince of Tyrus, Thus saith the Lord God; Because thine heart is lifted up, and thou hast said, I am a God, I sit in the seat of God, in the midst of the seas; yet thou art a man, and no God, though thou set thine heart as the heart of God:

3 Behold, thou art wiser than Daniel; there is no secret that they can hide from thee:

4 With thy wisdom and with thine understanding thou hast gotten thee riches, and hast gotten gold and silver into thy treasures:

5 By thy great wisdom and by thy traffick hast thou increased thy riches, and thine heart is lifted up because of thy riches:

6 Therefore thus saith the Lord God; Because thou hast set thine heart as the heart of God;

7 Behold, therefore I will bring strangers upon thee, the terrible of the nations: and they shall draw their swords against the beauty of thy wisdom, and they shall defile thy brightness.

8 They shall bring thee down to the pit, and thou shalt die the deaths of them that are slain in the midst of the seas.

9 Wilt thou yet say before him that slayeth thee, I am God? but thou shalt be a man, and no God, in the hand of him that slayeth thee.

10 Thou shalt die the deaths of the uncircumcised by the hand of strangers: for I have spoken it, saith the Lord God.

11 Moreover the word of the Lord came unto me, saying,

12 Son of man, take up a lamentation upon the king of Tyrus, and say unto him, Thus saith the Lord God; Thou sealest up the sum, full of wisdom, and perfect in beauty.

13 Thou hast been in Eden the garden of God; every precious stone was thy covering, the sardius, topaz, and the diamond, the beryl, the onyx, and the jasper, the sapphire, the emerald, and the carbuncle, and gold: the workmanship of thy tabrets and of thy pipes was prepared in thee in the day that thou wast created.

14 Thou art the anointed cherub that covereth; and I have set thee so: thou wast upon the holy mountain of God; thou hast walked up and down in the midst of the stones of fire.

15 Thou wast perfect in thy ways from the day that thou wast created, till iniquity was found in thee.

16 By the multitude of thy merchandise they have filled the midst of thee with violence, and thou hast sinned: therefore I will cast thee as profane out of the mountain of God: and I will destroy thee, O covering cherub, from the midst of the stones of fire.

17 Thine heart was lifted up because of thy beauty, thou hast corrupted thy wisdom by reason of thy brightness: I will cast thee to the ground, I will lay thee before kings, that they may behold thee.

18 Thou hast defiled thy sanctuaries by the multitude of thine iniquities, by the iniquity of thy traffick; therefore will I bring forth a fire from the midst of thee, it shall devour thee, and I will bring thee to ashes upon the earth in the sight of all them that behold thee.

19 All they that know thee among the people shall be astonished at thee: thou shalt be a terror, and never shalt thou be any more.

20 Again the word of the Lord came to me, saying,

21 Son of man, set thy face against Zidon, and prophesy against it,

22 And say, Thus saith the Lord God; Behold, I am against thee, O Zidon; and I will be glorified in the midst of thee: and they shall know that I am the Lord, when I shall have executed judgments in her, and shall be sanctified in her.

23 For I will send into her pestilence, and blood into her streets; and the wounded shall be judged in the midst of her by the sword upon her on every side; and they shall know that I am the Lord.

24 And there shall be no more a pricking brier unto the house of Israel, nor any grieving thorn of all that are round about them, that despised them; and they shall know that I am the Lord God.

25 Thus saith the Lord God; When I shall have gathered the house of Israel from the people among whom they are scattered, and shall be sanctified in them in the sight of the heathen, then shall they dwell in their land that I have given to my servant Jacob.

26 And they shall dwell safely therein, and shall build houses, and plant vineyards; yea, they shall dwell with confidence, when I have executed judgments upon all those that despise them round about them; and they shall know that I am the Lord their God.

ɔkc AYɔIchAWO-Y ; OZWO-ɸZ &AɸfhQC=Y hɸɔ, O-bɸfɔVJ-ɔEY DɸɔET Dɸ OBPT.

3 ᐩWZ ɵɸɵR ЬQYLO-ɅJ Db, Dɸ SɅWO-, Tɵɔ OJɸE bC-ɵQA-C=Y OɵQɸh OɅTWFC=Y.

4 ΘɔYZ O-CɵbɾC BɵɵOhAɅ Tɵɔ ɛTWɔ OɵQɸh, ɅD hSɵbɅ-4QY ; IC CfLɔᐩ ɅD Dɔɸɵ Bɵ JɅJɅ KRT ; OVJCᐩɔɔYhZO- ɵ-ɔɔY DOHᐩɅ DJɵb, D4Z OLY IC EJɔɔJ CWf4ᐩ.

5 DkɅ9ZZ ɔViWO-Y Tɵɔ, Dɸ IC AIɔɔJ CfɔɔWJT.

6 D4Z OɵɛVɔWO-Y, bAJb Dɸ OɅIRJ bɛO-k ɔɸGTɔWh, DJIf-ɔEY ; D4Z OɵJAC ɵɵɛVɔWO-, Dɸ OɵVɾRR AIɔɔJ QfɔbLJ9ɵ KRT, OhJCBRY 9ɔɔ Dɵbɵ-Tɔ-ET, Dɸ $QWJ RA, OɵɔO-Y.

7 ΘtZ ɵi SGKRY QɵɵGR Dɔɸɵ ɵt Dᐩɸf OɵɔɅT, TCɵ JVTɔ ; ɵɔY VɛbhQC=Y, Dɸ KT JRAɔ OVfɔɔVbC ɅYɔɔIhAWO-Y ɛJ9T.

8 ɅDZ QfɔWO-Y, ɵɔY TCɵ OVb ɛO-EY OJɾɅɔɔEY Dɾ YE SGJɔEY, ɵɔY ᐩW OBQY ɛO-ET, ObVfɔWO-Z Dɸ SbWɔ OO-CO-Y.

9 ΘɔYZ QfɔWO-, O-CɵbC ɵɔɔᐩ JhPY ɵt Dᐩɸf DJ9 OhMC=Y, Dɸ &KkO-CO-Y ;

10 ΘɔY ɵɔɔᐩ AYQᐩJɔET O-CᐩY AYJ9O-Y ; TɅɛhYRZ AɸfJUWJ9Y JbɾWO-ɔ ɅɛfɔɔɛVJ.

11 KTZ TɔO-V OGɵO- ɅɛhY-RY, ɅɛGO-Y kC ɅJ RfYɅ RA, ɵt Dᐩɸf bAWJɅɔY OhWW-ɔɅ, ɵɔY AfɔWJ ⓄɔbL Dɸ ᐩWk AW4Y.

12 UɾJbZ ɅɛSYR, ɵt KT ZY-R4Y.

13 ΘtZ ɵɅkO- DAQɔ CYO-ɔWO-Y, fhɔ CYMC=Y. ᐧVL-EᐩZ OGɵO- JɵɵG TJP bCZQW-O-Y ; OYC=ᐩZ ŴJɅɾf CYMC=Y.

14 Θt VkCᐩɅY ɅɛbO-C, Dɸ AYWf4QY ɛfᐩᐧY JRAɔ bhJQ ɅɛO-JɅ. tᐧᐩZ GH ɵSCAɔ CY-YGKY.

15 ΘtZ DɵbO-C JAɛᐩɵO-, RPɛT TBɔ Dɸ Kt-TJfɔbBJɅ &AɛᐧbQY ; ᐩW ɵɔY SAɅ O-fɾfTQY OᐩJWO-Ɑ, Dɸ OɛfɔɔJ CbO-bᐩY.

16 GHZ CYMC=, DɔAJIᐧ JJhVADhBY SRJ4QY OEGCA-DhɛJɔ JJhVA ; ᐩWɔYh DɛfɔAQbLQY OJWY OCR Oɛ-JɅ, Dɸ DɔɵɔY OɛJJɔJɅ.

17 KTZ ɵQRQ ɅD QfɔWO-Y ; ᐩW SWCHO-Y QhEɵGR Dh-JЬ ; OɵbCHO-Z ɅD hSW4QY ; ThɔɔɵɔɔO-TQA ɅɛY JɛTf BɵɵOhAɅ ɛhɔɔɛ

of my fear, which they shall fear and tremble for all the good and for all the peace that I procure unto it.

10 Thus saith the LORD; Again there shall be heard in this place, which ye say shall be desolate without man and without beast, even in the cities of Judah, and in the streets of Jerusalem, that are desolate, without man, and without inhabitant, and without beast,

11 The voice of joy, and the voice of gladness, the voice of the bridegroom, and the voice of the bride, the voice of them that shall say, Praise the LORD of hosts: for the LORD is good; for his mercy endureth for ever: and of them that shall bring the sacrifice of praise into the house of the LORD. For I will cause to return the captivity of the land, as at the first, saith the LORD.

12 Thus saith the LORD of hosts; Again in this place, which is desolate without man and without beast, and in all the cities thereof, shall be an habitation of shepherds causing their flocks to lie down.

13 In the cities of the mountains, in the cities of the vale, and in the cities of the south, and in the land of Benjamin, and in the places about Jerusalem, and in the cities of Judah, shall the flocks pass again under the hands of him that telleth them, saith the LORD.

14 Behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that I will perform that good thing which I have promised unto the house of Israel and to the house of Judah.

15 In those days, and at that time, will I cause the Branch of righteousness to grow up unto David; and he shall execute judgment and righteousness in the land.

16 In those days shall Judah be saved, and Jerusalem shall dwell safely: and this is the name wherewith she shall be called, The LORD our righteousness.

17 For thus saith the LORD; David shall never want a man to sit upon the throne of the house of Israel;

18 Neither shall the priests the Levites want a man before me to offer burnt offerings, and to kindle meat offerings, and to do sacrifice continually.

19 And the word of the LORD came unto Jeremiah, saying,

20 Thus saith the LORD; If ye can break my covenant of the day, and my covenant of the night, and that there should not be day and night in their season;

21 Then may also my covenant be broken with David my servant, that he should not have a son to reign upon his throne; and with the Levites the priests, my ministers.

22 As the host of heaven cannot be numbered, neither the sand of the sea measured: so will I multiply the seed of David my servant, and the Levites that minister unto me.

23 Moreover the word of the LORD came to Jeremiah, saying,

24 Consider thou not what this people have spoken, saying, The two families which the LORD hath chosen, he hath even cast them off? thus they have despised my people, that they should be no more a nation before them.

25 Thus saith the LORD; If my covenant be not with day and night, and if I have not appointed the ordinances of heaven and earth;

26 Then will I cast away the seed of Jacob, and David my servant, so that I will not take any of his seed to be rulers over the seed of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob: for I will cause their captivity to return, and have mercy on them.

27 The word that came to Jeremiah from the LORD, saying,

28 Thus saith the LORD, the God of Israel, saying, Write thee all the words that I have spoken unto thee in a book.

29 For, lo, the days come, saith the LORD, that I will bring again the captivity of my people Israel and Judah, saith the LORD: and I will cause them to return to the land that I gave to their fathers, and they shall possess it.

30 And these are the words that the LORD spake concerning Israel and concerning Judah.

31 For thus saith the LORD; We have heard a voice of trembling, of fear, and not of peace.

ᏣH DᏁᏗ ᎫᏫᏬᎳᏁᏗ.

DᏬᏙᏗᎢ I.

1 ᏣᎳ, ᏆᏧ ᎦᏩᏁᎳ DᎩᎤᏏᏍᏗ, ᎥᎩᎤᏏᎳ TᏴᎦᏁᏗᏗ, ᎥᏐᏏᏩᏫᏔᎤᏍ ᏕᏁᎤᏍ DᏫᏏᎤᏍᏗ ᎦᏁᎤᏍ ᎾᏫᏂᎳ ᎤᏍᏗ ᎧᏃᏢ ᎤᏁᎳᏍᏗ ᎤᏍᏗᏁᎤᏍᏗ ᎦᏁᎤ

ɵɯY ɵ↳ DɵfɯɵʁVʌJɯE ɵhi DZʌGᵔɯɯY; Dnʃь TE›, Dơ ɵɯ" Dhʌ T.

17 Ɵ↳ʃZ EhᵏR TEʌqʌ qɯɯ OᵖʌWO›ʌ, Aʌ›GᵔJ ᵏR O"ɯʃơɯVJ ᵏR OᵖʌWO›ʌ, AʌGᵔJ ᵏR O"ɯʃơɯY, Dơ AʌGᵔJ ᵏR ơɯTJɯơJɯY; ɵɯYɯ hEO› AɯqT, SGᵔAᵖɯYh Tɯɯʌ AʌGᵔJ ᵏR OᵖhJɯɵʁɯJ.

18 OᵖʌWO›ʌZ OᵖWWOʌɯJ ᵏR EhᵏR TEʌqʌ ʁqGT C›Jɯơɯɯƨƨ hɯʁJơƨ qɯơR OᵖʌWO›ʌ qhqᵏᵖᵖɵ ᵏR, Dơ hSGᵔAᵖɵ TGᵔɵᵖʌJ ᵏR B0, ɵɯY SGᵔAᵖ GhɵʌɯJơᵏ OƨR ShqɵɯɯLʌT;

19 O›JʁfɯVʌơᵏ ɵɯY ɵ OᵖʌWO›ʌ ƨf EʁViʌɯVʌ ᵏR EhᵏR TEʌqʌ DʌʌT; OᵖʌWO›ʌZ SɵqʌO↳q.

20 ƟɯYZ JEʌGᵖʌJ hᵏRɵ ᵏR ƺ7ƒƨ EhᵏRTGᵔ JEʌGᵖʌJ TY RGʌ ƺVPO› O›bEGɯơO›ɵ, JƨAfɯVʌJ TY ƺɯơO›ɵ JʌPO›ʌ ᵏRT, ɵɯY O›ƺɯơO›ɯɵ OᵖhYJGᵔ ᵏRT, Dơ OᵖʌWO›ʌ ᵏRT; ɵɯY TGᵔɯʌJ iE GᵔhoᵏJ ƺɵPɵɯVJ;

21 OᵖhʁViRƨZ OᵖʌWO›ʌ, iE OᵖʌWO›ʌ ʁqᵏᵖVʌJ ᵏR GᵔhqᵏᵖVWʌT, iE Dơ ɯɵfƨPPᵏT, DɵbO›ɯɯEɯYh D4ᵏᵖᵖ qfɯWʌT, Dơ ƺʌlJ ƺhɵɵ SfƚЬ↳T;

22 DhʁWɵT DɵTqɯET, OᵖhʌlJ qɵfɯWʌT;

23 Dơ OᵖhʌCB↳ ʁqᵏᵖJGᵔ ᵏR OᵖʌWO›ʌ DʁIGɯY hᵏRɵ OᵖTfƨ, DʁIGɯY B0 JCGɯWO›ʌ ɵɯYɯ qO›ʌƚT, Dơ ᵏɯƚ, Dơ O›Y Jh›O›ʌJ, Dơ DɵbɵƚhVʌ.

24 ƟɯY TGᵔɯʌJ OᵖʌWO›ʌ ɵɯᵖᵖ ʁOƨ↳ ʁbo› ƺhqɯɯbʌJʌƨ OᵖO›VJʌƨ OᵖO›R ƺhɵɵƨ OɵʁqO›J ᵏRT, ƺhᵏPTɯVJʌƨ JʌhƨqO›R›ᵏ hbɵbᵖᵖʌT;

25 ƟɯY OᵖVʌGᵔR OᵖʌWO›ʌ OᵖZɯɯY OᵖhʌCBɯWʌ ʁƨAY ᵏRT, Dơ OᵖC TᵖT OᵖɵbVfɯbʌJơ Dơ AᵖGɯʌJ OᵖɵᵖᵖJơ DAPO›ɵᵖᵖ ᵏR Rɯʁɵᵖᵖ TᵖT OᵖQPO›ʌ, ɵɯY ʁqᵏᵖVJ hY hʌʌqT. Rɵ!O›.

26 ƟɯY TGᵔɯʌJ OᵖʌWO›ʌ ʁOᵖʌRY OᵖʁᵏʌɯJ OᵖɵʁqO›JƨƨZ; ɵɯᵖᵖƨZ DhᵏB ƺ7ƒƨ ɵɯY Dơ TGᵔɵᵖʌJ ᵏR OᵖhʌCBɯWʌ ɵɯY Dơ TGᵔɵᵖʌJ hᵏRɵ ᵏRT.

27 Dơ ɵɯᵖᵖ DhɵʁɯɯƨZ ShʌɯɯᵏTGᵔɵᵖʌJ ᵏR ɵɯY DhᵏB ᵏʁʌWO›ʌ OᵖEGᵔf ᵏRT, OᵖGʌ bɵbʁWʌɯᵏ OᵖO›Rᵖᵖ ᵏRT; DhɯʁɯɯDhɯʁɯɯᵖᵖ AfɯJ bɵbOᵖʌɯᵏ ShqɵɯbʌJᵖ ɵɯY OᵖʁᵏʌɯJ ᵏRT, Dơ OᵖO›R ᵏR OᵖɵfGᵖRᵖ SGᵔAᵖ ᵏʁJBRJ ᵏR ɵɯY OᵖhfbʌJɯɵET.

28 Dơ ɵɯY ƟЬ qhʁqRɵ hᵏ↳ qɯᵖᵖ OᵖʌWO›ʌ OᵖhʁViR OᵖhɯƚhAVJƨ, OᵖʌWO›ʌ ʁOᵖʌ↳ ᵏhƚO›TɯWO›ʌ TGᵔɵfɯVJƨ SɵbO›OᵖT, ɵɯY TEᵖʌJ hᵏRɵ ᵏR TGᵔɵᵖʌJƨ;

29 OᵖhɵfCʌ ᵏR qbơR hSGᵔAᵖɵ ᵏRT, Oᵖʁfᵖ JhbJ ᵏRT, OᵖR TɯbOᵖʌJ ᵏRT, ƺEGʌJ DEiɯʌJ ᵏRT, OᵖhR ᵏRT; OᵖhɵfCʌ DᵖGᵔᵏJ ᵏRT, JbʌɯʌJ ᵏRT, JJʌfɯʌJ ᵏRT, DᵛqPᵖ, OᵖR JʁqɵɯbʌLJ ᵏRT; DɵVO›Tʌ,

30 OᵖR JɵbZƨfVʌ, OᵖʌWO›ʌ DhhTJʌ, EGɵbᵏPJ; OᵖɵPᵖᵖJ, OᵖɵPTƲJ, DZMGʌɯY ƺbơO›ᵖ OᵖRT, hSZAGᵔRɵ JhʁBfᵏT,

31 qZfɵᵖɵ, ɵZPᵖ SɵᵛʌɯɯᵖDhʁɯʌɯY, AfɯJ ƺO›ɵ hShᵏGᵔRɵ, EGZʌɯJ hᵏRɵ, qɵbVfGᵖɵ;

33 the children of Hodaviah, seventy and four.

34 The children of Jericho, three hundred forty and five.

35 The children of Senaah, three thousand and six hundred and thirty.

36 The priests: the children of Jedaiah, of the house of Jeshua, nine hundred seventy and three.

37 The children of Immer, a thousand fifty and two.

38 The children of Pashur, a thousand two hundred forty and seven.

39 The children of Harim, a thousand and seventeen.

40 The Levites: the children of Jeshua and Kadmiel, of the children of Hodaviah, seventy and four.

41 The singers: the children of Asaph, a hundred twenty and eight.

42 The children of the porters: the children of Shallum, the children of Ater, the children of Talmon, the children of Akkub, the children of Hatita, the children of Shobai, in all a hundred thirty and nine.

43 The Nethinim: the children of Ziha, the children of Hasupha, the children of Tabbaoth,

44 the children of Keros, the children of Siaha, the children of Padon,

45 the children of Lebanah, the children of Hagabah, the children of Akkub,

46 the children of Hagab, the children of Shalmai, the children of Hanan,

47 the children of Giddel, the children of Gahar, the children of Reaiah,

48 the children of Rezin, the children of Nekoda, the children of Gazzam,

49 the children of Uzza, the children of Paseah, the children of Besai,

50 the children of Asnah, the children of Meunim, the children of Nephusim,

51 the children of Bakbuk, the children of Hakupha, the children of Harhur,

52 the children of Bazluth, the children of Mehida, the children of Harsha,

53 the children of Barkos, the children of Sisera, the children of Thamah,

54 the children of Neziah, the children of Hatipha.

55 The children of Solomon's servants: the children of Sotai, the children of Sophereth, the children of Peruda,

56 the children of Jaala, the children of Darkon, the children of Giddel,

57 the children of Shephatiah, the children of Hattil, the children of Pochereth-hazzebaim, the children of Ami.

58 All the Nethinim, and the children of Solomon's servants, were three hundred ninety and two.

59 And these were they which went up from Tel-melah, Tel-harsha, Cherub, Addan, and Immer: but they could not show their father's house, nor their seed, whether they were of Israel:

60 the children of Delaiah, the children of Tobiah, the children of Nekoda, six hundred fifty and two.

61 And of the children of the priests: the children of Habaiah, the children of Koz, the children of Barzillai; which took a wife of the daughters of Barzillai the Gileadite, and was called after their name.

62 These sought their register among those that were reckoned by genealogy, but they were not found: therefore were they, as polluted, put from the priesthood.

63 And the Tirshatha said unto them, that they should not eat of the most holy things, till there stood up a priest with Urim and with Thummim.

64 The whole congregation together was forty and two thousand three hundred and threescore,

65 beside their servants and their maids, of whom there were seven thousand three hundred thirty and seven: and there were among them two hundred singing men and singing women.

66 Their horses were seven hundred thirty and six; their mules, two hundred forty and five;

67 their camels, four hundred thirty and five; six thousand seven hundred and twenty asses.

68 And some of the chief of the fathers, when they came to the house of the LORD which is at Jerusalem, offered freely for the house of God to set it up in his place:

69 they gave after their ability unto the treasure of the work threescore and one thousand drams of gold, and five thousand pounds of silver, and one hundred priests' garments.

70 So the priests, and the Levites, and some of the people, and the singers, and the porters, and the Nethinim, dwelt in their cities, and all Israel in their cities.

Ezra II.

1 Now these are the children of the province that went up out of the captivity, of those which had been carried away, whom Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon had carried unto Babylon, and came again unto Jerusalem and Judah, every one unto his city;

2 which came with Zerubbabel: Jeshua, Nehemiah, Seraiah, Reelaiah, Mordecai, Bilshan, Mispar, Bigvai, Rehum, Baanah. The number of the men of the people of Israel:

3 the children of Parosh, two thousand a hundred seventy and two.

4 The children of Shephatiah, three hundred seventy and two.

5 The children of Arah, seven hundred seventy and five.

6 The children of Pahath-moab, of the children of Jeshua and Joab, two thousand eight hundred and twelve.

7 The children of Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four.

8 The children of Zattu, nine hundred forty and five.

9 The children of Zaccai, seven hundred and threescore.

10 The children of Bani, six hundred forty and two.

11 The children of Bebai, six hundred twenty and three.

12 The children of Azgad, a thousand two hundred twenty and two.

13 The children of Adonikam, six hundred sixty and six.

14 The children of Bigvai, two thousand fifty and six.

15 The children of Adin, four hundred fifty and four.

16 The children of Ater of Hezekiah, ninety and eight.

17 The children of Bezai, three hundred twenty and three.

18 The children of Jorah, a hundred and twelve.

qJ KRT, Df AACJof JLfO-m JLfqT KRT, RTEO-A JDtCm-DJb;

19 Df if FGALmRof CR WJ-hVA KR JhKO, Ts WJRNLJA KR OpLE Dhh,

20 Bfwmy KR qNO-mO, Jhff BfwmY, OmY GmThAJ DsVIJDJ KR Df SCAm KR JCGmWO-A JDtCmDJb AWqT.

21 OmYZ hA O-CNf AsfwmY hY, fmA CR mNsfwms? hA ofphVwmE LmJ GZmYRY GJof, hA TqZmYof?

22 hA, LmJ GNIJqY GJof, hA Tofqlof? hA, O°JWO-A JsqA hSqhIJof, hA hA AGmJ sqwJ AqPJof?

23 hA JDtCmDJ GPLmVJof, AfmJmEmA JDtCmDJ DqPA hBJ O°JWO-A?

24 O°JWO-AsZ SVi ECKqPJ JOLO-m BO DJWT hA TChHm, OmYe hEO- AWqT.

25 Dmsfmsz KR OVACA GmsfoT TCZ JDtCmDJ hsWmE stmof; TCmYh AfmJmY sY JDtCmDJ, RGImsfqA KR RGImsfqAw hKRO hsfpmof.

26 OmY TCmJ TCZ DhOmsfqA hKRO mmThAJof JDtCmDJ OmYe hEO-T, fmA OhOmsfqAO KR DhOmsfqA KR Dhsfqolj sY?

27 Df fmA DhOmsfqA hKRO, OmY OsO-w qDm JDtCmDJ DmThAJmY sVKJAuL hA, AWf Df DImsfmJ KR JEJ JDtCmDJ AfmJmY?

28 iLsZ OmY O DJL sY, ssw TJP DJL sY; if Df OmY O DImsfmJ KR sY, ssw TJP OwuqwY sY;

29 OmYmYh O DJL, OmY ohJP DJL hY, Df OmY O DImsfmJ KR OOOs RA hY, OuOVYA RA, iLZ AWfw hsWmE JDtCsY; OmY if BOw ECqwVJ sY, O°JWO-AmYh.

Dmvqt III.

1 fVKZ Omm OC qDO- DJL? Df sV Omm EClusqJ DImsmJ KRT?

2 O°GJ hsi qufRT; qEOCR DJO O-JsfmVJ OmY KsKOB O°JWO-A OJCT.

3 fVZ TC Tsm qZAGO-O sY? hA qZAGO-O KR D4w sheS O°JWO-A sAAGJ KRT?

4 ECCmJ; ii, O°JWO-A SC-Am OJY K4mJ, OhiZ BO DhsAY K4mJ; OmYe AD hEO- AWqT, OmY LmsO-O TCfmVJs AJET, Df qu4AYmJs tw sIAWO-of.

5 D4Z TCZ hSCAmO ZsmJq EhKR shEJof SCAm TmmJA KR O°JWO-A, sV uLmh? Dmso-smA O°JWO-A OmY KumJmVJof? (BOw TCWmJ hKWof).

6 ECCmJ; TCsZ OmY sqmJ sV sfsfmVu O°JWO-A RCA sSJAuL?

7 TCsZ SCAm OJY KR O°JWO-A OC T$T OJwCA sY OmY s4wJC qCJuT DB ShAuemE sO-JsfmVJof, sVZ DB OmYw DLw mAuLof hmsO OmYeT?

8 Dfmz if OmY AD CEOCof, (OmY sfYPm hAYZPof, Df YC OmY OhW hAA4of,) O°s s-

ʏ·ɥɵѡьʟɾɵɹ ɵѡʏ ѡѡ· ᴋR O·ɾ$ᴛɥɵɹɹѡ? ɵѡʏ Ohѡɵ0·ᴄ ɟɵSAьʟɹѡ SᴳA.ɹ.

9 $ᴠᴋ· OɛɵᴳᴄѡѲ? OᴄѡA hᴠɅ? ɹɾ Oѡ.ɹʏᴳ· O0·; ᴝᴳWϑZ ɵJA·WO· ɵѡʏ ᴛJW Dhɹь Dɾ ɟɵьɾ·Oᴳ· Bɵ, hь.ɹᴳ Dѡɵ0·Tѡɹ ᴋR O0ьɥBᴳT.

10 ϴѡʏѡ ɹD ᵬhEO· ьAJW, ɹɾ ʏᴄ ѡьᴳ Tѡᴳʟʌ ѡʏ, ɹɾ, ᵾ·ᴳ O0·.

11 ɹɾ ʏᴄ Aɾʏ ѡʏ; ɹɾ ʏᴄ 0ᴳ·ʟWO·ʌ OᴝʌA ѡʏ.

12 ϴhɹ·ᴳ O0LR ɵ0·O·T, TᴳɵѲѡɹɾ·ᴳ ʌɾѲɹ ɹɛᴠɹ hᴋRɵ ɥɵɾѡWO·; ɹɾ ʏᴄ ѡьᴳ Tѡᴳʟʌ ѡʏ, ɹɾ ᵾ·ᴳ O0·.

13 0ᴳhʏѲɹѡ ɹʟhᵬɹѡ O$ɾѡ$·Tᴳ ьᴋᵬ ɵѡʏѡT; ɹhZAT Dɵьᴳɥ$ɹѡAT, Tɵᴳ $hʌь Dьʌʌ $hoᵬʌ$ɥ ᵮɵɵhɹP $hʌoᵬ.

14 ϴѡʏ ɹhᵬɾ ɹɵɾ$ʏʌ Dьѡʏ·OɹѲɹ ᴋR Dɾ O0Bɹ ᴋRT.

15 ɟɵᴡьᵬɵh ɹɵɥɾᴳᴄ ʏᴇ Oɵь·ᴛᵾɹь.

16 Dᴳɹѡʏ ᴋR Dɾ O$ Dьo·ьɹѲɹ ᴋR Wɾ O0ɹ$ʌ DʌVѡT.

17 O·ᴄVѡѲᴳZ ɵ0·O· ɹɾ Oh$V·ɹRʌ ѡʏ.

18 0ᴳʌWO·ʌ ɵɵ$ɹѲɹ ᴋR ɹɾ TEѡɹP ѡɥѲɹ ɥhɵO·T.

19 Dɾ TɹɛWᵮ ϴѡʏ hS4 hɛᵾѲE ɹɵɾьᴳѲɹ O0hɹ7ᵮ ϴѡʏ ɹɵɾьᴳѲɹ ᴋhɹɥʌ; ϴѡʏ ϴhi ɹhᵬɾ ɹɹᴋѲѡ$ɹɹѡ, Dɾ RWhE DɹʌA O0hɵ0·ᴄʌ ɟ$AWO·ʌ TᴳɾᵮVɹѡ 0ᴳʌWO·ʌ D$WѡT.

20 ϴѡʏ TᴳѲɹ ɹɵɾьᴳѲɹ hɵᵾѲE Ѳᴳʌѡɹɾ ɹɾ ʏᴄ O0ᵮɾ BE·$ьᴳɥɵ ϴѡʏ DɛWѡT; ɹɵɾьᴳ·Ѳɹ$Z Dѡɵ0·TѲɹ ᴋR D$VɹɥѲVɹ.

21 0ᴳʌWO·ʌѡʏh O·$ьᴳɥѲVɹ ᴋR, ɹɵɾьᴳѲɹ EVɹ hᴋRɵ, E·hᴋR TEʌɥʌ, ʌɹᴳVWO·ʌ ɹɵɾьᴳѲɹ Dɾ DɵVᴳɥѡʏ $ZᵾɥT;

22 ϴѡʏ 0ᴳʌWO·ʌ O·$ьᴳɥѲɹ ᴋRT, ɵѡʏ Iᴘᴜ ᵮᴄʌᴳ ʌɹᴳɹ ᴄ·ɹьᴳѡѲ$, Dɾ ɵѡʏ ɵhi DZɹ·ᴳѡѡʏ O·hMᵮɹ Dɾ ɵѡʏ ɵhi O0ᵮᵮ TᴳᵮɥVɹ ʞʏ; ɹɾ$Z ɟɵьᴳɾᵮT ѡʏ;

23 hь.ɹᴳ·$Z O·hɵ0·ᴄʌ, Dɾ Rɵ$ O·ZoᴋR 0ᴳʌWO·ʌ O·ьɥᴳVɹ ᴋRT;

24 ᴷJьᴳᴳ hɹIᴋhEᴄ$ьʌɥɵ EWO·ʌ EᴄѲ$ѡɵ O·ьVᵮɥɹ ᴋR O·ьᴳьᴳO·ʌ DJBVɹ ᴋR ᵮᴄʌᴳ Iᴘᴜ O·ᵾѡT;

25 ϴѡʏ [Iᴘᴜ ᵮᴄʌᴳ] 0ᴳʌWO·ʌ EhᴋR hɥᴄʌɥɹ Dɾ$ʌɥWO·ʌ ʌɹɵVɹ ᴋRT, ɵѡʏ ʌɹᴳ·ɹѲ O·YE; ɟɵɥʌɵ$ʌѲ ɵѡʏ $ᴳʌᴳ Tѡᴳʟʌ ᴋRT, ɵѡʏ $ᴳW Dɵ$·O·ᴄʌ ᴋR $Eᴄьɥɹɹ ᴋRT, ɵѡʏ 0ᴳʌWO·ʌ Ehɹᴳᴄ ᴋR TᴳᴄhU·O·ʌ;

26 ɟɵɥʌɵ$ʌѲ ʌɹ ᴋR ɵѡʏ $ᴳʌᴳ Tѡᴳʟʌ ᴋRT; ɵѡʏ $ᴳ·ʌᴳ Tѡᴳʟʌ TᴳᵮɵVɹѲ, Dɾ Jьᵮѡʏ ɵѡʏ ɵ ʌɹᴳᴳѲѡʏ Iᴘᴜ.

27 ᵛPᴋZ DᵮTѡɹ ᴋRT? T·Bᴳ TEʌɥʌ. $V O·ѡɹ ɹɵɾьᴳ·ѡɹ EWO·ʌ? ɹɵɥɵѡьɥɹѲ$ʌ Dɥʌᵮʌ? ɹɾ; ɹɵɾьᴳ·ѡɹѡʏь EWO·ʌ ʌɹᴳɹ ᴋR Dɥʌᵮʌ.

28 ϴѡʏ TᴳѲɹ $ʌɹᵮ ɵѡʏ Bɵ ʌɹᴳɹ ᴋR DS$ɾѲɹѲE ɹɵ·ьᴳ·ѡɹ hEO· ɥᴳʌɥɵ.

29 0ᴳʌWO·ʌѲʌ Dhɹьᴳ· O0·R O0ᵮᵮ$? ɹѡA ɵѡᴳ· ɟɵьᴳO·ᴳ Bɵ O0ᵮᵮ$ ѡʏ? ɹi, ɟɵьᴳO·ᴳ ɵѡᴳ· Bɵ O0ᵮᵮ$.

30 Uᴳ·ʌᴳᴳ$Z 0ᴳʌWO·ʌ ɵѡʏ

AAGJ PR hSJbfWAof JIPhOWS4QA, Df hJIPhOWS4QO AAGJ PR hSJbfWAof.

31 ΘWYWAZ TGWAJ D4ww hMAof JWbtGWAJ AAGJ PR TGJof? EtCWAJ; TJWAbAJWYh JWbtGWAJ.

DWVQT IV.

1 ΘWYZ hQWAJ sV bbMh RLofH TYVb OtGJw OWbF PR OLGbfOM?

2 TGβZ RLofH sQOWAbAw OSbfWWOA YY, Oof OPPWVJ; D4Z if [Gof,] 0ΩAWOA DSWwT.

3 βVβZ DJof 4QwJ AWF? RLofH OWJAGA 0ΩAWOA, ΘWYZ SGAM TWMAJ PR DhβQOAfT.

4 UtβZ JQOWbAA DSJBRJ PR if EtAJΘ OLVfWJ PR YOJSfWVJWA OTF WhβQOAFT, OLSEWYh OJSfWVJWA OTF DhβQOAFT.

5 Θ-WYh hsQOWbAwΘ, AAGwWYh ΘWY Θ JbfWY DWSOT, ΘWY OWJAGR SGAM TWMAJ PR DhβQOAFT.

6 ΘWYΘ ΘWw S0 hΩAJTWJof wWM TGfWbAJ PR BO, ΘWY Θ 0ΩAWOA SGAM TWMAJ PR ΘWYΘ OβQOAof hsQOWbAQO PRT,

7 [ƏD hhSYof,] ƏbG TGΘfWbAJ OhWSOC SPhAQA, Df OSA QOMAQ PJPOAQA;

8 ƏbG TGfWbAJ BO ΘWY Θ 0ΩEΘGA OWSOC QΔAWJWEΘ PRT.

9 ƏDZ ΘWY ƏbG TGbfWbAJ PR JIPhOWS4QAwΘA OhMTof, hAP ΘWw JIPhOWS4QA hPRΘ? AAGJβZ PR SGAM TWMAJ PR DhβQOAf RLofH TbJof.

10 TWYGZ ΘWY QWS DhβQOAfT? hA DhOWS4QA hP4T? hAP DhOWS4QA hPRΘ hP4T? if DhOWS4QA hP4T, DhOWS4QAWYh hPRΘ hP4T.

11 Df DhAf DTWSWJ PR OβQTT, DWbAJWY SGAM TWMAJ PR DhβQOAfT OLGbfOA OWJAGR DB ΘhOWS4QΘ hP4T; ΘWY OhVb TGfWVJS ΘhI DZAGWWY, hJIPhOWS4QΘ PRT; ΘWY SGAM TWMAJ PR ΘWY ΘWw PhβQOAJS;

12 Df ΘWw JIPhOWS4QA OhVb TGfWVJS, ΘWY JIPhOWS4QA OtR hPRΘ hY, ΘWwWYh DhWbtGSY hY SWbOR TYVb RLofH, ΘWY JWJAG4 DhOWS4QA DB hPRΘ hP4T.

13 GhSTWbAfβZ OTF TGfWVJS RGA, if RLofH Df ΘWY OJPWOM PR JWbtGWJ OLGbfOA YY, AAGJWYh DSbfWVJ PR OLGbfOA P4T.

14 TGβZ JWbtGWJ DΘfWSWVJWY OΘTF ShPEAof, tww D4w hsfWJof AAGJ PRT, Df DSTWM AFWJ EVJ hPRΘ hsfWJof.

15 JWbtGWJβZ OWWOJWJ PR GfβTGJof; JWbtGWJβZ Ot ΘJΘ PR, Ot JWbtGWJ DAWVJ PR if βof.

16 ΘWY TGWJ AAGJ PR DfWSWVJof, ΘWY EGJSJΘ OLVfWJ PR OLGbfOJS; ΘWY DSTWWOA PR OPhYJG TGΘfWbAJS Ohi OJPWOM PRT; if ΘWY OOR JJPWOM PR Θ-

thy idols, and the graven images of thy gods, will I cut off out of the midst of thee; and thou shalt no more worship the work of thine hands;

17 (Thy groves also I will pluck up out of the midst of thee: so will I destroy thy cities.)

18 And I will execute vengeance in anger and fury upon the heathen, such as they have not heard.

19 And they shall know that my name is the LORD, when I shall lay my vengeance upon them.

20 The mighty men also of the Moabites, and all the children of Ammon, and all the mighty men of Edom, and the children of the strangers that dwell in the wilderness, who have not put their hands to their quarrel: for all the heathen are uncircumcised, and all the house of Israel are uncircumcised in the heart.

21 Yet shall the remnant of Judah return unto the land of Egypt, and dwell there; and they shall know whose words shall stand, mine, or theirs.

22 And this shall be a sign unto thee, that I will visit upon them: behold, the Jews that are in the land of Egypt shall be consumed by the sword and by famine, until there be an end of them.

23 Yet a small number that escape the sword shall return out of the land of Egypt into the land of Judah, and all the remnant of Judah, that are gone into the land of Egypt to sojourn there, shall know whose words shall stand, mine, or theirs.

24 And this shall be a sign unto you, saith the LORD, that I will punish you in this place, that ye may know that my words shall surely stand against you for evil:

25 Thus saith the LORD; Behold, I will give Pharaohhophra king of Egypt into the hand of his enemies, and into the hand of them that seek his life; as I gave Zedekiah king of Judah into the hand of Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon, his enemy, and that sought his life.

Chapter V.

1 Thus saith the LORD; Behold, that which I have built will I break down, and that which I have planted I will pluck up, even this whole land.

2 And seekest thou great things for thyself? seek them not: for, behold, I will bring evil upon all flesh, saith the LORD: but thy life will I give unto thee for a prey in all places whither thou goest.

3 And I will give thee thy life for a prey in all places whither thou goest.

4 Thus shalt thou say unto him, The LORD saith thus; Behold, that which I have built will I break down, and that which I have planted I pluck up, even the whole land.

5 And seekest thou great things for thyself? seek them not: for, behold, I will bring evil upon all flesh, saith the LORD: but thy life will I give unto thee for a prey in all places whither thou goest.

6 The word of the LORD that came to Jeremiah the prophet against the Gentiles;

7 Against Egypt, against the army of Pharaohnecho king of Egypt, which was by the river Euphrates in Carchemish, which Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon smote in the fourth year of Jehoiakim the son of Josiah king of Judah.

8 Order ye the buckler and shield, and draw near to battle.

9 Harness the horses; and get up, ye horsemen, and stand forth with your helmets; furbish the spears, and put on the brigandines.

10 Wherefore have I seen them dismayed and turned away back? and their mighty ones are beaten down, and are fled apace, and look not back: for fear was round about, saith the LORD.

of O'dah of Rirt, and of Asa Rvt-elagah by, oca ovaeaae Ryeeqai kdai eey Ezm kr Tee.

11 il Df eeyw' ahei, O'awoaaeyh eew' Rlfrfe, tstf O'Eoea Ikv fcan' Teehvm, eey Teehvm aa kr tyagah ky aaeva kRT.

12 Oeyz, v' Deeae Teehvm Deeih Rca jeqac, Df Dfaaeai kr [jeqac;] Deeih Teehvm Df eey hhffeva of Dfaaeai kr hiae be jhm7q, hiaefz ohee—

13 Jetemeaifz ofac Deeih ar Rca; d4z il ohee—a kkfqai ay et Jetemeai eee kRT.

14 D4eyhzo Dfaaeai kr Ray Dio 7r oEeliqo' ajlz 7r eEeai, eey eew' Dah qheee—a kr eeya qmlq oee—a Dio, eey omaeai krr gscgeva kk4t.

15 D4z il eeya kqee Deee—t, eey eew' aqee eeae Eeaea Dlai kRT. Tefz Dlbe oee—a ohca jhfaaeaeo—a ay; ocae tst ohca oca ohm7q Eeaea oivfeai kr O'awo—a, Df oiai kr Eeaea oivfeai kr o—tefiqo—a ky, eey Dlbe Deeae Teehvm, eey Ikv fcan'.

16 Df il eeya Dlbe' oeee—a Teehvm [aravaiai kqfeww] eeya aqeai oiai kRT; Deee—fz ajava kr v' Deee—a oiefiqo—a; Eeaeaeyh oiai kr oca Teee—a dsifeva oEeW.

17 Tefz v' be oeee—c aeo—aafeva Dfaaeai kr fak eey Dlbe Teehvm; ocae qlmqe eey oca kvaiqa ky oivfeai kr Df Eeaea Dsifeva kRT, eey Ehm aar oh—Eoea kqai Dlbe Teehvm, eey Ikv fcan'.

18 Oey Teeai eey Dlbe oeee—c Teehvm Deee—c aj-ava kr hiae be jhm7q; o eeya eew' Dlbe Scam qlaq Teehvm Eeaea oiai kr o-hm7q hiae be kjiefeaie Ehm ohcmaie oEeW.

19 Dlbefz be qeaee—o kr Teehvm ohca Dheee hqefeW—, eeya eew' Dlbe oeaa—o oiefeaVh ohca Dheee hkre o—oefeWh.

20 Jetemeaeyh ovpa Deee—tai kr oaw'taie. D4z et Deee—tai kr oaw'he eE et Eeaea oivfeai kr o—car oaw'heEy;

21 Oeyz Deeih jEeeuse—ey Dfaaeai kr qeqaeeet, eeya eew' Eeaea oivfeai kr oEeeuse—y Tefeviae Ehm qeqaeeE EW—a Dsifeva kr Ikv fcan' O'Eeea Tsff Teehvm.

Deviat VI.

1 fvkz iiw'h? Ika Dh' k-aee—kwai eey Teehfiae oaw'taie Eeaea oivfeai kRT?

2 Eeeai. Db ayfrra Deee—tai kr oEef, fv aqfeviq ff Dh et Biehh?

3 Jea ahfw', eey hai 7s-

ayia per Ipu ṣgam̐ sṭṭṛiaqiṭ, eaṃ oṛiṛr oeḍf sṣqyiṭ?

4 Eaṃ Tgaji eaṃ 7squia ky, ṣgam̐ Tjwof sYhu0y, Df eaṃ JYiṛiRa qfaW0y; eaṃ ṣgam̐ oṛiṛr kṭṣfWJT Dsbfk sqa'Jg per EW0a, eaṃ Eaṃ eaa' DB TṭfhVf TT ast fhVof.

5 Tgfz eaṃ oṛiṛr Jṭ7ff' Tfelqa kwaji, eaa'aṃyh sfJHu0 Jṭ7ff' TfeJi kwaji.

6 AdfZ eaṃ TJisWof, eaṃ Tsy7f OWYR Daasa ṭṭkcaa' Dsf'e Tjwof eaṃ [sgam̐] Dsf'0T, eaṃ Daas0Tai per Dfq Rx oṛiRaaJs, Aa Tgfd0' Daash JYePJs hpre.

7 EaṃYfZ e oṛiRa osṭWRqa pof Daash.

8 Tgfz ṣgam̐ Tjwof JYfiRa kwaji, TVAgcbas TjWof Jf'Z' Tgfaai'Js;

9 TJisWofZ eaṃ ṣgam̐ oṛiRr gsdWJa perT, if WfJi oṛiRaaJ xy; DṛiRaaJ per if t' oqfJaaJa xy.

10 EaṃYfZ oṛiRa ky, Daash oEcf u' qeiRy; DaYh EZo' ky, O0JWJa o7f oEcf EZo'.

11 Eaṃa eaa' ha Tgr per oVAgca JhṛiRa per TGṭṭ0-bdkai Daash oEcf, O0JWJ-aaYh o7f oEcf Jgz' per Ipu ṣgam̐ Tsy7f O0EogA Tgcchu'.

12 Eaṃ Tgaji Laji Daash gEogYuskai Jiy Jhfqt, eaṃ [Daash] TkAgJs et [Jhfq] osqo'ieet.

13 Df Laji Daash Tkiaqqy Jhfq osṭbeRT, eaṃ Jgvis hscAo Jhqeaṭaiis; O0JWJaaYh Tgr eaṃ Tgṭkiak, eaṃ Tgeaiaji oeaaYh JhiRa per Df Jhfq osṭbeR O0JWJa sfiaqy eaṃ Jgvis sgAo Jheqeaṭaiis,

14 Daashfz if sPgtfJaasp-aaJ; ifz Jetcaa'aJs sgtqBJ, Ecsjaaa'Yh o'tvfaJ per Tgtqbj.

15 ṣvz? TJaase0PaJeA, oJisfaaVJqPaJ JetcaaJs hsṭqBea per, Ecsjaaa'Yh o'tvfaJ per Tṭtqbe'T? Ecoaji.

16 Lea sWof, eaṃ yg sx sgtkiaqq Th0Lvs RKTgJs, eaṃ Th0qT per RKTgsaa'; eaa' Daash sy DiRaaJ per EJaay sy, Df AAgJ per sy, DStcaJ per EJay?

17 Dje O0JW0a DiPiTJ kwaji, eaṃ oVAgca Daash Jhetqt hpry, D4z Jhee EJ Tkagg0 eaṃ qaa' Jsiaj per eaṃ Thiaaqqa per.

18 EaṃYz Daash per hJhefqie hqfaa'0y, sgAo per Jhefqt qfaW0y.

19 Be Tghuaji hkuof, oJisfaaVJof Thaiqq cesWAg kRT; Jhbqfz Tgsṭsaer hsheiRy sfof Df Ofi per Ofefqt Tr gfaaVJs, eaṃ Ofi Jhqeaa'Jqs; eaYa eaa' Aa perT, Jhbq Tgsṭsaer Jhfia Ofefqt Tgfaa'VJs, eaṃ Thaase hpre Tgfaa'VJs.

20 EAgfz Daash Jhefqt hpry, sgAo per hJhefqie pry.

21 EAgz hpry sv Oaji Thlu'7? eaṃ Aa hgsfas? DiPAaJifz per ffbTcaaji eaṃ.

22 Annyh hR Dssh hJhe-fie hy, Df O9nWO-n Jhefft hqfssWO-, Thnn'in Thof hhessO-e TC-nn, CfsTJnnsZ s-snJhnsJ hhRe Ehm.

23 Dssh§Z O%JBRJ hR Dfnnsn hR TY; O9nWO-nsyh EC§nse OVnJ hR Ehm snsJhnsJ hhRe, Ihu §CnJm O9Ee-C n§7f§ TGCnhym.

Dsvqt VII.

1 fisA snsWof, T%f0-C, (JEtCmsJ§Z Dhsnn shQnJof,) esy JEtCmsJ OefIi Be hAnq Rst?

2 Dhb§Z h%7ht, JEtCmsJ Os%qV O§n OenJWJsJ§ TAnm Dshvs O§n; O§nsyh OfIRn sY, Os%fm hh JEtCmsJ Os%qm O§n OenJWJsJ§.

3 Esy TCsJ, TGZ D%m Rs O§n, O-C%f Dssse snsQO-, D%nJn DAqPsJ; TGsyh O§n OfIRn sY, Os%fm hh JEtCmsJ Os%qmT; esyZ if D%nJn sY, OnWY O-C%f Dssse s%7of.

4 Esy TGsJ T%f0-C hA esm JhfIRn hGfsWO- JEtCmsJ OEC%f, §CnJm D§q TGChym; esy O-C%f JGCsJ§ D§qRY, esy DfIR GsfWO-n hRT, esy OsWWO-n RJeqAe4J§ O9nWO-n.

5 O9n%qs§Z D% he&T, Dss§O-TsJ hR Osqo-ise&T, esy JEtCmsJ TGChym hRT, esy sqesn%sy JJ§q OsTe-eRT OsWWO-n DfInsJ hR RJeqAe4J§.

6 Annyh hR JEtCmsJ R%sTWRq, O-Ifsv%Jof OfIRn hR JYePO-n hRT; esy T7 D%O-V TEVJ§ AIsJ R%mnJ§, ifZ Aqqm TEVJ§ esyse hsmnq JCJWO-RT.

7 §vkZ %%mh? Ihn JEtCmsJ Dssh? EC§CsJ. ifsyh Dssh §EY§V14 §L JEtCmsJ; if§Z §shsWp Of DsqO-J hRT, TGZ JEtCmsJ §D qJRe §hqT, Lsn GTsqRqy.

8 Dsshsyh OfnC EnsET q%fR Of DTsqO-J§ esnqy. §fif§Z JEtCmsJ Dssh OfIRn §y.

9 Tqn§§Z hhR JEtCmsJ h%TnG&mE hR TGT EZm hRY; OfnC=syh OMC=, Dssh Omhmy, DBZ DYfIRY.

10 Df esy Ofnc Ehm D%nJ hR D%nnm eTfs%nqy DB.

11 Dssh§Z Ofnc EnsE DYCqPqy, Df esy DYnsWO-y.

12 Esy TGsJ JEtCmsJ esO-e; Df esy Ofnc esO-e, Df §GAmT, Df s%C.

13 IhAZ esy e ssm hR DYnnm qfsWnT? EC§CsJ. Dsshsyh, esy Ehhr TGfsVJ§ esy qsm Dssh, §qesn%Jsy DYnsJ§ EJsEY esy e ssm hRT; esy Dssh Ofnc TGChym OGJ Dsseng TGfsVJ§.

14 TJswof§Z esy JEtCmsJ D%O-V Owf§ hRT; DBsyh OwnF DTnhVn, iYeJO-m Dssh DYePJ§.

15 qsm§Z %Yqesn%sT, if s%C s§qof; qsmsyh DT-

shall eat thereof with the stranger; because they are holy unto you.

16 The sin offering also, whereof the blood is brought in to make reconciliation in the holy place, shall not be eaten: it shall be burnt with fire.

17 All the flesh thereof shall ye eat in the holy place, which is most holy unto you, and God hath given it you to bear the iniquity of the congregation, to make reconciliation for them before the Lord.

18 Behold, the blood was not brought in within the holy place, ye should indeed have eaten it in the holy place, as I commanded.

19 And Aaron said unto Moses, Behold, this day have they offered their sin offering and their burnt offering before the Lord; and such things have befallen me: if I had eaten the sin offering this day, should it have been accepted in the sight of the Lord?

20 And when Moses heard that, he was content.

CHAPTER VIII.

1 And the Lord spake unto Moses, saying,

2 Take Aaron and his sons with him, and the garments, and the anointing oil, and a bullock for a sin offering, and two rams, and a basket of unleavened bread;

3 And gather thou all the congregation together unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

4 And Moses did as the Lord commanded him; and the assembly was gathered together unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

5 And Moses said unto the congregation, This is the thing which the Lord commanded to be done.

6 And Moses brought Aaron and his sons, and washed them with water.

7 And he put upon him the coat, and girded him with the girdle, and clothed him with the robe, and put the ephod upon him, and he girded him with the curious girdle of the ephod, and bound it unto him therewith.

8 And he put the breastplate upon him: also he put in the breastplate the Urim and the Thummim.

9 And he put the mitre upon his head; also upon the mitre, even upon his forefront, did he put the golden plate, the holy crown; as the Lord commanded Moses.

ABY, DEO-VOVH JOSHVA, TOZ EC O'LWO-A O'EO-V AHOD. DO TO YC ZCLO O'EO-V QWAE T-KOOJ, OOY O IN [ZCLO] O'7I AOY.

10 TO-OVH ZOLO THOOROJ, DQQ OVAOOA OQIROA DOOEH O-JQFOVJOF; DEO-VOVH EZO SOFAO TOOOLJ KR O-JQFOVJOF.

11 TO-OVH KU OQIR JOWO-A O'EO-V THOOROJ, OOY ZCLO OQIR JOWO-A OOO VIEZJOOWH JQIOY JHQAT EWH O'EO-V OOY HHOOD.

12 OOY TO-OJ TEPOC, RYSS, IN OWEF AYSS, OOY OWEF TYOEC.JEOOJO TOAT.

13 TO-QZ T7A OWEF KR THOOEC.JVPOJ, VEHQIB; TO-OVH DEO-V EJ DQQ SQOOEJAE THOPOJ, OCJOOJ.

14 OHIQZ YST O'LWO-A O'EO-V JOAHVA, OOY O'LWO-A JOOH.

15 IEQZ DEO-V DHOOT WFJ RHJAQA AY, OOY THOQQOOJO; JOOHOVH TH-EJAQA OOEO-V RHJAQ, OOY TO-JOOE, DE! RVE! HEJOOAT.

16 DEO-VQZ OCR EFAJOF J-QEO-V EHKR OO-JE, OOY DB O'LWO-A JOOH KRT.

17 DO TO JOOH AY, E-O TQ-JQA JECCJ; TQJQJ JECCJ O'LWO-A OEJJ KRT, DO ZCLO TJWOF TQJQJ; TOZ EC AOVOOJOF DYFQET, OOO TQ-VOOVJ K4OJ DHQ-O-JOOET.

18 ZEO-EOOEQZ JD OOY AA DYFQTOJ KR IN JECCOVJ AY QQO-JOO KR OOY RYOQAOOJ KRT.

19 O'FHYO-QZ OQY OCR DQ-LWO-A KR DQJO KHOQAOOR O'LWO-A JOOH.

20 DQLWO-AQZ DQY OOJOT, IN AEOO OQQR TOOJ, AEOO-OOYH OQQO- TOOOJ OOY O OOY TOCCJOQA, OQY OOJAO OQQ-QO-,

21 OOY DQLWO-A OCR OOO-OQEOOJO DQY KR OOOIT, QQ-O-JOO HJKHOOIO KR O'LWO-A JOOH OO7FQ OJKHAJO.

22 TJQWOFQZ OOY OHI KQLWO-A KR TJWOF OHFQJOOE DO DHYFQE AA TOOJ.

23 IN DO O-R-O, TEROOYH OOO-O OOY TEAO OOQAOOR DEO-V HKOF, DB OOO-O TER KR OFOH QYFQJOF, TJQJB JOOH TEJJJ, OOY JJQQ JJBJO JOEOOJO.

24 OQYO-QZ TEOF RYOQQ-JO; OQYOOYH AOR DAAA HKFT IN OQY ACTT; AGOJQZ CACJOOAT, QVZ DE OQY AQ-ACOF?

25 TO-OVH TYAAA HKRO KR OQY OEOF, E-O JOHJO TJQJQ OOY.

26 OOYO OOO-O DEO-V TYOQQFOF JJOOQQWAO KRT; IEQZ OJQWOF TOOJ SOAO KR TYWOOJO TEEVFOOJOOET; DEO-VOVH OOR TQFOOJQEEOF OFQJOOE EJOF OOY QJTOJ HKRO KRT.

27 DO OOY O JJAFQOY JOO DQWOF QOO DEO-EFVA DEO-V O-JQFOVJ OOEO-Q EFOOJQEEA OOYO O'LWO-A AEO OQQJ KRT.

28 DO TJQWOF OOY HQI HQF-

אשׁר־לוֹ מִשְׁפָּטִים אל־ תּוֹרַת אֱלֹהֶיךָ וְתוֹרַת הַמֶּלֶךְ עֲשׂוֹת דָּת לַמֶּלֶךְ וְלִשְׁבְעַת בָּנָיו׃

29 וְעַתָּה אַתָּה עֶזְרָא כְּחָכְמַת אֱלֹהֶיךָ אֲשֶׁר בְּיָדֶךָ שִׂים שֹׁפְטִים וְדַיָּנִים וְיִשְׁפְּטוּ אֶת־כָּל־הָעָם אֲשֶׁר בְּעֵבֶר הַנָּהָר כָּל־יוֹדְעֵי דָתֵי אֱלֹהֶיךָ וְאֵת אֲשֶׁר לֹא יֵדָע תּוֹדִיעוּ׃

30 וְכָל־אֲשֶׁר לֹא־יַעֲשֶׂה דָּת אֱלֹהֶיךָ וְדָת הַמֶּלֶךְ בְּדִין יֵעָשֶׂה עָלָיו אִם־לְמָוֶת אִם־לְעֹקֶר וְאִם־לְעֹנֶשׁ בִּנְכָסָיו וְאִם־לְמַאֲסָר׃

31 אָז עֶזְרָא סָפַר כְּחָכְמַת אֱלֹהָיו אֲשֶׁר בְּיָדוֹ וַיִּתֵּן אִגְּרוֹת אֶל־כָּל־הַפַּחוֹת אֲשֶׁר בְּעֵבֶר הַנָּהָר וְאֶל־הַסְּגָנִים וְהָאֲחַשְׁדַּרְפְּנִים וְאֶל־הָאֲחַשְׁתְּרָפָנִים וְאֶל־הָאֲפַרְסָיֵא׃

32 וְכָל־אֲשֶׁר לֹא־יַעֲשֶׂה דָּת אֱלֹהֶיךָ וְדָת הַמֶּלֶךְ בְּדִין יֵעָשֶׂה עָלָיו אִם־לְמָוֶת אִם־לְעֹקֶר וְאִם־לְעֹנֶשׁ בִּנְכָסָיו וְאִם־לְמַאֲסָר׃

33 אָז עֶזְרָא סָפַר כְּחָכְמַת אֱלֹהָיו אֲשֶׁר בְּיָדוֹ וַיִּתֵּן אִגְּרוֹת אֶל־כָּל־הַפַּחוֹת אֲשֶׁר בְּעֵבֶר הַנָּהָר כָּל־יוֹדְעֵי דָתֵי אֱלֹהֶיךָ וְאֵת אֲשֶׁר לֹא יֵדָע תּוֹדִיעוּ׃

34 אָז עֶזְרָא סָפַר כְּחָכְמַת אֱלֹהָיו אֲשֶׁר בְּיָדוֹ וַיִּתֵּן אִגְּרוֹת אֶל־כָּל־הַפַּחוֹת אֲשֶׁר בְּעֵבֶר הַנָּהָר כָּל־יוֹדְעֵי דָתֵי אֱלֹהֶיךָ וְאֵת אֲשֶׁר לֹא יֵדָע תּוֹדִיעוּ׃

35 אָז עֶזְרָא סָפַר כְּחָכְמַת אֱלֹהָיו אֲשֶׁר בְּיָדוֹ וַיִּתֵּן אִגְּרוֹת אֶל־כָּל־הַפַּחוֹת אֲשֶׁר בְּעֵבֶר הַנָּהָר כָּל־יוֹדְעֵי דָתֵי אֱלֹהֶיךָ וְאֵת אֲשֶׁר לֹא יֵדָע תּוֹדִיעוּ׃

36 וְכָל־אֲשֶׁר לֹא־יַעֲשֶׂה דָּת אֱלֹהֶיךָ וְדָת הַמֶּלֶךְ בְּדִין יֵעָשֶׂה עָלָיו אִם־לְמָוֶת אִם־לְעֹקֶר וְאִם־לְעֹנֶשׁ בִּנְכָסָיו וְאִם־לְמַאֲסָר׃

37 וְכָל־אֲשֶׁר לֹא־יַעֲשֶׂה דָּת אֱלֹהֶיךָ וְדָת הַמֶּלֶךְ בְּדִין יֵעָשֶׂה עָלָיו אִם־לְמָוֶת אִם־לְעֹקֶר וְאִם־לְעֹנֶשׁ בִּנְכָסָיו וְאִם־לְמַאֲסָר׃

38 אָז עֶזְרָא סָפַר כְּחָכְמַת אֱלֹהָיו אֲשֶׁר בְּיָדוֹ וַיִּתֵּן אִגְּרוֹת אֶל־כָּל־הַפַּחוֹת אֲשֶׁר בְּעֵבֶר הַנָּהָר כָּל־יוֹדְעֵי דָתֵי אֱלֹהֶיךָ וְאֵת אֲשֶׁר לֹא יֵדָע תּוֹדִיעוּ׃

39 אָז עֶזְרָא סָפַר כְּחָכְמַת אֱלֹהָיו אֲשֶׁר בְּיָדוֹ וַיִּתֵּן אִגְּרוֹת אֶל־כָּל־הַפַּחוֹת אֲשֶׁר בְּעֵבֶר הַנָּהָר כָּל־יוֹדְעֵי דָתֵי אֱלֹהֶיךָ וְאֵת אֲשֶׁר לֹא יֵדָע תּוֹדִיעוּ׃

40 אָז עֶזְרָא סָפַר כְּחָכְמַת אֱלֹהָיו אֲשֶׁר בְּיָדוֹ וַיִּתֵּן אִגְּרוֹת אֶל־כָּל־הַפַּחוֹת אֲשֶׁר בְּעֵבֶר הַנָּהָר כָּל־יוֹדְעֵי דָתֵי אֱלֹהֶיךָ וְאֵת אֲשֶׁר לֹא יֵדָע תּוֹדִיעוּ׃

41 אָז עֶזְרָא סָפַר כְּחָכְמַת אֱלֹהָיו אֲשֶׁר בְּיָדוֹ וַיִּתֵּן אִגְּרוֹת אֶל־כָּל־הַפַּחוֹת אֲשֶׁר בְּעֵבֶר הַנָּהָר כָּל־יוֹדְעֵי דָתֵי אֱלֹהֶיךָ וְאֵת אֲשֶׁר לֹא יֵדָע תּוֹדִיעוּ׃

42 אָז עֶזְרָא סָפַר כְּחָכְמַת אֱלֹהָיו אֲשֶׁר בְּיָדוֹ וַיִּתֵּן אִגְּרוֹת אֶל־כָּל־הַפַּחוֹת אֲשֶׁר בְּעֵבֶר הַנָּהָר כָּל־יוֹדְעֵי דָתֵי אֱלֹהֶיךָ וְאֵת אֲשֶׁר לֹא יֵדָע תּוֹדִיעוּ׃

43 אָז עֶזְרָא סָפַר כְּחָכְמַת אֱלֹהָיו אֲשֶׁר בְּיָדוֹ וַיִּתֵּן אִגְּרוֹת אֶל־כָּל־הַפַּחוֹת אֲשֶׁר בְּעֵבֶר הַנָּהָר כָּל־יוֹדְעֵי דָתֵי אֱלֹהֶיךָ וְאֵת אֲשֶׁר לֹא יֵדָע תּוֹדִיעוּ׃

44 אָז עֶזְרָא סָפַר כְּחָכְמַת אֱלֹהָיו אֲשֶׁר בְּיָדוֹ וַיִּתֵּן אִגְּרוֹת אֶל־כָּל־הַפַּחוֹת אֲשֶׁר בְּעֵבֶר הַנָּהָר כָּל־יוֹדְעֵי דָתֵי אֱלֹהֶיךָ וְאֵת אֲשֶׁר לֹא יֵדָע תּוֹדִיעוּ׃

45 אָז עֶזְרָא סָפַר כְּחָכְמַת אֱלֹהָיו אֲשֶׁר בְּיָדוֹ וַיִּתֵּן אִגְּרוֹת אֶל־כָּל־הַפַּחוֹת אֲשֶׁר בְּעֵבֶר הַנָּהָר כָּל־יוֹדְעֵי דָתֵי אֱלֹהֶיךָ וְאֵת אֲשֶׁר לֹא יֵדָע תּוֹדִיעוּ׃

46 אָז עֶזְרָא סָפַר כְּחָכְמַת אֱלֹהָיו אֲשֶׁר בְּיָדוֹ וַיִּתֵּן אִגְּרוֹת אֶל־כָּל־הַפַּחוֹת אֲשֶׁר בְּעֵבֶר הַנָּהָר כָּל־יוֹדְעֵי דָתֵי אֱלֹהֶיךָ וְאֵת אֲשֶׁר לֹא יֵדָע תּוֹדִיעוּ׃

47 אָז עֶזְרָא סָפַר כְּחָכְמַת אֱלֹהָיו אֲשֶׁר בְּיָדוֹ וַיִּתֵּן אִגְּרוֹת אֶל־כָּל־הַפַּחוֹת אֲשֶׁר בְּעֵבֶר הַנָּהָר כָּל־יוֹדְעֵי דָתֵי אֱלֹהֶיךָ וְאֵת אֲשֶׁר לֹא יֵדָע תּוֹדִיעוּ׃

48 אָז עֶזְרָא סָפַר כְּחָכְמַת אֱלֹהָיו אֲשֶׁר בְּיָדוֹ וַיִּתֵּן אִגְּרוֹת אֶל־כָּל־הַפַּחוֹת אֲשֶׁר בְּעֵבֶר הַנָּהָר כָּל־יוֹדְעֵי דָתֵי אֱלֹהֶיךָ וְאֵת אֲשֶׁר לֹא יֵדָע תּוֹדִיעוּ׃

49 אָז עֶזְרָא סָפַר כְּחָכְמַת אֱלֹהָיו אֲשֶׁר בְּיָדוֹ וַיִּתֵּן אִגְּרוֹת אֶל־כָּל־הַפַּחוֹת אֲשֶׁר בְּעֵבֶר הַנָּהָר כָּל־יוֹדְעֵי דָתֵי אֱלֹהֶיךָ וְאֵת אֲשֶׁר לֹא יֵדָע תּוֹדִיעוּ׃

50 אָז עֶזְרָא סָפַר כְּחָכְמַת אֱלֹהָיו אֲשֶׁר בְּיָדוֹ וַיִּתֵּן אִגְּרוֹת אֶל־כָּל־הַפַּחוֹת אֲשֶׁר בְּעֵבֶר הַנָּהָר כָּל־יוֹדְעֵי דָתֵי אֱלֹהֶיךָ וְאֵת אֲשֶׁר לֹא יֵדָע תּוֹדִיעוּ׃

Ezra IX.

1 וַיִּקְרְבוּ אֵלַי הַשָּׂרִים לֵאמֹר לֹא נִבְדְּלוּ הָעָם יִשְׂרָאֵל וְהַכֹּהֲנִים וְהַלְוִיִּם מֵעַמֵּי הָאֲרָצוֹת כְּתוֹעֲבֹתֵיהֶם לַכְּנַעֲנִי הַחִתִּי הַפְּרִזִּי הַיְבוּסִי הָעַמֹּנִי הַמּוֹאָבִי הַמִּצְרִי וְהָאֱמֹרִי׃

2 כִּי נָשְׂאוּ מִבְּנֹתֵיהֶם לָהֶם וְלִבְנֵיהֶם וְהִתְעָרְבוּ זֶרַע הַקֹּדֶשׁ בְּעַמֵּי הָאֲרָצוֹת וְיַד הַשָּׂרִים וְהַסְּגָנִים הָיְתָה בַּמַּעַל הַזֶּה רִאשׁוֹנָה׃

3 וּכְשָׁמְעִי אֶת־הַדָּבָר הַזֶּה קָרַעְתִּי בִגְדִי וּמְעִילִי וָאֶמְרְטָה מִשְּׂעַר רֹאשִׁי וְזָקָנִי וָאֵשְׁבָה מְשׁוֹמֵם׃

4 וַיֵּאָסְפוּ אֵלַי כָּל־חֲרֵד בְּדִבְרֵי אֱלֹהֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל עַל מַעַל הַגּוֹלָה וְאָנֹכִי יָשַׁבְתִּי מְשׁוֹמֵם עַד־מִנְחַת הָעָרֶב׃

5 וּבְמִנְחַת הָעָרֶב קַמְתִּי מִתַּעֲנִיתִי וּבְקָרְעִי בִגְדִי וּמְעִילִי וָאֶכְרְעָה עַל־בִּרְכַּי וָאֶפְרְשָׂה כַפַּי אֶל־יְהוָה אֱלֹהָי׃

6 וָאֹמְרָה אֱלֹהַי בֹּשְׁתִּי וְנִכְלַמְתִּי מֵהָרִים אֵלֶיךָ אֱלֹהָי כִּי עֲוֹנוֹתֵינוּ רָבּוּ לְמַעְלָה רֹאשׁ וְאַשְׁמָתֵנוּ גָּדְלָה עַד־לַשָּׁמָיִם׃

IAŞZ HSM TLF AY OAY TLF JAPWOM HY.

7 IL DS RLOH JAPWOM HY OAY AOMISFOVJOF HSM JWH AY; RLYMOWH SVI KHOOMJOKOJ GAPWOMA.

8 OAY OMOM, O°WLF KR OOSWOMA KRT, OAY AD IL O°AWOMA JWH AY; DSTOMOWH OOSWOMA KR OAY JWH JŞQJ.

9 ADŞZ QAOJ OFAC DSTOMT. ADM TC LHMH, DS 4F LSOQAOL DJG.

10 IL DS OAYM AQAOJ; FWYOWH OAYM OAFC, OAY DLBO DHAFTQ, OAY TYVL RLY;

11 AHIFŞZ DL OOSAOEO K4T, DS DL AGOJ AOM DS OSRT OOMAWO K4T, OAY OLORQ O°AWOMA OAYO JYŞOJ KR OSTOJ HKRO TCFOVJA, IL SHQOOLW OMISFOVJOET, OAYOOWH JOHOY OLOREQT;

12 AD OHW4ST, O°LHFK SAGSOJ OH RA;

13 OAYO AD HHEO HAWW, YSP OLC HŞQO, TOOWH HHTAQ.

14 OAYZ HQOJ SV LLMH? HA HSCAMO KR OWOF O°AWOMA? EOCOJ.

15 ZLŞZ AD OHW4OF, HOVFOJ K4OJ OAY O HOVFY KFOOKOJ, DS OWVFOJ HOLOLOJ K4OJ OAY O OWVFOJ HOLOLL KFOOKOJ.

16 OAYZ HQOJ IL YC OSQW AOMISFOVJOF, IL DS SOTQWOAOMISFOVJOF, O°AWOMOWH OLORQT OAY JSVFY HY.

17 AWFAŞZ AD OHW4 WFŞ, OAY AD OMISFOVJOF SEOOWO, OAY DYOQAOOWJS DIFHYJC KR HA EBJOET, DS OAY DB LIVI JZGGTOWJS RGA HEOMT.

18 OAY TCOJ SVFA OAY O HOVFY RW, DS YC HOLSL RW DOLSJOAT.

19 AD O KF OMOWW4F, SVZ DLM ROS DŞQOS? SAŞZ SSJJO QAOM DLORET?

20 D4Z HA BOM SA TGOJ HJIOF SASJJE O°AWOMA? HA AGOJ APOMA AD OLSW4F OAY OOPOMA, SVZ OAY AD HOSJQ TOMPOM?

21 FOA JCF JAPOY COF DLORE TCGJFLSWJS SIIW, OAYM SOIQR DEOŞQM UM DIFV OOPJS SQMVJ, OGLSZ SQMVJ HKRO?

22 [SVZ GOJ,] TCZ O°AWOMA OSFOE EHKR TCGJJS OWWOOJOJ KRT, DS OFHEE OOQAOOJS, EHJC KR EJOE AAJC OJWY ASWF4Q JIFV OWWOOJOJ KR JCOJ, JMOTOWOMA JMVJS;

23 DS OAY [OSFOE] EHKR TCGJJS OIF OGWOMA SQMJC KR SEJOE JIFV OIVFOJ KR JCOJ, OAY JMOTOWOMA HHK4 SQMJC JKR SOSJS,

24 OAY DB, TYOOM KY, IL DHJEM OOR DJOT, OAMMOYH JOIJOM BO DJOT;

25 OAYO OAM AD HHSW FED OOWQT; JIIF BO SK4POJ OAY O JIIF BO HKRO KRY; DS KFCT (K4POJ,) OAY O KFCT HKRO KRY.

26 Dᔨ ᐯD ᑐᒐᓭᓀWh, ᘿᓂh ᐯD hᑭhᔓᔑᑫT, Hᐯ ᓭᒪ DB ᐯIᒣᓭ Bᘿ ᐯᔕ; ᘿᓂh Eh᙭ Oᵖᐯᐱᗯᑐᐯ ᔓᔓh ᑭᐯᔑᓀᒪI.

27 Tᑘᓀ ᘿᓀᔨ ᐯD hᔕᔓᔨ Tᒃᓭ ᔕᘿᐱTᓀᐯᘿET; Tᒃᓭ ᔓᔓh ᘿᓀᔨ ZᑦᑐDᘿᔨᐯ ᔕWᑭB ᘿᐯᔓᓀ ᔕᕫᘿᒋ-ᒣᓀᐯI, ᘿᘿᓭZᐯBᐯ Dᔑ ᑭhᓀᔕᕫᐯI ᑭᔑᓀᒪI.

28 OᵖᓀᒣᐯIᐯᔕZ ᐯᔕᕫᘿᓀᒐᒪᐯI ᑭ-ᒥT, Dᔨ ᔕᑦᐱᵖ EᐯI ᘿᓭᓀᐯᑦ ᘿ-ᘿᐯ ᘿᵖᵖᐯᒪᓭ; ᘿᓭᓀᐯᐯᔕZ ᘿᵖᵖᐯ-ᐯᓭ ᕫᓀᵖ SᔑᐱWᘿᔨ RᑘᐯI.

29 Dᔨ ᘿᐯᔓᓀ Tᑘᓀ ᔕᑦW ᐯD ᑐᐯᔓᒣT, TᑦZ ᔑᖴᑘ ᘿhᘿᐯI ᔓᒪ-ᐯᘿT hᔓZᐯᔕᕫᘿ ᔑᑭᔓ ᘿᓭZᐯBᐯ, ᖵᒃHᵖᵖ ᔑᐯᒪᒣᓭT, Dᔨ Aᔓᓭᓭ ᕫᓀᵖ ᘿᐯᔓᓀ ᔑhᔕᔑᔕT.

30 ᘿᐯᔓZ ᑐᕫᐯI ᔓV ᒪᒪᵖh? ᘿᐯᔓ ᘿ ᔓᘿᒐᔨᘿᵖ Bᘿ, ᘿᐯᔓ DᔕᒪᔨᐯI ᑭR ᕫhᘿᒪᑕᵖRᘿ ᑭR, ᘿᐯᔓ DᔕᒪᔨᐯI ᑭR ᘿhᑕᵖᔓ, ᘿᐯᔓ AᐯᑕI ᑭR DᔕᒪᔨᐯVI ᑐᔓ.

31 Tᒃᓭᐯh ᘿhᘿᒪᑕᵖᔨ ᒐᘿᒪᑕᵖᐯI DᔕᒪᔨᐯVI ᑭRT, ᘿᐯᔓ Iᒃ ᑕhᑕᵖᔓ ᒐᘿᒪᑕᵖᐯI DᔕᒪᔨᐯVI ᑭRT.

32 ᔓVZ? OᒪᒐᓭᐯVIᔨ ᘿᐯᔓ AᐯᑕI ᑭR ᕫᘿWᘿ ᑭRT, ᒐᘿᒪ-ᑕᵖᐯIᐯᔓh hᔕᐯᐯE TᘿᵖᐯI ᑭR ᘿᘿWᘿT; SZᔕᐯᐯᒪᔕZ ᘿᐯᔓ ᘿ ᘿᓀ ᒪIᐯᔕᒪᐯ ᑭRT;

33 ᘿᐯᔓᓀ ᐯD hᘿEᘿ hᐱᐯW, Eh᙭ Uᓀh ᒪhh ᘿᓀ ᒪIᐯᔕ-ᒪᐯ, Dᔨ ᘿᓀ DᒪᑦᐯIᑕᐯIᐯᔓ; Dᔨ ᔕᑕ AᐯᑕᒪᐯᑭᐯI ᘿᐯᔓ Iᒃ ᘿᔕᐯᐯᑭI ᔑᑭᔑᓀᒪI.

Dᘿᐯᑦ X.

1 Tᒃᓭᘿᑕ, Dᔕᘿᔕ TBᵖ DTᔕ-ᓭᔨ, Dᔨ hᘿᒪᐯᑭᐯᒪᒪᔨ Oᵖᐯᐱᗯᑐᐯ Tᒃᓭ ᘿEᑕᓭ, ᘿᐯᔓ ᑭhᐯᔕᔕᒪᐯᔕ.

2 ᔕhᐱTᑕᒪᒪᔑZ ᘿᐯᔓ ᘿᑕᒪ ᘿ-ᔕᔑᐯE Oᵖᐯᐱᗯᑐᐯ AᒥᐯᒪI ᘿᘿᵖᒪI-ᒪᔕ; DᑦZ Iᒃ DᔕVᔕᐯᐯI ᑭR ᐯᘿ-ᒪᔨᔨ.

3 ᘿhᔕWᒪᘿᔑZ ᑭR ᒪᐯᵖᵖ Oᵖᐯᐱᗯ-ᐯᔕ ᘿᓭᔕᒪᔨᐯVI ᑭRT, Dᔨ DᘿCh-Eᒪᒪᔨ ᘿhᐯᓭᔕᒪIᐯᒪᔕ ᘿᘿR ᘿᘿᒣᓭ ᘿᘿᔕᒪᔨᐯVI ᑭRT, Iᒃ ᔨᘿᓭᐱᑦᒪᔕ ᔕᔓ Oᵖᐯᐱᗯᐯ ᘿᓭᔕᒪᔨᐯVI ᑭRT.

4 JᘿᒪᑦᐯᵖᐯᐯᔑZ ᘿEᑕᔨ ᔕᑕᒪᵖ ᘿᘿᔕᒪᔨᐯVIᔕ ᘿhi DZᐯᐯᑘᔓᔓ.

5 ᖵᘿᔑZ ᘿZᒣᔨ ᒪᐯᔕᒪᔨ-ᐯVI ᑭR JᘿᒪᑦᐯᵖᐯI, ᐯD hᘿᔨ-ᔓᔨ, Uᑕ Bᘿ ᘿᐯᔓ ᘿᵖᐯᒣᓭI E hᵖ DᑕᵖIᐯᐯᵖI.

6 Aᐯᐯᑕᐯᔓh DᔕᒪᔨᐯVI ᑭR ᐯD hᔕᔓᔨ, Lᐯᔓ ᑕᘿᘿᔕ ᐯD ᔕh-ᔓᐯᐯᵖI, ᖵA ᔕᑦᑕT ᒪᔑᖵ? (ᘿᐯᔓ ᖵᑕᐱᵖ DᔕᖵiVIᔕ;)

7 Dᔨ ᔕA Dᘿᵖᔓ ᑭR ᒪᒪᔨᑕᖵ? (ᘿᐯᔓ ᖵᑕᐱᵖ ᵖᐯᐯR ᔨᘿVIᔕ;)

8 DᔑZ ᔓV DIᔨ? ©Zᒣᵖᵖ ᔕᓭ ᘿiᖵᑕ ᔑᐯIᔕᘿ, ᘿᐯᔓ ᐯᖵᐱᵖ, Dᔨ ᑕᘿᘿᔕᵖ Rᔨ; ᘿᐯᔓ ᐯD ©Zᒣᵖᵖ AᐯᑕI ᑭR ©Zᒣᘿᔓ, ᘿᐯᔓ DB KᑕᒪhVᔕᘿᔕ;

9 ᘿᐯᔓ TᑦZ ᐯᖵᒪ ᐯᑕWᘿ Eh-ᑭR ᐯhBIᑭ Oᵖᘿᑕᐯ Iᒃᔓ, Dᔨ ᑕᘿᘿᔕ TBᵖ ᐯKᐯᑕᘿ Oᵖᐯᐱᗯᐯ ᔕᵖᔨWᘿ ᵖᐯᐯRT, Dᑭ RᑕᘿᔕᑭI ᑭᔑᓀᒪI.

10 ©ᘿᘿᔨZ EI DAᐯᑕᔨᘿA ᐯᔕ-ᒪᔨᐯVI hᔨᖵᘿWhᔕ; Dᔨ Iᖵᖵ EI EhᑭR ᘿEᐯᖵ ᔑᒪᐯᔕᔕᑭI hᔨᖵ-ᘿWhᔕ.

11 AᐯᖵᔨZ ᐯD hᔕᔓᔨ, Uᑕ ᘿ-ᘿᐯ AᐯᑕᔨᘿᑭᐯI ᔑᒪ ᵖᔕᐱᘿI ᐯᐯᑭᔑᓀᒪI.

12 ᔑᒪZ ᐯᔕᘿᒪᔨᘿD Dhᔑᒃ DZ DhAT; ᘿᐯᔓᵖᔨZ Oᵖᘿᑕᐯ ᘿhi ᵖᘿᔨZᔕ ᵖᑕᐱ ᘿᔨᒪᑦᐯᑕ ᐯᘿᔕᑭᐯᐯ ᘿhi EᑕᒪᐯᖵᘿᒪᒪI.

13 Thinking within himself, saying, What shall I do, because my fruits do not come together where to bestow them?

14 This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.

15 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thy ease, eat, drink, and be merry.

16 But God said to him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be which thou hast provided?

17 So is he that layeth up treasure for himself, and is not rich toward God.

18 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.

19 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thy ease, eat, drink, and be merry.

20 But God said to him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be which thou hast provided?

21 So is he that layeth up treasure for himself, and is not rich toward God.

Chapter XI.

1 And it came to pass, as he was alone praying, his disciples say to him, Lord, teach us to pray, as John also taught his disciples.

2 And he said to them, When ye pray, say, Our Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done, as in heaven, so in earth.

3 Give us day by day our daily bread.

4 And forgive us our sins; for we also forgive every one that is indebted to us. And lead us not into temptation; but deliver us from evil.

5 And he said to them, Which of you shall have a friend, and shall go to him at midnight, and say to him, Friend, lend me three loaves;

6 For a friend of mine in his journey is come to me, and I have nothing to set before him?

7 And he from within answer and say, Trouble me not: the door is now shut, and my children are with me in bed; I cannot rise and give thee.

8 I say to you, though he will not give him, because he is his friend, yet because of his importunity he will rise and give him as many as he needeth.

hIRe, Df JhCh JECoO°AVJ hIRe, AA IR TooJ.

9 Df So AD hsWof, Bfoo-BJJs OhoWQ OJoW, Df OhV-O°oW, Df JZeAA, Df Ohoo-JoVJ eQefoos;

10 Jhsvf eJIesfLhoosL, e-oW OhAConJs hIRe, Df hAAQ seJVUseIoJ.

11 ⌣ØD DJe hhWof, BA SZ-eQ ßf JhO-ToJs Dßq4T? E-CcJ; eoWoWh shO-C QChV0- Dfoeqvj IR OhM7Q JeLfO-° Be, eoW OOO°CIJs T-C0-hqJs.

12 TC eoW shO-C OJ10-ToJoW sW RCA, Df eoW Roos QefoLhJs OJ10-ToJoW sW JeLfO-° Be, hsi OCRoosJ Dh-OfC0f.

13 hAßZ TC0QJJof JGLfO-° Be, O-JsfoVJof DB iWO-Lo° IR JeLfO-° Be shoßIhVJJs, h-qw°Jof qoo° ITRoC0T;

14 eoW TCZ ßf TET°JJ sW, eoW TosheJs OeChEJ-Js oWVs IRT, Df eoW Tso° shoosqJJs.

15 TCßZ eoW IhqO-ToWO-T OZAoLJ sWhsfoJ RCA, sV OfoVJ IAAJ sIqLhQC0f, s-hfIRoWh seJsWO- IAAJ.

16 TCßZ TEWs OsO°eCJA sq-w°JC sW, hso° eoW° [sq-w°-JC;] TC Df StoosP sq-w°JC sW, eoWe eoW° SChesqT.

17 TCZ SChesq Tso° sWIEh-sdR, hAZ TeP-PA ofC TE et sOeßCsPWO-, Df eoWe Oe-foosC° sWWJoJ sGfoseqJ SqoosP Df ßfKO- ofC TET;

18 LoJ sWPVqeoJ SChesqT. TCWh eePeos, if hJ StoosP sJIeqAeoos, StoosPoWh hJ I-CeqAeoos.

19 JD DJe If O°AWL, SC-hsq seOhsqJW, ΘoW DB isS-PJs etH.

20 O°vJC; qZJCRe IR O-WCfoVWO-Y sIhsqJW; Df hJ kVs KJCR hEhLof. L-oJ-° OC sG7qAoJ, AeßoI-oJJoWh;

21 TCßZ O°JWO-J hsICOe sW OJJJe SChesqT, hJ eo-° hGI-CO-e-° sW.

22 ΘoW TCoJ ofeUeoL OL-O-JC IR Df DoLsC IR O°JWO-J; DoLsC hsEJs eoW e JhO-CJ; hJoWh OLO-JC IR CeqAeqsT; TCZ sO-CoJJ sGhBR OLO-JC IRT; sMßZ eoW hJ eo-° RCesfoJ Iqqoj.

23 Df eoW e eo-°, TCZ TE-CoJof-° hIRe TIqoJ qZJC-Re IRT, IhsPJ Iqoj; O°JWO-JßZ ßf-° WfJ JECsPJ.

24 TCßZ hJ TeI RJe ofC qE CsPO-J sW, Df et PJe hIRe IR eo-° ofC qE ßCsPO-, OCJCoWh DJJC eoW e et DJJe hW, IhsPJ et O-O-R OeTfIe ofC qET.

25 iMßZ eMsf, TLfO-C, hhs-WseW° TCfoVJs AD eoW OesfC° IRT, (ThsWeT-°ßZ sO-CfoL TCR TeLO-TeET,) eoW DJMATJ IR OhM7Q Tso° T-Lf, Eh OhGJ IR JeLfO-° Be OhBqJ IqoJ,

26 ΘoWZ O-LsfeWh hsJC TLf IhoeeqJ IqoJ; ΘoWe AD hhEO- hAeW, Uah O-LCLe-fO-J LsMh JJLfoW, Df TBC

owEAf OPAWOa qhqapPe Pr TSP OWaT.

27 ADjz eay qeaJ ezPP sshewTeblqT, eaG skiRJ hsfeWOof OPhesOcT.

28 dePPZ ezPP OEcf Prt, Phesy qefeWO hA Pr OAsfeVAof; bPjeEeayh OEcf, PhPGof DhsBfP Pr OAsfeVAof.

29 OPAWOAjz OwLAJ Pr De OweOOJ Pr fP OjqLJ hPRe Prt.

30 hAjz JcJWOR AktGRe hPRY OPAWOA, D4Z AA RhVfcA TY OAsfeVAof eay qZAGRe Prt;

31 eayq eaP eay AD AA Pr if GZAGO, eay OwVfeJ Pr TGTf TGchtJe eay eaP PhVfeJ TGfeVAs.

32 OPAWOAjz sAWO hsJG qZAGRe Prt, eay hsJG jWVfeJ TGfeVAs.

33 OofoHB OcWOA DsVHhG Pr De DsWeTG Pr OPAWOA! hs:P EAfjJ hPRe qeP sJAJeET, De OWbeJs Pr sAMcPJ hPRe!

34 sAqZ OsVi qeP Owo P xDFc? De sA OeTIGZ Oeboebgt?

35 De sA StfOWO OAq, De WfA PDsJBRf?

36 eayjz Pr OtGtfOA hsJG JtfOP, De eay TGchHP, De eay PEcW; [De] eay sqPVJ Pqeaj hAaqT. Rot.o.

Deavat XII.

1 eay TGeaJ, Tbfo, TGeaJsJof OPAWOA OwVfcJGG Pr TGeaJ, eay Jhjq JGfsAqVJs EZP Dhq PWeaJ, AGeaJ qeP, JEcthqTeaJ OPAWOA, sGbP EJ AGeaJ RcPaT.

2 De LeaJ RcA DAa qeeP shGesea; JGtLCBPeayh Pqeaj JT TJEAqA Pr sGbOPT, eay PhAfjJ TGfeVAs qeP OsfeE OPAWOA, eay oeP Prt, De JEctthqTeaJ Prt, De DeFt Prt.

3 Ecajeajz OwVfeJ Pr EJeE, eay iYAqA hY, AD hshWJof ehi:P hPGtPOe; LeaJP ehGRealePeaJ DeboTbE e eay hSGAJ OobOTJs, OeffbAeaJeayh Pqeaj DebOTbET, eayq qeP AJGJ Pr OPAWOA SCGRq DhBBeof T.

4 OPcajz hsjAlOR UP Djq Prt, De heP sAlOR OPJs hPRe hY AGeaJ EWhteaJ Prt;

5 eayq eaP DB, TYGJ hY, UP Djq hfeJof fGlP sbAGPT, De hJi TJBBeof Tesbsoe.

6 eayz jtftT RYqaOA hY eayq EcajJe OwVfeJ Pr TYqaT, TGz DVfkeJ sY, eayq AJGJ Pr RscGRq TPJeJeJ [TbVfeJeJ;]

7 TG De TJeaVAfeJ, TJeVAAP sYqeebqfeJ; De YG bsAbeJeJ, JsAJP Pr sqeebqfeJ;

8 De YG JseqJJeaY Pqeaj, JseqJVJP Pr sqeebqfeJ; De YG bavffeJ, qPGbeEe eay ePfeJ; YG GqJGJ Pqeaj, beP OsUeeaj Pqeaj; YG DtVfPeJ, OeffeJ Obo eay ePfeJ.

9 Dikkri kR qvoemo k4emi. Thhtivmi o of kRT; shhb4emi emo kRT.

10 Domoc jotkkri kR Ei emo sgtkk4emi; iugqnvi kR tcaie sgtEogriemi.

11 Shqoeotuie Loi tgtq4qi s4k4emi; ofhym sgto5emi; ATmi RGmimi 0oEogri.

12 0osy tcR tgfpfkemi; icahig k4emi thyffET; tgtvfoiemi hAAqT;

13 0oeto5i ohhE4ie shevpmi; thsfs5g k4emi igtwthAViS.

14 emo shvtpmi of tcetsy; emo shvtpmi, Do Loi s5hhyOoiemi.

15 Omy o Doffpy tjwof tgfpfkmi, Do omy o iowfs5 tjwof sgvs5pmi.

16 0vs5oyo k4emi sgtto5ET. Loi s5gsvemoi A-tmi sqnmi kRT, s7WiVpmi-ey ofotvfmi. Loi thWOT s5gtqqemi.

17 0fo5 hcaipmi yg Loi s5gLkmi ofo5 s5ic5ipmi. Tems hgto5emi emo tgmifkmi kR hso DhWhT.

18 Tgz sf k4emi hsi tkgmi kR tgchElpmi vas5 tgsiis5 shi Bo.

19 Tckgt, Lmi s5gLkmi, thWO5pmiey ovWvqimi kRT; Ansz nEo5 AsW, Dltmi kR DB DEvfs; DB tsjBi, Dios5 5hq.

20 Omy tgmi, tgz gmsy DAq ofkkmi, qsgpmi; tgz ovwsymi, Aqicpmi; omysz tmlis hZms5 jhemc sqvpmi Dmaf.

21 Lmi ofo5 icaiq s5gtfis5mi, ofo5vyh icaiq s5gtfiqpmi, emo tmlit.

Ezra XIII.

1 Ohiv szsgc4emi Dsf sapc.iRT. ifsz Dsf gvpof 0sWO5 o5tgtd5o5 hkR0; Dsf hsapof 0sWO5 o5to5q5 iapo5.

2 Omy tgmi yg tsiqkmi Dsf APRT, tsiqkmi 0sWO5 o5to5q5 apo5 kRT; omyz ihsiqy josatlii5 Dhcmimi.

3 qhEogusysz if iso5imi sy emo s5vqomlof, ofmyh s5vqomlof. Gsfmaz gs5imi hkR0 Dsf APRT? emo tmlpmi, omyz gqv5vi k4emi.

4 Omysz [qEogusy] 0sWO5 oo5tlmi hi emo tgfmlii jqomlii. Tcmyh ofv5 vgqomlipmi, Amstpmi; ifsz D4v5 s5lof Dswmi-so5 ev5; 0sWO5sz oo5tlmi omy, oly, Dmvimimy omy o of jqomlii.

5 Omy tgmi D4 tkigci k4emi, if o5mvimiv5 kR tgmi, Ktoomyh omv5 ofqs tgmi.

6 Omy omv5 o5isfmvimi k4emi Dsf Dsbi kR tgiimi; 0sWO5sz jo5tlmi omy, shqomlof hAjq omy ad.

7 Omy tgmi hsiq ijbri kR sgjbrpmi; Dsf rgjbri kR Dsf rgjbrpmi; thzwo5

AA TGFRAQLAQ RGJBRI PR RGJBRPRI ; RRY RhRβTRI PR RRY R RhRβRPRI ; RRY RhQ"VI PR RRY R RhQ"RRI.

8 LRI YG ShSPRI AFRI, JGLPGJA RQE ; YGβZ RLQLP PRGF RPGF RRGJRI hRRET.

9 ARβZ RRY [JRLQRI,] LRI GLAQY, LRI GLQY, LRI GZRYRY, LRI βAY GZPQY, LRI AFRI ShGERPRI, RF hRi RQLP JRLQRI, ARP TRVP PY Rt DVQQRR PRTW RATRI PRT, CR hGLPGR RRYR hPG4RI Ri TJRLLW.

10 DLPGJ PR AL PA ShQQAR Ri TGRLW ; RRY TGRI DLPGJ PR DRFTF JRLQRI hRRET.

11 RF RRY, PJAWF TBP RFRFRT, RRY RAG DβTRIA TJAFA tQ" PFβTGQ ; AAβZ RYRRRQAA PR PC RihG DZ TEAA JAAGFT.

12 RzA DRIGR, tQ" PYChJ ; RRY TGRI TBP hP PFAE JRQRRLJ PRT, RF TLQPRI RFRRRVV TR RP RA.

13 SGAP PQRI TRT, TR hPt RRYT ; AL RJZ RFRRRRRI PRT, RF PLBRRRI PRT, RF PRRFP JAhJ PRT, RF ZLRRJRP RFhLRI PRT, AL RJZ DJARI PRT RF JLFGFJ PRT.

14 PERGJRYh hPU RGJP RQQPRL, RF LRI ARP-TRLJRI PWLF PRT, RRY PEiRE TGPJ.LA.

DAVAT XIV.

1 YG GRRW PQRI PQJGFRT RGLhQRI, AL DJE JJAVJAP QRP DLP-RRET.

2 DBRE hRiQ" AFRI EGFRLBVJ PR PQJGFRT ; YGZ DGRRW DPRIRYQ" DFRLBJRAT.

3 LRI RRY R DFRLBRRY PFUFQ" GβQJRI R RFRLBRRE ; RF LRI RRY R RFRLBRRE RRRALJFRI R DFRLBRRY ; 0PJWPRβZ RLhQG.

4 RA hR hRRGFALJ PGLF PPLJ ? PGERQ" PPPVA PFRRRVJ RVE RF RPET. ii, DhfRVBLJ PQRI PPTRJA ; 0PJWPRβZ βFQ" PFJA TEGJ.I.

5 YG PC QQ"V AFRI PRI TR RRR" PGLF TR ; YGZ hR-I" TR SQ"VT. Ohi YG DRFT PZAGQRI PPR VJRLPF.

6 YG JQ"V TR 0PERGA RQ"LRT ; YGZ QQ"FE hPT TR, 0PEGGA RQ"JRA QQ"FE PRT. YG GFRLBRRAT, 0PEGGA DFRLBRJRT ; 0PJWPRβZ DFFFTRT ; RF YG RFRLBRRERE hPT, 0PEGGA RQ"VJRA RFRLBRRE PRT, RF 0PJWPR DFFFTRT.

7 iLβZ YG TRJWYR AY TRT, AL RF YG PJWYR AY DβTRET.

8 TGβZ ShFhP, 0PEGGA RLFhRF ; RF TG AJ.IβTRR, 0PEGGA RJIβTJRF ; RRYZ TGRI TGZ ShFhP, RF AJ.IβTRR, 0PEGGA RLTFR.

9 ORYβZ AD PERG βTRT, RF hPRAUAT, RF JG-

zat, eay O°Eecra Tcflevlsh jhsIRa Df eey° JO-Z° O°Tfs.

10 Df hs, svz Vascalof Tebcfo-c? Df hs eey°, svz O-fUfy° Tasqaes Tebcfo-c? hsJascfz TEshJP essra Fdaea Sdalf jsAVJsh OseyYat.

11 ydqsz hEo- Asw, Fi qVAscRT, Dsof shRa, hsJsc VbEtIfhIO-lf DB, Df hsJsc EhFR O-bEcalf O°lwO-s.

12 eeyz hqaea hJi TJbeof FR EhFR TqO°lsi Fdaea O°lwO-s hsO°lfVqT.

13 eay Tcaea Laea as Tcbfo° shJttsAtlIaea; sDeeYh O°EecFdaea SrJAlaaIaea, eay DtVqsaJey Df O°aPhsJey Thsls hFRe TcfO-c O°CAsJs.

14 Ihswof, Df D°AcJ esJq O°EecFa Ihu, eay Araea O°cRy° FR stof hFRe FRT; YcaeYh Araea stof Dqqey, eay stof qfsbIBT.

15 Tcaeyh Jabbo-c Dfaebea shO-JsfeVJof RJaea shbbO-bJaWO-, t-° if DtFcJ FR BJof eay tO°lBT. Laea offaebBsaE A°VWO-Y eay e scls O°sIJ44qs.

16 eeyz Laea shEc hcO°lt O°tO- chzpfea.

17 O°lWO-sfz O°TfAs if Dfaebsh° Df DJWealf° FR shY; scAO°eeYh FRT, Df O-cVsaO° FRT, Df Dffsea FRT sqy°Jc Dto-v TcchUO°.

18 Ycqz eay sD OsJse scls Araea Dofsea, eay O°lWO-s JEcbhqTea Fdaea, Df ohc sEcqqJ Fdaea Be.

19 Oey Tcaea TJabcJ4eaea eay Vs TEla FRT, Df eay JFstfhAaeVJ FRT.

20 Laea O°lWO-s O°Tf JsqOealJ FR shsfaWlaea Dfaebsh° sO-JfeVWlaea. qbdRfz Araea OVAcJs stof hFRe; OfsaYh e°Jsk eay e Be Dfaebsasse Yc shJAseaJof.

21 O°c Obc ofee DYealsh hFRe, Df Ysf-DJWea DJWealsh hFRe, Df Araea D°JJsh hFRe, eay Jabbo-c JUsealey, Df OePhsJey, Df Dcese Tcchlh.

22 Ascalea FR 7of? cTff° KAc4aea O°lWO-s DsWsT. O-cVAee° Obo-bea Yc qee° ohc OqqR EJse Occk hbbsAtlhse TF4aea.

23 Yceyh JPe4h sJAJea Oeso-c Tcz cfaebO-, O-Jsfeveea qUAcRe FR Dfaebsasse; hsiqz Aeea AAcJ FR O-IbdsaeE shY Deeh FBT.

Deyat XV.

1 Dbz Jsfhy° hY OlWY shJsf4of bhcesq Jhcesct, Df if TERy° aee° TYqqJ shFYdeof.

2 hJi TJbeof FR 0i Tsbw aee° Oqqa FR hb°lPea eay aee° FR OfhAaeJsh OEcf.

3 scls°qz eey° if OcRy° ohc Oqqa shO°lPT; ydeYh hhEo- hAsw eeYe [qfaebdT,] sEcebPe° eay e sFcEPwO-T DB DYMTqY.

4 qbdRfz Araea Rs Asw O-s FR DB TssCTea Dqq4 Asw-lT, eay J°hJc hElsh Df

OSFAJ TSLO-LIAJIAE AAF O-AY OSY TEA TCFAVIA.

5 OAYZ OALWOA DEHIC DF OSFAJ TALMLIA THLIJ K4AJ OSSA TGLO-LIAJIA, OAYA SGLIM IPU DLO-CAET;

6 OAY USM SGLO-MT DF USM THKF TCVIA RHQMVIA OALWOA OAY O OVL OEOCA TS-7F IPU SGLIM.

7 OAY TCAJ SGLLHQK-AJIM, OAYA OAM SGLIM SGL-HQC DB, OAY QMIC TAEIA OALWOA.

8 DF AD HHWOF, OAY IPU SGLIM JIKHOASQAIA OHO-LLAJ QFAWO-Y EHKR TCALIA SB-AY HKRO KR OALWOA, JALA-JAJA KHSTALIAIA KR DHS-BFKT.

9 DF AAY JALFO-M BO OHQ-MVIA OALWOA OLVFAJIC KR TCAJ; AAYA AD HEO- HA-WW, OAY TCAJ LEITAWH DIA JALFO-M BO, DF VLKZY-AWH SGVIT.

10 WFIZ AD HAWOF, TGFFFY IGLFO-M BO, IGFIAJ JIF BO.

11 WFIZ, RHQM-L ÖFC, HSIC IGLFO-M BO; DF RHQ-M-L, HHIM BO.

12 WFIZ TWA AD HAWOF; OLAAP SAQAKAJ VLJ, DF DLBO VMJA OEOCTUSY TCF-AVIA JALFO-M BO DIAT; O-AY JALFO-M BO LECIAAAV-WH.

13 OAYZ OALWOA OSY EJ KR DLIA THOFTAJ K4AJ Q-FR OFFFAJ KR DF O-CVIAM KR TKIC TCIHUM, OAY O-GWOA TCFAVIA OSY TCRT, SQM IC DLO-V OFHEE TCC-HUM.

14 DF DSR OAM DMICOF HA TCALO-CAET, TLFO-C, OAY HA OAM AAM KR THOFT KRT, DF QLFR DSVIAAJIKR THOF-IT, SFM OAM JICGLEAAQJ KRT.

15 D4Z TLFO-C, OC TST HK-OSAEO OCRAWL TCAAO-LIAJ-AET, O-IFAVIF OALWOA D-YJQ ECIJA OLVFAJ KRT,

16 OAY IPU SGLIM DYO-LVA TALFAVIA JALFO-M BO DI-FT, SQMIC LYQAALLA AAM ODZM OALWOA OTFS EJAET, OAY SFAQJAE JALFO-M BO SKAFAQJAET JLHQTAJ T-CFAVIA, SQMIC TCCIQA SQMIC DLO-V.

17 OAY TCAJ DYF DTPMV-VJ IPU SGLIM TCCHUM, OAY OL OALWOA OTF OECF KRT.

18 ILSZ SF BKHTAL OAY SGLIM QJJQA KR DB DSIAET, JALFO-M BO ECZJCJ IKEJ-FT, OZPM DF JSQAALLJ KR EJAET,

19 [DF] EJAE OSQMT DF O-AIHAJ, OALWOA OLO-V OFH-YJC KR EJAET; OAY IPMB-PH OLFO-M, DF OSAM TFPSH CAJ, OOFC- DTFHVO- AAM OZPM SGLIM OTFS;

20 OAYZ QAMY DECHELQY AAM OZPM DTFHVIA, IF OL SGLIM DHTAWO-T, YS O-A SJAJ DTLAAVIA HKRO;

21 OAYAAYH AD HEO- HA-WW, OAY KHTALLQA HKRO KRT, OAY MHA; DF OAY O OAMAO-A HKRO KR OAY MZFH.

22 Then the priests, the Levites, and the porters, and the singers, and some of the people, and the Nethinims, and all Israel, dwelt in their cities;
23 And when the seventh month came, and the children of Israel were in their cities, the people gathered themselves together as one man into Jerusalem;
24 Then stood up Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and his brethren the priests, and Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and his brethren, and builded the altar of the God of Israel,
25 That they might offer burnt offerings thereon, as it is written in the law of Moses the man of God.
26 And they set the altar upon his bases; for fear was upon them because of the people of those countries: and they offered burnt offerings thereon unto the Lord, even burnt offerings morning and evening.
27 They kept also the feast of tabernacles, as it is written, and offered the daily burnt offerings by number, according to the custom, as the duty of every day required;
28 And afterward offered the continual burnt offering, both of the new moons, and of all the set feasts of the Lord that were consecrated, and of every one that willingly offered a willing offering unto the Lord.
29 From the first day of the seventh month began they to offer burnt offerings unto the Lord. But the foundation of the temple of the Lord was not yet laid.
30 They gave money also unto the masons, and to the carpenters; and meat, and drink, and oil, unto them of Zidon, and to them of Tyre, to bring cedar trees from Lebanon to the sea of Joppa, according to the grant that they had of Cyrus king of Persia.
31 Now in the second year of their coming unto the house of God at Jerusalem, in the second month, began Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and the remnant of their brethren the priests and the Levites, and all they which were come out of the captivity unto Jerusalem;
32 And appointed the Levites, from twenty years old and upward, over the work of the house of the Lord. Then stood Jeshua with his sons and his brethren, Kadmiel and his sons, the sons of Judah, together, to set forward the workmen in the house of God: the sons of Henadad, and their sons and their brethren the Levites.
33 When the builders laid the foundation of the temple of the Lord, they set the priests in their apparel with trumpets, and the Levites the sons of Asaph with cymbals, to praise the Lord, after the ordinance of David king of Israel.

Ezra XVI.

1 Then sang they by course in praising and giving thanks unto the Lord, because he is good, for his mercy endureth for ever toward Israel. And all the people shouted with a great shout, when they praised the Lord, because the foundation of the house of the Lord was laid.
2 But many of the ancient priests and Levites and chief fathers, who were ancient men, that had seen the first house, when the foundation of this house was laid before their eyes, wept with a loud voice; and many shouted aloud for joy:
3 So that the people could not discern the noise of the shout of joy from the noise of the weeping of the people: for the people shouted with a loud shout, and the noise was heard afar off.
4 Now when the enemies of Judah and Benjamin heard that the children of the captivity builded the temple unto the Lord God of Israel,
5 Then they came to Zerubbabel, and to the chief of the fathers, and said unto them, Let us build with you: for we seek your God, as ye do; and we do sacrifice unto him according to the offering of the heathen of the lands do set unto us, and to him are we offering here unto the days of Esarhaddon king of Assur, which brought us up hither.
6 But Zerubbabel, and Jeshua, and the rest of the chief fathers of Israel, said unto them, Ye have nothing to build an house unto our God: for we ourselves together will build unto the Lord God of Israel, as king Cyrus the king of Persia hath commanded us.
7 But the heathen of the land did hinder the hands of the people of Judah, and troubled them in building,

9 DWh RhFFQo TJWo KYQeWLA SGAo OTF JsQeWLAA PRT; Do WBY hPCT.
10 DWf RhFFQo, GthQGA SGAo AJGsWY PRT. RfWLWW StAei DAW ShFFQo.
11 RGth AIWA DsO RhFFQo. ΘLU StAei eWY O°EOGA DZAGsWY PR ShFFQo.
12 ΔTe Do ΔoPh ShFFQo, eWY O°EOGA OTF JhQeWLAQA hY. RhFFQo DhPCT TL, OGA JQeWLAQA hY O°EOGA OTFS.
13 Mt RhFFQo, eWY DsPΔo O°EOGA AJGsWY, Do eWY ΔYhh.
14 ShFFQo DLhCL, ΦFSh, oΨPL, TΨTL, oΨHL, Do DsfO-C eWY TJWo GAo.
15 ShFFQo TGWS, Do JfD, hfD, Do eWY ΦV, Do ΔfHT, Do ehiP OeLO-A eWY TJWo GAo.
16 TGR PR SGLFfWA TG-JWPA SQPJG JLVWVJWA PRT. JeAGA SeLTG-JR SGAo JTFS OPRFfo.
17 DsQ TLfO-C, TGWJ$o JQSUWWVJ JsfO-Js Do OLtWTGWJ TWO-AA, JsAQWJ JsfO-A PR QWo TGSGTiT; Do SGLO-RfWJ.
18 ΘWY$Z TGeWJ in O°EOGA TSTf Iu SGAo AIWJ eWoAo, OO-RoWYh OhWoPfS; Do OQSA Do ΔWo SUhAWJ PR DO-JWET LhGQfWA JheO eAWWeO.
19 TkJGRZ SZQGG ehi BO DAbT. ΘWY TGWJ SfPfS hA PR O-IsfWVAo; DQWYhZO-DESfo ThWOT TGfWVJS ΔWo PR OEGf, DZ OA PR O-EGf hbWQie.
20 Do O°AWOA OGVAWo Dtht hAAQeo 4th OWLOVJ O-tsfWth JGWLSh oOhJP. EGsJe OLVfWJ PR TSTf O°EOGA Iu SGAo TTWJVfWJ. RO,O.
21 JrJ TJWo KYhQeWLA, Do Mhe, Do Vuh, Do Fhot AIWJ J5O-, eOPhFfS.
22 DB Lhe, ΦD AWf DPUWO-A OGFfS O°EOGA PR O-IsfWVAo.
23 Se DYWThAJWY Do eh-P JeAGJ OeLTE JWThAJWY, eFfS. TWot, DfF RA ssA Da DsJe, eFfS, Do UL, TLfO-C.
24 EGsJe OLVfWJ PR TSTf O°EOGA Iu SGAo TTWJVfWJ hkiT. RO,O.
25 ΘWYZ fP JGfhAWVJ hY eWYe hWWE Ψ PEF DETFS, Do eWYe Iu SGAo DsfhVO-T, eWYe EhPR TEAQA PR OsfS, eWY RGA JLO-Ot OtEGLtO Dsfe WO-A h-P4T,
26 AWYh t EhPR TEAQA, Do DeVTWY JWWO-A JEWO-A eWYe DLO-tWE DfWJWY hPRe RA O°AWO-A EhPR TPELQA hJJC JeLO P, eWY AWJ PR OZWJS OEGf—
27 O°AWO-A OQRWC DeWOT hY, SQPVJ P-WJ Iu SGAo TGGhU hAAQT. RO,O.

AFhJЛ DЛƏ TEƱƱ ᴷAᙡWЛЧƏ.

Dəvᐩaт I.

1 ᐱᵒW, DIᵒᵽᵒ DYᵒᓗᵒ Ipu ᵴGᒪᵒ, ѳƏYᘐ ᴼᵒЛWᵒᔑ ᵒᒪᵒᓚ-ЧT, Dᵭ ᵵƏᒪh TYᵒᑕ,

2 Θᑕ:ᚣᙡWᒪ JGᒪƐJ TGᒪᵵE ᴼᵒЛWᵒᔑ ᵒ7ᵽᵴ, ѳƏY AFhJЛ ᵏᑕᒪᵵᵵ, ѳƏY ThᙡƐᵴ hᴷPƐ TᵴᑕЛЧJ Ipu ᵴGᒪᵒ TᑕᑕhUᵒ, Rhᙡᵒᵒ TGᒪᵒᔑ, Dᵭ ѳhi hᵴi ᵴᴷUJIR Ipu ᵴGᒪᵒ Tᵴ7ᵽ ᴼᵒƐᵒ-ᑕᔑ SVi DhЛTƏJƏƏY, ѳƏY TJ-Wᵒᵒ ѳƏY ᵒᵴ7ᵽᵴ Dᵭ DB Tᵴ7-ᵽᵴ;

3 Tᵴ7ᵽ ᴷᙡƏJ ƐᑕᵴJƏ ᵒᒪVᵽƏJ ᴷR Dᵭ ᵒᑕVJƏᵒ TGᵽƏA-ЧWЛЧJ ᴼᵒЛWᵒᔑ Tyvᒪ, Dᵭ ᴼᵒƐᵒᑕᔑ Ipu ᵴGᒪᵒ.

4 IhAJЧ ᵏƏᵽRᵽTᴷ ᴼᵒЛWᵒᔑ DIT7ᵽᵴ, hᒧ ᴷR TᑕƏJ, ᵒᔑJᵴᵽ-ƏVJƏA ƐᑕᵴJƏ ᵒᒪVᵽƏJ ᴷR ᴼᵒЛWᵒᔑ, ѳƏY Ipu ᵴGᒪᵒ TᑕᑕhUᵒ RhЛЧJ hY.

5 ΘƏY TᒧᵒTƏWᵒᔑ hY hᵴi ᒪᵽRT—hᵴi JᵴᵴJ ᴷR Dᵭ hᵴi DƏViJƏJ ᴷRT;

6 ΘƏYᘐ ᵴGᒪᵒ DhZᵽᑫ ᵴAJ-ᑕJ ЛᑕЛЧT;

7 ΘƏY Rᙡᵴ hKᵒᵽƏE ᴷR ᵛᵴ-ᵭY ᵒᵒ ƐᑕᵴJƏ ᵒᒪᵽƏAᒪᒪJ ᴷRT; Thᵴᵵᵽᙡ ᴼᵒMJƏJ ᴷR T7ᵽᵴ ᴼᵒƐᵒᑕᔑ Ipu ᵴGᒪᵒ;

8 ΘƏY ѳƏᵒᵒ ᑕᵴᑫᑕhJJƏWh ᵒᵽᵴTJƏJ ᴷR EJƏY, ѳƏY ᵴᵽ-JTƏWJ hᴷPƐ TᑕᵽƏVJᵴ ѳƏᑫ Tᵴᵽᵴᑕᵽᵴᵽ ᴼᵒƐᵒᑕᔑ Ipu ᵴGᒪᵒ ᵒ7ᵽᵴ.

9 ᴼᵒЛWᵒᔑ ᒪᵵᵽhƏᵒᵒ, ѳƏY T-hᙡƏᵒᵒ hY TGᵽAJᵴ ѳƏY ᴼᵒᙡh Ipu ᵴGᒪᵒ Tᵴ7ᵽ ᴼᵒƐᵒᑕᔑ.

10 ΘƏYZ TᵴᵽᵒC TᑕWᵴ4ᵒᵽ SVi EJᵒᵽ ᴼᵒƐᵒᑕᔑ Tᵴ7ᵽᵴ Ipu ᵴGᒪᵒ, ѳƏY ᵒᵛᵴᵽᵒᵽ ThJTƏJᵴ, Dᵭ JGᵴᵴᵒJƏY hTᵴᵽ TᑕᵽƏV-Jᵴ; ᵒƏᵽᑕᔑᵛᵒƏYh JGᵴVVJᵴ ᵒᵛᵴᵽᵛᵒ TGᵽᵒᵽᵽVᵴT, Dᵭ ᵒᵛ-ᵴᵛᵒ ᵴᵽAJƏET.

11 iYZЛᒪᵴᵽZ TY TᵵᵽᵒC hᒧ RhZᵽƏET, ѳƏY ᵾT ᵵᒪᵽᵴi ᴷR-ZᵽƏET, ѳƏY JЛᵴƏJ ᴷR TY-ᵴT.

12 ᙡD ѳƏY hᴷᙡᵭ, ѳƏY Th-ᴷBᵒᵭ ᴷR ᙡD hᴷᙡƏET, DB ᴼᵒW ᵏƏᵽAJᒪ; DBZ Dᵛᵒᵛ; DBZ ᵾᵵᵴ; DBZ ᵴGᒪᵒ.

13 TᒪƏYƏA TƏhᵒᵒᒪ ᵴGᒪᵒ? ᴼᵒWƏA ᵵᵵᵵᑕᵒᵒ DƐᵒᵒᒪ ThƏᵴ-ᒪᵴᵴ? DᵭƏA ᴼᵒW SVi Ɛᑕᵾ-ƏWJT?

14 ᴼᵒЛWᵒᔑ ᵏƏᵽRᵽTᵭ hᵴf-ƏVJᵭ ѳƏY TTᘐ YG ᵏᵏƏᑕᵾᵴ ᴷR CƏT Dᵭ ᵴƏ ᵒᵒᔑR;

15 Yᑫᵴᴢ ᵒᑕRᵛᵒ SVi ᵵᵵᵴ-ƏJᵭ, ᙡEᵛᵒ4ᵭ.

16 Dᵭ ѳƏᵛᵒ ᵾJƏᵾ ᵴᵵᵴᵴi ᵴƐ-hᙡᵾiY; ᵒᑕᵵᴢ iᒪ ᙡᒪᵾᵒW hᙡᵾiT.

17 ᵴGᒪᵒᵽᴢ iᒪ ᙡYᵒᔑ JᵵᵵᵾƏJᵴ, DTᒪhVJᵴƏYh ᵭƏᵒ ƏZᵽᵒ; iᒪ DᵽᵾƏᑕJ ᴷR ᵴᵾhƐ-

ala Dsvla, gqlmbz omf jlt-tqm D4www a0-sfla.

18 Lttqalmbz qzpa Pr Dfalslm ohbqof qay q jhsIala hy; DBalyh Rylsqla hy Omlwoa ofhEE Tybqa.

19 Jdbz hEo Taww, lhmwh DhbqR Dhbquh, Df D4ww otshBlf Dlalwa Dlalwat.

20 ovp Dbquh? ovp lawfay? ovp squhale Dlralq Dh Rga Ra? lqa Omlwoa Dfalslmww sqqlq Dbquo Rga?

21 Omlwoabz Dbquhg Pr hqqhUl Rga Dhbquo Doolae Omlwoa hEqswte hPat, Omlwoa ab ofbql Dfalslm Dfhvl Pr ogvla jaqbqla Dzag tala.

22 Dhjbbz ofbqm Dhwbla, Dhatz Dbquhg Pr ohfof;

23 Dbayh gqlm ttqalm Dsmoa ofqfhvtas, qay Dhjb jzqalay, Dhatz Dfalslm ohbqa;

24 Oaayh Phaoom hy, Tfwww Dhjb Df Dhat, gqlm Omlwoa ofhyjg Pr Df Dbquhg Pr ohbqa.

25 Dfalslmbz Omlwoa omf oc oba Rasww Bo; Df Dqoaw Pr Omlwoa omf oc qfhEe Rasww Bo.

26 Thaqlofbz, Tbfoc, qalm Rhaoota, qay if ghqw Dhbquh owbf oEqf Prt, if Df ghqw jofhym, if Df ghqw Phqwwj;

27 Omlwoaayh sybr oofalshm Phbqa Dh Rga, qay jsbawvlb Dhqwgt; Df Omlwoa sybr Dhqaqw Phbqa Dh Rga, qay jsbawvlb jofhym;

28 Df Rqs ozofm Dh Rga, Df ofbuf Phbqa Omlwoa sybr, Df qay qlao Prt, qay Dqoaw Pr Df qqsoa Tebfvlb Dsmoa Rasww Bo. Df qay qlao Prt, qay Dqoaw Pr Df qqsoa Tebfvlb Dsmoa Rasww Bo.

29 Qay yg owbf Pr ofpmalb Pr Rqa qay Dswat.

30 Halayh qay Thqqaqra ty, Iru gqlm Tgqhum, qay Dsvialj Pr Df sgaf Pr Df qqsoq Tela Pr, Df Djbvj Pr, Db Telqa hy Omlwoa;

31 Qayq ad hhEo hAww, yg dpmalj ybqa dpIavjalPlj.

Dayat II.

1 Df db Tbfoc, oc Mtq, if ayuh squhalj Pr Df Dsvialj Pr acMalbljt, Tczlaa Aagjay Omlwoa ofts.

2 Lwawoybz qay Aralj Dysvialblb hPrq ha Tya, ocRag Iru gqlm Df qay bqtqalm Dsmoa.

3 Df hqqsqt, Df hqbqet, Df ofja dyqqqe Tcbwjvay.

4 Df hcuhqe Df sflpvaqet if Bo ofy Dbalbjajay Dsvialj Pr aEjalpt, Dbovayh Df ofhyj Pr qalmrq hEaat;

5 Qay tkagr Bo Dhswtit qfqsqvmq Tgfqvjb, Omlwoaay ofhyjg Prt.

6 Dsvialajayhzo Pr acjaa ahcuha Dhswa Aralj qhMgtaq; if Bje Rga ofy Dsvialj Prt, if Df ofhEogra

RGA DAA O'GTLS, GWY DJ'' TSLWAWY KY.

7 DBWYK JKOKHWA JC:AWA DGViAWAI KR O'AWO:A O'TLS, OSLO KRT, GWY EWSL, GWY TG'LWVAJ KSGAWA O'AWO:A RGA DL KKRG KK4T, JEGJ DB RYQ'VAJ.

8 GWY IL YG AK:SAGA RGA DAA JhsWPT; JDhsWPLZ IL SQ'AG' O'EOG:A LLLGWO JE:EGWO:T;

9 GWYWYK JD KhEO KAJW, YG OAJA KRG, DJ O'O:SO:A hKRG, DJ BO OOOJ OBQA KRG, GWY QWO O'AWO:A SO:OTWLQ GWY EGKG:A.

10 D4Z O'AWO:A EhKR KELQ O'LO:V O6WO:; DLO:VLZ hsi JLJO:O DALLWAT, GWY' EWSL KR O'AWO:A O'TLS.

11 SALZ TG:WA BO JLJO:O BO JTLS DSWOT? O:GRY'WYK BO O'LO:V GWY JWD. GWYW GWY' JLJO:O O'AWO:A JTLS IL YG WSWOT, O'AWO:A O'LO:V O:GR.

12 DJ DB IL DLO:V RGA RA JVSLhQC:, DLO:VWYK O'AW-O:AJ O:LG:LJO:A, GWY JVSViAWAI GWY EGSAW JVLQA KR O'AWO:A.

13 GWY GWY' JhZPWAT, IL LC:AWA SQYhAWA BO O'TL DSViAWAI KR JSLO:A, SQ'AJG:WYK DLO:V JSLO:A; DLO:V O'LWA-QWO:A EhKR hVC:LE DLO:V O-LA.

14 BWYK O'LJCB' hKRG KR IL JLLhQA O'AWO:A O'LO:V O'LWAQWO:A; DLWJL'WLZ S-LQ4T; IL DJ JEOLWA JK4T, O:JLLWVAWA DLO:V EJ JEAG-'JA KRT.

15 G-WYK DLO:V O'WA hSi D-AG.JWAT, D4Z O'GR QW' M YG G'AG.JWAT.

16 SAK O'SVi JBLG O'LO:'T, GWY LL EWLJ TEGLWVJ? DB-WYK SGJ' O'LO:' TK.

Dwvqt III.

1 Dd DB, TLLO:C, IL DLO:V JOJhVA GWYW KCOJVJ JK-4T, O'WLL'WYK JOJhVA GWY-QT, GWYW' JOWJ JhLL SGJ' SOSL' KRT.

2 O'O:J TC:LWAJWEY ILZ AGWJ DYWJ; JGJWO:RLZ IL LL KhYWJ JK4T, DJ AA KR IL DL LL JY.

3 DK'LZ O'WLL SGJhVo; GWYLZ hTo DO'G:KJ KRT, DJ DJRWJ KRT, DJ TQWY TWL-JWJ KRT, LWA O'WLL JGJhVA JY, DJ BO' O'JLWJ GWYW JTVo?

4 DLBOLZ AD KhSOWAT, DB W'W hWLALA, O:GLJZ, DB D'W hWLALA; LWA O'WLL JGJhVA JY?

5 SAKZ TG:WJ W'W, DJ D-'W SA? LWA KhO:LLWJ' JY, GWY TG'O:hU' hKJG:O:Y, GWYW O'EOG:A DhLBO SJ-QT?

6 DB DYORY, D'W DJ' O-WSPY; O'JWO:JWYK O'J'TWJL JGJJQY.

7 GWYZ O DOWY IL AGWJ JY, O DJ DJ' DWSCWY, O'JW-O:JWYK O'J'TWJL TEJA hY.

8 GWYZ O DOWY DJ O DJ' DWSCWY. U'' OOLWJo; DJ

hi Dhlboo Pqjbrj Pqhj oqtfqo Pqjbllj Pr, hoyo qhm ono hohqohqhllqt.

9 Dbqz Olwna Tjwoo Kyqhohllja, ha Olwna ocprt, ha Olwna oljhpqa.

10 Hhyo Olwna Ecqjlo otvfhj Pr Db iyljqt, hoyo Dbqvh qeogr jljhpoy Tgmlj otmlq qjhmj Dyo, ochfz et oljhpa. Daz hi yg Dlqhwphj qhm Dohhpoe eth.

11 Ochfqz qjmmj if yg Ecj qy hoy ogr qgw Dona ny, hoy Ipv qgljm ny.

12 Hhyz Tg yg hoy qd qjmmja gfo, Dqq bghp gjhpwo, Dqq ole, jqqmj ona, Db, qljqs, Dhjqrq offzqba,

13 Hhi Bo shqohhlq Ehpr Tejj pqhj; ojgfqz Ts Ehpr ochejf, Dhqqz ohqaohj pqhj; Df Dhq oafqj pqhj hhi Bo shqohhlq Tghj hoy pRT.

14 Tgz yg qqohhlq yhEchjm et oljhpqt, hoy Dqjbrj pqhj.

15 Tgz yg qqohhlq qAqhhwo, hoy ofqfqhj; ogrhyh Dhhqqqj pqhj; D4z Dhq ghqqqwz hoyqt.

16 flha yhpwoo ha Olwna qlq prt, Df hoy Olwna Ohov Thait?

17 Tgz yg gfhwo Olwna qlqt, hoy Olwna bgfhwh; Olwnqz qlq qqmjg, hoyh ha ny.

18 Lhj yg ogr hDbfbhwh. Tgz yg ha Tthbt Dpwbt yho-ghj Dh Rga prt, hoy ojlj hhqfhb, hoy Dpwbt Tgfhvjy.

19 Dpvlqhjqz pr Dh Rga Ra Dfhqljmm Olwna Dho-tgat; qDqz hEg- Tayw, hqyoo Dhpwbt Ejof ono Dh-bhuo-t.

20 Dqq, yfrg Dpwoo Dhtho-tgE Dhpwbt, hoy D4mm prt.

21 Hhy Tgmj Lhj yg Bhm yhPThVjhpwj; hqjgfz jtfom Tgtfqs;

22 Hhm w'w yy, Df Dmw, Df Ebb, Df Rga, Df Ehm, Df Dqtjhhj, Df Ajhj Aa pr, Df Ajhj Db pp4hj; hqjg Tgtfqs;

23 Df ha gqljm jtfqs; gqljmz Olwna otfqs.

Dhvqt IV.

1 Hhi yg Aqto-tgE gqljm yyo-bthj hoyh Aqto-tghpj, Df yqqhvhhjqy ofqfm pr Olwna otfqs.

2 Df hhm ofqhvhhjqy osy pEf sgAm Tghomljy.

3 Dbhyh qto-tgE o-fhfm ha jhyghAtljy, Df Bhm jqAvj prt; ii, if Dqr yjqtsAtlof;

4 ifqz Ajhj yhpwof Dqr Dtwhqj; D4z if hoy hhoqof; Oeghhyh hoy jhAtlja.

5 Hhyhyh Tgmj Lhj jjAwo-y Dbm qhtqyo, Eh Oeghj smcof, hoy Ts sm pvtsqaob ofbe jEhqf py, Df

Ehr hVtElf jhθθš šθθ sθtθ-tšT; tw-Z θhi rkšQw-Vj r-R θ°jWθ-jš θ-tC-tjθ-j r-θj.

6 Dθ θθY jD jtjθ-θ, Ttf-θ-C, sscGθjθE DsR· stjTθt Dθ D-w-W hjTθt hj r-R θ-jsfθVjθ-; θθY θVθsstRjš TGtθ-tθE ThcRθVjš hr-Rθ hEθ- AJšT, θθY YG °PPθjš hr-Rθ DfBθ sšw-jθE θ-cjtjZ DPjθET.

7 šAr θ-cjθ hC-jq? Dθ sV Gθr θθY jGjQθ r-RT? TC-Z RGjQj šY, sVZ Tkr-Pθθs jGjQšw- hr-t θθYšT?

8 t-w- ThDfCj, t-w- TVtTC-, ThEθC-j r-RY DB hC-šfjQšθ, Dθ j.j °VjC-j ThEθC-j šY, DB θθw- TJWθr TYEθC-j TC-fθVjš.

9 štθ-tθEšZ °jWθ-j Ehr-R ZEjq DB šYθ-Dθ šhš r-RT, KYsTjθjš θθYšT; jjšθZjšZ Zšfθ-W-θ RGj Dθ JhDtcjVj Dθ Bθ.

10 šYjJ DB šGjθ r-R θ-jsfθVjθr, hjθθYh Thswts šGjθ r-R θ-jsfθVjθr; Khcθsw DB, hjθθYh JGfhYjC-; Rkqw-jC- hj, DBθYh šYhEjj.

11 Aj r-R Tθθj, DAq VYš-Bθr, Dθ VYWšYθr, Dθ KYšqθrT, Dθ Dww- VEhθjθr, Dθ TqjP šr-θR hr-Rθ;

12 Dθ Dθbθ VYqθθbLfT, šER KAšh Vc-jθA AGθj šG-jfT. šhYr-PjθE šθθ Vhjfjt; °s ZEjš °jWY šYfθAT;

13 šYZPθET, škWsjkw-; °-jTqj RGj Rj θθYθ Zšfθ-W-θ, Dθ štθr r-R hši JtjθθθD Dθθ°A-Rj Zšfθ-W-θ Aj Tθθj.

14 jt TC-θššjθVjš šYšq jD θθY hc-RWjθr; jJθkθYh TC-r-T θθYšT TC-θθ-bjθjθr.

15 Θθw-šZ Dθjj TθšBf šθhi JjVRšθY šGjθ° šGjGf°T, D4Z if θhjj JhVb; šGjθ°šZ Irv šGjGf° šθθ° θZP° EJ θYšθjQY.

16 Θθy TG-θj TC-θjjšjθr DB θYθšGtRj TGfθVjš.

17 Θθy θ-jsfθVjθr hθ-RY Jr-j Thcθ-šθjš, θθY hr-GT hY Dθk, Dθ sG-A° Tθθ°jj °EθGj bθtcšET; θθY bG-θbjθWh qθθ° r-Vš šGjθ° šhštcšET, θθYθ šššfšθE hši šr-UjR sθbTCjR jθjGj.

18 ΘθYZ Tš° sθšsjθj hθ-θ-jCM7fRθw- hr-t θθYθT.

19 D4z btC-M7f hjqθ, T-GZ °EθGj šbG- G-βqθ~; Dθ 6bsVšb, if DhΘhθEw- θθY jθšsjθj, sθfhEEθYh qθ°T.

20 °jWθ-šZ θ°fjj r-R if sΘhjθj r-R šSWj, °fh-YjG-θYh r-RT.

21 šVZ TGsfθ? hA sθθb hJT 6bC-M7f? hAr- DbrG-jG- r-R, Dθ °bθ-j Dbθ-V Ej 6bC-M7f?

Dθv4t V.

1 hši- DhZPθ θθY °šfθ° jhbj r-R T7T, Dθ θθY TG-θj °šfθ° jhbj r-R θθY jθbθ°θ- Bθ if EcjhZPj θθw- šY, θθY YG °Vb θ-bfT °bBθjš.

2 Vcsšjθj-w-Z hj, Dθ if °-

ksw ahkqlo, eay ad tgmlqa skhqaeola tgtke tgfeavja oegf.

3 Dbqz ovagga dyalw hqq krt, hswgsqsyh dtto-vya, sgw hhswgsa eayeat shg-atlq eay ad tgmlqa,

4 Tgtcueola, dtto-vz dswgskola, opfhyjg kr tsvf O^eegga hu sglm wf ovqs-ola, O^eegga hu sglm svi tgvjs,

5 Eay 4th 7hralajs eay ad, eay oatola ovwtqt, o-to-vz dqsqajs eag O^egga hu ovf ts kqola.

6 Tgptqe il ahg ay. ilola ahswo ovoj davj hsm qa dajoet.

7 Eay tgoj thqag ovwj davj, eay qa tv tgfeavjs, eeyga jgawo-e ky. Eeww^qz sglm ozaqy tsvf tyargaqq;

8 Eay tgoj tyotthasoja jfoteBjs krt, ilej ovwj davj ej, df ilej ofa df dosh kr davj ej, htawo-eeyh gs qveeom^e kr df sqay hkre ej.

9 Tcfwwlqy eay tjwo ttteajs hkre ovsfm jothhqeay;

10 il dje t^w^ d4 [ttteajs hkre] eaw^ rga jheteqsy ovsfm jothhqeay df ohejeay, df ogrej dotyra, df O^lwo jcgawo jotvfeatja; tgqz eay aqej, d4 thqatej ay rga.

11 Aaeyh tcfwwh tjwo ttteajs hkre, tgz yg dof-o-c da4a ay eay ovsfm jhh-qay ay, df ^eiey ay, df O^lwo jcgawo dtvfeay-lja ay, df dtrra, df obeqs-ey, df ogrej dtyra; eay tgoj ilej eaw^ tjwo agf-eatbloj.

12 fvz ajshgalof eay eaw^ vajp dja? fea ha ajjalaf eay e dhat?

13 Vajpeyh dja O^lwo sjalaft. Eay tgoj rhq-ag tva eay e daset.

Daevqt VI.

1 Tgz yg tva alej gof o-cte ovstfbeavj, sfw^ea h-sgaoe tqeemlja szq ajsgtsf-tfb, ilz oetto-j szqt?

2 fea ajhswof oeto-j rga jqaljlj krt? tgz rga jjal-ljlj kqoj, fea sf oej eh kr jvjavj ay?

3 fea ajhswof jheteqjva jvsaljlj krt? ifeaz sf aj-vksal atej aaw^ kr oecf?

4 Tgz alej ajhof jjavj aaw^ kr oecf, eay sheaj-ekoj jqavjs rgs tbo kqsf-qt et tgtket.

5 Tgsqajeay ad hhhed. Fcea il sof hgmo- ew^o- ds-wtt sf jesaljlj deforc tet-tsftfvat?

6 Deforcayh tetsftfvof o-o-r, df eay szq qzagrre.

7 Eay kqoj ehkrtg ogjh hgmjat, o-isfeavjof tc-rw^ sgtsftfvat. fvz oc aj-hcg hkrsqeeo ky os tscvjs? svz oc ajhg hkrsqeeo ky jecgj rkyrjs?

8 O^gjheyh hgmjof, df je-

ꮯꮐꮑ ꮪꮒꮍꮢꮎꮕ, Dꮕ ꮎꮐꮍ Tꮯꮕꮎꮯ.

9 Ꮭꮐꮑ ꮘꮒꮪꮗꮎꮕ ꮎꮐꮍ ꮒꮪꮯꮕꮑꮎ Tꮯꮎꮎᴹꮮꮑ ᴼꮎ7ꮕꮑ? Lꮐꮑ Tꮒꮕꮒꮐꮗꮎ·ꮍ; ꮎꮐᴹ ᴼꮪꮕᴹ ꮑꮎꮒ·ꮒꮚꮐꮍ, Dꮕ ᴼ⁾ꮑꮗꮎ·ꮑ ꮑꮧꮑꮑ ꮑꮎ·ꮚꮩꮕꮑꮑ, Dꮕ ꮑꮎꮒꮕꮑꮑ, Dꮕ Dꮒꮎꮪꮎ ꮑꮑꮒꮧꮍ, Dꮕ Dꮒꮎꮪꮎ Dꮒꮎꮪꮎᴹ ꮒꮒꮕꮑꮍ,

10 Dꮕ DꮒZꮍꮐꮍ, Dꮕ ᴼꮒEi·ꮐꮍ, Dꮕ ꮘꮒBꮎꮪꮐꮍ, Dꮕ Dꮎ·ꮒꮕꮑ, Dꮕ ᴼꮯꮒꮐꮑ Dꮎ·ꮚꮍꮑ, ꮎꮐᴹ ꮕ ᴼꮎ7ꮕ ꮘꮒ4ꮎꮑ ᴼ⁾ꮑꮗꮎ·ꮑ ᴼ7ꮕꮑ.

11 Dꮕ Tꮪᴹ Ⴒꮑ ꮎꮐᴹ ꮒꮯꮎᴹᴹ; D4Z RKᴼ⁾ꮕꮑ, D4Z Tꮚꮎꮻꮕꮑ, D4Z Rꮘꮯᴹ ᴼ⁾Eꮎꮯꮑ Ꮒᴾᵁ ꮪVꮎᴹT, Dꮕ EWꮎ·ꮑ Tꮄꮑꮗ·ꮎ·ꮑ ᴼ⁾ꮚꮎ·ꮙ.

12 Ꮒꮪꮕ ꮑꮯꮎꮑ ᴼꮑꮗꮙ ꮕꮰ4ꮓ, D4Z ꮕꮯ ꮒꮪꮯꮯ Eꮯꮚꮎꮄꮓꮑ ꮘꮙ; Ꮒꮪꮕ ꮑꮯꮎꮑ ᴼꮑꮗꮙ ꮕꮰ4ꮓ, D4Z ꮕꮯ DꮙꮎꮢT ꮘꮒ4ꮎꮑ ꮑꮯꮎꮑ.

13 Dꮰꮎꮚꮑ ᴼꮎᴹᴹꮰꮄ ᴼEꮯꮰ APꮎ·ꮑ, Dꮕ ᴼꮎᴹᴹꮰꮄ Dꮰꮎꮚꮑ ᴼEꮯꮰ APꮎ·ꮑ; D4Z ᴼ⁾ꮑꮗꮎ·ꮑ VᴹᴹᴹWh TꮧW ᴼꮎᴹᴹꮰꮄ Dꮕ Dꮰ·ꮎꮚꮑ. Dꮓ4Z ꮕꮯ ᴼꮪꮰᴹ ꮑꮑꮑ ᴾᴿ ᴼEꮯꮰ APꮎ·ꮑ ꮘᵁ, ᴼ⁾Eꮎꮯꮓꮎꮎᵁh ᴼEꮯꮰ APꮎ·ꮑ; Dꮕ ᴼ⁾Eꮎꮯꮑ Dꮓ4 ᴼEꮯꮰ Dꮰꮎꮑ4Wꮎꮑꮎꮑ.

14 Dꮕ ᴼ⁾ꮑꮗꮎ·ꮑ ꮪᴼꮕꮧꮗꮎ· ᴼ⁾Eꮎꮯꮑ, Dꮕ ꮎꮐᴹ DB VꮚꮕꮧWh ꮚEWh ᴼꮯꮑ ᴼꮰhꮩꮑꮯ ᴾᴿT.

15 Ꮭꮐꮑ ꮘꮒꮪꮗꮎꮕ ꮎꮐꮍ Ⴒꮑ ꮑꮒꮓ4ꮓ ꮕꮯꮑꮑ ᴼꮪꮚꮪꮎꮐᴹᴹT? ᴾᴿAZ ꮕꮯꮑꮑ ᴼꮪꮚꮪꮎR Vꮚꮒꮐꮎ·ꮑ, ᴼ⁾ꮑꮑꮒᴹᴹZ DᴾB ꮕꮎꮪꮚꮪꮎꮐꮍꮩ ꮎ·ꮚꮪꮒꮚBꮑꮰ? Eꮯꮯꮐꮑ!

16 Ꮭꮗᴹꮐꮑ ꮘꮒꮪꮗꮎꮕ ꮎꮐꮍ ꮩꮯ ᴼ⁾ꮑꮑꮒᴹᴹ ᴾᴿꮎꮪꮚꮩ ᴾᴿꮎꮪꮚꮩ Dꮒꮓ4 ᴾᴿT? ꮑDꮓZ ᴾᴿꮪꮗꮕ, DᴾWꮰ Uꮗᴹꮗᴹ ᴾᴿꮰꮓꮐꮐꮍꮩ ᴼꮒꮗꮚ4T.

17 Yꮯꮐꮍꮒ ᴼ⁾Eꮎꮯꮑ ᴾᴿꮎꮪꮚꮩT Uꮗᴹꮗᴹ Dꮚ·ꮙ ꮎꮎꮰꮐꮐꮍꮩT.

18 Rꮯꮰꮑꮚ ᴼꮪꮰᴹ ꮑꮒꮑꮑ ᴾᴿT. Ꮒꮪꮕ Bꮎ Dꮎꮪꮎ·E ꮑꮯꮐꮍꮩ ꮕꮑꮚꮎ ᴾᴿᴹ Dꮓ4T; Yꮯꮐꮍꮒ ᴼꮪꮰᴹ ᴾᴿꮚ· ꮒꮒꮑꮐꮍꮩ ᴼꮯꮑ Dꮓ4 Dꮐꮪꮎ·7ᴾT.

19 Ꮭꮗᴹꮐꮑ ꮘꮒꮪꮗꮎꮕ ꮎꮐꮍ ꮑꮒ·ꮓ4 ꮪꮑ4 ᴾᴿ ꮪ4ꮗᴹꮑꮯ Dꮚ·ꮙ ꮎꮐꮍ ᴾᴿꮒꮐꮍ, ꮎꮐꮍ ᴼ⁾ꮑꮗꮎ·ꮑ Tꮒ· ꮑꮑꮑ ᴾᴿT, Dꮕ ꮒꮑ TꮯR Tꮯꮚ7ꮰ ᴾᴿᴹ ᴾᴿT?

20 Jꮵꮯꮯꮑꮓꮩ ᴾᴿꮒꮯꮑꮐꮗꮎ·ꮑ; ꮎꮐꮍ Tꮯꮐꮍꮑ Rᴾ4ᴹꮑꮐᴾꮐꮍꮑ ᴼ⁾ꮑꮗꮎ·ꮑ Tꮒ4 Tꮯꮑꮐᴾꮐꮍꮑ, Dꮕ ꮑꮯꮚꮎ·ꮙ ꮪꮯꮑꮐᴾꮐꮍꮑ, ꮎꮐꮍ ᴼ⁾ꮑꮗꮎ·ꮑ ꮗ7ꮰ ᴾᴿꮍ.

Dꮎꮙ VII.

1 ꮎZ ꮯꮚꮍꮗꮓꮧꮗꮑ ᴼꮵꮯꮰ; ꮜꮚꮯ Dꮎꮪꮎ ꮓZꮯꮐꮗꮎ·ꮎ ꮘꮙ Dᴾ.

2 D4Z ᴼꮪꮰᴹ ꮗꮎᴾꮒꮑꮘ ᴾᴿꮎ Tꮯꮰꮐꮐꮍꮑꮘ, DᴾꮒBꮎꮕ Dᴾꮎꮪꮎ ꮗꮎꮚꮰT ᴾᴾꮎꮜꮐꮍꮑ, Dꮕ DᴾꮒBꮎꮕ Dᴾᴾꮎ ᴾᴿ ꮑꮵꮯꮒꮓ4 ᴾᴾꮎꮜꮐꮍꮑ.

3 Dꮎꮪꮎ ᴼꮎᴾꮯ4ꮐꮍꮑ ᴼꮚꮰT ꮎ· ꮐꮙꮎ ᴼꮎᴾꮯꮑ ᴾᴿT; Dꮕ ꮎꮐꮙꮎ ꮎꮎᴹᴹ DᴾB ᴼꮎᴾꮯ4ꮐꮍꮑ ᴼꮓ4.

4 Dᴾ·B ᴾᴿ Dꮚ·ꮻꮎꮕᴹᴹ TEꮯꮑꮑ ꮘꮙ ᴼꮯꮓR Dꮓ4T, ᴼꮓ4ꮐꮙꮙh; ꮎ· ꮐꮙꮎ ꮎꮎᴹᴹ Dꮎꮪꮎ ᴾᴿ Dꮚ·ꮻꮎꮕᴹᴹ TEꮯꮑꮑ ꮘꮙ ᴼꮯꮓR Dꮓ4T, ᴼꮚꮰ· ꮻꮎꮙh.

5 Lꮎꮑ ꮑꮚꮚᴾꮯꮗꮚ·ꮙ Tꮑꮚꮰ· ᴼꮓꮑꮑ ᴾᴿT, Eh ꮜꮚꮯ ꮑꮚꮚ4ꮓZꮎ· ꮑꮓ4 ꮘꮙ Lᴾ ꮎꮎꮙ Tꮯᴼꮑꮑꮘ, ꮎꮎꮙ Tꮯꮓꮚ·ꮻꮪꮘ Dᴾꮯ Tꮯꮑꮐꮍꮑ ᴾᴿ Dᴾꮎꮪꮎ·ꮻꮚꮰ· ꮘꮙ, Dꮕ Wᴾꮑᴹᴹ Vꮯꮚꮯꮑꮐᴾꮐꮍꮑ, ꮎꮐꮙ 4ꮚh Tᴾꮘᴾꮓꮘ ᴾᴿꮎ ᴾᴿ Tꮯꮐꮍꮑ.

6 D4Z ΘΦΥ ΑD ΚΗΚΨΦΓ DF-ΦΑQWΟ~ΑΨ* ΘΦΥ TGΜJLJS, IFZ D4 ΘΦΥ TGΜJLJS ΟFJΛCΑ ΧΥ.

7 0ΜCΒZ EYΒQJ ΘΗiΨ* ΒΘ DB ΘTΦΜ ΘΦΥΦ ΧQΘΦJ. D4Z DΗΚΒΘΓ ΟΘΤΓΒΦ 0ΜJWΟ~Α ΟΗ-JQ ΟΗΚΤ, DΚΒΘ ΑD ΘΦΥ ΗΟ-ΦVT, Ο~CGΓZ Ο~CGΓ QΦVT.

8 ΑD DJΘ ΗΒΚΨ4Γ ΗΓΘΤΧΘ DF JZΚGC~Α, ΦΚC DB ΘTΜΟ~ ΘΦΥΨ* ΧΟ~CΘΜΟ~.

9 D4Z TC~Z ΒF ΘΦΥ ΗΓΟ~ΗiΘ ΧΥ, ΓΘΤΚΦJΨ*; ΟΜCΒZ ΧΚC JC~ΦJΧ DZ ΒΓΒΑΦJΧ.

10 JΘΤΑZ ΒΗJΛΤΓ, IF DBΨ*, 0ΜΕΘC~ΑΦΥΗ ΒΘJΛΤΓ, LΦJ DΚB C~ΓΟ~RΓΦJ ΟΒΑ;

11 D4Z TC~Z C~ΓΟ~R, Ο~CΜ-JΦJ ΗΓΤΧΘ ΚRT, DF VΑΨ* ΘΟ~JΡΦJ ΟΒΑ; DF DΦΒΧΦ LΦJ TBΜ ΧΒΘΧΦΚΦJ ΟΓFT.

12 DΗΤΦΥΗ DBΨ* ΒΗJΛΤΓ IFZ 0ΜΕΘC~Α; TC~Z YG TΓFΟ~C ΟΓFT C~WΘΓ AΑC~ΧΦΥ ΗΚRΘ, ΧΚC~Z ΦΒQΦΒ DΚΨ* ΟΘΛWJ-ΦJΧ, LΦJ TBΜ ΧΒΘΧΦΚΦJ.

13 DF DΚB ΟΒΑ ΒΟΓ ΘΦΥ QΥΑC~RΘ, DF ΧΚC~Ψ* C~QΒΟΓ DΚΨ* ΟΘΛWJΦJΧ, ΓΦJ ΧΓΟ~-RΡΦJ.

14 QΥΑC~RΘZ DΦΒΦ ΟΓΟ~Β-QΜ TY ΟΓFT TC~CΗWΜ, DF QΥΑC~RΘ DΚB ΟΓΟ~Β-QΜ TY ΟΒΑ TC~CΗWΜ; ΧFZ ΘΦΥ, ΤΨ* JΥΗ DΗΒΓΟΓ ΧΥ; D4Z AΑ ΚR ΟΘΓΟ~Β-QΜ TY.

15 TC~ΦΥΗZΟ~ QΥΑC~RΘ C~Γ-Ο~R, ΟJΛWY DΓΟ~ΦΚΦJ. YG TYΟ~C DF TYV, IF C~ΒΓG ΘΦΥ ΗQΦVT. 0ΜJΛWΟ~ΑΦΥΗ Ο~CVΑ-ΦΜ TΒΒ~JΧ TY ΧΦΟ~.

16 ΒVQZ JΒFΦVJΟΓ TJΒWΟΓ, JKB, ΑJΦΒ~QJ ΗKRΘ KR CQΑ? DF ΒV JΒFΦVJΟΓ TJΒWΟΓ JΦΒΒ ΑJΦΒ~QJ ΗKRΘ KR CΓFT?

17 ΘΦΥΦΦΥΗ 0ΜJWΟ~Α DΗ-ΗBΟΓ ΗΒΦVPQ, DF ΘΦΥΦ 0ΜΕ-ΘC~Α DΗΗBΟΓ ΗSΦΟ~Ψ, ΘΦΥ QΦΒ~ΦJ DJPΦJ. DF ΘΦΥ Q-ΦJ ΒΗJΛΤΓ ΗΒΜ ΒΘΤΡC~J-RT.

18 TC~Z YG DΗΟΦΒ~4QΑ DΗ-ΦΗΦΚΦJ, LΦJ ΘΗΟΦΒ~4QΘ ΧQFΦWJΦJ. TC~Z YG DΗ-ΟΦΒ~4QΑ ΗΚRΘ KR DΗΦΗΦΚ-ΦJ, LΦJ ΦΗΟΦΒ~4ΓΦJ.

19 DTΦΒ~ΦJ KR IF AΓΦJ E-VJ ΧΥ; DF ΘΓΦΒ~RΘ KR IF AΓΦJ EVJ ΧΥ, JΦΘΤΗAVJΧ-ΦΥΗ JΘΤC~ΦJ 0ΜJWΟ~Α ΒΤ-FΒ.

20 ΘΗi YG QΟ~Ψ* DΗΦΟ~Ψ ΘΤΨ* Ο~CΜJΦJ.

21 RGΦΟ~Ψ@A RGΘFT KRT? ΟJWY; TC~ΦΥΗZΟ~ JGΘFIΘ T-ECFΦVJ ΧΥ, ΘΦΥ JEΘC~W-Ο~Γ.

22 0ΜΕΘC~ΑΒZ ΟΦΟ~Μ ΘΦΥ DΗΘFT KRT, ΘΦΥ 0ΜΕΘC~Α ΟΤ-ΒΒ ΘΗΘFIΘ; ΘΦΥΦZ ΘΦΨ* DΗ-ΦΟ~Μ ΘΗΘFIΘ KRT, ΘΦΥ ΒGJΜ ΟΘFT.

23 JECGJ RΗCJΦWΟ~Α; LΦJ BΘΨ* JKΗΘFT ΧΚ4ΦJ.

24 TΓFΟ~C ΘΗi YG QΟ~Ψ* D-ΗΦΟ~Ψ, ΘΤ Ο~CΜJΦJ 0ΜJWΟ~Α ΓΘΤCJRT.

25 ΘZ ΗΓΘΤΧΘ ΟΕCF KRT, IF 0ΜΕΘC~Α OJCΑ ΦΥΓ; D4Z ΧΚC~ ΕΒQJ KR EΗKR ΗEJΓ, ΘΦΥ 0ΜΕΘC~Α DYVFCΑ ΗY S-C~Α ΤΒΜJΑ TΦΖFΦVJΧ.

26 ΘΦΥZ ΒΓΟ~ΤΦΕ ΟC ΧΚC~ ΘΦΥ ΑD AΑ KR DYFΦ 7Γ; Θ-

ᴂY 0ᵒC ᴥLᴳ ᴲD ΘᴂY ᴲΩᴂJ BΘ RᴥT.

27 DᵻBᴂA ᔕᴂNᔕNW? LᴂJ ᴲᴂNᔕNᔕᴂJᴲ GᵻΩY. DᵻBᴂA hᴲᴂNᔕNᵐΘ? LᴂJ GᵻΩ GNᒪT.

28 TᴳᴂYh ᴲGᔕRΘ ᵻᒪ ᴲᔕᵻᴲᴂSΘ-ᔕ; Tᴳ Dᔑ Dᵐ ᴲS7Θ- ᵻᒪ ᴲEᴂSΘ-ᔕ. D4Z ΘᴂY TᴳΘᴂJ 0hYᒪᵻTᴂJ Kᵻ4ᴂJ 0ΩNᒪ KRT. D4Z 0ᴖWYᵛᵐ TC-ᵽᒪ4ᵒᵲ.

29 ᴲDᴂYh hᵻᵂᵒᵲ, TNᒪΘ-C, Aᴲ KR 0ᴂTWᴲG; ᴲDᵛᵐZ QᴂJ DᒪZᴲᴂᵒᵲ, ΘᴂY JΘNᒪ hY, JΘNᒪᵛᵐ hᵻRΘ hᵻK ᵻ TᴳᴂJ K4ᴂJ,

30 ΘZ ᴲΘᵠᔕᴲ hY, hNΘᵠᔕᴲ-Θᵛᵐ TᴳᴂJ K4ᴂJ; Θᵵ DΘᒪᵖᒪY hY, ΘΘᒪᵖᒪEΘᵛᵐ TᴳᴂJ K4ᴂJ; ΘZ 0ᵽCᴂY hY, QhᴥΘᵛᵐ TᴳᴂJ K4ᴂJ;

31 ΘZ ΘᴂY ᴲD RGᴲ AΓᴂJ DΘ-JᴂY LᴂJ 0GᴲHᵛᵐ ᔕΘΘ-LᴂJᴂKᴂJ; ᴲDᵵZ RGᴲ Qᴂᵐ ᵵG-ᵵᴲᴂᵵᵛᵐ.

32 DᴙΘ DTSᒪᵒᵲ hᵻᒪᴲᴂEΘᵛᵐ TGᒪᴂVᴙᔕ. ΘᴂY Θ QNQΘ DNΘ-ᵵᴂA 0ᵒEΘᴳᴲ 0ᵖ7ᒪᵵ KRT, Tᴳᵐᒪᴙᔕ 0ᵒEΘᴳᴲ ᴥᴂᵐ 0ᵽᵵᒪ JQΘᴂNᒪᴙᔕ.

33 Θ-ᴂYh 0Nᒪ DNΘ-ᵵᴂA JNᔑΘ-ᵐ RGᴲ Rᴲ, Tᴳᵐᒪᴙᔕ 0NᒪT ᴥᴂᵐ 0ᵽᵵᒪ JQΘᴂNᒪᴙᔕ.

34 SΘNᔑtD Θᴂᵛᵐ Dhᵽᴲ DᵻB DZ ΘhᵽᴥΘ. ΘhᵽᴥΘ DᵻB DNΘ-ᵵᴂA JNᔑΘ-ᵐ 0ᵒEΘᴳᴲ 0ᵖ7ᒪᵵ, ΘᴂY ΘᴂᵵΘ-Θ TᴳᒪᴂVᴙᔕ DᵽQ KR Dᔑ 0NΘ-VYᴲ KRT; Θ-ᴂYh Dhᵽᴲ DNΘ-ᵵᴂA JNᔑΘ-ᵐ RGᴲ Rᴲ, Tᴳᵐᒪᴙᔕ 0ᵽᴲ ᴥᴂᵐ 0ᵽᵵᒪ JQΘᴂNᒪᴙᔕ.

35 Dᔑ ᴲD ΘᴂY hᵻᵂᵒᵲ TC-R ᴥᴂᵐ TᵵᒪᴂNᒪᴙ DTSᒪᴂEᴙ; ᵻᒪ TC-HᵐᴂEᵛᵐ ᔕY, ᴥLᴳᴂYh DᵽQᴙ KR [TGᵐᒪᴙᔕ,] Dᔑ ΘᴂY 0ᵒEΘᴳᴲ 7ΘᵵGᴙᒪᴂᔕ AΓᴂJ hᵻᵵᴂVNᒪΘ.

36 TᴳᴂYhZO- YG 0ᵽᴲh DᵽQᴙ hᵻᵵᴂᵐᒪᵒᵲ DTᵵᒪ Dᔑ TRᒪᴂKᴂJ, TᵵGᴂKᴂJ ᵽᒪᵵᴂ TᴳᔕᴙBᵐ KRT, Dᔑ D4 ΘᴂY TᴳᒪᴂVᴙ TK4ᴂJ, 0ᔕᒪᴂEᵛᵐ ΘᵐᒪᵽᴂJ, ᵻᒪ ᴲEᴂSΘ-KᴂJ; NΘ7K-ᴂJᵛᵐ.

37 YGᴂYh 0ᒪhYᵐᴂ SΘAᔕᴂJ JNΘᵐT, D4 ΘᴂY Tᴳᵐᒪᴙᔕ QᒪᴂNᒪΘ TK4ᴂJ, ΘᴂY ᵽᒪᵛᵐ DN-ᵵᴂE TEᴳᵐᒪᴙ KRT, Dᔑ ΘᴂY Tᴳᵐᒪᴙᔕ SΘAWᴙᴂJ JNΘᵐT, ΘᴂY 0ᴂTᵻAVᴙᔕᵛᵐ 0ᵖ7ᒪ Dᵐ, ΘᴂY ᴥLᴳ ΘᵐᒪᵽᴂJ.

38 ΘᴂYZ Θ 0ᵖ7ᒪ Dᵐ JᵵᴂY Jᴳᴂᴂᴙᔕ ᴥLᴳ ΘᵐᒪᵽᴂJ; ΘᴂY-ᴂYh Θ JᵵᴂY hᵻRΘ Jᴳᴂᴂᴙᔕ 0ᵒC ᴥLᴳ ΘᵐᒪᵽᴂJ.

39 DᵻB ᴙᒪᴲ ᴙΘᵵGᵐᴂJ 0ᔕNQV 0ᵽᴲ DᔑhVᴥ TAᴲᵐ; 0ᵽᴲ-ᴂYh 0ᵴIRᴲ ᴲBY, ᵵᵛᵐ 0ᔕNᔑᵐ, ΘᴂYZ ᴙECᴳᴂᴙᵛᵐ YGᵛᵐ 0ᔕᒪ-ᴂET; 0ᵒEΘᴳᴲ AᴲGᴥᴂY 0-GR.

40 D4Z, DB ᵴNΘ-ᵵᴂE, 0ᵒC TᵵT O-GVᴲᴂᵐ GNΘ-W, ᔕΘ-G-ᴂJᵛᵐ RᴥT; Dᔑ ᵴNΘ-ᵵᴂE DB Θᴂᵛᵐ 0ᵒᴖWΘ-ᴲ 0ᵒNΘ-V Dᴥᴂᵒᵲ.

Dᴂvᴂt VIII.

1 ΘZ JNᔑΘ-ᵐ ΘᴖWΘ-ᴲ ᴙᵽQᴲ ᴙᒪᴂAQᒪNQᴲ 0ᵖEGᒪ, TᴙᵻWᵒᵲ ΘᴂY hᴙi DᵴVᵻᴲᴂJ KR TᵵᴥT. DᵴVᵻᴲᴂJ KR DPTᴂAT, DNᵵ-GᴙᴂYh KR DNᴂᵴᒪᴂAT.

2 Tᴳ Dᔑ YG Gᵂᴲᴳᵒᵲ AΓᴂJ DᵴWᴥT, ᵻᒪ AΓᴂJ DᵴVᵻᴲᴂJ KR DᵵᵻᵖᵖᴂEᴙ 0ᵖᵵᵻRᴲ ᴲBY.

3 Tcajyh yc 0ajwoja cKcoK, [0ajwoa] ejy ojwKt.
4 Oz Dyajs ojEcf Ajajl Dhcq Kwajs Jfja Aqljqja 0ajwoa Jjqja, TJswof 0ajwoa Djqja Ajajl hKRe KR Dh RGa, Df ejy ocfjf 0ajwoa ljte KR, uaj ojcR.
5 0ohGWajyhZo Dljof 0ejljwoa KA4a sqGT Df RGa, (JhcWaj ojejljwoa, Df JhGWaj ohEocja,)
6 Dbajyh TvAcjjeE uaj Roof 0ajwoa, ejy Dsbfkt, ejy et hsJc jljfoj cJljjs, Df DB ejy Rljfs Tcfajvjs ksof; Df uaj 0jEocja kU $Gja, ejy TcchUj hsJc jljfoj 7of, Df DB ejy Tcchuj ksof.
7 ilajyhZo ehi ejy DsVijajl KR cljof; ycqz Vjejojj ohqajjc KR ojwoa Djqja Aa KR Tajl Dejajbljja ojwoa Djqja Djjajljja GhYja ejyaT; sejojz Jcesjwac KR Jsjof hVsfjajjat.
8 Dfajbljajyh if 0ajwoa ajc yqzjja ahEof; ifqz ajfjajbjes ojc ajc ahEJKt, if Df hfjajbjejEe ay, Rjes ahEJKt.
9 D4z TtawPjl Lja ejy Tkcjjljj Thx JhcesW JZsejjay aqfjWljj.
10 Tcqz yc Tcjj agAx ha Dsvijajl KR Ta ao$ ajfjbjxjes Dljq 0ajwoa Djqja ojtfs; Lja ejy e ojojj, Dcesw KR, hsejjEe ao$fjbj ojfjbjBvjs jljoj ejy Jfjajljja 0ajwoa Jjqja;
11 ejyz Dsvijajl KR Gtfs Tcchuj Dcesw Jajojoc BEKja, ejy $GJj ojKja4qja?
12 D4z ejy hGj$ shjj$oke Tqfoc, Df ojk hscjs Jcesw sejoj$t, $GJj Rhjj$o7Ft.
13 ejyz hqja, Tcz Dfajbja Kajojoc asujsjj, if Bshs ofej$ RGa TAaj KRT, Kajojoc$z aVhfsjj.

Dajvat IX.

1 Lja DB iyo$j aY? Lja DIJtfs aY? Lja hAia aY Kru $GJj 0ejejja Tstfs? Lja DB tyqajjtja Tcchuj aY ha 0ejejja Rhjjcesy KY?
2 Tcz iyo$j eyqja hKRe Tkajl s0$t, hajyh D4 qAbjRe iyo$j ajyqja; hAqz DVfhajvja DB iyo$j KR ejy 0ejejja Rhjjcesy KRT.
3 shajutfjjtja yc eyafqjy ejy Ad qja.
4 Lja fyof ajfjajbja, Df ajaWjja?
5 Lja fyof KGahljja ojzagja Kstft, ejyaj eejlx Dh*t Kko$j, Df eejlx 0ejejja Dejfoc, Df Ibb?
6 Kaf DB Df Thb ayo$, if fyhof ayhfajvja aljja ajjljlxt?
7 $a Tqjg bcc RAT ojcRw ojbajjlj Djja KRT? $a tejja Tqwja hajqjeEoz Kt ojetjoa? Df $a tsjfj De, ejfjjbjaeEoz Kt ojja De ojhlja?
8 Ad ejy hhhxD, hA Bow

ᵒlo-ᵹᵐ hkwD? θəwᵛkᵛ θəWɔə hɛwoɬ ɹDθtɢᵐəɹ?

9 ƎDβƶZ hEᵒ- AwW ɹDθtɢᵐəɹƨ -ƆƚƄ ᵒᵛɔwᵛwᵒ-ɑ; if ɑBtᵒ-ɢɹ ƨkᵛ4əɹ ɢɛ DɛWViɹəƆ ᵒ-ɢɾəɹ. Gɛɛᵛᵐəɑ ƚƚᵒ-ᵹoɬ 0ᵒɹ-wᵒ-ɑ?

10 kɑkᵛ DB ᵖ ᵒEθᵹoɬ ᵒ-ɹɛβəVɹoɬ θəƆ khɛwoɬ? if ᵹɑ-Ƅᵐoɬ DB ᵒ-ɹɛβəVɹəE θəƆ khEᵒ- kAwW; ƴᵹβƶZ ƨtMƴəƆ θəƆ ᵒsƴ ᵹɢoɬ ƨtMƴəET; Dɗ ƴᵹ ᵒsƴ ᵒɢɹɑ DɛWViɹəƆ θəƆ ᵹwɹəɹoɬ θəƆ ᵒsƴ ᵒɢɹɑ DɛWViɹəƆ θəƆ ᵹwɹəɹoɬ θəƆ ᵒsƴ ᵒɢɹRT.

11 Tᵹz ɹƚᵒ-v ᵒEɢɹ ƨᵹᵐθ-4ɋ, kɑ Rᵛᵛɹᵹᵛᵛ Tƴ, Tᵹz ᵒ-ɯƚɾ ᵒEɢɹ ƨᵹəɹJƨ4oɬ?

12 Tᵹz ᵒ-ɢθƚɾ θəƆ ɹD Tᵛ-ᵹɹɹƨ ᵹhoɬ; ɾəɑ DB ᵒɢ TƨT? ifəƆƴhzᵒ- θəƆ ɹD Tɛfɛᵐɹɹƨ ɑƴɑ ƨzᵐɹɹɋ; ᵒɹWƴᵛᵛəƆh ɑkᵛfR hɛi ɹƚɾᵒ-ᵐ ɑƴhE4ɑT, θəƆ ɑɛɾθəƆVɹƨ hkᵛRθ ɑəᵐ ƠZᵖᵐ ᵴɢɹᵐ ᵒ7f DTRT.

13 ɾəɑ ƨkᵛWoɬ, θəƆ ƨɋᵛ-ɹᵹ ɹɛɋθəƆƚɹɹ kᵛR ɹhɋθəƚ-ɹɑ DθfəƚBɹəE ɹɛɋᵛᵛɹ kᵛRT; Dɗ θəƆ Dhɋ kᵛWəɹƨ Dhɛɹ-əɛƴ θəƆ ᵒɹWɹəɹəE Dhɋ kᵛWəɹƨ DfəɑɋWᵒ-ɑ?

14 θəƴəᵛᵛ 0ᵒEθᵹɑ ƨƆAWᵒ-, θəƆ ɑəᵐ ƠZᵖᵐ DθfkVɑəƴ kƴ, θəƆ ɑəᵐ ƠZᵖᵐ ᵒθfəƆƨ-ɋ-Vɹƨ.

15 D4z if Aᵹəɹ DɛWᵒ-ɑ ƨƴ θəƆ ƎD; if Dɗ θəƆ ƎD ƨAɯ-ɋɛ, DB θəƆ TBtᵐɹɹƨ; ᵒCβƶZ ɑƚƚᵹTəɹɹ ƨƴfIRᵛᵛ, DZ ƴᵹ D4ᵛᵛ ƨɋᵹɹɋ DIPtəVɹ kᵛRT.

16 θəᵛᵛβƶZ ƨfkVɑəƨ ɑəᵐ ƠZᵖᵐ, if Aᵹəɹ ƨƴoɬ DIPtəVɹ. D4βƶZ θəƆ TƆtᵐɹɹ ᵒ-ɢɹɋ; ii, ᵒf TƆtfəɹɹ, Tᵹz ɑəᵐ ƠZᵖᵐ hɛfkVɑəEθ TI4əɹ.

17 Tᵹβƶz ɑƚᵹ Dƴβɋᵒ-ɑ θəƆ ƎD ƨhɛᵐɹoɬ iTJBRoɬ; Tᵹəƴh ɑƚᵹ Dƴβɋᵒ-ɑ hkᵛRθ TI4əɹ ɾᵛᵛ ɹɛɋθəɹɹɹ iTRɛᵹWᵒ-.

18 ƩVz iTJBRɹ kᵛ4əɹ? ƎD θəƆ, θəƆ ɑəᵐ ƠZᵖᵐ ɛfkVɑ-əkᵛəɹ JEᵹᵹɹ hkᵛRθ Tɑɛɹɹƨ ɑəᵐ ƠZᵖᵐ ᵴᵹɹᵐ ᵒ7fɛ; θəƆ ᵒf TƆtᵐɹɹƨ hkᵛRθ ɋəᵐ DT-Rɛɋ ɑəᵐ ƠZᵖᵐ kᵛRT.

19 Yᵹəƴhzᵒ- DƴθfT hkᵛRθ, D4z θhi EƴθfT θTɹᵐɹɋ, θəƆ ᵒC TƆhT Eƴɹᵛᵛɹƨ.

20 Dhɹɹ Dhɛƴɑ kɹɹ θəƆɑ θTfəᵐᵒ-Y θəƆ Dhɹɹ Eƴɹᵛᵛɹƨ; θZ ɹDθtɢᵐəɹƨ ᵒθɬɋ-Bɹ Dhɛƴɑ ɹDθtɢᵐəɹƨ GTɬ-ɋBV θəƴƆT, θəƆ Eƴɹᵛᵛɹƨ θəƆ θ ɹDθtɢᵐəɹƨ ᵒθɬɋBɹ.

21 θəƆ Dhɛƴɑ ɹDθtɢᵐəɹƨ ɋθɬɋBᵐθ ɹDθtɢᵐəɹƨ θTɬɋ-Bᵐθ khᵛ θəƴƆT, θəƆ Eƴɹᵛᵛɹƨ θəƆ θ ɹDθtɢᵐəɹƨ ɋθ-ɬɋBᵐθ, D4z if ɹDθtɢᵐəɹƨ θTɬɋBᵐθ ƨƴ 0ᵒɹWᵒ-ɑ DɛWƆT, DTɬɋBɹəƴh ɹDθtɢᵐəɹƨ ᵴᵹ-ɹɹᵐ DɛWƆT.

22 Jhᵹθɛw Dhɛƴɑ, kᵹθɛw θəƴƆ θTfəᵐᵒ-Y, θəƆ Jhᵹθ-ɛw Eƴɹᵛᵛɹƨ; hɛiᵛᵛ ɋᵹRT θTfəᵐᵒ- θhi ɋθᵹRT DhɛƴƆ, θəƆ ᵒ-ᵹfəVɹƨ D4 Tᵐ ƨkᵛ-əɛɋɹƨ.

23 Dɗ θəƆ ƎD hᵐɹɹ ɑəᵐ ƠZᵖᵐ ᵒ-ɹɛβəVɹəAT, θəƆ θt Dɯɹəƴ TᵹfəVɹƨ.

24 ɾəɑ ƨhɛW θəƆ θ DθVƴ-əəƴ, hᵐ DθVƴəəET, D4

DEBOW OVF HEFWIWE DUWVT? OWY QWEWI TGVYWEKWI OWY TGVF TGFWVIS.

25 Df ohi OOLQAYWIS GOChELIH hei OOfWThAIG KHT. Df OWY DEYW DfWSG KhOLIS OOSfWAT, DBWYh DEY hKRO.

26 OWY TGWI DB SVYWWE if EIWYW OWYW SSVYWWS; Sfx if YG OZfW heFihH OWYW SSfOF.

27 HxQWYh RWI hhBOSAT, Df hOET hhBIFT; OIEfWVIWA OTEfWEO KR OWY ShWfhVIQI KR SOJVT, DB DER iYOTWWOI TGfWVIS.

DWVQT X.

1 Df, TLFOC, if OhSWxOW KQWI SGxfQOF, OWY OhiW IYSBFK OGYQ OFOhIP OIVQT, Df hSV DOhWI OhGRT,

2 Df hSV SKSUWK OGYQ Df DOhWI SL EGfAIPT.

3 Df OWY hSV OWSW DfWLBI DLOV OfWAQWOI DOfWLBIWET,

4 Df OWY hSV OWSW DIWWI DLOV OfWAQWOI DOIWWET; OWYZ O DLOV OWSTV, OWY IhWLGIVPT, Ot OQACI DOIWWKT; Df OWY O OI SGIV KRY.

5 D4Z OWY OC TWhT if LGG SSQ4 OIWOI, TOKWQZ KhVWIT.

6 OWYZ WD IUOV KR DB IGCWVI K4T, OWY OR TYEiWY TSfWVIS hKRO OWYW OWY O IhEiWKT.

7 LWI Df OIWOI IQ4I IGLVfWLIA SK4WI, OWYW TSV OWY O kQWST; OWYW WD hhEO hAWW, Bo OOO-OY VOfWLBhRY Df VOIWIRY, SOf-OY OOIKO-OY.

8 LWI Df OSfV SIIhESWKWI OWYW TSV OWY QVVIQT, Df ESWK KTKI TWSBf hShIT4T.

9 LWI Df SGIV QIAfQWKWI, OWYW OWY O TSV OWWK kECAfQRT, Df OWY TOV kEChVWIT.

10 LWI Df SIAIGWKWI, OWYW OWY O TSV kQOVIf IhAIGWKT, Df kEChVWI DOLVIWY.

11 OWYZ WD hSV IUOV kQfWKWIf ICGWVI DQ4T; Df SAWW DB TSOLIWIWY TGfWVIS, DB OWY OfWTQI KR RGA hYM7Q.

12 OWY TGWI YG hVS RfWKWI KWPWI SSOYQZ.

13 if AWI OWI DLAQWY TGPWxA SY OhiW BO TECAfWLII OCR; Df O9IWOI QLfLWVW, OWY if OIWY BK7fB DLAQWY ThM7IS SGfhEE OGRWVIS; OWYWYh DLAQWY ThM7x Wf OVSWI Ot SQGIO4I KRT, OWY Qf KGLfIAIWI TGfWVIS.

14 OWY TGWI, hA TCKGT, TGfI TGLOL O9IWOI IQQA ILVfWLII KRT.

15 HIS DhSWOT kSKIYF OWYWT; ThAfW hhWWET.

16 OWY O SQWVI OfWPI, OWY kIQWIWAT, LWA OWY TLfAxWE SY SGIV OYE TLIWWET? SS kIEHMWWAT,

ḷṁa ɵṁy Tḳlaɷṁe ɔy ṩGʌṁ Dɸq Tḳlṁḳbɹɔṁet?

17 Dbɸz tyGʌ ḥy, ʉʷʷ ṩs, Dɕ ʉʷʷ Dɸqt; ḥɹiɸz Tṩṭtgɬ ɵṁy ʉʷ ṩs Tḳlṁḳ-bɹɔṁet.

18 ɹgɵo-ṩ Tḳɕ ɵṁy oɯḳɬʷ ʀrt; ḷṁa ɵṁy ɵ ɹlṁaqɯo-ɔ ɵɵlṁḳbɹɔṁa oʌɯɹɔṁɹṁy ɔʀ-ɬ Dḥɋq ʀwɵɹɔ Dlṁaqɯo-ɔ?

19 ṩvz ṣɹoɬ? ḥa oʌɯo-ɔ Dɸqɹ aGṁɹ ṣɹoɬ? ḥaʀ ɵṁy ɵ Dlṁaqɯo-ɔ Dḥɋ ʀwɵḳɹɹ oʌɯo-ɔ Dɸqɹ aGṁɹ, ṣɹoɬ?

20 ƎDɵɯyḥ ḥḥɯoɬ, ɵṁy ɵ ɟɵʉɕo-ʷ Bɵ Dḥɋ ʀwɵvɹ Gɵlṁaqɹɔɵat, Dḥɵyɵ ḳɵlṁaqɯ-ɹɬt, ɪɬz 0ʌɯo-ɔ; ɪɬz ɵɵṩ-ɬoɬ Dḥɵyɵ oɵ7ɬ ʀr Tɯɯɹ-ɵvɹɔ.

21 ɪɬ ʀGʌɯɵɹ ɔy Dcɵʷ 0ɛɵɕɹ oɯɬṩ, Dɕ ɵɵɯʷ Dḥ-ɵyɵ oɵ7ɬ Dɕɵʷt. ɪɬ ʀGlṁḳbɹ ɔy 0ɛɵɕɹ oɯɯyq, Dɕ ɵɵɯʷ Dḥɵyɵ oḥɵyqt.

22 Rɹɬqɵɹɔɵʀɔɹɔa 0ɛɵɕɹ? oɔɵɔa ḥṩṩɬḥɛṩ Rɵṩɯʷ ɵɵy?

23 qbɾRɯʷ aGṁɹ oʌɯy ɪɯɬɸqɹ Dɬɬɵḳbɹɔɵ, D4z ɪɬ qbɾR aGṁɹ ɔḤɕ Tɵɵʷṁɹ ɔy; qbɾRɯʷ aGṁɹ oʌɯy ɪɯɬɸqɹ Dɬɬɵḳbvɹɔɵ, D4z ɪɬ qbɾR aGṁɹ Ecɹoṩɵqɹ ɔy.

24 Lɵɹ yG oɾɹɯʷ o7ɬ ɾɾɸɵɹ, o-ɹɹɬɵɯyḥ o7ɬ oɸɵɵɹ.

25 ḥṩi aGṁɹ Dḥzɹɵɛ ṩzvɹɔ, Tḥyɵʀɵɹ, Dɕ Lɵɹ aGṁɹ ɔɯʷɯɵɵʀɵɹ Dbo-vy ʀr ɔo-ɹṩɬɵvɹɔɵʀɵɹ.

26 Rgɸṩz 0ɛɵɕɹ o7ɬṩ, Dɕ ɵɵy ɵ Rgʌ Gɵɬtoɬ.

27 Tɾz yG qzɸɾRɵ ʀr Tɸ-ɹɵɸḥɵʀɵɹ, Dɕ TGṩɬɵʀɵɹ Ty-o-ɵɹɔ; qɵɯʷ aGṁɹ TEɔɸp Rḥɬɹɵ TGɬɵbɹɔɵʀɵɹ, Dɕ Lɵɹ aGṁɹ ɔɸɯɯɔɵʀɵɹ, Db-o-vy ʀr ɔo-ɹṩɬɵvɹɔɵʀɵɹ.

28 Tɾɵyḥ yG ɔD ḥḥɯ4ɹɵɹ, ɔD ɵɵy Dɬɵɔqɯo-ɔ Dḥɋ ɹlɾ-ɔɹ 0ʌɯo-ɔ ɹɸqɔ, Lɵɹ ɔḥ-yɵʀɵɹ, o-ɹṩɬɵvɹɔɵʀɵɹ ɵɵy ɵ o9qɔɵRɔ ʀrt, Dɕ Db-o-vy ʀr o-ɹṩɬɵvɹɔɵʀɵɹ; Rgɔɸz 0ɛɵɕɹ o7ɬṩ, Dɕ ɵɵy ɵ Rgɔ Gɵɬtoɬ.

29 Db-o-vy ʀr ṣɹoɬ, ɪɬ Dɹɵ ɾr gb-o-vy, ɬTɵyḥ o-b-o-vy; ṩvɸz ṩɬɵvɹ DB TɵEɯɹɹ Dyɔ o-ɾɹbɕ o-b-o-v ɟɔɔvɹ ɔḤɬɬɵɹɔɵʀ?

30 Tɾɸz Dɬɬɵɹ ʀr Eɹ ɔṩɬɵbɔɵṩ, ṩvz ɵɬ ɪyzɬoɬ o-ɹṩɬɵvɹ ɵɵy ɵ o9Ecɬ ḥṩɬ-Rɬṩ?

31 ɵɵy Tɾɵɹ Tɾz Tgɬɵb-ɔɵɵʀɵɹ, Dɕ TgɹWɵʀɵɹ, Dɕ ḥṩi aGṁɹ ḥɾɯɹɵɹ, 0ʌɯo-ɔ o9ɵɯɹɔɵy ʀ4ɵɹ ḥṩi ḥɾɯɹ-ɔɵT.

32 Lɵɹ ɟzɔɵɹɔɵy ɔḤɾɬɵW-ɹɵɹ ɵɵɯʷ Dḥɟb Dɕ ɟɵbɾo-ʷ Bɵ, Dɕ o9bɬɸE ɟɵɹɾɹ 0ʌɯ-o-ɔ o7ɬṩ;

33 ɵɵyɔ ɵɵɯʷ DB, ḥṩi ḥṩɯ-ɹɵ ɵḥiʷ ɔɵɯ o9ḥɸqɹ ḥḥṩḥ-ɵɯɹɬt, ɵyɸɔɵ ʀr Dɔʀɯʷ Dtɬɵɔyvɹ, o9ḥɾɹɵyb ɵ9ɬ-ɵɔɔqɹɔ ɵɵy o-bɾɬɵvɹɔ ʀḥ-ɵɔɔqɹɔ.

Dɵvat XI.

1 Db ɵyɵbɾɔɔy ʀ4ɵɹ, ɵ-ɵyɵ DB ɵɵɯʷ ṩGʌṁ ḥɵbɾɔɔy ḥy.

2 O, THEOC, TC=QV'JOF OWY DB hGi JLGO=' hG'JLb WYWO=LJWET, DG ThWLhAJWE JO=hC'WJ OWYW 8C=AJ4QT.

3 DG DTSF ThBVAWJS, O=WY Ohi DhWBW PR 8GJ=' DWAF PRT; DPBZ PR DWAF DWBW PRT; 8GJ='Z PR O'JWO=J DWAF PRT.

4 YG DhWBW PR WLVFWJOF DG WVCPWB, EC.FWSF, DBKAWJWA DWAF PRT.

5 YGWYh DhPB PR WLVFWJOF DG WVCPWB QFWSQO, DBKAWJWA DWAF PRT; JFWVBP'8Z TJWOF OWY.

6 TC'8Z DPB QFWSQO SY, OW=' DhWV8WPWJ; TC'WYh O8KAWJWC SY DPB JFWV8J DG DFWV8J O6VJS O'FWV8JS, EC.FWSCWJ='.

7 DWBWYh O'VAC'J IF SEFWSQW, OWY O'JWO=J OWYW hY, DG OWY 8QV'JC PR JQWJ; DPBWYh DWBW 8QV'JC PR QQWJ.

8 DWBWZ IF DPBJ BJLGJ DAPO~; DPBWYh DWBFJ JLGJ DAPO~.

9 DG OW=' DWBW IF DPB WAPOJGT, DPBWYh DWBW DAPOJGT.

10 OWY TC'J DPB 8QV'JC TC'CJ C'OPJ DWAF OWY PhO~'M PR SO=JBFWVJOF.

11 D4WYhZO~ IF DWBW hPB WF QM'O $OF, IF DG DPB DWBW WF QM'O $OF OWY O'EOC'J QC.OO~T.

12 OWY8Z DPB DWBFJ O~C'LGO=J hY, OWYW OW=' DWBW DPB O'OQAORJ; D4Z hEJC' JLGO=' O'JWO=J PR O~C'LGO=J.

13 JJAL TCR PRT; O'FCJWBWJ PR O'JWO=J WLVFWJL QFWSQO?

14 LWJ TCR ThBWJ S7FJWBS, OWY DWBW SO=' C'WJ8S O8KAWJC PRT?

15 DPBWYh SO=' C'WJ8S 8QV'JC TC'CJ PRT; O'WJ8E8Z DhJQ O'8PVJ.

16 TC'WYh YG O'IRUJ SO=CWJ;—DB IF OWY TR'O'JJ EYOF, IF DG OW=' JOJCJ SOTGCIR O'JWO=J J7F8.

17 SDWYhZ hC=WJ IF SC=V'JOF, OWY 8hWOKJ IF WW=' TC'FWVJ SPTT, O'F'OWYh.

18 TESS8Z PR 8hWOY TCLTE TQWY hGLJWE 8'YOF; DG ATC'JW8'= T8'.

19 D48Z TQWY TGLJWJ LJ hGO~T, OWY WLC PhJQOJ EhPR TC'OFWVJS LJ hGO~T.

20 8hWOY8Z TQJPT, IF O'EOC'J O'7F DFWLBJ SCFWLBhPT.

21 TGFWJBJWE8Z ThLBOF PR TES ThYWA TC=R TG7F8; DLBOZ DAQ O'FLWAT, O~CL6Z O'BW8WAT.

22 LWAZ SJhJQ OL TGFWLBJS DG TGJWWJS? hAP ThPPJOF JOJCJ O'OLTE O'JWO=J O'7F8, DG 8G8KAWJOF QhWO? 8V LC=F4F? LC=Q='WhJ? AD hG'JW IF SC=Q='JOF.

23 O'EOC'J8Z LYFJ4QY OWY OW=' h8CFJ4QY, OWY O O'EOC'J PU, OJC RZS DhOQRQ, 8S O'Y4T;

24 Thus there dwelt at Jerusalem of the children of Judah, and of the children of Benjamin. Of the children of Judah; Athaiah the son of Uzziah, the son of Zechariah, the son of Amariah, the son of Shephatiah, the son of Mahalaleel, of the children of Perez; 25 And all the sons of Shilonī that dwelt at Jerusalem were four hundred threescore and eight valiant men. These are the sons of Zerah; Jeuel, and their brethren, six hundred and ninety. 26 And of the sons of Benjamin; Sallu the son of Meshullam, the son of Joed, the son of Pedaiah, the son of Kolaiah, the son of Maaseiah, the son of Ithiel, the son of Jesaiah. 27 And his brethren, men of valour, were nine hundred and twenty. All these were heads of the men according to the house of their fathers. 28 And of the priests; Jedaiah the son of Joiarib, Jachin. 29 Seraiah the son of Hilkiah, the son of Meshullam, the son of Zadok, the son of Meraioth, the son of Ahitub, was the ruler of the house of God. 30 And their brethren that executed the work of the house, were mighty men of valour for the service, threescore and twelve. 31 And of the Levites; Shemaiah the son of Hasshub, the son of Azrikam, the son of Hashabiah, of the sons of Merari. 32 Bakbukiah the second among his brethren, and Abda the son of Shammua, the son of Galal, the son of Jeduthun. 33 All the Levites in the holy city were two hundred fourscore and four. 34 Moreover the porters; Akkub, Talmon, and their brethren that kept the gates, were an hundred seventy and two.

24 Und Pethahja, der Sohn Meseesabeels, von den Kindern Serahs, des Sohnes Juda's, war des Königs Beauftragter in allen Angelegenheiten des Volkes. Und was die Dörfer mit ihren Fluren betrifft, so wohnten einige von den Kindern Juda's in Kirjath-Arba und seinen Tochterorten, in Dibon und seinen Tochterorten, in Jekabzeel und seinen Gehöften, 26 in Jeschua, in Moladah und Beth-Pelet, 27 in Hazar-Schual und Beersheba und seinen Tochterorten, 28 in Ziklag, in Mechona und seinen Tochterorten, 29 in En-Rimmon, in Zorea, in Jarmuth, 30 Sanoah, Adullam und ihren Gehöften, in Lachis und seinen Fluren, in Aseka und seinen Tochterorten. Und sie lagerten sich von Beersheba bis an das Thal Hinnom. 31 Und die Kinder Benjamin's wohnten von Geba an, in Michmas und Aja und Bethel und seinen Tochterorten, 32 in Anathoth, Nob, Ananja, 33 Hazor, Rama, Gittaim, 34 Hadid, Zeboim, Neballat, 35 Lod und Ono, im Thale der Werkleute. 36 Und von den Leviten wurden Abtheilungen in Juda und Benjamin.

Capitel XII.

1 Dies sind die Priester und Leviten, welche mit Serubbabel, dem Sohne Schealthiels, und mit Jeschua heraufzogen: Seraja, Jeremja, Esra, 2 Amarja, Malluch, Hattusch, 3 Schechanja, Rehum, Meremoth, 4 Iddo, Ginnethoi, Abija, 5 Mijamin, Maadja, Bilga, 6 Schemaja, Joiarib, Jedaja, 7 Sallu, Amok, Hilkija, Jedaja. Dies waren die Häupter der Priester und ihrer Brüder in den Tagen Jeschua's. 8 Und die Leviten: Jeschua, Binnui, Kadmiel, Serebja, Juda, Mattanja, welcher mit seinen Brüdern über das Lob Gottes gesetzt war, 9 Bakbukja und Unno, ihre Brüder, standen ihnen gegenüber zu ihren Abtheilungen. 10 Und Jeschua zeugte Jojakim, Jojakim zeugte Eljaschib, Eljaschib zeugte Jojada, 11 Jojada zeugte Jonathan, Jonathan zeugte Jaddua. 12 Und in den Tagen Jojakim's waren Priester, Häupter der Väter: von Seraja, Meraja; von Jeremja, Hananja; 13 von Esra, Meschullam; von Amarja, Johanan; 14 von Malluchi, Jonathan; von Schechanja, Joseph; 15 von Harim, Adna; von Meraioth, Helkai; 16 von Iddo, Sacharja; von Ginnethon, Meschullam; 17 von Abija, Sichri; von Miniamin, von Moadja, Piltai; 18 von Bilga, Schammua; von Schemaja, Jehonathan; 19 und von Joiarib, Mattenai; von Jedaja, Usi; 20 von Sallai, Kallai; von Amok, Eber; 21 von Hilkija, Hasabja; von Jedaja, Nathanael. 22 Die Leviten in den Tagen Eljaschib's, Jojada's, Johanan's und Jaddua's wurden als Häupter der Väter aufgezeichnet, auch die Priester, unter der Regierung des Persers Darius. 23 Die Söhne Levi's, Häupter der Väter, wurden aufgezeichnet in dem Buche der Chronik bis auf die Tage Johanan's, des Sohnes Eljaschib's. 24 Und die Häupter der Leviten: Hasabja, Scherebja und Jeschua, der Sohn Kadmiel's, und ihre Brüder ihnen gegenüber, um zu loben und zu danken nach dem Gebote Davids, des Mannes Gottes, Abtheilung gegen Abtheilung. 25 Mattanja, Bakbukja, Obadja, Meschullam, Talmon, Akkub waren Thorhüter, Wache haltend an den Vorrathskammern der Thore. 26 Diese waren in den Tagen Jojakim's, des Sohnes Jeschua's, des Sohnes Josadak's, und in den Tagen Nehemia's, des Statthalters, und Esra's, des Priesters, des Schriftgelehrten.

Capitel XII.

1 Dies sind die Priester und Leviten, welche mit Serubbabel, dem Sohne Schealthiels, und mit Jeschua heraufzogen: Seraja, Jeremja, Esra, 2 Amarja, Malluch, Hattusch, 3 Schechanja, Rehum, Meremoth, 4 Iddo, Ginnethoi, Abija, 5 Mijamin, Maadja, Bilga, 6 Schemaja, Joiarib, Jedaja, 7 Sallu, Amok, Hilkija, Jedaja. Dies waren die Häupter der Priester und ihrer Brüder in den Tagen Jeschua's. 8 Und die Leviten: Jeschua, Binnui, Kadmiel, Serebja, Juda, Mattanja, welcher mit seinen Brüdern über das Lob Gottes gesetzt war, 9 Bakbukja und Unno, ihre Brüder, standen ihnen gegenüber zu ihren Abtheilungen. 10 Und Jeschua zeugte Jojakim, Jojakim zeugte Eljaschib, Eljaschib zeugte Jojada, 11 Jojada zeugte Jonathan, Jonathan zeugte Jaddua. 12 Und in den Tagen Jojakim's waren Priester, Häupter der Väter: von Seraja, Meraja; von Jeremja, Hananja; 13 von Esra, Meschullam; von Amarja, Johanan; 14 von Malluchi, Jonathan; von Schechanja, Joseph; 15 von Harim, Adna; von Meraioth, Helkai; 16 von Iddo, Sacharja; von Ginnethon, Meschullam; 17 von Abija, Sichri; von Miniamin, von Moadja, Piltai; 18 von Bilga, Schammua; von Schemaja, Jehonathan; 19 und von Joiarib, Mattenai; von Jedaja, Usi; 20 von Sallai, Kallai; von Amok, Eber; 21 von Hilkija, Hasabja; von Jedaja, Nathanael. 22 Die Leviten in den Tagen Eljaschib's, Jojada's, Johanan's und Jaddua's wurden als Häupter der Väter aufgezeichnet, auch die Priester, unter der Regierung des Persers Darius. 23 Die Söhne Levi's, Häupter der Väter, wurden aufgezeichnet in dem Buche der Chronik bis auf die Tage Johanan's, des Sohnes Eljaschib's. 24 Und die Häupter der Leviten: Hasabja, Scherebja und Jeschua, der Sohn Kadmiel's, und ihre Brüder ihnen gegenüber, um zu loben und zu danken nach dem Gebote Davids, des Mannes Gottes, Abtheilung gegen Abtheilung. 25 Mattanja, Bakbukja, Obadja, Meschullam, Talmon, Akkub waren Thorhüter, Wache haltend an den Vorrathskammern der Thore. 26 Diese waren in den Tagen Jojakim's, des Sohnes Jeschua's, des Sohnes Josadak's, und in den Tagen Nehemia's, des Statthalters, und Esra's, des Priesters, des Schriftgelehrten.

ctfz jto-v qom kafpja; o-ctfz tqay tgtfy jopha-ja; o-ctfz japvja jtfoo-m jaophaoja kRT;

11 D4z ad oay hem jtfoo-m oayw- wm Dto-v soqaoto la-nt, taVPR ohi joawyot j07f, adw qooja RfoET.

12 Dpqpz Uw-w- hy, Df o-cja hsolor, Df hem oay Uw- Dpq solor, ocja kR, Uw-w- Dpq hhfpoajot; oayo oaw- qoj fcla-m.

13 Uw-apz Dto-v tgchem hji tqoja Uw- Dpq tpeaqa, oaw- Tajb Df aftfoo-m Bo ay; oaw- tyoft Df tyoft hkRo ay; Df hji Uw-w- Dto-v tpaIWoja tpeaqa.

14 Dpqpz if Uw-w- ooolor ay, ocjaoyh solort.

15 Tgz ohwbch ad aqoR, DB ouqph hkRo hy if Dpq otaj, oayoa o-apfoVjot if Dpq gtaj?

16 Tg Df Dfch ad aqoR, DB DfW hkRo hy if Dpq ota-j; oayoa o-apfoVjot if Dpq gtaj?

17 Tgz he Dpq DfW ay, ohP DmAVj ay? Tgz he Dm-AVj ay, ohP ohRcRToVja ay?

18 D4z O0awo-a solor hem Uw-ot kR ot Dpq oayo ohg o0q0-t.

19 Tgz hem Uw-w- ouop ay, ohP Dpq ay?

20 O0cjoyh souolor, D4z Uw-w- Dpqt.

21 Df DfW if ad TEcuqaj ay ouqph, if aEasfot; Dfcu DoaF if ad TjEcuqaj ay jw-bqh, if ajaoqasfot.

22 if, oayoyh Dpq wa ouc tjcoqfw ho-cuVT, oay ouc ofoIm- kRT.

23 Df oay Dpq wa oay R-qs TBm tjaqwtj TypqR, o-ay uc tjaqwtj hqmjRT; Df qusRo kR hem0t oay ouc o-usjc hsfojaat;

24 O0usjcayh hem0t if cthEAT; O0awo-ayh sqtw-hvq Dpqt, ouc tst sqwtjc qcla oay ot Rqs kRT;

25 Oay ot Dpq tqajp jef-0- hkRo tcfoVjj; oay s-olor jotwthajc tcfoVjj.

26 Oay tgz Uw- ouop ay-fps, hem sop ouvqaajot Dh-yfps; Df tc Uw- ouop sqwt-wo-j ay, hem sop ouvqaajot Doffps.

27 haz oay fcla- Dpqt, Df solort oay tbbot k-RT.

28 Df O0awo-a souuoo- Dh-bbot ot jotjcj ouotpET; T-Ej kR, kho-b-; Wfaz kR, DoVfbay; ETaz kR, jooqa-ay; ahz, outhaj jhqoqtb-ja; t4wz kpfoaqbjaqa jot-o-ujb, Dofoqpfay, qbEouc-Usy, tqay tctby jhuqh-ay.

29 hem0a kho-b-? hem0a DoVfbay? hem0a jooqaay? hem0a outhaj jhqoqtbja?

30 hem0a jotjo-ujb kofo-qbjaqa? hem0a tqay tc-tby thuqhot? hem0a Dojp-jot?

31 O0cja Dao tesfaktj ó-

ut non labia tua loquantur dolum; 4 ne dicas: Inveni sapientiam; omnia enim, quæ mihi evenerunt, scio.

Caput XIII.

1 Fili mi, si susceperis sermones meos, et mandata mea absconderis tecum, 2 ut audiat sapientiam auris tua, et applices cor tuum ad disciplinam, 3 si enim prudentiam invocaveris, et inclinaveris cor tuum prudentiæ, 4 si quæsieris eam quasi pecuniam, et sicut thesauros effoderis illam, 5 tunc intelliges timorem Domini, et scientiam Dei invenies. 6 Quia Dominus dat sapientiam, et ex ore ejus prudentia et scientia. 7 Custodiet rectorum salutem, et protector est gradientibus simpliciter, 8 ut custodiat semitas justitiæ, et viam sanctorum conservet. 9 Tunc intelliges justitiam et judicium, et æquitatem, et omnem semitam bonam. 10 Si intraverit sapientia cor tuum, et scientia animæ tuæ placuerit, 11 consilium custodiet te, et prudentia servabit te, 12 ut eruaris a via mala, et ab homine, qui perversa loquitur; 13 qui relinquunt iter rectum, et ambulant per vias tenebrosas, 14 qui lætantur cum malefecerint, et exultant in rebus pessimis, 15 quorum gressus pravi sunt, et infames atque perversi in cursibus suis. 16 Ut eruaris a muliere extranea, et ab aliena, quæ mollit sermones suos, 17 et derelinquit ducem pubertatis suæ, et pactum Dei sui oblita est. 18 Inclinata est enim ad mortem domus ejus, et ad inferos semitæ illius. 19 Omnes, qui ingressi fuerint eam, non revertentur, nec apprehendent semitas vitæ. 20 Ut ambules in via bonorum, et calles justorum custodias. 21 Qui enim habitant simpliciter, inhabitabunt terram, et qui conversantur sine querela, residebunt in ea. 22 Impii autem de terra perdentur, et qui inique agunt, auferentur ex ea. 23 Justi autem hereditabunt terram, et habitabunt super eam in sæculum sæculi. 24 Os justi meditabitur sapientiam, et lingua ejus loquetur judicium. 25 Lex Dei ejus in corde ipsius, et non supplantabuntur gressus ejus. 26 Observa disciplinam, ne quando irascatur Dominus, et pereas de via justa. 27 Cum exarserit in brevi ira ejus, beati omnes, qui confidunt in eo. 28 Fili mi, ne recedas ab oculis tuis; custodi legem atque consilium, 29 et erunt vitæ animæ tuæ gratia, et ornamenta faucium tuarum. 30 Tunc ambulabis fiducialiter in via tua, et pes tuus non offendet. 31 Si dormieris, non timebis; quiescet somnus tuus dulcis. 32 Ne paveas subitum terrorem, et irruentes divitias impiorum quasi tempestatem venientes. 33 Quia Dominus erit in latere tuo, et custodiet pedem tuum, ne capiaris. 34 Ne prohibeas benefacere eum, qui potest, qui indiget, si habes, et habenti tribue. 35 Ne dicas amico tuo: Vade, et revertere, cras dabo tibi, cum statim possis dare. 36 Ne machineris malum contra amicum tuum, qui habitat confidenter tecum. 37 Ne litiges cum homine frustra, si tibi nihil mali intulit. 38 Ne æmulatus fueris hominem injustum, nec imiteris vias ejus. 39 Quia abominatio est apud Deum omnis illusor, et cum simplicibus sermocinatio ejus. 40 Maledictio Domini in domo impii habitabit, et habitaculum justorum benedicetur. 41 Ipse parvulos irridet, et humilibus dat gratiam. 42 Gloriam sapientes possidebunt, stultorum exaltatio ignominia. 43 Filii, audite disciplinam patris, et attendite, ut sciatis prudentiam. 44 Bonum datum do vobis, legem meam ne derelinquatis. 45 Nam et ego filius fui patris mei, tenellus et unigenitus coram matre mea, 46 et docebat me, et dicebat mihi: Suscipiat verba mea cor tuum, custodi præcepta mea, et vives. 47 Possede sapientiam, possede prudentiam, ne obliviscaris, neque declines a verbis oris mei, 48 ne dimittas illam, et custodiet te; dilige eam, et servabit te. 49 Principium sapientiæ possede sapientiam, et in omni possessione tua adquire prudentiam. 50 Arctissime amplectere illam, et glorificabit te, cum dilatata fuerit a te. 51 Dabit capiti tuo augmenta gratiarum, et scutum gloriæ protget te. 52 Filii, suscipite disciplinam meam, et nolite errare a via veritatis. 53 Ne dixeritis: Errabimus in via ista, et deserta est nobis. 54 Ecce oculi mei videbunt, quia pauca locutus sum, et invenietis requiem animabus vestris. 55 Ego autem adhuc puer eram, et adolescentulus, antequam errarem, 56 et multa tempora transierunt, antequam scirem, quid esset bonum in vita mea. 57 Ego autem sicut vitis germinavi gratiam bonam, et quæ operor, in gloria et honore operor. 58 Ego sicut oliva fructificans in campo, et quæ operor, in germine florum meorum fructificabunt. 59 Ego sicut vitis germinavi gratiam bonam, et quæ operor, in gloria et honore operor. 60 Ego sicut oliva fructificans in campo, et quæ operor, in germine florum meorum fructificabunt. 61 Ego sicut vitis germinavi gratiam bonam, et quæ operor, in gloria et honore operor. 62 Ego sicut oliva fructificans in campo, et quæ operor, in germine florum meorum fructificabunt. 63 Ego sicut vitis germinavi gratiam bonam, et quæ operor, in gloria et honore operor. 64 Ego sicut oliva fructificans in campo, et quæ operor, in germine florum meorum fructificabunt. 65 Ego sicut vitis germinavi gratiam bonam, et quæ operor, in gloria et honore operor. 66 Ego sicut oliva fructificans in campo, et quæ operor, in germine florum meorum fructificabunt. 67 Ego sicut vitis germinavi gratiam bonam, et quæ operor, in gloria et honore operor. 68 Ego sicut oliva fructificans in campo, et quæ operor, in germine florum meorum fructificabunt. 69 Ego sicut vitis germinavi gratiam bonam, et quæ operor, in gloria et honore operor. 70 Ego sicut oliva fructificans in campo, et quæ operor, in germine florum meorum fructificabunt. 71 Ego sicut vitis germinavi gratiam bonam, et quæ operor, in gloria et honore operor. 72 Ego sicut oliva fructificans in campo, et quæ operor, in germine florum meorum fructificabunt. 73 Ego sicut vitis germinavi gratiam bonam, et quæ operor, in gloria et honore operor. 74 Ego sicut oliva fructificans in campo, et quæ operor, in germine florum meorum fructificabunt. 75 Ego sicut vitis germinavi gratiam bonam, et quæ operor, in gloria et honore operor. 76 Ego sicut oliva fructificans in campo, et quæ operor, in germine florum meorum fructificabunt. 77 Ego sicut vitis germinavi gratiam bonam, et quæ operor, in gloria et honore operor. 78 Ego sicut oliva fructificans in campo, et quæ operor, in germine florum meorum fructificabunt. 79 Ego sicut vitis germinavi gratiam bonam, et quæ operor, in gloria et honore operor. 80 Ego sicut oliva fructificans in campo, et quæ operor, in germine florum meorum fructificabunt. 81 Ego sicut vitis germinavi gratiam bonam, et quæ operor, in gloria et honore operor. 82 Ego sicut oliva fructificans in campo, et quæ operor, in germine florum meorum fructificabunt. 83 Ego sicut vitis germinavi gratiam bonam, et quæ operor, in gloria et honore operor. 84 Ego sicut oliva fructificans in campo, et quæ operor, in germine florum meorum fructificabunt. 85 Ego sicut vitis germinavi gratiam bonam, et quæ operor, in gloria et honore operor. 86 Ego sicut oliva fructificans in campo, et quæ operor, in germine florum meorum fructificabunt. 87 Ego sicut vitis germinavi gratiam bonam, et quæ operor, in gloria et honore operor. 88 Ego sicut oliva fructificans in campo, et quæ operor, in germine florum meorum fructificabunt. 89 Ego sicut vitis germinavi gratiam bonam, et quæ operor, in gloria et honore operor. 90 Ego sicut oliva fructificans in campo, et quæ operor, in germine florum meorum fructificabunt. 91 Ego sicut vitis germinavi gratiam bonam, et quæ operor, in gloria et honore operor. 92 Ego sicut oliva fructificans in campo, et quæ operor, in germine florum meorum fructificabunt. 93 Ego sicut vitis germinavi gratiam bonam, et quæ operor, in gloria et honore operor. 94 Ego sicut oliva fructificans in campo, et quæ operor, in germine florum meorum fructificabunt. 95 Ego sicut vitis germinavi gratiam bonam, et quæ operor, in gloria et honore operor. 96 Ego sicut oliva fructificans in campo, et quæ operor, in germine florum meorum fructificabunt. 97 Ego sicut vitis germinavi gratiam bonam, et quæ operor, in gloria et honore operor. 98 Ego sicut oliva fructificans in campo, et quæ operor, in germine florum meorum fructificabunt. 99 Ego sicut vitis germinavi gratiam bonam, et quæ operor, in gloria et honore operor. 100 Ego sicut oliva fructificans in campo, et quæ operor, in germine florum meorum fructificabunt.

aseqhay, Tgqyhzo qlpaof, eqy jolga oeteve jefhaaeja.

6 Tgz, Tbfogc, aogcm7q Tqay Tgbay ajheqhof, sv oeja agcalkb, Tgqyhzo Tgcqlaee Agja agcegaeeaof, df Thsvidejaa ahgcBalof, df asevfkes, df ajasgsdses.

7 Oqwkaz Agjawk ezo hkReq, gzbs, D7maeja df aezyqvaa ay, Tgz jbfteT hszbEe ay, sv asflqvb BvfKa eqy D7maok kR df eqy aezyok kRT?

8 Tgaz D7maeja saflja hkReq gzbs, sa qookTqb btg oqwoeja?

9 Oqyq eqwk ha, Tgz Jhza aeja saflja hheqhqEe ay, sv asflqvb EvfKaja ay, hhqR Thqhrt? szfqEaz Thqlaiqy Kaja.

10 Oqwk ogj Tgbay ayhheqhof RGa, D4z if uk eqy Agja hsokEe ay.

11 Oqyz hafEe ay sokE sqhqET, oIbfwk eqyq ay DIbootqE eqy sqhqy; df eqy sqhqy oGbfwk eqyq ay DB hqbootqET.

12 Oqyq eqwk ha, eqy ogj hgsf Jsaeqeblja Dbov oblja kRT, Thfpeja Jgbbfljasgja eqy jolgj oeteve Jgfhaaeqvja.

13 Oqy Tgeja yg oGeof oheqhaeja sqhqeKeja, Dbvfeqjaeqeja DWfapeja Dhqesqjas oapvjas.

14 Tgaz asbvfeja aEjof oGeof oheqhaeja kRT, Dbbov Dbvfeqjaqat; Dbboqeqyh if asesqaeqa aqeq kRT.

15 sv fg oeja? Dbbov Ejaeqeja sbvfeqjaqeqeja, df safeja sbvfeqjaqeqeja; df Dbbov Ejaeqeja skZyqeqeja df safeja skZyqeqeja.

16 Oqyaz qeqeq ay, bwk ofppfc gboov awoof, sv asflqvb eqy e esWeie oqwjas gqw, fl Roio qeq ofppfy? hafEesaz ay hqqET.

17 Haaz oyagga abc hqof ofppfET, ftoyh if gfhaaeja.

18 Kealfrfpof Dbawoa, eqy oc tst JEyqhaeja kR jbfoqeq Jsqhaeja kR Reswk ha hkriT;

19 D4z jolgj oeteve oc Eyaqj et aqywk tdlcaa Dyatejas Dbboq Dsvjs, eqy oGeblf eqwk skafijs, DZ Deaa Tesbf tdlcaa Dyatejas oGeblf ohqhaeja kR Dsvjs.

20 Tbfoc, Leja Jhfif akkeja sgboqT; Dbesteajeqyhzo kR Jhfif kaeja, sgbogeqyh Jgfeqa kaeja.

21 Jetgeqejas ad hEo Aqww, oGblf Jhqhqy Df oGblf jhofafsf bshBwh bshqjwh ad eqy Be; D4z Db if aETkfapeja, Djof aFg.

22 Oqyz jbfoeq Jsqhaeja kR Aagjaqy Dqqof, if DZagsqy ozagbla ay, Deyh DZagsqy hkReq; Dvfkejaeqyh kR if DZagsqy hkReq [ozagbla] ay, DZagsqyeqyh.

23 Oqyz kqeja Tgz jolgj

ⲟⲟⲩⲣⲉ ⲏⲥⲙ ⲧⲣⲁⲗⲣ ⲁⲥⲏⲩⲟⲕⲟ, Ⲇⲥ ⲏⲥⲙ ⲍⲩⲥⲟ ⲁⲥⲫⲏⲁⲟⲗⲁ ⲏⲣ ⲁⲩⲏⲫⲏⲟ, ⲫⲏⲃⲣⲣⲍ ⲟⲧⲏ ⲟⲏⲉ ⲩⲟⲓⲟ, Ⲇⲥ Ⲇⲍⲁⲫⲁⲟⲩⲏ ⲏⲣⲣⲟ, ⲥⲟⲁ ⲏⲣⲍⲍⲁⲟⲣ ⲃⲉⲟⲙ?

24 Ⲧⲫⲟⲩⲏ ⲏⲥⲙ ⲁⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲉ, ⲫⲃⲣⲣⲍ ⲩⲅ ⲁⲁⲫⲁⲟⲩ ⲏⲣⲣⲟ, Ⲇⲥ ⲩⲅ ⲟⲉⲩⲟⲓⲟ, ⲟⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲁⲫⲗⲣⲧ; 25 ⲑⲟⲩⲍ ⲟⲥⲣⲙ ⲫⲟⲓⲏⲁⲙ ⲟⲟⲟⲁ ⲉⲏⲣⲣ ⲁⲏⲥⲣⲟⲗ; ⲟⲟⲩⲍ ⲁⲣⲣⲣⲥⲁⲉ ⲟ⁰ⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲁⲗⲩⲣⲣⲟⲗ, Ⲇⲥ ⲁⲉⲍⲍⲅⲁⲉ ⲟ⁰ⲗⲩⲟⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲫⲁⲁⲉ ⲧⲅⲗⲫⲃⲧ.

26 ⲋⲩ ⲕⲫ ⲟⲟⲗⲁ, ⲧⲗⲣⲟⲫ? ⲧⲫⲍ ⲉⲏⲩⲟⲩ, ⲧⲏⲃⲃⲟⲣ ⲁⲫⲍⲩⲙ ⲧⲫⲙⲟⲧⲟⲩⲃⲩⲧ, ⲁⲉⲋⲗ ⲧⲫⲙⲟⲧⲟⲩⲃⲩⲧ, ⲇⲗⲫⲟⲙ ⲁⲉⲩⲏⲫⲟⲗ ⲧⲫⲙⲟⲧⲟⲩⲃⲩⲧ, ⲉⲏⲣⲣ ⲧⲉⲗⲁ ⲧⲫⲙⲟⲧⲟⲩⲃⲩⲧ, Ⲇⲁⲣⲩⲁ ⲧⲫⲙⲟⲧⲟⲩⲃⲩⲧ. Ⲏⲥⲙ Ⲇⲁⲑ ⲉⲏⲫⲟⲟⲃⲗⲁ ⲁⲫⲃⲣⲏⲁⲁⲟⲗ ⲟⲉⲫⲟⲟⲗ.

27 Ⲧⲫⲍ ⲩⲅ ⲟⲫⲟⲃⲣ ⲋⲏⲟⲏⲁⲟⲗ ⲣⲣ ⲁⲉⲟⲏⲟⲣ, ⲆⲏⲪⲣ, Ⲇⲥ ⲔⲦ Ⲧⲃⲙ ⲫⲟⲉⲟⲗ ⲓⲏⲟⲏⲓⲏⲣⲟⲗ ⲩⲛ ⲟⲪⲣⲙ; Ⲇⲃⲃⲟⲍ Ⲇⲁⲣⲁⲟⲗⲣ ⲟⲟⲗ. 28 Ⲧⲫⲟⲩⲏ Ⲇⲁⲣⲁⲟⲩ ⲁⲃⲩⲑ ⲧⲣⲓⲫⲟⲗ, ⲢⲪⲩⲛ ⲟⲫⲓⲫⲟⲗ ⲋⲟⲁⲫⲁ ⲟⲟⲓⲧⲉⲧ; ⲟⲫⲣⲛ Ⲇⲓⲣⲍⲣⲁⲟⲗⲣ ⲟⲟⲗ. 29 Ⲇⲟⲃⲫⲣⲟⲩ ⲆⲏⲪⲣⲟⲣ Ⲇⲏⲟⲏⲟⲣⲟⲗ, ⲆⲏⲣⲦⲍ ⲓⲩⲁⲁⲟⲣⲟⲗ. 30 Ⲧⲫⲍ ⲁⲁⲟⲗ ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲁⲟⲟⲓⲩ ⲩⲅ ⲑⲓ ⲟⲟⲩⲣ, Ⲧⲉⲍ ⲟⲫⲟⲙ RⲪⲩ ⲉⲟⲣⲣⲟⲗ.

31 Ⲏⲏⲓⲃⲍ ⲯⲣ ⲣⲫⲃⲫⲣⲏⲟⲗ ⲩⲛ ⲟⲪⲣⲙ; ⲟⲟⲩ ⲑⲏⲓ ⲟⲟⲑⲫⲧⲟⲟⲗⲁⲍ, Ⲇⲥ ⲑⲏⲓ ⲟⲏⲣⲣⲣⲟⲗⲁⲟⲗⲁⲍ. 32 Ⲇⲥ Ⲇⲟⲃⲫⲣⲟⲩ ⲋⲟⲧⲣ ⲁⲓⲟⲙⲃ ⲓⲍⲁⲫⲁⲟⲟⲁ Ⲇⲟⲃⲫⲣⲟⲩ.

33 ⲞⲘⲁⲟⲙⲃⲍ ⲓⲣ ⲋⲓⲫⲟⲙ ⲣⲣ Ⲧⲉⲗⲁ ⲁⲩ, ⲟⲫⲃⲩⲁⲟⲟⲙⲟⲩⲏ ⲣⲣⲧ, ⲟⲟⲩⲟⲟ ⲏⲫⲗⲟⲗ ⲏⲥⲙ ⲥⲟⲓⲧⲫⲁⲁⲣ ⲟⲟⲓⲟⲙⲁ.

34 Ⲇⲏⲣⲃ ⲁⲫⲧⲣ ⲢⲪⲯⲙ ⲟⲟⲙⲁⲟⲗ ⲋⲟⲁⲫⲁ ⲁⲟⲓⲣⲧ; ⲓⲣⲃⲍ ⲣⲥⲣⲟⲁⲁⲩⲗⲩⲗⲁ ⲁⲩ ⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲏⲩⲏⲁⲟⲗⲁⲍ; ⲟⲣⲍⲁⲫⲁⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏ, ⲟⲟⲩⲟⲟ ⲟⲟⲙ ⲏⲏⲥⲩ ⲁⲋⲧⲫⲟⲟⲗ.

35 Ⲧⲫ Ⲇⲟ ⲫⲟⲥⲣ ⲁⲫⲟⲁ ⲟⲟⲑⲫⲧⲟⲟⲗⲁⲍ, ⲁⲉⲫⲏⲃⲁ ⲗⲟⲙⲙⲁⲟⲣⲣⲣⲟⲗ ⲃⲁⲁⲟⲣⲧ; ⲟⲑⲏⲁⲟⲁⲁⲫⲍ Ⲇⲏⲣⲃ ⲟⲏⲫⲟⲏⲁⲟⲗⲁⲍ ⲋⲟⲁⲫⲁ ⲟⲟⲗⲫⲉⲧ.

36 ⲒⲢⲁ ⲏⲁ ⲧⲧⲁ ⲋⲗⲟⲁ ⲫⲍⲣⲙ ⲞⲘⲁⲟⲙⲁ ⲟⲧⲣⲥ? ⲏⲁⲣ ⲏⲁⲙⲙ ⲧⲫⲣ ⲧⲏⲘⲧⲟⲧ?

37 Ⲧⲫⲍ ⲩⲅ Ⲇⲗⲟⲧⲃⲣ ⲍⲃⲟⲁⲟⲩ Ⲇⲥ Ⲇⲗⲟⲃ ⲟⲗⲁⲁ Ⲇⲩⲁ ⲧⲣⲫⲣⲟⲁⲁ, ⲫⲟⲩ ⲉⲏⲣⲣ ⲏⲉⲁⲣⲫⲁⲁ ⲫⲟⲩ ⲁⲆ ⲏⲫⲥⲫⲁⲩⲣⲁⲟⲣ ⲟⲉⲫⲫⲁ ⲟⲁⲥⲁ ⲣⲣⲧ.

38 Ⲧⲫⲟⲩⲏ ⲩⲅ ⲫⲍⲣⲁⲫ ⲧⲣⲓⲫⲟⲗ, ⲟⲁⲣⲩⲛ ⲫⲍⲣⲁⲫ ⲣⲓⲫⲟⲗ.

39 ⲑⲟⲩ ⲧⲫⲟⲗ ⲧⲗⲣⲟⲥ, ⲧⲫⲍⲫⲟⲣⲟⲗ ⲧⲅⲃⲣⲫⲁⲟⲗⲁⲍ, Ⲇⲥ ⲗⲟⲗ ⲁⲏⲟⲙⲟⲃⲟⲣⲟⲗ ⲍⲩⲏⲁⲟⲗⲁⲍ ⲋⲟⲁⲫⲟⲙ ⲋⲏⲟⲏⲁⲟⲗ ⲣⲣⲧ.

40 Ⲏⲥⲙ ⲍⲏⲫⲟⲟⲃⲗⲁ ⲟⲟⲩⲍⲁ Ⲇⲥ ⲟⲟⲙ Ⲇ'ⲁⲫⲙ ⲣⲓⲫⲟⲗ.

Ⲇⲁⲃⲁⲧ XV.

1 Ⲇⲥⲟ ⲧⲗⲣⲟⲥ, ⲉⲏⲣⲣ ⲏⲥⲃⲗⲟⲣ ⲟⲟⲙ ⲫⲍⲣⲙ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲏⲥⲙⲁⲣⲏⲃⲩⲗⲁⲩ, Ⲇⲥ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲏⲍⲫⲗⲏⲫⲁⲙ, Ⲇⲥ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲣⲏⲩⲟ ⲏⲍⲫⲏⲃⲟⲣ; 2 ⲑⲟⲩ ⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲏⲫⲣⲣⲟⲍⲫⲩⲗ, Ⲧⲫⲍ Ⲇⲟⲗⲟⲟ ⲁⲗⲏⲏⲃ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲏⲥⲙⲁⲣⲏⲃⲩⲗⲁⲩ, Ⲧⲫⲟⲩⲏⲍⲟ Ⲇⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲁⲫⲧⲣ. 3 Ⲧⲉⲁⲁⲍⲣ ⲣⲣ ⲍⲥⲣⲁⲏⲁⲩ ⲟ-

ϢΥ ϑϢϣ DB ⊂ΥϱϩϤϢϤΥ, ϑϢΥ ϞϬϽϱ DB ΤΥϢϩϬ∩⊂ ΤΥϱΓϩϤ-ϤΤ, ϑϢΥϢ ΗΕ∩ ΑϢϱϩ;

4 Dϭ ϑϢΥ DΗϩΨ∩Τ, Dϭ ϑϢΥ ΚΤϽ Τϩ VΟϭϩΨ∩ ϑϢΥϢ ΗΕ∩ ΑϢϱϩ;

5 Dϭ ϑϢΥ ЬΤЬ ΟΑϢΤ, ϯϣ°Ζ WWS ΤϢΗϭ.

6 ϴΗΖ ϩϢΥϽΡ ΟϬRϢϽ ΤϢΗϭ DϑϱΟ∩⊂ ΤϽWϣϮ ΕϬΑΡΤ; ϑϢΥΖ [ΕϬΑϢϩ] Ο⊂ ΤϢΗϭ DϑϭΗV DЬ Αϩ ΚRΤ, ΤϱϭϢΥΗΖΟ∩ ϠΗϱΟ∩⊂.

7 ϴΗΖ ΙΡΗ ΟΑΡΤ; ϯϣ°Ζ Ηϱϭ ΚΗΟ∩Ьϭ [ΤΕϬΑΡΤ.]

8 ϴΗϩΖ ϑϢϣ DB ΙΗΑΙΥ, ϑϢΥϢ ΥϬ ΟϱϩϽϩ ϤϢΙϤϩϢϣ Ϭ-ϱϩϢϩ ϬϯΑϬϽϢΑΤ.

9 DΒϱΖ DΙϢϽΙΟΗ ϩΥΟ∩Ьϭ ΚRΤ, ϑϢΥ ΙΓ ϱϱ DΗΟ∩Ьϭ ϱΒϣ°ϤϽ ϩΥ, Ο∩ΙϱϱϬVϽϣ Οϱ ΗϱΗΒΛϤ ϽΘΛϬϽΙ ΟΘΙΨΕ Ο⁹ΛWΟ∩Ϩ Ο⁹Τ-ϱϱ.

10 D4Ζ ΕϬϱϩϢ ΟΙVϱϢϽΙ ΚR Ο⁹ΛWΟ∩Ϩ ΤϬϹΗΨϭ DB ΘΙϢϭ ΘΙϢϽΙ; Dϭ ϑϢΥ ΕϬϱϩϢ ΟΙV-ϱϢϽΙ ΚR ΙΥΛϤϩ ΗΥ, ΙΓ D4ϣ°ϣ°ϩϤϢW∩; Ο∩ϾϱΖ ΤϱΤ ΙΥΨΘ-ϢΙΛϬ RϢϱϣ° ϑϢΥ Θ ΘΗΙΤ; ΙΓ-ϢΥΗΖΟ∩ DB, Ο⁹ΛWΟ∩ϩϢΥΗ ΕϬ-ϱϩϢ ΟΙVϱϢϽΙ ΚR ΛΥΘΙϬϽΛΙV-Ϥϩ.

11 DΛΙΘ ΤϬΖ DB ϩΥ, Dϭ ϑϢΥ Θ ϩΥ, ϑϢΥ ΖΗϢϭ ϴϬϱΗVϩϢϱ, Dϭ ϑϢΥ ϤϢΙϤ ΤΗϩϬϬ∩.

12 ΘϢΥΖ ΤϬ ϱϬΙϤϩ ΟϱΓΡϩ ϱΟϭϩΨ∩ ϢϱϱΗVϩϢϱ, ϱVΖ ΤϱΟ ΚϬΙΥΒ ϩD ΗDΗϢϭ, ΙΓ ϽΘϭϩϱΙ ϩΥ DϭϩϱΙ ΗΥ ΓΗϱΓΡϩ?

13 ΤϬΖ ϽΘϭϩϱΙ ΗΚΡΘ ϩΥ ΓΗϱΓΡϩ, ϯϣ° ϱϬΙϤ ΙΓ ϽϭϩΨ∩ϩ ϩΥ.

14 ΤϬ Dϭ ϱϬΙϤ ϽϭϩΨ∩ϩ Η-ΚRΘ ϩΥ, ϯϣ° ϢϬϱΗVϩϢϱΕ Dϣ-ϣ°ϣ° ΗϱΓϢΙϭϭ, Dϭ ΤΚϩϬ'R Θ-Ϣϣ° Dϣ°ϣ°ϣ° ΗϱΓϢΙϭϭ.

15 Dϭ ϑϢϣ° ΕΗΚR ΗϱΓϢΙϭϭ ϱϱϩΥ ϢΗΖϱϢΥ ΚR Ο⁹ΛWΟ∩Ϩ; ϢΗΖϱϤϱΖ Ο⁹ΛWΟ∩Ϩ ϑϢΥ ΟϱΓR ϱΟϭϩW∩ ϱϬΙϤ; ϽϭW∩Ϩ ΗΚRΘ ΗΥ, ΤϬΖ ϱϬ ϽΘϭϩϣ°Ι ΗΚRΘ ϩΥ ϽΗϱΓRϩ.

16 ϽΗϱΓRϩϱΖ ϽΘϭϩϣ°Ι ΗΚRΘ ϩΥ, ϯϣ° ϱϬΙϤ ΙΓ ϽϭϩΨ∩ϩ ϩΥ.

17 ΤϬ Dϭ ϱϬΙϤ ϽϭϩΨ∩ϩ Η-ΚRΘ ϩΥ, ΤΚϩϬ'R Dϣ°ϣ° ΗϱΓϢΙϭϭ; DΚϣ° ΤΗϢϱΟ∩⊂ ΤϬϱ-ϠW.

18 Dϭ ϑϢϣ° Θ ϱϬΙϤ ΟΖϩϬ'ϩ ΟΗΓΟ∩⊂ϩ ΗΥ ΕϬΗϱΗVϤϢϣ°.

19 ΤϬΖ DΗϣ° ΤϱϢ ΟϬR Ο⁹ϱΥ ϩΕϭ ϱϬΙϤ ΤΥϢϱϤϽϩ, ϴΗΙ ΒΘ ϱϩΛΘϣ°Ι Ο⁹ϱ ΗϱΟ∩Τ.

20 D4Ζ ϱϬΙϤ ϱΟϭϩΨ∩ Ο⁹ϱ-ΓRΤ, Dϭ ϽΙϭΟ∩WΟ∩Ϩ ΦΓϢWΟ∩ Θ-ϢΥ ΟΗΓΟ∩⊂ϩ ΗΥ ΕϬΗϱΗVϤϢϣ°.

21 ΘϢΥϱΖ ΒΘ ΤϬϹΗΨϭ ΗΥ DϱΓϩϢϽΙ ΚR ϷϭϮ, ΒΘ ϑϢϣ° ΤϬ-ϹΗΨϭ DϱΓR ϽϭϩΨϮ ΗΥ.

22 DΙΘϱΖ ΤϬϹΗΨϭ ΗϱϽϬ ΗΥΗΓϢϱ, ϑϢΥϢ ϑϢϣ° ϱϬΙϤ ΤϬϹΗΨϭ ΗϱϽϬ ϽΟ∩ΖϭϢ Θ∩ϭΚ-ΕΛΓ.

23 D4Ζ ΘΗΙ Ο⁹ΘϷΓϭϭϩ; ϱϬΙϤ ϽΙϭΟ∩WΟ∩Ϩ; ϴΗΖ ϑϢΥ Θ ϱϬΙϤ ϽϷΓ ΚR ΘϢϬ ϱΜ⊂ϭϩ.

24 ϯϣ° ϭΓϢΤϽ, ΘϢϬ Ο⁹ΕΘϬϩ ΚR ϽΛϩϤϢϽ Κ4ϢϽ Ο⁹ΛWΟ∩Ϩ, ϑϢΥ DϱΒΓΚΤ; ΘϢϬ DϭWΖΟ∩ϩ ΗϱϽϬ Ο⁹ΗΕΘϬΥϱΥ ΚR Dϭ ΗϱϽϬ ϽΚϱΛϬϽ ΚR, Dϭ ϱΘΓΗ-ΕΕΤ.

25 D4ϱΖ Ο∩ϬϢϱΘϢϽϩϭ Ο⁹ΕΘ-ϬϩϢ ΚRΤ, ΕΗ ΗϱϭϬ ΕϬϢϱΥ ϱW-ϢΕ ϭΘΗϽΡ ΗϱΕΛϤϩϭ.

26 Dasadaj ir eay pfdtsaj pdeay Dirvaj irt.

27 Hsjgzz jbdpm swde ofehjp tejaja. Daz, hsjg jbdpm ofehjp tdejaja gjdf, ehir hsfdajdf esfddmpe ir eay e hsm jbdpm ofehjp tgcjaja.

28 Eagz hsjg jbdpm ofehjp tdejaja kdaj, tvp edmp Opwk pcr ofehjp opmmjf eay e hsm jbdpm ofehjp tgcjaja, eay Opjwoa hsi tehhdy tgfdvjay ehi Dajt.

29 Tgz eay qdmpe ay, sv mempjf jhsgira kojsfdvjda ksirdtdvjt? tgz jhsgira d4 jedjatj himre tkdaj, svz jhsgira ojsfdvjda virdvat?

30 Df svz pejajdaj hsmtes hajat?

31 Ipjtdajdf eay e pfpfdaj gyof ha kojsfdvjdf, eay Ipu fcjmp Opeogja ezvf cjbdwes, hsgira hsycjhrt.

32 Tgz be tgempjj tdtmjaja ay, oy jhoujj pheas4j ezfqja ay Rpu fsdt, sv eyjvpvj ddmp ir, tgz jhsgira jedjatj himre ay? tbfdbbswdkdj, Df tbjwdkdj; pedpvpbz vbjsgtb.

33 Ldaj Rkfbdwoy; es jfzpfbdaj ir Dsdajda ddmp jsqedbbjda irt.

34 Tkby sgajp tgmjjjs, Df Ldaj sikdsedkdj; tgmbz if ehswof Opjwoa; pesrjdajg tczpof eay jd hhhdvof.

35 D4z yg jd sdoee, sv bkejf vbkedwh jhsgira? Df sv pedsdaj pvpr jhbqa Dhmcof?

36 Gjj! eay kedjat if befbse Eh pja;

37 Df eay kedjat, if eay Dbqa pvpj ir sedjat, pswofvpyh, pgfdjvp sy, Df Agdjvp pdj ogbjf sy;

38 Opjwodaysyh Dar Dbqa edyde sb pbqopt, Df qbfr psw p7fesd Dbqt.

39 Hsm pobf ir if pvsbof sy; Beqbz phobq ybfy; ogbfz oy jhopjj pjoqt, ogbfz DGj, ogbfz kdt.

40 Df eday qwj Dbof japoa, Df Rga Dbof japoa; d4z jysjg ir qwj Dja ogbft, Df jysjg ir Rga Dja ogbft.

41 Ov Ts Ra p7fm pysjg irt, Df pysjg ir ov rzs Ra ogbft, Df jzsjg ir zpb ogbft; Df zpb ds pysjg ir ogbf qdv zpb qdm pysjg irt.

42 Eayd eday qdj jedjatj ir jhsgira. Day dora ret; Day hirre jdvj kdaj.

43 Sqpj hirre dora ret, sqpjg jdvj kdaj; Dgesw dora ret, pfhyp jdvj kdaj;

44 Tjedda pobf dbqa dora ret, Dbov pvpr jdvj kdaj. Opobf dbqa Rof, Df Dbov pvpr Rof.

45 Eayez jd hec ajw, Tekb be Dbe ezm qfdwjt; dhbz Dbe dbov Ehm jjja qfdwjt.

46 D4z if TEɜ ɜⱪ4 ɵ൐Y ɵ Dъ0ᵕV ⱪY, ɵ൐Y൐Yh ɵ Oɯъf ⱪY; ɜhZ TB൐ ɵ൐Y ɵ Dъ0ᵕV ⱪY.

47 Tɛɜɜ Dɵ$ɵ $Vɜ ᵕъᑕъf-0ᵕɜ, $ъᴴ Ⱪ4T; WfɹɁ Dɵ$ɵ 0ᵍ-Eɵᑕɹɜ $ɁWɹ ᵕъᑕъf0ᵕɜ.

48 Ɂ൐൐ ɵ൐Y ɵ $ъᴴ DAPWᵕɜ ⱪY, ɵ൐Yɵ ɵ൐ᴴ Ɂɵɵɹ $ъᴴ ⱪAPWᵕɜ; Dɾ Ɂ൐൐ ɵ൐Y ɵ $ɁWɹ Rɜ, ɵ൐Yɵ ɵ൐ᴴ Ɂɵɵɹ $ɁWɹ Dɹɹ.

49 Dɾ $ъ DAPWᵕɜ Ɂ൐൐ ɵ൐Yɵ ⱨh$ɵɹ, ɵ൐Yɵ ɵ൐ᴴ h$ɵ$ɵɹ Ɂɵɵ $ɁWɹ Rɜ.

50 Θ൐YZ ɜD hⱨɯᵒᑭ TъfᵕC, ɵ൐Y ᵕɯъf ⱪR Dɾ YE if ᵕ0ᵍ7f TEɑfɵVɹ ɜY Oᵍɹɯᵕɜ ᵕ7f-ɜɹ; if Dɾ DɁY ⱪR ᵕ7f TEɑfɵVɹ ɜY DɁY hⱪRɵ ⱪRT.

51 Eh$ᴴ, TɔɵQɜɵ4 ᵕ$ɾf൐ ⱪRT; if h$൐ Bъɹfᵕh, h$ɹᑕɵ൐Yh RYɹCBɵɹ Ⱪ4ɵɹ

52 Ywᴴ TB൐, h൐$Wɵɵɵɹᴴ TAɜ൐; ᵕfɵ൐TQɹ DᵍMY h$fɵWᵕᵒᑭ; DᵍMYᵬZ ъᑕZBWъ, ɻhɁRɹƵZ VъⱪᵬᵕWh DhɁY hⱪRɵ, DBZ ъᵬYɹCBъ.

53 ƎDᵬZ DɁY ⱪR DɁY hⱪRɵ ᵐQɹɵ൐Wh, Dɾ ɜD ɵ൐Y DɁrɵY ⱪR DɁrɵY hⱪRɵ ᵐQɹɵ൐Wh.

54 Θ൐YZ ᵵᴴ ɜD DɁY ⱪR DɁY hⱪRɵ ⱪR ᵐQɹɵ൐Wɹɵɹɹ, Dɾ ɜD ɵ൐Y DɁrɵY DɁrɵY hⱪRɵ ⱪR ᵐQɹɵ൐Wɹɵɹɹ, ᵵᴴ Qfɵ൐Wɹɵɹɹ ɜD Tɜ൐ᴴ ⱪR hAɯW, Dъfɹɹɹɵ൐Y ⱪR ᵕYᵬᵒ DɁrɜ-ɵɹɹ ⱪRT.

55 hɹ DɁrɵɹɹ ⱪRT, ᵒᑭP GъᑕɵɵɹɹⱪᴿT? hɹ ɹhⱨɹɹɜ ⱪRT, ᵒᑭP Gъ4AYɵɹɹ ⱪRT?

56 DɁrɜɵɹɹ ᵕъᑕɵɵɹɹ ⱪR, ɵ൐Y Dɵ$h; Dɵ$hZ ᵕfhAɜɵɹɹ-ɵ൐Y ɵ൐Y ɹDᵬᑕᴴɵɹɹ.

57 D4z Oᵍɹɯᵕɜ Dfᵖfᵗɹɹ Ⱪ4ɵɹɹ, ɵ൐Y ⱪYɹᵒᑭ Tᵬ4AYɵɹɹɜ, ᑕɹɹbɾɜɵ$ 0ᵍEɵᑕɹɜ Tᵬ7f Ⱨᵾ $ɾɹɹ.

58 Θ൐Y Tᑕɵɹɹ, TᑕⱪᑕT Tъfᵕc, ɹGfhYɹᑕ Ⱪ4ɵɹɹ, $ʒⱨᵕƵɹɹ hⱪRɵ Ⱪ4ɵɹɹ, hɹɹɁ ᵒGɹ $ⱨɁɵɵbɹPɵɹɹ Oᵍɛɵᑕɹɜ ᵒ7f ɹᵬ$Ɂɵɵbɹɹɹ ⱪRT, Th$Wᵒᵬᵬz ɵ൐Y TGfhᵬɹɹɜ 0ᵍEɵᑕɹɜ ᵒ7f $ⱨɁɵɵbɹɹɜ D4ᴴᴴ hⱪRɵ ⱪRT.

DɵvɁt XVI.

1 Θz $ᑕʇɹ ⱪR ᵒɵъᵕɹ ᵒɵfɵ$ɁVɹ ᵒEɑf, ɵ൐Yɵ ⱨ$ⱨɹ-7ɁT ɟɵɹɑɹ $ɵъᵬE Ⱪᵾɹɜ, ɵ൐Yɵ hGᴴɹPɵɹɹ.

2 Tɛɜɜ Tᵬ ᵖɵVъTɵɹɹ ⱪR Tⱨɛɛɵᵒ TGъɹɁɵⱪɵɹɹ ɵ൐Yɵ Ɂɵɵ Oᵍɹɯᵕɜ Thɹᴴᴿ$T, ɵ൐YZ Lɵɹ ɵⱨMᑕᵒ YW ɵ$ᑕʇɹ ɜⱪ4ɵɹɹ.

3 ΘⱨMᑕZ ɵ൐Y ɵ ɜЬᑕ ɹⱨᵬɁᵕ-ɵɜ, ɵ൐Y ɹ$ⱨɵɵⱪᵕɵɹɹ ⱪ4ɵɹɹ Aɯf, ɵ൐Y Dhᵬ$Y ⱨMЬfH hɜ TGfɵɵɜɁWᵕɜ.

4 Tᑕ Dɾ SᑕA$ɵɹɹ ɵɵᴴ DB Dɯᵕɵɹɹɜ, ɵ൐Y ъfᵕᵕɵ൐Wh.

5 Dɾ 6ъᑕMᵗf, ᵴᵒЬVh Dᵬf DYᑕRɜ Ⱪ4ɵɹɹ; ᵴᵒЬVhᵬZ Dᵬf DYᑕɜɵɹɹɜ hᵬfɵɹɹᵒᵒ.

6 Dɾ ⊙EIᵬɹɹ ɜhᵬ$Y, Dɾ ɵɵᴴ ɵIAWɹB T7ɜT, ɵ൐Y ɵ൐Yɵɹ-ᵕɵɹɹɜ $TR TɁɜP ⊙h$ᴴT.

7 ɹfᵬZ ɵIᵬf Aɜ ⱪR $TR Tᑕ-ɑɾᴴɹɹɜ; D4z ᵒ$Y Dᵬᵒᵒ TɁɵ൐Y TAɜᴴ Tᑕɵᵬɹɹɜ, TᑕZ Oᵍ⊙ᑕɹɜ ɜЬᑕ ᑕᵬᵬᵕ.

8 Rᵊʊəɣʜ ʞvᵖəɔɹ ʌəʂəʌʌɹ
Tʂ Təəɔɹ.
9 Rᵊᵛʌɢᵀʂz ːyw0ᵔlʂɑ Dơ ᵒ-
ɢɹ ʌrəɔɹ ʂEvɹ, Dơ ᵒʜɢW ɹʜ-
ʂɹɾʊy.
10 Tᵀz Jᵊɹ ʘʂMᴄᵒf, TGʂ-
ʊəəʂəɔɹ ʜʂʘʂəEʘᵛᵒ TᵀWɹlᵔ-
əɔɹʒ; ʂɑʘəəlʌʂz Oᵖ EʘᵀɹƏ ᵒ-
Tf ɹʂɑʘəəlʌɹ, ᵒᵛʒᵔᵛ DB.
11 ƟəəY Tᵀəɔɹ Ləɔɹ yG ᵀʜ-
Tɹᵖəɔɹ; ᵒ-ᴄVʌəəᵒᵛᵛəəYʜ ᵀG-
ʜYəəWᵒᵔf, ʘəəY DB DYMTɹʒ;
ʜʂᵀƵᵒfʂz ᵒMʌəɔɹʒ DʘfᵒᵔC D-
ʜMᴄᵒf.
12 Dz Dᵛᵛw TYᵒ-C, ᵒGɹ ʜ-
əəɹʂl ʘʜMTɹʒ ᵒʌlᵒ-əəVɹʒ Dʘ-
fᵒᵔC; D4z if ᵀᵀSɑ D4 Aʌ ʞR
ᵒɯᵒ-əəɹʒ; 6ᵀʂMʜ DɹƟ ᵒʌᵒ-
ᵀʂ-ɑᵒf.
13 Tʜəəʘʞəəɹ, ᵒfʜYᵛ ʂʜ-
ʜB4əəɹ Aʌᵀɹ ʞRT, Tʜəʂəə
ʞ4əəɹ, ɹGfʜYɹᵀ ʞ4əəɹ.
14 Hʂᵛ ʂʜɑʘəəlʌʂ Dᵀʞᵀɹ
ʞR Tᴄɹəʞəəɹ.
15 Dơʊ Tᵀfᵒ-C, ʂʜʂWᵒf ƟɹI-
ɯƟ ʂᵀʌƟƟiT, ƟəəY TEʒ ᵒᵀWᵒ-ʌ
ʞR Dʂɑə, Dơ ƟəəY ʂƟᵀʌR ɹʜ-
əəʂ-ɑʌᵀəəɹʒ ᵒƟᵀᵒ-ɹ;
16 Tᴄᵛᵛʀ4ᵒf ʜʌ ᵛɹKʌᵀɹʒ
ƟəəY TᵀƟəəɹ, Dơ Ɵʜi TɹWᵒf
ɹʜɑʘəəlʌɹ DʘfʜEɹʌ.
17 ʂɹRfʂ EYMTɑ ƟƟɹɯƟ Dơ
ᵛᵛSʌᵀ Dơ Dʂƶʂ; ʜʌʀz ʞʜM-
ᵀᵀʊY DʜƟfᵀʜ ƟəəY.
18 Dʜʂfəəᵀᵀʀz DᵀᵀᵒV, Dơ
ʜʌ ɹGᵀᵒV. ƟəəY Tᵀəəɹ ʂʜ-
ɑᵛᵛʂəəɹIᵛᵛ ƟəəY TᵀƟəəɹ.
19 JƟɹGɹ sƟᵀᵀɑɹR Rʜƶ Ƶ-
ʞʜɪfᵒf. Rɯw Dơ ᵛʜW ᵒGɹ
Ɵʞʜɪfᵒf Oᵖ EʘᵀɹƏ JƟɹGɹ ᵒƟ-
ᵀʂfəəɹ ʞRT, EᴄƟƟfʌlᵒf JƟɹ-
ɢɹ ᵒƟᵀɯE ƟəəY DʜɹɑT.
20 Hʂᵛ TᵀfᵒC Ɵʞʜɪfᵒf.
ʂᵀɢᵀɪfəəɹəəʞəəɹ ʂɑᵛᵛɹᴄ ɹʌ-
VɯViəəɹ ʞRT.
21 DB ᵛᵛW DIᵀʜfəəɹ ʞR
DƩR Dᵛᵛʂh DʂWᵒ-ʌ Dᵛᵛɯw-
ᵒ-ʌ.
22 Tᵀz yG ɑʞᵀᴄRƟ Tʞɑəəɹ
Oᵖ EʘᵀɹƏ Iʜu ʂᴄɹɯᵛ, ƟəəY Dʜ-
əəYᵒ-ᵛᵛʌ ʞ4əəɹ. Oᵖ EʘᵀɹƏ ʈʂ-
Mʜ.
23 Eᴄʂɹə ᵒᵀVfəəɹ ʞR Tʂ-
Tf Oᵖ EʘᵀɹƏ Iʜu ʂᴄɹɯᵛ ʂʜƟʈ-
ᴄɹɹVfəəɹ.
24 DB DIᵀʞᵀᴄɹ ʞR ʂʜƟʈ-
ᴄɹɹVfəəɹ ʜʜiT, Iʜu ʂᴄɹɯᵛ ʞR
ᵒɹɹʂfəəVɹəəʞəəɹ. Rᵒɪ.ᵒ.

Aʃhɹʒ Dɹʌ Wʃɹ ʞAɯWɹɑʌ.

Dəvɑt I.

1 ᵛᵛW, Iʜu ʂᴄɹɯᵛ DYᵒ-ʞᵛ
ƟəəYə Oᵖ ɹWᵒ-ʌ ᵒᵀƟᵒ-ᵀɑT, Dơ
ɹʳɹ TYᵒ-C, Ɵᴄɹɯwʞ ɹᴄlᴄɹ
ᵀᴄƟᵀᵀE Oᵖ ɹWᵒ-ʌ ᵒᵀfʂ Aʃhɹʒ
ʜᴄƟᵀᵀE, Dơ ʜʂᵛ TᴄƟᵒ-ɹ hEƟᵛ
Dʂɑ TᵀɯT;
2 Eᴄʂɹə ᵒƟVfəəɹ ʞR Dơ
ᵒ-ᴄVʌəəᵛ TᵀWɹIvəəɹ ᵒ-ƟᴄᵀƟf-

ϖΑϽϒΨΟ∼ϧ ⁰ϽΛΨΟ∼ϧ Τγνϧ, Δϱ ⁰ϽΕΘϾϧ ϷϷ ϮϾΛϱ.

3 ϮϽϣ•νϽ ϷϽϖϽ ⁰ϽΛΨΟ∼ϧ, ϑϖϒ ⁰Ͻνϧ ⁰ϽΕΘϾϧ ΤϮϒϱ ϷϷ ϮϾΛϱ, ⁰ϧνϱϾϽϧ ΔϮϧϱϱϒ, ϑϖϒ ⁰ϽΛΨΟ∼ϧ ϧϮ ΔϧϧϱϽϽϖϒ;

4 Θϖϒ ϧϒϮϱϖϧϽϖϒ Ϸϒ ϧϮ ϳϧϱϱΟ∼ϱ ϧϷϒϱϱΕΕΤ, ϑϖϒ ΤϾϧ∼ϧϮϽϧ ϱϱ ϽϮϮϧϱϱϖϧϽϖϽ ΔϷϒϱϱϒ, ϮϱΕνϽ ϑϖϒ ΔϧϮϱϱϖϧϽϖϒ ϧΕΚ ϧϒϮϱϱϖϧϽϖϽΕ ⁰ϽΛΨΟ∼ϧ.

5 ΘϖϒϧϱϽ ϷϾΛϱ ⁰ϒϱϱϾ ⁰ϾϽϒ ϷϷϒϱϱϾ, ϑϖϒϧ ϑϖϣ ⁰ϾϾΨ ϧϒΛϱϧ ΔϧϮϱϱϖϧϽϖϒ ϷϾΛϱ ϷϒϷ ⁰ϧϧϾ∼ϧϾϱΟ∼ϧ.

6 ΤϾ Δϱ ϑϖϣ ϱϷϒϱϱ, ΤϷ∼ϮϱϖϧϽϖϽ Δϱ ΤϾϱϱϾϱϽϽ ⁰ϽΕ∼ϾΨ, ϑϖϒ ϷϷϾϱϽϽϒϽ ΛϾ∼ϷϽϾ ΤϷϒϱϱΤϖϽϽϧ ΔΒ ϧϷϒϱϱΕ ⁰∼ϓϧ; ΤϾ Δϱ ⁰ϮϱϽϽ ϱϱϧΟ∼Ψ, ΤϷ∼ϮϱϖϧϽϖϽ Δϱ ΤϾϱϱϾϱϽϽ ⁰ϽΕ∼Ψ.

7 Δϱ ⁰Ͻϒ ΤϾΒϷ ⁰ϱϷϒΛϾ, ⁰∼ΛϮϱϖϽϽϧ ϷϷϷϒ∼Ψ, ϑϖϒ ΤϾ∼ϓϧϖϽϽΕ ΔϒϱϱΤϖϽϽ ϷϷΤ, ϑ∼ϖϧϖ ϑϖϣ ΤϾϓϧϖϽϽϒϽ ⁰ϽΕ∼Ψ.

8 ϳϾϧϾ ϱϱϾϱϧ, ΤϾϱ⁰∼ϱ, ϷϷϮ∼Ψϧϣ ΤϾϱϖϽϽϧϽ ϑϖϒ ⁰ϾϮϧϖϽϽ ϧΥΜΤϤ Ρϧϧ, ϑϖϒ ⁰ϾΡϱϖϧΟ∼ϧ ϮϷ•ϒ ϧΥΜΤϤΤ, ⁰ϾΡϱϖϧΟ∼ϧ ϷνϮϱϷΕΕΤ, ϑϖϒΖ ⁰∼ϾϮϱϖϽϽϧΕϒ ϧϮϱϧϧϱϱϤϒ ΚϮϣϷϽϽϧϽϧϽ;

9 Δ4Ζ ϧϒϧϒ ΚϒϱΡϧϖϽϽϧϽ ϾϾΑΨΟ∼Τ, ϑϖϒ ϧΕΚϣ ϧϾϮϱϖϽϽϧϽϧϽ ϷϷϒϱϱϾ ϷϷϒϱϱΤ

in, den DB, der Esel, der Jair TochterSohn in, ii der if Oberster in Gilead in, iiden Ort Ebir ZEltav.

20 Hesbon Ostron Obadja und Tochter Hus, ii Emir, der Vater Gedors, den Obadja DiebSklaven DB Thelaja.

21 Denn DB der Ha Tjrer Asiphadel Schar Rutfis Ebir, der Tuchlia, den Obadja und

22 Denn den Tubalkain in, der Tubalkain in Dubon Dsalmai Ebir.

23 Der Obadja inwohnt Dswa Tochter Dubon Obadja, den Tochter Ebirgote Ansiden DB Aphias Hohlmeer in;

24 if DIe Tochter Dubon Ebir Tkarter, ahnden Schar Tgiphet; Tkarrbz Hiphen DB Hsinvs.

Den Zweite.

1 Dez AD Tenny Dser Ebir Dubon Awadja, den Wind Ochmias Hirden Obadja und Etubon.

2 Tochter Obadja Ochmias Dubon Adja, Sa Ahm Ethubon Ebir, den Vater und Obadja Ochmias Hubon Adja?

3 Der den Hagem Hochmiwi Lenny, Lebia Vater Hohmochter, Obadja Ethubon Awia den Ochmias Ethubon Ebir in, Dwiry; Hiri Tochter Tochter Hus den Vater Hohmochter Tiphiden Ethubon Ebir in, Dwiry Hohmochter Ethubon Ebir in, Dwiry Hohmochter Ethubon Ebir in, Dwiry Hohmochter

am Rbfmsmvmt, Df Ehkr hhEaof gcRE OcR Dhgvianma kR DB TEamE hgi gkvJRT.

15 Dbgz o-gsmm gcRY 0oaWo-a OwcRTma ZGfmaof gGam o7fg, smY kwmgqJa hY, Df smY JhfGfmaJ hY.

16 Osmy ybufy kR Dbaa gcRY osmY ohaa hVGfmbaof; Dhktz Dbmhamy gcRY osmY oo-hAmy hVGfmbaof. gAz gf gggkvo-amJ AD osmY Jgqsmbaa kRT.

17 iggz JhGWm hqsmJ hzggma, osmY Dhfmamy OzPm 0oaWo-a o7fg; ZgYsmmosmYh kR KCaJmAT, 0oaWo-amYh hhEhkma osmYmT, 0oaWo-a Dgwu ohkaTma gGam.

Dmvqt III.

1 kpa Wfl ofGfh oER ofGqm-qJaof? hAkr D4 OJCaZPJ Zgfmbaof, Awf oYqJm-qJamY YG hqsfmbaRT, Df ha JmYo-aqa mYqJmamY?

2 ha Awf ofYfg, hAWW KYssa, shi Bm GhgWof Df Gh-Afgd.

3 Ehkrtc Tgcaqa ha gGam o7f Awf kRT, DB KYqsmbaqa, AWWo-a AWGJ EWo-a hkRs, Dbo-vmYh 0oaWo-a Ehm o7f EWo-a; if o-fa JAWGJo aAWWo-a oY, oWbfmYh kR JAWGJo ossa.

4 OmYz qma ofGfmbvm 0oaWo-a gGam tcGhum.

5 igmYhzo- oER kR gf gggbo-Ja oY Afma oERm kR osmofmma, gfqmmYh Tggcmaa kR 0oaWo-a Jbfmsg.

6 Osmy osm gf Tggcmaa hzEaq KYqsmbaaJ sq TT Ozpm bYAmmT; if Dao qmm Awqt, Dbo-vmYh bgfmsmET; qmmgz Awq Dbaim, Dbo-vmYh Dbmhamat.

7 Tcz Jgqsmbaa Dbaa kR oEcf hAwf cgGf o-fa gqm-Jc hk4t, osmy Tbf Jwh Awm JEcssZa hkRs hk4 Yb oom, ho-Jfmvamk JEcqum kR oomt; osmy Dkmaim hk-4t;

8 fma k cEocqmma gqm-Jc Yk4ma Dbo-v oEcf kR Jgqsmbaa?

9 Tcgz Jgqsmbaa Jbsabaa kR ssqAsmy gqm-Jc Yy, k oEocof obAoma gqm-Jc Dbsbfmy kR Jgqsmbaa.

10 Osmygz osm gqm-Jc Tealqa hk4 if Fc gqm-Jc Yk4t, o-Jgfmvamk Ecbasmm gqm-Jc kR 4t.

11 Tcgz osmy s Dkm hy gqm-Jc Yk4t, oCAc sbAsmJ gqm-Jc osmy s hocamim.

12 Osmyz s hqmma osy KEof, oca DaJc gAfmJ ghWhof;

13 igz Yb hqmfd [azgm-of] JfESWa osmy Tbf Jwh oJEcssZa hkRs Tcfmvaa camm osmy s Dkm hy.

14 Sobo-myh Jmgzfc k4t; Aagz Tmma o-camJm osmy s DfESG Dkm hkRs Tcz bhAfm oWa ozpm bYAmmT; gGamgz hEhkma Dkm hk4t.

15 Ywacmmyh Am Ts Tmma Tcz Yb bhAfm DfESG Jhss SSPVT.

16 D4myhzo-, 0oEocAa s-

tswabawo-t, eay e DfESG TBm TELI o-tsfawh.

17 Df 0qEOGA eay e Dto-v; TQAPZ qmtse 0qEOGA o7f Dto-v, et Rof afR atfsaa FRT.

18 DBayh hAi hAsfESqe Dtpias eayae stohaE sqw-IG FR 0qEOGA o7fs, TtbA-CBof eayae qam hfAaIof, s-qwIG FR TYa OAwt7s, 0qE-OGA 0qto-v TGRhUm eayaT.

Damat IV.

1 Qay TGaI, eay AD Isq-eabAI KYof, eayae afYf-Cm, if ayYaaas;

2 VyfRayh jtf0-m Eais f 0sKAaI FRT, Df if f7Vof D-t0U0-TaI FRT, if Df afV0-am ayYqeabAof OZPm FR 0qAWoA o7fs, EhFRayh Z-CmAt sfAY hFRQ FRT, AYq-wVIs ZmAof 0hi BO s0to-m EI 0qAWoA DswaT.

3 TGayh afam OZPm afsf eam Easf Tkaai, eay e k-kmVI FR FEasWIq.

4 Qay e 0ZIGRafEQ eay AD RGA oAWoA ofqA sfhafbA-Aq s0to-mT, eay jhqUtsIs hFRQ Ts-sm oIam sqwIG afam OZPm fGIm o7fs, eay 0qAWoA eayae kY.

5 ifaz afER sGtZPof afghv-afET, fGImayh Ihu 0qEO-GA; DBZ hA aY0-bAaI FR eay Ihu o-IsfaVIaET.

6 0qAWoAaz eay e jA7 Ts-sI ofhE jqUtIaAIs, sqUtIq KY00s, eay afIIs Ts-sI DsVIaaVI squwIG FR 0qA-WoA o7fs, eay Ihu fGIm 0m0m Cmbfafas.

7 D4Z AD eay jECGI sbw AIAPWoA SYGI, eay 0GI 0-fhYm FR 0qAWoA o7f TGfa-aVIs, ifZ DB.

8 0ssaVIof EGso-w, D4Z if fYYqas; 0Wfaaa afbo-WGss, D4Z if afsfafqa sY;

9 0qR ZE0sAT, D4Z if afEs-Cm sY; VYa0PhaWo-, D4Z if aY-WoA sY.

10 hAAq Kkpq akosVF 0fIR 0qEOGA Ihu, eay eaw EO-Ihu EhFR TGfaVIs DB Kk-pqT.

11 DBpZ K7of hAAqw KY-fIbse Ihu aYa0-IaET, eay EO- eaw Ihu EhFR TGfaVIs DB DfIay aYqbqT.

12 0ayZ DfIaI FR aYs-fVof DB, hAa0Yh Ekm.

13 0qsaw KYof Dto-V AIG-VI FRT, AD eayae khEO- hA-WW, DwIG-0, Df eay TGaI DYIC; DB eaw aKIGfas, Df eay TGaI afIs.

14 aIksWofpZ eay e 0qEOGA Ihu jfWoA, eaw DB Ihu DE-IaaE VbfsfWh, Df DB hAZ TJWof eIYfbAaI kqaaI.

15 hsIGpZ jtf0-m 7of hA o-IsfaVIof; eay 0GI EGs-Iae 0bVfaI FR TGfhkIs 0qAWoA 0GI sqwVI TGfa-aVIs 0hGI DeffET.

16 Qay o-IsfaVIof if sYY-aas; 0VIGAaaYhZ0- ssTJP RA FR aYGesGTof, of0hJP-aYh RA FR afsfhAAqof hbVb-fRT.

17 0qbUpZ akYYfE Lsw

ⱶY ʚYGᒪᴼRᴑϞ ᴼGɹ ᴼGRᴑWᴼ∽ʌ Tᑦⱶᴼᵐ DβᴑTɹᴑʚY hⱶRΘ ᵴɋ-ᵛᴼɹᑦ ⱶRT;

18 ĤVGΘhᴑEΘ ⱶR ΘᴑʚY ɹEAᒪ-ᴼᵐɹ ⱶY, ΘᴑʚYᴑʏh Θ ɹEAᒪᴼᵐɹ hⱶRΘ ⱶY; ΘᴑʚɣƵZ ɹEAᒪᴼᵐɹ ⱶY ɹᵴGᵴ∽ᴑʚY; ΘᴑʚYᴑʏh Θ ɹEAᒪᴼᵐɹ hⱶRΘ ⱶY ɹᵴGᵴ∽ᴑʚY hⱶRΘ.

Dᴑvɋᴛ V.

1 ƉⱶᵴWᵛƵZ ΘᴑʚY TᑦZ RGʌ Rʌ ᴑhɹʌɋ ᴑʚɣᵴKᵐ ᑦβᑦ=, ᴑʚᵛᵛ DϞʌɋ 0°ʌWᵛ∽ʌ ᵛ∽Ϟᑦ∽ᵛᵛ∽ʌ, DϞʌɋ ɹƱᵴ ɹEWᵛ∽ʌ hⱶRΘ Dɹᴑⱶᵛᵛʌ, DɛY hⱶRΘ ᵴɋGT ɹϞʌɋ.

2 Dhᵴƶ ᴑhᴑɛi ᴑʚɣᵴᵴɹᵛᵛ, ᵒGɹ ᴑᵴSᵛᵛ ᴑᵴɋƱᴑᴑVɹᵴ ᴑhɹʌɋ ΘᴑʚY Θ ᵴɋG ᵛ∽Ϟᑦ∽ᵛᵛ∽ʌ;

3 TᑦZ ᵽᒪ ᵴVᵴɋᒪi, ɪᒪ KYᵴ-ɋᵛᵛ ᵴᵴⱶᵛɋᴑɹ.

4 Dʙᵴƶ ɅD Dh ᵴᵽKᵐ KhᴑD ᴑʚɣᵴᵴɹᵛᵛ, hᵴᵽᴑVɹᵛᵛ ᵴⱶᵐ ZᵴᵐtᴳET; ɪᒪ KYɋƱᴑᴑɹᵴ ᴑᵴSᵽ-ᴑᴑE ᵴᵛ∽ɹᵴᵽᴑVɹᵛᵛ; KYɋƱᴑᴑɹ-ᵴᴑʏh; ΘᴑʚY DᵴΓᴑʚY ⱶR DhY-ᴑᴑɹᵴ Ehᵐ ᴼYᵴ⊀ᴑᴑɹᵴ.

5 ΘᴑʚYƶ Θ TAPᵛ∽ʌ ɅD ΘᴑʚY ᴼEᒪᵽ ⱶR ΘᴑʚY 0°ʌWᵛ∽ʌ, ΘᴑʚY Θᴑᵛᵛᵐ KYᒪɋ Dϟᵛ∽V DᵴɹɹᴑVɹ ⱶRT.

6 ΘᴑʚY Tᑦᴑɹ hʌɹɋ ᴼᵴᵽᴑɹ ᴑᵴϟᵛ∽WᒪᵴAT, Dᴑ ᴑhᵴWᵛᵛ ΘᴑʚY hʌɹɋ ᴑhɹʌɋ Dh Khᵴ⊀T, 0°E-Θᒪᵽʌ Rᵴ ᴑʚɣʌɹɋT;

7 Aɹᑦᒪᵴƶ ⱶR ᴑᑕɹᵛᵛ ᴑ⊽V-ᵴT, ɪᒪZ Dʌᒪᵛɹ ⱶRT.

8 Dᴑ ᴼᵴᵽᴑɹ ᴑᵴϟᵛ∽WᒪᵴAT, Dᴑ ᴼC ᵴɣƵᵴɋɹ Dᵴɋ ᴑʚɣʌɹGT-ᴑᴑɹᵴ, Dᴑ 0°EΘᒪᵽʌ Rᵴ ᑌᵴɹW-ɹᴑᴑɹᵴ.

9 ΘᴑʚY Tᑦᴑɹ ᴑᒪᵽhEɹᵛᵛ, Θ-ᴑᵛᵐ Θᵴ ᵴᑌhɹW, Dᴑ ƵYAɹW, Kᵴϟhɋᵴᴑᴑɹᵴ TᑦᵽᴑVɹᵴ.

10 Dʙᵴƶ hɹi TEᵴɹP ᴑYΘɋ-ATᴑᴑɹ Ⱶᵴᴑɹ ᵴᒪᴑᴑɹ ɹƱAVɹᵴ ᵴᴑYɋT; ΘᴑʚY hɹi TɹϞΘᵛᵛ RY-ɹɹᵴ ɋᴑᵐ ᵴYɋΘᴑᴑϞɋ ɹɹᵴɋ Eɹ, ΘᴑʚY ᵴ hᵴᵐɹᒪVᵴT, ᵛϞᑦ ᵴΘY, Dᴑ 0°ᵴ ᵴΘY.

11 ΘᴑʚZ KhᵴWᵛᵛ ᵴΘᵴᴑᴑɹ ⱶR 0°EΘᑦᵽ, VhᴑɹᵴᵴɹᵛᵛBΘ; Dᴑ EhⱶR ZGᵴᴑɹᵛᵛ 0°ʌWᵛ∽ʌ Dᵴ-WᵴT; Dᴑ ᴼᵴY Dᵴᵛᵛ EhⱶR T-ᴑᴑɹᵴᵛɹᵛᵛ ΘᴑʚY hʌ ᵴGϞ∽ᵐT.

12 ɪᒪᵴƶ hʌ ᴑʚɣᵴᵛᵐɹᑦ TᑦᵽᴑVɹᵛᵛ ᵴⱶhWɹᵛᵛ; TᑕɹᵛᵛᴑʚYh ᴑʚɣᵴᵛᵐVɹᵴ, ΘᴑʚY AɹᴑɹJ ᑦhᵛᵛ ɹƱᑌᵴɹBᴑϞɹJ, Tᑕᵴᵽᵴᵛᵛ, ΘᴑʚY ᵴᵴᵛᵐ Rʌ DΘPᵛᵐVɹᴑʚY ⱶY, VɹΘ-Ϟ∽ᵐZ DΘPᵛᵐVɹᴑʚY hⱶRΘ.

13 TᑦƶZ ᵴVɣᵴɋZɹᵛᵛ, 0°ʌW-ᵛ∽ʌᵛᵐ ᵛ∽ɹᵴᵽᴑVɹᵛᵛ; Tᑦ Dᴑ Vʌ ᵴV$Ϟ∽W, hʌᵛᵐ ᵛ∽ɹᵴᵽᴑVɹᵛᵛ.

14 ᵴᑌɹᵛᵐᵽZ ᴼᵴⱶᑦᒪɹ ⱶR Vᵴ-ɹɹᵴ; ɅDƶZ ɋᴑɹ VɹAɹᵛᵛ, Θ-ᴑᴑɣ, TᑦZ DϞBΘ Θhi ᵴᵴɹᑌʌᵴɋ, ᵴᵛᵐ ΘᴑʚY Θhi ᵴhɹᑌRɣ;

15 ΘᴑʚZ Θhi ᵴɹᑌʌᵴᵴT, ΘᴑʚY Θ ɅᑕZᵐ ⱶY Aʌ ⱶR TᑦϞᵛ∽ᵐ ᴼᵛ∽Rᵛᵐ ᴼᵛᵛϞᵽ ᴼEᒪᵽ ᴼᵛᵛhϞ-ᴑᴑɹᵴ hⱶRΘ, ΘᴑʚYᴑʏh Θ ᴼᵛᵽ ᴼEᒪᵽ ɹƱᑌʌᵴɋʌ Dᴑ ɹᑕɹᵴᵛᵛ∽ʌ ⱶY.

16 ΘᴑʚY TᑦᴑɹJ Aʌ ⱶR TᑦϞ-ᑕᵛᵐ ɪᒪ YG ᵴⱶᵴWᵛᵛ ΘᴑʚYᵴ ᴼ-ɷϞᵽ DᵴWᵴT. Dᴑ Θᴑᵛᵐ Tᑦ ᵴᒪᒪᵐ ᑕhᵴViRʌ ᵴY ᴼɷϞᵽ Dᵴ-WᵴT ΘᴑʚYᵴT, DɋZ Aʌ ⱶR TᑦϞ-ᑕᵛᵐ ɪᒪ ᵴᵛᵐ ᵴⱶᵴWᵛᵛ.

17 ΘᴑʚY TᑦᴑɹJ, TᑦZ YG ᵴᒪᒪᵐᵴ DᴑRᴑɹJ ΘᴑʚY TY ΘEᒪɋ; ɹϞᑕᵛᵐ ᴼᵛƱɹ ⱶR ᴼᵴɋᵴ∽; Eh-

ers, his God was with him, and he prospered.

18 That the eye of their God was upon the elders of the Jews, that they caused them to cease from building the house of God at Jerusalem until a decree could come to Darius, and then a letter concerning that matter.

19 The letter that Tatnai, governor on this side the river, and Shethar-boznai, and his companions the Apharsachites, which were on this side the river, sent unto Darius the king:

20 They sent a letter unto him, wherein was written thus: Unto Darius the king, all peace.

21 Let it be known unto the king, that we went into the province of Judea, to the house of the great God, which is builded with great stones, and timber is laid in the walls, and this work goeth fast on, and prospereth in their hands.

22 Then asked we those elders, and said unto them thus: Who gave you a commandment to build this house, and to make up these walls?

23 We asked their names also, to certify thee, that we might write the names of the men that were the chief among them.

24 And thus they returned us answer, saying: We are the servants of the God of heaven and earth, and build the house that was builded these many years, which a great king of Israel builded and set up.

25 But after that our fathers had provoked the God of heaven unto wrath, he gave them into the hand of Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon, the Chaldean, who destroyed this house, and carried away the people into Babylon.

26 But in the first year of Cyrus king of Babylon, the same king Cyrus made a decree to build this house of God.

27 And the golden and silver vessels of the house of God, which Nebuchadnezzar took out of the temple that was at Jerusalem, and carried them into the temple of Babylon, those did king Cyrus take out of the temple of Babylon, and they were delivered unto one, whose name was Sheshbazzar, whom he had made governor,

28 And said unto him: Take these vessels, go, carry them into the temple that is at Jerusalem, and let the house of God be builded in his place.

29 Then came the same Sheshbazzar, and laid the foundation of the house of God which is at Jerusalem: and since that time even until now hath it been in building, and yet it is not finished.

30 Now therefore, if it please the king, let there be search made in the king's treasure-house, which is there at Babylon, whether it be so, that a decree was made of king Cyrus to build this house of God at Jerusalem, and let the king send us his pleasure herein.

Ezra VI.

1 Then king Darius made a decree, and they searched in the house of the records, where the treasures were laid up in Babylon.

2 And there was found at Achmetha, in the palace that is in the province of the Medes, a roll, and therein was a record written thus:

3 In the first year of king Cyrus, the same king Cyrus made a decree concerning the house of God at Jerusalem, let the house be builded, the place where they offered sacrifices, and let the foundations thereof be strongly laid, the height thereof threescore cubits, and the breadth thereof threescore cubits,

4 With three rows of great stones, and a row of new timber: and let the expenses be given out of the king's house.

5 And also let the golden and silver vessels of the house of God, which Nebuchadnezzar took forth out of the temple which is at Jerusalem, and brought unto Babylon, be restored, and brought again unto the temple which is at Jerusalem, every one to his place, and place them in the house of God.

6 Now therefore, Tatnai, governor beyond the river, Shethar-boznai, and your companions the Apharsachites, which are beyond the river, be ye far from thence.

7 Let the work of this house of God alone; let the governor of the Jews and the elders of the Jews build this house of God in his place.

8 Moreover I make a decree what ye shall do to the elders of these Jews for the building of this house of God: that of the king's goods, even of the tribute beyond the river, forthwith expenses be given unto these men, that they be not hindered.

9 And that which they have need of, both young bullocks, and rams, and lambs, for the burnt offerings of the God of heaven, wheat, salt, wine, and oil, according to the appointment of the priests which are at Jerusalem, let it be given them day by day without fail:

10 That they may offer sacrifices of sweet savours unto the God of heaven, and pray for the life of the king, and of his sons.

11 Also I have made a decree, that whosoever shall alter this word, let timber be pulled down from his house, and being set up, let him be hanged thereon; and let his house be made a dunghill for this.

12 And the God that hath caused his name to dwell there destroy all kings and people, that shall put to their hand to alter and to destroy this house of God which is at Jerusalem. I Darius have made a decree; let it be done with speed.

13 Then Tatnai, governor on this side the river, Shethar-boznai, and their companions, according to that which king Darius had sent, so they did speedily.

14 And the elders of the Jews builded, and they prospered through the prophesying of Haggai the prophet and Zechariah the son of Iddo, and they builded, and finished it, according to the commandment of the God of Israel, and according to the decree of Cyrus, and Darius, and Artaxerxes king of Persia.

15 And this house was finished on the third day of the month Adar, which was in the sixth year of the reign of king Darius.

16 And the children of Israel, the priests, and the Levites, and the rest of the children of the captivity, kept the dedication of this house of God with joy,

17 And offered at the dedication of this house of God an hundred bullocks, two hundred rams, four hundred lambs; and for a sin offering for all Israel, twelve he goats, according to the number of the tribes of Israel.

18 And they set the priests in their divisions, and the Levites in their courses, over the service of God, which is at Jerusalem, as it is written in the book of Moses.

19 And the children of the captivity kept the passover upon the fourteenth day of the first month.

20 For the priests and the Levites were purified together, all of them were pure, and killed the passover for all the children of the captivity, and for their brethren the priests, and for themselves.

21 And the children of Israel, which were come again out of captivity, and all such as had separated themselves unto them from the filthiness of the heathen of the land, to seek the Lord God of Israel, did eat,

22 And kept the feast of unleavened bread seven days with joy: for the Lord had made them joyful, and turned the heart of the king of Assyria unto them, to strengthen their hands in the work of the house of God, the God of Israel.

they worshipped the creature more than the Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen.

16 For this cause God gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women did change the natural use into that which is against nature:

17 And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet.

18 And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient;

Chapter VII.

1 Know ye not, brethren, (for I speak to them that know the law,) how that the law hath dominion over a man as long as he liveth?

2 For the woman which hath a husband is bound by the law to her husband so long as he liveth; but if the husband be dead, she is loosed from the law of her husband.

3 So then if, while her husband liveth, she be married to another man, she shall be called an adulteress: but if her husband be dead, she is free from that law; so that she is no adulteress, though she be married to another man.

4 Wherefore, my brethren, ye also are become dead to the law by the body of Christ; that ye should be married to another, even to him who is raised from the dead, that we should bring forth fruit unto God.

5 For when we were in the flesh, the motions of sins, which were by the law, did work in our members to bring forth fruit unto death.

6 But now we are delivered from the law, that being dead wherein we were held; that we should serve in newness of spirit, and not in the oldness of the letter.

7 What shall we say then? Is the law sin? God forbid. Nay, I had not known sin, but by the law: for I had not known lust, except the law had said, Thou shalt not covet.

8 But sin, taking occasion by the commandment, wrought in me all manner of concupiscence. For without the law sin was dead.

9 For I was alive without the law once: but when the commandment came, sin revived, and I died.

10 And the commandment, which was ordained to life, I found to be unto death.

11 For sin, taking occasion by the commandment, deceived me, and by it slew me.

12 Wherefore the law is holy, and the commandment holy, and just, and good.

all the fat that covereth the inwards, 4 and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, which is by the flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys shall he take away, 5 and Aaron's sons shall burn it upon the altar upon the burnt offering, which is upon the wood that is upon the fire: it is an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD. 6 All the males among the priests shall eat thereof: it shall be eaten in the holy place: it is most holy. 7 As the sin offering is, so is the trespass offering: there is one law for them: the priest that maketh atonement therewith shall have it. 8 And the priest that offereth any man's burnt offering, even the priest shall have to himself the skin of the burnt offering which he hath offered. 9 And every meat offering that is baked in the oven, and all that is dressed in the frying pan, and upon the baking pan, shall be the priest's that offereth it. 10 And every meat offering, mingled with oil, or dry, shall all the sons of Aaron have, one as much as another.

11 And this is the law of the sacrifice of peace offerings, which one shall offer unto the LORD. 12 If he offer it for a thanksgiving, then he shall offer with the sacrifice of thanksgiving unleavened cakes mingled with oil, and unleavened wafers anointed with oil, and cakes mingled with oil, of fine flour, fried. 13 Besides the cakes, he shall offer for his oblation leavened bread with the sacrifice of his peace offering for thanksgiving. 14 And of it he shall offer one out of the whole oblation for a heave offering unto the LORD, and it shall be the priest's that sprinkleth the blood of the peace offerings. 15 And the flesh of the sacrifice of his peace offerings for thanksgiving shall be eaten the same day that it is offered; he shall not leave any of it until the morning. 16 But if the sacrifice of his offering be a vow, or a free will offering, it shall be eaten the same day that he offereth his sacrifice: and on the morrow also the remainder of it shall be eaten: 17 but the remainder of the flesh of the sacrifice on the third day shall be burnt with fire. 18 And if any of the flesh of the sacrifice of his peace offerings be eaten at all on the third day, it shall not be accepted, neither shall it be imputed unto him that offereth it: it shall be an abomination, and the soul that eateth of it shall bear his iniquity. 19 And the flesh that toucheth any unclean thing shall not be eaten; it shall be burnt with fire: and as for the flesh, all that be clean shall eat thereof. 20 But the soul that eateth of the flesh of the sacrifice of peace offerings, that pertain unto the LORD, having his uncleanness upon him, even that soul shall be cut off from his people. 21 Moreover the soul that shall touch any unclean thing, as the uncleanness of man, or any unclean beast, or any abominable unclean thing, and eat of the flesh of the sacrifice of peace offerings, which pertain unto the LORD, even that soul shall be cut off from his people. 22 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying, 23 Speak unto the children of Israel, saying, Ye shall eat no manner of fat, of ox, or sheep, or goat. 24 And the fat of the beast that dieth of itself, and the fat of that which is torn with beasts, may be used in any other use: but ye shall in no wise eat of it. 25 For whosoever eateth the fat of the beast, of which men offer a sacrifice made by fire unto the LORD, even the soul that eateth it shall be cut off from his people. 26 Moreover ye shall eat no manner of blood, whether it be of fowl or of beast, in any of your habitations. 27 Whatsoever soul it be that eateth any manner of blood, even that soul shall be cut off from his people. 28 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying, 29 Speak unto the children of Israel, saying, He that offereth the sacrifice of his peace offerings unto the LORD shall bring his oblation unto the LORD of the sacrifice of his peace offerings. 30 His own hands shall bring the offerings made by fire unto the LORD, the fat with the breast, it shall he bring, that the breast may be waved for a wave offering before the LORD. 31 And the priest shall burn the fat upon the altar: but the breast shall be Aaron's and his sons'. 32 And the right shoulder shall ye give unto the priest for a heave offering of the sacrifices of your peace offerings. 33 He among the sons of Aaron, that offereth the blood of the peace offerings, and the fat, shall have the right shoulder for his part. 34 For the wave breast and the heave shoulder have I taken of the children of Israel from off the sacrifices of their peace offerings, and have given them unto Aaron the priest and unto his sons by a statute for ever from among the children of Israel. 35 This is the portion of the anointing of Aaron, and of the anointing of his sons, out of the offerings made by fire unto the LORD, in the day when he presented them to minister unto the LORD in the priest's office; 36 which the LORD commanded to be given them of the children of Israel, in the day that he anointed them, by a statute for ever throughout their generations. 37 This is the law of the burnt offering, of the meat offering, and of the sin offering, and of the trespass offering, and of the consecrations, and of the sacrifice of the peace offerings; 38 which the LORD commanded Moses in mount Sinai, in the day that he commanded the children of Israel to offer their oblations unto the LORD, in the wilderness of Sinai.

Leviticus VIII.

1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying, 2 Take Aaron and his sons with him, and the garments, and the anointing oil, and a bullock for the sin offering, and two rams, and a basket of unleavened bread; 3 and gather thou all the congregation together unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation. 4 And Moses did as the LORD commanded him; and the assembly was gathered together unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation. 5 And Moses said unto the congregation, This is the thing which the LORD commanded to be done. 6 And Moses brought Aaron and his sons, and washed them with water. 7 And he put upon him the coat, and girded him with the girdle, and clothed him with the robe, and put the ephod upon him, and he girded him with the curious girdle of the ephod, and bound it unto him therewith. 8 And he put the breastplate upon him: also he put in the breastplate the Urim and the Thummim. 9 And he put the mitre upon his head; also upon the mitre, even upon his forefront, did he put the golden plate, the holy crown; as the LORD commanded Moses. 10 And Moses took the anointing oil, and anointed the tabernacle and all that was therein, and sanctified them. 11 And he sprinkled thereof upon the altar seven times, and anointed the altar and all his vessels, both the laver and his foot, to sanctify them. 12 And he poured of the anointing oil upon Aaron's head, and anointed him, to sanctify him. 13 And Moses brought Aaron's sons, and clothed them with coats, and girded them with girdles, and put bonnets upon them; as the LORD commanded Moses. 14 And he brought the bullock for the sin offering: and Aaron and his sons laid their hands upon the head of the bullock for the sin offering. 15 And he slew it; and Moses took the blood, and put it upon the horns of the altar round about with his finger, and purified the altar, and poured the blood at the bottom of the altar, and sanctified it, to make reconciliation upon it. 16 And he took all the fat that was upon the inwards, and the caul above the liver, and the two kidneys, and their fat, and Moses burned it upon the altar. 17 But the bullock, and his skin, his flesh, and his dung, he burned with fire without the camp; as the LORD commanded Moses. 18 And he brought the ram for the burnt offering: and Aaron and his sons laid their hands upon the head of the ram. 19 And he slew it; and Moses sprinkled the blood upon the altar round about. 20 And he cut the ram into pieces; and Moses burned the head, and the pieces, and the fat. 21 And he washed the inwards and the legs in water; and Moses burned the whole ram upon the altar: it was a burnt sacrifice for a sweet savour, and an offering made by fire unto the LORD; as the LORD commanded Moses. 22 And he brought the other ram, the ram of consecration: and Aaron and his sons laid their hands upon the head of the ram. 23 And he slew it; and Moses took of the blood of it, and put it upon the tip of Aaron's right ear, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot. 24 And he brought Aaron's sons, and Moses put of the blood upon the tip of their right ear, and upon the thumb of their right hand, and upon the great toe of their right foot: and Moses sprinkled the blood upon the altar round about. 25 And he took the fat, and the rump, and all the fat that was upon the inwards, and the caul above the liver, and the two kidneys, and their fat, and the right shoulder: 26 and out of the basket of unleavened bread, that was before the LORD, he took one unleavened cake, and a cake of oiled bread, and one wafer, and put them on the fat, and upon the right shoulder: 27 and he put all upon Aaron's hands, and upon his sons' hands, and waved them for a wave offering before the LORD. 28 And Moses took them from off their hands, and burned them on the altar upon the burnt offering: they were consecrations for a sweet savour: it is an offering made by fire unto the LORD. 29 And Moses took the breast, and waved it for a wave offering before the LORD: for of the ram of consecration it was Moses' part; as the LORD commanded Moses. 30 And Moses took of the anointing oil, and of the blood which was upon the altar, and sprinkled it upon Aaron, and upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon his sons' garments with him; and sanctified Aaron, and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him. 31 And Moses said unto Aaron and to his sons, Boil the flesh at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation: and there eat it with the bread that is in the basket of consecrations, as I commanded, saying, Aaron and his sons shall eat it. 32 And that which remaineth of the flesh and of the bread shall ye burn with fire. 33 And ye shall not go out from the door of the tabernacle of the congregation seven days, until the days of your consecration be at an end: for seven days shall he consecrate you. 34 As he hath done this day, so the LORD hath commanded to do, to make an atonement for you. 35 Therefore shall ye abide at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation day and night seven days, and keep the charge of the LORD, that ye die not: for so I am commanded. 36 So Aaron and his sons did all things which the LORD commanded by the hand of Moses.

θϖY AA ᚱR OᏀJ Thᔕ ᔕJhϖΘ-ᏧJoϮ OhhE4ᔕT, θϖYZ θϖᔑ OᏀJ Ohᔕ ᚱhϖΘ-ᏧJᔕ ThᚱhE4-ᔕT, θϖY TEᏩϖJoϮ ThJᔕ.

15 ΘϖYᔕ AD ᚱhEO~ ᚱAᔓW, ΘϖY OAJ OϑƱᔑ iᒪ ᏣJϑPT; OZ ϑAP OϑƱᔑ iᒪ ᏣMᏩ7PT.

16 D4Z O⁰ᏁWO~A DPPP7J ᚱ-4ϖJ, θϖY Ƙ1Ƙ θΘΘᔕ ᔓWᏁᏩ θϖY T$T ᏁᎷTϖJᔕ.

17 O⁰VᔕᏣᏁϑZ S1hᏩC=Y ᚱOᏁWO~T; D4Z OCᔕᏣ ᏩPϑPBR O~LᏣPϖVWO~Y, OᏩRᑊᑊ O1O~Ʊᑊ ThᏩᑊᔕRY.

18 Dϑ ϑhO~P θϖY DᏁY θ TƘPO~C, hEΘᑊ S0ƬᏩJR ᔓOᏩJ EᏩᏧᑊᏁᏣ hY ϑϖᑊ ΘZPᑊ hO~ᏁϑPϖVJoϮ;

19 Dϑ iᒪ θϖYᑊ ᔕhϑi, θϖᑊ-ϖYh S0ƬᏩJR ᔓOᏩJ EᏩᴷϑPRY DB TᔓWoϮ ϑᚱO~ϖJᔕ ϑYBϖJᔕ AD θϖY DƘᏁJ, θϖY hVYᏧΘϖƘoϮ, ϑᏧᑊᏁᏣ TᏣPϖVJᔕ 0⁰EΘᏣA OᏩR, Dϑ [EhᚱR TEᏩᏁJᔕ] TᏩPϑPBR VᏁᏩƘO~ᑊT;

20 ᎯD θϖY ϑhϑϖVJϖET, YᏣ AᏩϖJ AᚱPϕᏁᔕ AD θϖY OᏀJ OEᏩP AᏩϖJ ϑEᏁJ hhϑPϖJoϮ;

21 TEᔕ ϑϕA ϑᏩϑƱϑϖJϖE ϑƘᏣ DϑᏧJ ᚱRT, iᒪ 0⁰EΘᏣϑᑊ DϑᔓWᔕT, BθϖYh θϖᑊ DhϑW-ᔕT.

22 Dϑ ϑhO~P TᔓWoϮ DᏁY ϑ-ᏩPO~C, θϖY OᏩJᏁᏣᑊ ϑhᚱAPϕᑊ ϑϑVᔑRA OᏀJ DϑPᔕᏣ ᚱRT, D4Z AA ᚱR OC ΘϑPB, O~JϑP-ϖVJoϮ OᏀJ TKᎯᏣRT.

23 ƘƘƘZ ᚱRT, ϑYΘPAA θϖY, Dϑ TᔓWoϮ KYh7ΘϖƘᏁA hA AᏀϖJ TC=ϑᑊJᔕT; ϑᏩPO~CZ ᚱR ᔓΘᏁᏩJ SΘƬᏩᏩJR EᏩhO~Ƙᑊ Θ-ϖY, Dϑ ϕ7ϖJ=Ᏹ TᎯO~AA ᏧᏣ-Jᑊ.

24 ΘϖY TᏣϖJ DhϑWᔕ ᔓΘᏁᏩJ SΘƬᏩJRT, EhᚱR hᏣC=Aᑊ ϑϖY AᎯᏣJϖY DƘᏣᏣJ ᚱR TᎳᔕT, Dϑ ϑϕTER hA TC=ᏁTϖJϖET D4ᑊ hᚱRΘ ᚱRT.

Dϖvᑫt IX.

1 ΘZ OΘƘO~A JϖΘᏧJᔕ OEᏩP, D4ᑊᑊ ϑC=ϕWJoϮ.

2 IᏣWoϮZ JϕPϑᏣ ᚱR ϕGƘ-O~ᑊT, θϖY TC=ᏁTϖJϖE ᏆƘvh DᏁA ϑhϖPᏣ4oϮ, [ϑhZJoϮ] θϖY RΘᏯ ƭᑊ ᔓϕJBᑊ EᏩᑊO~TϖWO~A ᚱRT; Dϑ hA OᏁhYᑊ TGƘ-O~ᑊ OhGW OhƑᏣO~.

3 D4Z ϑhO~P ϑᏩPO~C, θϖY D4ᑊᑊ TᏣPϖVJᔕ hᚱRΘ ϑGP-ᏣΘE TC=ᏁTϖJϖET; θϖY TᏣ-ᑊO~TϖWO~A ᔕY, θϖYᏯ ΘYᏆRT.

4 TᏣZ ᔕO~Ꮉ4ϕC= ᏆƘvh DᏁA ᔕEYϖƘᏩϕO~, ᔕC=ᏩᑊWO~Z hG-ᑊO~TϖWO~Θ, DB, (iᒪZ hA ᔕϕ-Joϒ,) ᏩGϕᏩA AD θϖY OᏀJ ϑA-ϑᏣᔕA ϑϕPᏣRT.

5 ΘϖY TᏣϖJ D4 ᔕϕhᏁ7Ꮉ DΘPO~C DᏆᏩRY TEᔕ ΘᚱhM7-Jᔕ, Dϑ TEᔕ ᔕΘᑊO~TϖVJᔕ T-hJ ᚱR, θϖY ϑᏣW ΘᏁTϖWO~A hY, θϖY DᑊO~TϖWZO~A ᔕY, θϖYᏯ ϑƘᏣ ThᏣ7Ꮉ ThO~A ᚱ-RT, iᒪZ TᚱᏣᏣO~A ΘϖYᏯT.

6 ᎯDθϖYh [ϖJ;] YᏣ ϑᏩP DΘϖY, θϖY Θ θϖᑊ ϑᏩP OϖJ-ϑϖJ ᚱ4ϖJ; Dϑ YᏣ OAJ DΘ-ϖY θϖY Θ θϖᑊ OAJ OϖJϑϖJ ᚱ4ϖJ.

7 ΘhI YᏣ θϖYᏯ Ꮷϖᑊ DΘƘO~-ƑϖE JhΘΘᔕ [DhᔕϖᚱϖJ;] iL-

ѡлт ℓ·ᵛ ᵒhℓʂчℓ, ıℓ Dʃ D4 ᵒhлıѯ hhᵻᵂEлᵻ TᑒѡлI; 0ᵖлWᵒ-ℓʂZ ᵒᵻᵂᑒᵛʃ ᵒᵻʂℓѡлI ᵒъᵒ-Iт Dѯѡу.

8 0ᵖлWᵒ-ℓʂZ ʂℓ·ᵛ ᵻhᵻлIт ᵒ-GIт чъʃR AГѡлI, ѡѡУ ьл hAлчч hhᵻE4ѯѳ ᵻᵂR hℓı ѓъʃᵒᵛ, ѯ-ѡᵛ ᵻᵂR ᵒQIт ЛᵻhчQѡѡълI Tᑒℓѡvлѯ.

9 ΘѡУѯ ѦD hhEᵒ hAѦW, Sлℓʂʃѡѡᵒ; ᵒℓ Tᑒᵒᵛtℓ8У sлчч; ᵒъᵒ-Лᑒ ᵻᵂR ᵒ-ᑫѡлIᵛ hAѯчT.

10 ΘѡУZ ѳ ᵒ$W DѳѡУ ᵒлIл hУ, Dʃ $8 DℓѡъBVI DълIл hУ, ThлIт ᵻ4ѡлI Dʃ ᵒAълѡлI ᵻ4ѡлI Thѳѡлı ᵻᵂRT, Dʃ ᵒлᵛ-ѡлI ᵻ4ѡлI TGъᵒ-Лᑒ ᵻᵂR ᵒ$W-Wᵒ-ѯ;

11 чъʃR AГѡлI T7ᵒ-TѡWᵒ-ѯ ᵻᵂR, ѳѡУ ᵒᑫт ᵻᑫълIт ᵻᵂRT, ѳѡУ TℓEhℓᵻѯ DℓℓPℓ7лѯ 0ᵖ-лWᵒ-ѯ.

12 ѦDʂZ DѳWѡлI ᵻᵂR Thᵒ-ѯ, ıℓ ᵒѳъᵒ-Iт ᵒhhE4ѯ DѲℓTѦ ᵒ-ᑫR ѯУ, ѳѡᵛѡУh ᵒᑫт ᵒѳℓ-ℓℓ7I 0ᵖлWᵒ-ѯ hEлᵒᵛ;

13 DhAᑫлѳEʂZ TᑒѡлI ѳѡУ ѦD ᵒѳℓѳℓ$ᑫVIт ᵻᵂR 0ᵖлWᵒ-ѯ ᵖhчᵛᵂh hℓℓѡVлѳᵻᵂѡлI Eh-ᵻᵂR hᑒлѯ TKѦᑒR ѯѡᵖ ѲZℓᵖ ᑫGлᵖ ᵒ7ℓs, Dʃ hℓℓѡVлѳᵻᵂ-ѡлI hhᵻᑒᵛчiѳ ᵻᵂR ѳᵻhлѯ ѳѡУ, Dʃ ѳhiᵛ;

14 Dʃ ѳѡУ TᑒѡлI DѳъVℓ-ѡлѳE ᵻhлTѡлѳᵻᵂѡлI, ᵒᑫт ᵻᵂhᑒᑒR ᵒ-лℓℓѳѡVлѳE ᵒᑫт E-ᑫ$лѯ ᵒъVℓѡлI ᵻᵂR 0ᵖлWᵒ-ѯ ThлIчT.

15 0ᵖлWᵒ-ѯ DℓℓPℓ7I ᵻ4ѡлI hℓℓѡVлѯ ѳѡУ ᵒълIл ᵻᵂR ʂZP-ᵻчѡлI hᵻᵂRѳ hУ.

Dаvчт X.

1 ΘѡУZ DB ᵛᵂ DʂR TᑒѡлIʂлѯ hTѡлIѯ ᵒVℓѡVъᑒ ᵻᵂR Dʃ ᵒъᵒ-Лᑒ ᵻᵂR ᑫGлᵖ, DB ѳѡУ hᑒ$WлVᵻ DTъѳʂѡI hᵻᵂT, D4Z DУAлчQ hᑒѳʂѡEѳ hУ hѯ—

2 D4Z TᑒWℓ4ѯ TᑒʂWлVѯ ѳTъѳʂѡᵛѳ TѦTℓѡVлѯ hᵻᵂRѳ, ѳѡУѯ ѳTъѳʂѡᵛѳ ʂhBълI GУ-ʂчѯ Tʂᵖ, ѳѡУ ᵒѯъʃ Dъᵒ-Tѡ E hhѳъᑫI hAᵻᵂℓ4ѯ.

3 0ᵖVлᑒлѡУhZᵒ ᵒѯъч ᵒ7-Vѯ, D4Z ıℓ ᵒѯъʃ ѴCBVI ᵻᵂR ѯVGCBлѯ;

4 (ѲʂℓѡѳᑫVлʂZ ᵻᵂR ъᵒᑫ ѯ-GTR ıℓ ᵒѯъʃ ѴᑫVI ѯУ, ѴℓhУ-ᑒᑫѡУh 0ᵖлWᵒ-ѯ TᑒᑫhѲᵖ, ъᵻℓiIѡE ᵒℓhУᵖ ъᵻBT.)

5 RwI hVᑒлᵻ Dъᵒ-Tı ᵻᵂR, Dʃ чъʃR Tᵒ TʂЯ ѳѡУ DъℓѲ-WлѡУ 0ᵖлWᵒ-ѯ ᵒ7ℓ DʂVIѡѡI ᵻᵂR ЛʂЯѴУ, Dʃ Vh4AУѦA VG-ЯлA чъʃR Dъᵒ-Tı ᵻᵂR ʂGлᵖ EᑫѦᑒᵛлѯ ZᑒлᵻT;

6 Dʃ ѯᵖᵒ-TѡI Khѡᵖ.ѡѡV-лѯ ѳhi чZѦᑒRѳ ᵻᵂRT, ѳѦᑒ T-KѦᑒR ᵒѲℓᑒѯ ᵻ4ѡлI.

7 ІвA $8-TлP чѡᵖ ѴѲZлѯ ΑГѡлI $ᑫѲhѡAT? TᑒZ УG ᵒ-ᑫRᵛᵛ DъℓѳʂѡVлѡᵻᵂѡлI ʂGлᵖ hѡ7ℓ DB TRℓѡᵻᵂѡI, ᵒᑫR ᵻᵂ WℓЛ ѦD ѳѡУ hDъᵒᵛℓ, ѳѡУ ѳѡУѯ ʂGлᵖ ᵒ7ℓ ᵻᵂR ѳѡУ, ѳ-ѡУѯ ѳѡᵛᵛ DB ʂGлᵖ ѯGTʃs.

8 TᑒʂZ ѳѡᵛᵛ ᵒC TST ѯTP-ᵛѡWᵒ-чѡᵖ ѯ$Rʂчт, ѳѡУ 0ᵖ-Eѳᑒᑫ KУлч TGℓѳʂчVI ᵻ-RT, ıℓZ RWI TʂᑒлVI ᵻᵂRT, ıℓ ѯ$$ʂѯѳѯ.

9 Lѡı Dıѳ TᑒѦWлѯ Tᑒ-

ooglalaho cyqqt ao-gloo-gla.

10 &Awfloeqz Jeklc Df ffhyJc, ovac, Doaof; Dq-qaoyh eowJvof Dgwoaoc, ooyhoez eeKvJo.

11 Ooay Tqfoay aD ooay qoo-gla Dto-toolwla, ooay DB ooayo Zooo ahoyhoe vkwfoet, ot ozTvao klrt, ooayo oooo Zoogla vyqoolaho to ot oyTvpla.

12 iloqz qf eaeqfaoolva ay, Df Jeaeatcgoova ay yg qoooo ooay opo-r Dotqoo-Jay; ooyqz opo-r kr opo-ro qooo tot-tcgolaoe, Df opo-ro totTwolaoe il g-oto-w.

13 Dbooyh il BeaGPo Beaheglaoo Dcgit; ooyoo-oolyh g-ooo tBo Dcgi 0olwo-a vyea-qt, ooay Dcgola ha Jta eoqmy.

14 iloqz eheglaof aecgRqt, ooyo ha Jta oeaymaola hkRo krk Tgola; haqz ooo-vaoe aooo ozpo eglao opTfe;

15 Zgpfolaoeo Dcgi vaJp krt, ooay Dhqt Bo Shqoola-qt; osyoyh aert, ooay tkaggr too opaoo-a k-qola, ha oyJaoRJa ayoeqlae g-ooo tBo aecgRq eygRolvJa,

16 Ofkvlaa aooo ozpo Jta opJp, ilz aPfolae o-gefolaoe o-gtof yg g-ooo tBo Deggrqt, eg-w aeo-otolaqa krt.

17 Ygoyh DPfolkola 0oeo-ga DPfolaolkola.

18 iloqz ayy o ogr Dtqoo-Jay gekhqtola ay, ooyoyh o 0oeg-a o-qoo-wo-a.

Dovqt XI.

1 fhaoo ofaJyo olwy kay-qfqJ ay Dyaj krt; Df ov-aga olwy oyqfe.

2 &cqmeqz 0olwo-a Jegg hqtoJ Dofkla ker Eaof; ooo-qz Dooeo Jggolaa hcBJq, ooy ofqeoolJ Df tooo eggao oJcqJqqaa.

3 D4z koqoe, ooyo o tog Jgqpf To Dkeuo keJolkt, ooyo eglo-o aolaqo Jkfaolaa ahEs qvoooo ker eglao ofTfe.

4 Yg$z TkMTa o-gkf ipu Dfkvoolkola, ooy o DB aGPkvo-a hkRo, tg Df o-gkf Dto-v vghqcof, ooy o Jgkhqca hkRo, Df o-gkf aooo ozpo, ooy o Jgkhqca hkRo, aeg-o olwy aTfR.

5 eto-tolEqz il olJa ofo-Roe aehfDoe qheogr kho-e krt.

6 0olwy o-wfo-o ay Dyuhaolaa, D4z il ooy aqola kewqit; hqvoyh zeoo ehkR zqfowo- ohi Dheww ha Tvat.

7 ipa kego-y RWJ kotkolqa, ha RheWvJa, ooy hJc-Eg-gkJqo ky aooo ozpo 0olwo-a ofTfe tc-aPkvJqt?

8 &hoeuo o-gefkf JoJgJ seketgJRT, kyoeY EtJBRat, ha AraJa tcoaolJa.

9 Df oag kc-qwJvay Df Dtsqaqs, il yg aTJaoRt; ooyqz DyheGat, aqfo-c 0olvh o-kg-hgRJ Eyaay; Df

hִּוּי DTChE.ITQ TCּתְּQIJּ hּ-
PRΘ, Dִּ DLּי ΘּΘY hִּּMִּPּΘJ.
10 ΘּΘYּ ּGIJּ OּTִּ ּּAY
hִּPRΘ PR GYּΘD, iִּ iYִּJִּΘLּ-
IJ ּKִּQIJ AD ΘּΘY ּPִּּΘE
RΘּ hEִּּT.
11 ּVZ ? hA .hCּPִּGִּRΘ PR
TִּּΘJ ? OּIWִּO D ּWִּ.
12 D4Z hִּּMIJּ ΘּΘY hִּּּMִּ-
PּΘJ, ΘּΘY ּhִּּΘVּLIJּ OּΘAִּ-
LּּIּ ΘּΘY Θ JּּּPּ OּΘAִּLּּ-
IJּ; ΘּΘY Ot DΘPִּΘE ΘּΘY DB
ZּּΘּ ΘּΘYּ QΘּ EhPR ּh-
ּּPּ.
13 ADּּZ ΘּΘY Θ OּΘִּΘJ PִּּO-
Eִּ, OּΘtִּּJ JhQΘּLIJ,
ּGIJּ JִּT PִּּO-Eִּ DִִּּQJּ.
14 iִּ Dִּ GִּThA.ּ; 4ּhּZ
OּQR IDtִּQIVִּ Tּ-ּ Rִּ DִּT-
QּּAT.
15 ΘּΘY TִּּJ iִּ OִּGִּ OִּּT-
hִּAIִּ ּY ΘּΘY ΘּΘY JִּO-EִּLּJ
SִִּּAִּ PR PִּO-EִּLּJ ּΘִּTQּּ;
ΘּΘY OּּּTִּQִּ TִִּּΘּּLּJ PR
ΘּΘYּ ShִּQΘּLּQ PִּּJ.
16 WּּJ AD hִּWִּ, LּJ YG
OּIJ ּWּּQִּּJ; Tִּ DIΘ ΘּΘY
QּּSּJ, D4 DYIJ ΘּΘYּ I-
ּΘYּhִּQY, ΘּΘY DB OּּJ DE-
PִּּּJּ.
17 ΘּΘY AD hִּWִּE hִּIE iִּ
OּEִּGִּ TִּWִּJ ּhIּ, DYI-
JּΘYh ΘּΘYּ hִּּ, AD ΘּΘY h-
hΘּּΘE PR hEIִּ hּPTּּ.
18 ΘּΘYZ JhGW GִּPִּּ OּW-
tִּ EVI PRT, DB ΘּΘY tִּPTL.
19 OּhIJּZ OּΘIWY Vִִּּּּ
ּL Thִּּּ, hִּ ThּWִּT PR
TִּּJ.
20 OּIWYּZ TִּּA TִּZ YG
ּIhΘPO, TִּZ YG DROִּ ּhC-
IJ, TִּZ YG [AIJ Thּ] ּh-
YRQ; TִּZ YG OּQR ִּּּW-
tִּ, TִּZ YG ּGִּּ ּC-hQ.
21 OּּּIJּ PR OּEִּ hּ,
ΘּΘY KhִּΘִּW AA4ּT. Ot-
ΘּYhZִּ YG EִּΘּּJּ hִּPRΘ
PR (OּIJ OּITJ hּ,) DB
ΘּΘYּ hִּּּΘE.
22 IPA DhִּM ΘּΘY? DB ΘּΘYּ.
IPA DhTּ? DB ΘּΘYּ. RE-
OִּHִּA JIPWִּ ΘּΘY? DB Θ-
ΘYּ.
23 IPA ּGIJּ JִּּJ ΘּΘY?
(OּIJ OּITJ hּ,) DB OּCT;
LYִּQִּּLּ OּC TִּT; iYִּhQ
OּCIִּ TִּT; JLּּIJּ iYBWִּT
OּC TִּT; DYִּIGִּּ PR ִּZYּ;
24 DhJ AִּY hEYִּhQY T-
ִּּJִּ UּYּ ּMִּGY OִּּAִּ TE-
hּJּ;
25 KT TִִּּJI ּּY ּEYִּhִּ-
hִּWִּ; Uּ Oִּּּּּּ-
ִּY; KT TִִּּJI hִּ DTKִּ Oִּ-
ִּY; OּּCLTִּ Dִּ OּVLTִּ D-
ִּּE ΘTִּּY;
26 Pִּּּּּּּ; Rּּּּּּּ

9 ᏫᏏᏳᏓᏃ ᏍᎩᏓᏩᏂ ᏦᏂᏣᎾᎦᎳ ᏂᏦᎢᏖ, ᏂᏍᏃ ᏂᏍᎦᏣᏂᎬᎪᎢ; ᏗᎠᏃ ᎾᏍᏛᏂ ᏯᎦᏚᏂᏂ, ᎾᏍᏩ ᏂᏂᎪᏩᎾ ᎢᏳᏚᏍᏩᏁᏍ.

10 ᎾᏍᏩ ᏅᏗᎦᏚᏍᏙᏗᏂ ᏗᎠ ᎾᏍᏩ ᏂᏩᏓᏗ ᏂᏣᏤᏪᎳᏂ ᎠᎩᎯᏁᏩᎢ, ᎾᏍᏩ ᎾᏗᏳ ᏂᎦᎳᏢᏍᏗ ᎬᏍᎴᏁᏍᏓᎩ ᎠᎦᎳᏂᏏᏍᏗ ᏂᏢᏒᎾ, ᎾᏍᏩᏯ ᎢᎬᏢᏁᏗᏍᏗ ᎠᏂᏢᎪᏩᏩᏁᏍ ᏂᏢᏒᎢ, ᎥᏓᏃ ᎤᏂᏂᎦᏚᏍᏗ ᏂᏢᏒᎢ.

11 ᎤᏚᎢᏩᏗᏓᏃ, ᎢᏓᏂᏅᏟ, ᏅᏩᏙᎯᏍᏍᏩᏁᏍ ᏂᏀᏍᎴᎾᏢᏍᏗ. ᎠᏀᏍᏗ

ᏂᏂᎪᏩᎾ ᏢᏩᏗᏍᏗ, ᎤᎾᏚᏍᏗᏁᏍ ᎾᏀᏂᏅᏍᏗ ᏂᏢᏒᎢ. ᎡᎤᏂᏅ.

ᏔᎳ W

ᏦᎧᏏᏍ ᎠᏁᏁ ᏧᏬᏪᎳᏩᏁᏁ.

DᏍᏙᏩᎢ I.

1 ᏔᎳW, ᏗᎩᏅᏂᏏᏍ, BᎾ EᎩᏅᏂᏏᏍ ᏂᏢᏒᎾ, DᎧ BᎾ EᎩᏁᎢᏩᏁᏁ ᏂᏢᏒᎾ, ᏆᏬᏍᎩᏂ ᎾᏀᏁᏍ, DᎧ ᎤᏁᎳᏅᏁᏁ DᎾᏰᎦᏢ ᎾᏍᏩ ᏧᎧᎳᏅᏁᏁ ᏂᎩ ᎤᏍᏆᏒᎢ ᎾᏍᏩ EᎩᏁᎢᏩᏁᏁ;

2 DᎧ ᏏᏍᏓ ᎢᏓᎦᏅᏟ ᏦᎢᏙᏍᏢ, ᎾᏅᏍᏰᏔᏁᏏᏂ ᏗᏀᏁᏀᏗ ᎾᏀᏓᎾᏁᏗᏂᎡ ᏢᏍᏏᏓᏃ;

3 EᏣᎾᏁᏍ ᎤᏓᏙᎦᏚᏗ ᏢᏒ DᎧ ᏅᏩᏁᏙᏍᏩᏓ ᏢᏔᏔᏗᏙᏚᏗ, ᏢᏀᎦᏚᎪᏩᏓᏁᏁ ᎤᏁᎳᏅᏁᏁ ᎠᏂᏢᎪᏩᏩᏁᏁ DᎾᏰᎦᏢᏖᎢ, DᎧ ᎢᎾᎢᎦ ᎤᏁᎳᏅᏁᏁ ᏂᎩ ᎤᏍᏆᏒᎢ ᎾᏍᏩ EᎩᏁᎢᏩᏁᏁ;

4 ᎾᏍᏩ ᏏᏓᏓᏎ DᏰ ᎢᎩᏍᎾᏅᏁᏅᏂᏢᏒᎾ, ᎾᏍᏩ ᎢᎫᏓᏁᏗᏍᏗ ᎠᏂᏢᎪᏩᏩᏁᏁ ᎠᏂᏢᎪᏩᏩᏁᏁ ᎠᏰᎵ ᏂᏢᏒᎢ ᎡᏏᏃ ᎤᏂᏂᎦᏚᏍᏗ ᎠᏂᏢᎪᏩᏩᏁᏁ ᏂᏢᏒᎢ.

5 ᎾᏍᏩ ᏏᏩᏁᏙᏁᏗ ᏢᏎᏁᏗ ᏂᏁᎳᏩ DᎧ ᏂᎪᎳᏩᎢ. ᎡᎤᏂᏅ.

6 DᎩᏍᎢᏂᏁᏍᏏ ᏂᎾᏞᎬ ᎡᎶᎾᏅᏒᏩ ᎾᏍᏩ ᎾᏂᏁᏍᏩ ᎬᏣᏏᏁᏍᏩ ᎤᏓᏙᎦᏚᏗ ᏢᏒ ᏧᎧᎳᏅᏁᏁ, ᎤᏣᏓᏕᏂᏍᏩ ᎤᏍᏆᏒᎢ ᏂᏢᏒᎬᎡᏔᏅᏁᏁ.

7 ᎾᏍᏩ ᎤᏣᏓᏕᏂᏢᏒᎾ ᏂᎩ; DᎾᏩᏍᏙᏩᏂᏃᎤ ᏢᎶᏏᏍᏙᏗᏍᏙᏩ, DᎧ ᎤᏂᏁᏟᏴᏍᏏᏂ ᎤᎾᏚᏍᏗ ᏯᏍᏩᎤᏃᎢ ᏧᎧᎳᏅᏁᏁ ᎤᏇᎵᏏ.

8 TᎡᏙᏩᏂ ᎾᏍᏩᎤ DᏰ, DᎧ ᏗᎧᏣᏗᏙᏁ ᏏᏩᎳᏩ ᎤᏂᏣᎡᏒᏁ, ᎤᏣᏓᏕᏂᏍᏩ ᏯᏍᏩᎤᏃᎢ ᏕᏣᏍᏓᏩᏂᏙᏁᏍ, ᎾᏍᏩ ᏧᎡᏔ ᎢᏣᏍᏓᏩᏂᏙᏁᏍᏩᏁᏍ ᏂᏢᏒᎾ, ᎾᏍᏩ ᎠᏂᏍᎾᏍᏣᏁ ᏢᏎᏁᏗ.

9 ᎾᏍᏩ ᏧᎡᏔ ᎢᎩᏙᏩᎤ ᏂᏯ, ᎤᏪᏏᏍᏩᎤ ᏗᎠ ᎠᏁ ᏢᏒ ᏂᏂᏙᏩᎤ, ᎢᎡᏃ ᎤᏂᏯ ᎢᎡᏂᏙᏁᏍᏩᏁᏍ ᎤᏣᏓᏕᏂᏢᏒᎾ ᏂᏯ, ᎾᏍᏩ ᎠᏂᏍᎾᏍᏣᏁ ᏢᏎᏁᏗ.

10 Aaβz ᴘR kA B0 JIɭɭT
hS∈Jo⊀? 0ºJW0~J⊀? kA⊀ ∂
m0 0hβqJ B0 DYɭo⊀? TC̃βZ
∂m0 0hβqJ B0 DL ∞Yɭo⊀, IL
ßGJm DY0~LVJ ~ßY.

11 D4Z TC̃ZJo⊀ TLɭ0~C, θ
∞Y JD ∂m0 0Zɭm GTɭhV0~Y,
IL B0 JS∈0~J ~ßY.

12 iLβZ B0 JEYɭJ4qJJ ~ßY,
IL D∂ YG DwɭJ0~J ~ßY, Iᴘu ßG-
Jm∞Yh EhᴘR TwS∈JqJ.

13 TGm∈0~βZ q0m JGJW0~R
DTɛ∂hVq DhJL J07ɭ JO⊀GMm0J
S⊀h∈⊀GJRT, θ∞Y 0GR∞W-
0~J ß⊀m∈S∈VW0~ J0JGJ 00⊀T-
ET 0ºJW0~J J7ɭß, D∂ S⊀m-
W0~T.

14 D∂ DYJ~º7h DhJL J07ɭ
JO⊀GMm0J ᴘsViTET S⊀JA0m-
mY 0hGJ TJ∈ß∈m0~ JIT7ɭ B0,
0C T∈T 0ɭhY0 DTL0~mY L∞-
MEY JY∈BɭᴘK 0hZᴘqJ.

15 D4Z ⊀~º ∂L∈ 0βq0~ 0ºJ-
W0~J, θ∞Y 0JG Rk DY0qJA0R
0~L∈GL∂0m DTL0∂W0~J kY,
D∂ E∈G∈J∂ 0~LVɭ∞J ᴘR DY-
∂0~W0~J kY,

16 Θ∞Y 0ºwk DY0qJA0⊀J∂,
θ∞Y DB ɭɭhVh∞E EhᴘR Th-
BJJ∂ J0L∂0m B0 DJhT; Y-
W~º TB0, IL 0hw0ɭ D∂ YE
0hJJ∂ ~J∈k∞JGWJT;

17 iL D∂ Iᴘmɭᴘh ∂GYG4T,
~ß∈kGm~4 TE∂ ᴘk0~Lm TC̃0-
ɭ∞W0~J DB ∂h; D∂Ph∞Yh G~
YGRY, D∂ WɭJ S∈#∞∈ mDY-
MC̃Y.

18 ⊀~ºZ KT 0qS∈JB∂ Iᴘmɭ-
ᴘH DwO~RY Ph⊀ ikGm∂RY, J-
∞Y$SZ JRJ∞ $JJq DY0~Y.

19 Dh⊀T∞Yh ᴘk0~Lm IL YG ∂
kAR Iᴘu 0GR 0ºE0C~J D0ɭ0~C.

20 Θ∞YZ JD kC̃J∞WJo⊀, E-
hC̃~º, 0ºJW0~J D∈WJT, IL ∂∈
kAi∞S.

21 ∂hz Lɭ∂ D∂ LɭL∂ GY-
GRY.

22 D∂ IL DhSWJ ~ßk4 DTO∞
0∞Y J0JGJ S0⊀TGJR J∂∂,
0∞Y ßGJm JEGJGJ;

23 0º0m∈0~J∞º∞YhZO~ ᴘ4T
JD 0hW∞ET, Θ∞Y 0 0ɭ khE-
⊀S∈ JGJW0~R, ⊀~º DɭhVk∞S
TOZɭo⊀ AJC̃J ᴘR 0∞Y TqJG
GmJ∞EY.

24 0ºhq~WJZ 0ºJW0~J DB
0~J∈ɭ∞VJ∞K⊀T.

Dav.at II.

1 ⊀~ºZ h∈S 0qS∈JBk ∂h, W-
ɭJ Iᴘmɭᴘh D∂O~RY ∂m∈S~Y
ThT, D∂ Lɭb 0∞~º ihm∂J0~RY.

2 D∂ EhᴘR 0~GJqT 0~LC̃ɭ-
∞VW0~Y D∂O~RY, D∂ EhᴘR
h⊀kBJq ∂m∞ OZɭm 0∞Y J0L-
∂0~m B0 ⊀hm∂ɭhVJk⊀T; DhLB-
0k∞Yh 0∈ɭm EhᴘR h⊀kBJ-
qY JhZGɭ ᴘRT, m4∈Y D4~º
~VhmTEqL D∂ D4~º ~LY∞TEq-
W0~ D∂ɭRY.

3 D4z IL 0∞~º Lɭb, 0∞Y
∂m∈~J, DAT kᴘR, D4 Dk0m∈S-
4J ~ßk4T;

4 D∂ 0~L∈ɭ∞VJ∞EY 0∞Y0∞J
D0ɭ0~C qWɭ∞m0 ᴘkBWhqJ,
0∞Y 0~S∈m 0hBɭq 0hᴘm~Jb
∂∈L7ɭ∈m ᴘR Iᴘu ßGJm TC̃G-
hU∞ ∂Y⊀T, KY0ɭT TAEJJ∂;

5 Θ∞Y IL ᵛCGm 00~ TA∂m
00JWY ~V7ɭ4ɭT RWJ hVC-
mJ⊀T; 0∞Y ∂m∞ OJɭ∞ 0V∂-
C̃J ᴘR TEGm∂k⊀ T7WJLmJ∂.

6 0-∞YhZ ßɭ JhZGɭ ᴘRT,
0∞Y q0m∞T IL AIm∂J D$qJ

ay, Oalwo-ajz il ayaqu-lof yo qaom't; oayjz lhzof kr il Arola ayeylu-rdt;

7 D-ayh tlp, Ohaa oay aaom ozpm hlkhoaoa8-4qo [oo-malb] db itpo-m't, oayja lkho-oa8-4qla [ooma.lb] aaom ozpm %b gsko-gt;

8 (Oayjz %b opkym tgcla Dho-bm kr lkhoaoa8-4qla oo7fs, oay oaw db Dtfhym oaalby joboo-m bo slaafhv-lat;)

9 Df Iph, Df Lzb, Df Gh, oay lfjav khjqt, Ohaa Ecajaa olvfaoj kr oay iyl-qt, Dhsalap &ayous-wo-y db Df Tht Ehkr Tela vssbmt; db joboo-m bo lala oyhgla-alb oEcf, oo-rz lkhoaoa8-4qla llat;

10 %bjyayhzo- [oosfaoey,] oay kalo-blalb of tgoom-tay; oayja oaw' Dtffsfbry oay tatmlalb.

11 D4z %b ilaby amc Eh-kr aksaqry, sjjtavjjz k-ry.

12 Dbwjz yo tgoaj Iphb o-lhgaEo krt, joboo-m bo tjwof Dafabbaoey; D4z o-ay ohmc, olo-ry sbbfbl-qy, s&oafaey oay lkho-oa8-4qla.

13 Df Dhqt Dhjb oovoaaw-o-y oaw' iEcfalaqy; oay tgoaj Eht oaw' iEcjaooowo-y Dovoalaaet.

14 D4z Dyaa hsgAmo oo-mlat, oayja sgAm %sfaaoE oaaom ozpm, hsm Dhswa ad o-kaa4qy %b, tgz ha, ajjb ky, joboo-m bo qaom oayja ajqaj jof, Dhjbz qaom Dala oayja qaom'o ay pat, svz Dhjb qaom Dla oayja oo&alb kh&avlof joboo-m bo?

15 Db Tljb t&&o-a ky, Dhaa&oz joboo-m bo qaom' t&&o-a hkro ky,

16 Ipjswofayh oay bo jo-tcmaj h&yaE omla o&bf-ajaEo krt, AgcjaOyh kr Ipu $cla', oay db rvtgo Ipu $cla', oay t&sbfavjb Agcj kr $cla', izz jotcmaj h&yaE hlmlat; jotcmajjz h&yaE omla if yo owlf BEsbfaol.

17 Tgayh, tyfa $cla' tjbfajb, EhkR ajqfaWo- TER oaw' Tjaa&oajg krt, $cla'-aa Daa&o Da&fay hsfajof? Ecaaj.

18 Tgjz oay jyfaWoa kr Wfa ajvsjaofof, Dyaa&o-cja kr EhkR ahEjof.

19 Dbjz jotcmaj tgchu' Dyarrajw' jotcmaj Dat, oay O'lwoa ovf OEcf Dtfhlajb.

20 Bbtcaam tjWof $cla' vyoo-; D4z db EZ' ty, if-ayhzo- t' db ay, $cla'ayh EZ' Dyad; qaom'z t' sfhva Dh owlf kit, sfhvof kafa&-aaa' Oalwoa Oa%h; oay Dykgjg khry, Df ocr hsbfa db Dya&sfaet.

21 il ahfajof Ecsja Obvpaj kr Oalwoa; tgjz Dsbfaj kr jotcmaj bjbf-a&a, t' $cla' D4w'' cr-lr.

Dəvɑt III.

1 Thɹlɹ Fʃɲɔ TʔɅ, ʂA ThG-
ɵəWO~, ɵəY TKɅGʹɹɔ hFRɵ
hC=ɹɁ ɵVɅGʹɅ FRT, hɅ ʂkɒO~
Ihu ʃGɹlʹ EhFR ɵEɹɁ ɮɮtG-
əʃʹ ʂʃʹ TʔɅT.

2 ƏD ɵəY OGR əYZɹɹɔ D-
TSʃoɬ; Dɮ0~VəA ʂkʃɅɅɁ O~I-
ʂʃəVɹəFʻ ɹDtGʹəʃɹ hʂWəE
hGʹlɅT, hAF O~IʂʃəVɹəFʻ
TKɅGʹɅ TGʹYəET?

3 hʂi~ʹəA ThɹlɹJ? Dɮ0~V Eɹ
hGɁO~ɔ, ʹɷɮʃəA Eɹ ThəZ-
ɹoɬ?

4 IPA ɵəY hʂi ɹɮɁO~ʹ D4~ʹ~ʹ
TFYʃʂC? TGʹZ FG D4~ʹ~ʹ
ɔɔY.

5 ƟəYZ ɵ Dɮ0~V ThɹlɅ kY,
DɁ OəTɮAɹ JɁɵəɮɹlɅ kY TT-
ɔɬT, kA ɹDtGʹəʃɹ hʂWəE ɵʻ-
lɔ O~IʂʃəVɹəFʻ? hAF OʃɷɅ-
GʹɅ DʻYəE O~IʂʃəVɹəFʻ?

6 ƟəYɔ RZoFH ɹʃɷɅGʹɅ 0ʻ-
ɅWO~Ʌ, ƉɁ SGʹAʻ kɷʻɅlG GK-
ʃɁɵlɁT.

7 ƟəY TGʹəɹ ThɸWPəɹ ɵəY
ɵ DZɅGʹɔəY FR, ɵəY RZoFH
ɔJkFRT.

8 AɯʃZ ʂɁɷʻɹ TEɔ ʂʃɅ GA-
GɹləFʻ ɵəY 0ʻɅWO~Ʌ ɅɅGʹɹ
EɹVJJɮʃER JɵɮɁO~ʻ BO, TEɔ
ʂʃɅ ɔəʻ ƉZʔʻ EhFR ɵEɹɁ
RZoFH, ƎD ɵkɯ4ɁT, hɅ O~ʻ-
kʃUh hʂʻ BO ɮɅGɹIR RWhE
ɔəʻ TGʹɵʃəɮɅɹ FɁəɹ.

9 IɁZ ɵəY DZɅGʹɔəY FR
ɔəʻ ɁɵʃəɮɅIF FʂɸəəɹJəA ɔ-
ɔəʻ ɁʃəɮɅɁ OʔɅGʹɅəɹ RZ-
oFH.

10 ƟhiɸZ ɹDtGʹəɹ hʂWəE
TəʻɅlɹɔ DɵʃəʂəVɹəY, ɵəY
FkəʂGʹɅ; ƎDɸZ hEO~ TAɯW,
FkəʂGʹɅ FɁəɹ ɵhi YG hɮhƉ-
tGʂEɵ TFɁəɹ ɵɵʻɅɔ hʂʻ
ɹɮɁO~ʻ ɹDtGʹʻəɹɔ AɯɁT.

11 D4Z YG ɹDtGʹəɹ ɵSɮʃ-
əɹəE FR 0ʻɅWO~Ʌ DɸWɔ
EhFRTGʹ; ƟəYɸZ SGʹAʻ TəʻɅ
ʻɅɹ ɅɅGʹɹ FR ʻʻhɹəʂəɹ.

12 ɹDtGʹəɹɹɸZ iʃ ɅɅGʹɹ FR
DʃəʂɁVɹ ɔhEɹoɬ; ƎDəYh,
YG Bɵ ɵəY ʂʻɅʃəɹ ɵəY ʻʻ-
hɹəʂəɹ.

13 ʃGɹlʻ TʂJBɔ TJɮʃR ɹDtG-
ʻəɹ OɮəɸTəVɹ FRT, Dk-
əʂGʹɅ ɁʃəWO~ DB TYəʂʃəET;
ƎDɸZ hEO~ TAɯW, DkəʂGʹɅ
YG ɅE DʂʻO~Ʌ.

14 ƟəY ɔəʻ ɵɵʻɅɁ RZoFH
ɵəY OhMTɔɔ ɹɮɁO~ʻ BO IPU
ʃGɹlʻ O~ɮGʹɮO~Ʌ; ɵəY RkɅ-
ɔɔ DɮO~V DSTəʻ AɅGʹɹ EVɹ
FRT.

15 TɮʃO~C, BO OɮɅTəɹ kɅ
ɔʂ; ƟəYʻ BOʻ ƉZʔʻ SOΨɅəʻ
DəɮɔʻɅ ɔY, iʃ YG BEʃəɮ,
DɁ iʃ BʂɅʻG.

16 DɁ RZoFH DɁ ɵəY OɅP-
WO~ʻ FR ɹɮɁO~ʻ FkRSTəɮɁT.
iʃ ƎD ɔhʂɯoɬ, DɁ hɅ JGɅP-
WO~Ʌ, TɁəY kFɸ ɵəYƉT; U-
ʻɷʻəYh kFɸ ɵəYɔɵ, [ƎD hʂ-
ɯoɬ,] DɁ hɅ GɅPWO~Ʌ; ɵəY
ʃGɹlʻ kY.

17 DɁ ƎD ɵəY hkɯoɬ, ƟəY
ƉZʔʻ ɮΨɅəʻ ʃGɹlʻ OƐɁʃ ɵ-
əY 0ʻɅWO~Ʌ ʂGʹW EGəɮɮɔʻɅ
kFɸT, JɵɮGʹəɹ O~YJʻ KƉ-
əɅɅ ɵɁʂJBɔ ɔh ʂɵɁAƟRɅ
kY, iʃ EGɹʃəVɹ ɔY, ɵəY ʃɁ
D4~ʻ TGʹGɹlɹɔ DSTəʻT.

18 TGʹɸZ ɔTɁ TGʹʃəVɹ FR
ɹDtGʹəɹ Dɔ BɹIɮdɯəʂ, iʃ

ⲇⲥⲧⲟⲙ ⲃⲗⲉⲩⲁⲙⲙⲉⲥ; ⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲗⲉ ⲇⲥⲧⲟⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲁⲧ.

19 ⲥⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲓ ⲓⲇⲉⲧⲣⲟⲙⲓ? ⲇⲟⲙⲉⲥⲧⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲡ ⲟⲩⲓⲥⲣⲟⲩⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲟⲓⲩⲱⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏⲣⲁ ⲙⲡ ⲉⲓⲙⲟⲩ; [ⲇⲉ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲓⲇⲉⲧⲣⲟⲙⲓ] ⲓⲏⲑⲉⲣⲓⲩⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲙ ⲫⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲓⲣⲥⲉ ⲇⲥⲣ ⲗⲟⲗⲁ.

20 ⲑⲟⲩⲍ ⲇⲥⲣ ⲗⲟⲗⲁ ⲏⲕⲁ ⲓⲉ ⲇⲃⲃⲟⲛ ⲇⲥⲣ ⲇⲟⲗⲁ ⲁⲓⲕⲁⲧ, ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩⲁⲟⲩⲏ ⲇⲃⲃⲟⲛ.

21 ⲓⲇⲉⲧⲣⲟⲙⲟⲗⲁⲍ ⲧⲫⲗⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲥⲧⲟⲙⲟⲧ? ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲗ; ⲧⲣⲥⲣⲍ ⲓⲇⲉⲧⲣⲟⲙⲓ ⲃⲟ ⲕⲏⲗⲫⲁ ⲁⲓⲕⲁ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲥⲣ ⲉⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲣⲧ, ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲣⲁⲟ ⲓⲇⲉⲧⲣⲟⲙⲓ ⲇⲱ ⲇⲥⲗⲟⲙⲁ ⲙⲡ ⲃⲁⲗⲱⲱⲙⲣⲧ.

22 ⲇⲁⲍ ⲁⲱⲣ ⲥⲫⲱⲁ ⲉⲏⲕⲣ ⲏⲉⲗⲟⲧ ⲏⲥⲁⲣ ⲟⲏⲙⲥⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲙⲣⲧ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲇⲥⲧⲟⲙ ⲓⲣⲩ ⲥⲅⲗⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲁ ⲙⲡ ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲱⲙⲟⲩ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲕⲏⲗⲁⲃ ⲇⲍⲁⲣⲱⲙⲟⲩ.

23 ⲁⲁⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏ ⲙⲡ ⲇⲃ ⲏⲥⲑⲫⲁⲉⲑ ⲏⲕⲏⲧ, ⲓⲇⲉⲧⲣⲟⲙⲓ ⲇⲱ ⲟⲣⲟⲏⲁⲓⲣ ⲏⲥⲙⲟⲩ, ⲣⲩⲟⲥⲱⲩ ⲁⲁⲣⲁ ⲙⲡ ⲟⲏ ⲉⲏⲕⲣ ⲧⲉⲗⲁ ⲙⲡ ⲧⲟⲟⲙⲁ.

24 ⲑⲟⲩ ⲧⲣⲟⲙⲁ ⲓⲇⲉⲧⲣⲟⲙⲓ ⲁⲕⲏⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲣⲩ, ⲥⲅⲗⲙⲟⲍ ⲁⲥⲗⲁⲩ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲁⲁⲣⲁ ⲙⲡ ⲧⲥⲥⲩⲣⲟⲟⲩⲁⲍ.

25 ⲁⲁⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏ ⲙⲡ ⲋⲫⲁⲣⲁⲝ, ⲓⲉ ⲧⲱⲙ ⲁⲥⲏⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲗⲏⲁⲩⲁ ⲁⲩ.

26 ⲏⲕⲁⲍ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩⲁ ⲋⲱⲕ ⲏⲣⲫⲟⲩⲣ ⲥⲅⲗⲙ ⲓⲣⲩ ⲣⲕⲧⲣⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲓⲥⲣⲟⲩⲁⲓⲟⲩ.

27 ⲏⲕⲁⲍ ⲧⲅⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲩ ⲥⲅⲗⲙ ⲣⲅⲫⲁⲗⲱⲧ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲥⲅⲗⲙ ⲣⲅⲫⲟⲩⲁ.

28 ⲓⲗⲃⲟⲧ ⲇⲓⲃ, ⲇⲉ ⲇⲁⲧ, ⲓⲉ ⲇⲏⲑⲫⲗⲓⲑ, ⲓⲉ ⲇⲟⲙⲁⲟ, ⲇⲉ ⲇⲓⲣⲃ, ⲏⲏⲓⲃⲍ ⲧⲏⲣⲅⲟⲗⲟⲧ ⲥⲅⲗⲙ ⲓⲣⲩ ⲣⲏⲟⲁⲓⲧ.

29 ⲧⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲅⲗⲙ ⲋⲧⲫ ⲁⲩ ⲏⲁ, ⲧⲱⲙ ⲣⲧⲟⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩⲙ ⲏⲅⲫⲟⲗⲟⲫ, ⲇⲉ ⲧⲅⲧⲫⲃ ⲟⲩⲁⲃⲁ ⲑⲟⲩⲟ ⲏⲉⲟ ⲇⲥⲧⲟⲙⲧ.

ⲇⲟⲩⲣⲁⲧ IV.

1 ⲑⲟⲩⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲏⲱⲫ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲃⲁ ⲣⲣⲧ, ⲇⲃⲫ ⲣⲏ ⲧⲁⲗⲙ, ⲓⲫ ⲁⲥⲑⲟⲗⲧⲫ ⲇⲏⲟⲃⲧ, ⲫⲉⲟⲅⲩⲃⲁⲩ ⲣⲃⲍ ⲣⲏ ⲫⲗⲣⲣ ⲁⲅⲟⲗ.

2 ⲃⲟⲩⲗⲅⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏ ⲗⲉⲱⲩⲁⲁⲟⲩ ⲇⲥ ⲟⲑⲃⲩⲟⲟⲟⲗⲓⲃⲩ ⲇⲃⲃⲓⲣⲧ ⲃⲣⲟⲟⲗ ⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩ.

3 ⲑⲟⲩⲟⲫ ⲑⲟⲙ ⲇⲃ, ⲇⲃ ⲗⲓⲗⲓⲣ ⲏⲣⲣⲩ, ⲧⲩⲩⲟⲓⲧ ⲣⲣⲩ, ⲧⲃⲫⲃⲟⲙⲩ ⲗⲇⲟ-ⲩⲗ ⲗⲃⲅⲧⲟⲗ ⲣⲅⲁ ⲣⲁ ⲣⲣⲧ.

4 ⲇⲁⲍ ⲟⲁⲅ ⲇⲫⲁⲁ ⲣⲏ ⲇⲟⲓⲧ ⲟⲙⲧⲫⲁⲧ, ⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲩⲁ ⲋⲟⲫ ⲟⲩⲱⲏ ⲇⲣⲃ ⲟⲑⲁⲁⲫⲧ, ⲓⲇⲉⲧⲣⲟⲙⲓ ⲇⲱ ⲟⲩⲫⲃⲫⲧ,

5 ⲋⲓⲃⲗⲃ ⲗⲃⲩⲟⲙⲗⲃ ⲟⲫⲁⲫ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲑⲩⲫⲃⲗ ⲗⲇⲉⲧⲣⲟⲙⲓ ⲇⲱⲧ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲇⲃ ⲋⲱⲏ ⲧⲫⲉⲗⲗⲃ.

6 ⲑⲟⲩⲍ ⲋⲱⲏ ⲏⲏⲅⲫⲟⲩⲟ, ⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲁⲓⲥⲫⲟⲩⲁⲟⲫ, ⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲩⲁ ⲋⲟⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲱⲏ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲁⲩ ⲗⲅⲧⲟⲁⲩⲩⲁ, ⲟⲩⲱⲙⲫ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲃⲱⲟⲫ, ⲇⲧ, ⲣⲩⲃ.

7 ⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲁⲓⲥⲫⲟⲩⲁⲟⲫ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲱⲙ ⲣⲅⲑⲟⲗⲧ ⲁⲩ, ⲟⲩⲏⲕⲱⲟⲩⲏ; ⲇⲥ ⲧⲣ ⲟⲩⲏⲕ ⲁⲩ, ⲧⲱⲙ ⲋⲉⲅⲅⲅⲗ ⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡ ⲅⲗⲫⲁ, ⲥⲅⲗⲙ ⲧⲅⲅⲏⲩⲟⲩⲁ.

8 ⲇⲁⲍ ⲟⲁⲅⲧ, ⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲩⲁ ⲗⲏⲥⲱⲩⲁⲑ ⲏⲣⲣⲩ, ⲁⲣⲱⲗ ⲑⲏⲟⲧⲅⲁⲓⲩⲁⲩ ⲑⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲣⲁ ⲟⲫⲗⲱⲟⲩⲁ ⲏⲣⲣⲑ ⲣⲣⲧ.

9 ⲇⲁⲍ ⲁⲁ ⲕⲩ, ⲧⲱⲙ ⲣⲏⲥⲩⲓⲣⲁ ⲕⲩ ⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲩⲁ, ⲇⲉ ⲫⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲏⲥⲩⲓⲣⲁ ⲕⲩ, ⲥⲩ ⲗⲥⲓⲫⲩⲗⲟⲫ ⲧⲅⲅⲫⲟ ⲩⲅⲓⲫⲥⲫⲩⲗⲟⲫ ⲇⲅⲑⲟ-

ew De ye te Gomorrah Aye-VI Ise-GTeWI, eWY DE et keSF Thoef WFA TGFWVIS?

10 Skwthah tvLwET, De LKWAET, De bWTeQPET, De LeSABPET.

11 Tceft4oh-w, D4w-w ATWI sekWMAQ KfWE TGWI.

12 TLfo-C, TcWf4oh DB eTWM eWYe TGFWVIS; kGWMfZ eWYe eTWI DB, if ATWI o-to-TWYBAQA SY;

13 D4z Thewoh DceeswAG KR DYwLQT TcefkVAQ dWM oZPM TESS;

14 De kYfAE eWY DYwLQ GwdY, if o-fef sekfQAT; De if sekft4oT; eWYWLhQc-YWh IOTcIVA 0lAWo-A oTf eWYeT, De fGAM kfe eWYeT.

15 eWYZ hiY o-cVAeM Tco-wY! TcftGbAohfZ, eWY TGZ ff eWY TEcfWVI SK-4T, TcR SIGLeLVT4T, De DB SIWYIoT.

16 kpaz eWYeY QfWo- hifWVIoh oVAGA KR TcZAQT?

17 0lGI KhKGoh, D4z if dWM oEcI SY; De hA SkGfWSL, eWY oGI IkKGIG TGfWVIS.

18 OLGWh hAAQ oGI ThKGIS dWM KRT, ifZ eIGw TcfWIVd ocR.

19 Iwk IGWIT, eWY WfA TcAfcA kY [TIE7fM] TGeIS, Eh fGAM DVPo-oh eGLo-MT,

20 Etsqi hffWI AA KR Tcfwiewis, De DYAICBWIS kAET; oefZ TcBes.

21 OYZwL, hA TGsfWY IOtcMI De TGLQBVIS, fWA SGMYoh IOtcMWI?

22 ADfZ hEo- TAwW, eWY RTohH DhWf jwk DAPT; DLBe Dheet DKB oeQAeRA, FTZ ehefie DKB oeQAeRA.

23 Oz Dhet DKB oeQAeRA, oWLf oeWAT; eWYh ehefie DKB oeQAeRA DSTM eWYe oeAT.

24 AD eWY LCGI; ADfZ eWY Wf OZPM LVAWM LCGI; Yw KR Uea SLQ cIiGwes, eWY keeQAeRs IKhePI KRT, eWY Pf kLCGI.

25 ADfZ eWY Pf Uea SLQ LCGI, RoMD KLQ, eWY IMLfH eWYe kY, eWY AA QMT, eWYfZ SKhefD OcR De eWY jwk.

26 IMLfHWYh fQWI cIseoh eWY ehefie, eWY DB hJi TYk.

27 ADfZ hEo- TAwW, oVfPfY WMQieWY hKRe, eWY hWLeQAeWEe; oVo- PMwf, hA hIeQAeWEe; efZ, ehfwe oC ehi swDoh jwk Rew-w e Dhfa.

28 eWYZ DB, TLfo-C, DSTM TfeWo-A eWYe RLY kQeeT.

29 eWYZ eIG kK4T, eWY oWLf oeWo-A GeWVIWK eWY e Dto-V oeWo-A, eWYe QeI AA KRT.

30 D4z fV DIof Awf? AQAG Dhet DKB De eWY oWk; Dhetfz DKB oWk, if oWWIWVI SK4MI oVf TcflWVI KR ehefie DKB oWk.

31 eWYZ TLfo-C, if Dhet DKB jwk SY DB, ehefieWYh.

Dᛟᚠᚹᛏ V.

1 ΘᛟᛞY TᏣᛟᚣI ᛟᚠhᛃᚠᚱ ᛝhᚠᚱ-ᛟᚣI ᛟᛟᛞY Θᛏ hᛝᛃΘᚳIΘ ᚱR ᛝᏣ-ᚣᚱ hᛝᛃΘᚳIΘ hᛖᚣᛏT, Dᛞ LᛟᚣI WᚳᚣI ᚦRhᛃᚣWΘWᚣᛟᚣWh DᚳΘP-ᚣᛟᛃ DᛃWΘᏣ.

2 Eh Ꮣᚠ, DB ᐯᵒW ᚣD hᏣᛞ-4ᛟᚠ, ᛟᛟᛞY TᏣZ ᚣᛝhᛟᛞᛝ4ᛊ, ᛝᏣᚣᚱ ᚳᛞ AᚴᛟᚣI BᛝᚷᏣᚳᛟᛝ-ᚠᚳ.

3 Dᛞ WᚳᚣI TᛝhᛖTᏣᚳᚣᚱᛞ ΘhI ΘᛟᛞY ᚣIᚠhᛟᛞᛝ4ᛊ, ΘᛟᛞY DΘᛝ-ᚳᛊIᛟᛝ hᛝᚠ JΘᚳᏣᛟᛞᚣI hᛝᛞᛟE TᏣΘᛖᛟᚣIᚣᛟᛞᚣᛟᚣ.

4 ᛝᏣᚣᚱ AᚴᛟᚣI ᛝᚷᏣᚳᛟᛝ-ᛊᚠI hᚠRΘ hᛖᚣᛟᚣ, hᚣ JΘᚳᏣᚳᛟᛞᚣI TᏣᛝᚳᛟᛞᚣᛟᛞY; ᛝhᛖᚣ EᏣᚷᚣᛟ ᛟᚳVᚣᛟᛞI ᚠRT.

5 DᚳᚷZ Dᚳᛟ-V TᏣᏣhᛞ TᚣᛝᚷB ΘᛝY TER TᛝᛝᚳᛟᛞVᚣᛟᛝ AᚣᏣ-ᚠI ᚠRT.

6 ᛝᏣᚣᚱᚷZ ᚼᛞ ᛟᛖᚠ JΘᚳᏣᛟᛞ-ᛟᚣI ᚠR DIᛟᛝᛟᛞI ᚠR ᚣᚠ AᚴᛟᚣI EVI ᛟY, Dᛞ DIᛟᛝᛟᛞI hᚠRΘ ᚠRT; AᚣᏣIᛞᛟᚣh ᚠR ΘᛟᛞY DᚳᚠᏣI ᚠR JᏮIᚣᛝ SᚷΘᛟᚳᚣᛖT.

7 ᛏᚳᏣ TᏣVᚣᛟᛞEY; ᛝA Thᚴᛟᛞᚳᚣᚱ, ΘᛟᛞY JIhᛟΘᚳᏣᛟᛞI hᚠRΘ ᚷᚠᛟᛞWᛟ ᛟᚳVᚣᛟᛝ ᚠRT?

8 ᚣD ΘᛟᛞY RhᛟᛞIᚴWᛟᚣ hY ᚣᚠ ThᛟΘᛟᛞ ᛟᚳᛟ-ᚳᚷᚣ ᛟY.

9 0ᵍᛟᛞI DAVI hᛝᛞ ᛝᚷ DAI-ᛟᛞAT.

10 0ᵍEΘᏣᚣ hᛟᛞᚠᛟᛝᛟVI, hᚣ TᏣᛝ 0ᵍEᏣᚠ ΘᛟᛞY ᛟᚳᛝᛃᛞ TᏣᚠ-ᛟᛞVᚣᛟᛝ ᛝᏣᚳᛟᛞT; ΘᛟᛞYᛟᚣh Θ TᏣᛝᛟᛞVᚣᛟᛞY ᛟᛟᛞᛖᚣᛟᛞI ᚹ4ᛟᛞI, ᛟᚣWY YᏣ ᛝᚹ4ᛟᛞI.

11 Dᛞ DB TᚳᚠᛟᏣ, TᏣZ DI-ᛟᛞᛝᛟᛞI ᚱR DᚳᛝᚠhVᛃᛃᛟᛝ, ᛝVZ Dᚳᛞᛛ ᛟᚣ hIᚴᚳᛟᛝ? ᚳᛞᛛ Dᚳᛞᛛ hᛝᚠᛟᛞIᛞᚠ ᚣIVᛝᛟᛞIᛟᛞY ᚱR ᚳᚳ-ᚳᏣᛟᛞT.

12 ᛏᚳᏣ ᚣhᚷᚴΘ Θᛟᛞᛛ ᚣIᚠhᛃᛞR ᚱᏣᛝᛟᛞVᚣᛟᛞY hY.

13 hᚣᛉZ, TᚳᚠᏣ, Rhᛟᛞᛛ TᏣᚳᚷᚠ TᏣᚠᛟᛞVᚣᛟᛝ; DᚣΘ LᛟᛞI ΘᛟᛞY TᏣᚳᚷᚠ ᚱR ᚣᏣIᛟᛞᚠᛟᛞI Θ-ᛟᛞY ᛟᚹᚳᚠ ᛟᛝᛝᚣᛟᛞE TᏣᛛᛟᛞIᚣ hᚴW᛭ᚳᚷᏣ ΘᛟᛞYᛟᛏ; DᚳᚱᏣ-ᛟᛞYh TᏣIᛟᛞE ᛏᛟᛛ hᛝᏣᚳᚷᛛᛟ-ᛟᛞI.

14 hᛝᚷZ JΘᚳᏣᛛᛟᛞI ᛝᚠIᏣ ᚼᛛᛛ TΘIᏣI DΘᚠTᛟᚠ, ᚣDᛛ ΘᛟᛞY, Θi TIᛟᚳᚳW ᚣIᚱᏣ4ᛟᛞI ΘᛟᛞYᛟ ᏣR hᚷᚳᚱᏣRT.

15 TᏣᛟᛞh VᚷᚳᛟᛝᚱᏣᛟᛞI Dᛞ VᚷᚳᛟᛝᛃᛞᛟᛞI, TᛉᛟᛞᚹᛟᛞI L-ᛟᛞI hVᚷᚳᛛᛛh.

16 ΘᛟᛞYZ ᚣD hᚼᛞᛛᚠ, Dᚳᛟ-VᚣA TᏣT4ᛟᛞI, ᛟᛞᚳᚠZ ᛟEiᛟᛞE ᚠᚴ ᚣhᚱᏣᛛᛛIᛟᛞI.

17 0ᵍᛞᚳᚠᚷZ ᛟᛝᚠᛟᛞE ᚳᛝIᚣA Dᚳᛟ-V, Dᛞ Dᚳᛟ-V ᛟᛝᚠᛟᛞE ᚳᛝI-ᚣA ᛟᛞᚳᚠ; ΘᛟᛞYZ ᚣD JΘᚳᏣI-ᛟᛞY hᚠᛟᛞIᛛᚠ; ΘᛟᛞYZ hᚠᛟᛞV-ᛛᚠ ᛏᛟᛛ TᏣᚠᛟᛞE ᚠᚴ ᚣᛟ-ᚱᏣᛛᛛᛝ.

18 Dᚳᛟ-VᛟᛞYh ᚣIᚴIᏣhVᛛᚠ, ᚠᚴ JΘᚳᏣᛛᛟᛞI Dᛃ ᚣhᚱᏣᚳᚷᏣ.

19 ΘᛟᛞYZ ᛟᛞᚳᚠ Ꮳᛟᛛ ᛝᛟᚴᏣΘ-ᛟᛞᚳᚣᛃ EhᚱᏣRTᏣ; ᚣD ΘᛟᛞY Ꮣ-ᛟᛞI—DᚳᚴᚳI ᚱRT, ᛟᛝᚠᛛ JIh-ᚳI ᚱRT, ᚳᚷᚠ JᚣᏣΘᛟᛞᚳᚣI ᚱ-RT, ᛟᚳIJᚳᛛ ᚱRT,

20 0ᵍᚳᛞᛟᚣ JᚠᏣI JᚳVᚠᛟᛞ-ᚳI ᚱRT, DVᛟ-I ᚱRT, Dᚳᚷᛛ-ᛟᛞI ᚱRT, JᚳIᛟᛞI ᚱRT, JᚳᛛᏣ-ᛉᚳI ᚱRT, DWWᚴᚣᛟᛞI ᚱRT, JᚳᚠᚱI ᚱRT, WᚠᚴᚳᛟᛞI ᚱ-RT, ᛟᛟᚷᚳᚠᛛ ᚱRT,

21 DᛛᏣ-I ᚱRT, JᚳᚣᛟᛞI ᚱ-RT, ᛟᚳBᛛᛃᛟᛞI ᚱRT, JhBᛛᛃ-ᛟᛞY JhWᛟᚳᛟᛞI ᚱRT, Dᛞ ΘᛟᛞY

TGJAIh; AD ΘWY SGW hCZ-
IoF, ΘWYΘ ΘWJ* TCZIQIA hY
JGIWO-RT, Θ ΘWY TΘΘMIA iL
O*ΘΨL ΛO-SLΘI O^IWO-A O*L-
AA.

22 DIO-VΘYh SΘQAΘΘS, DI-
KGJ KRT, O*LPLΘI, O-GVA-
ΘΘ*, EhIG KRT, O*IO-J KRT,
ΛΘΘ* KRT, AIGJ KRT,

23 O^IO-J KRT, DLIΘAΘVI
KRT; ΘWY TGJAIh IΛJOY
IΘIGΘΘI iL ΘoF.

24 ΘWYZ Θ SGI* JΨLS hY
IIIGΘΘ* OΘO- O-WIF KR EG-
ΨΘΘI OSQoJ KR DF O^EiAΘI
KRT.

25 TGZ DIO-VYA TSPΘI, Θ-
Θ** DIO-V SSIhR TIT4ΘI.

26 LΘI ΛSSLΘKΘI Θ SQ*-
IG KR AIΘI EVI hKRΘ hY;
[LΘI] ΛIIIGQΘIΘKΘI, DF
ΛIIIO^GΨPΘI.

Daviat VI.

1 TILO-C, TGZ YG G^4S7Q
G^ΘSO-C, hA DIO-V IGJhVA
RIΘΘhXI K4ΘI ΘWY TG^OIQA
O^IVLΘI TQIO-^T, PΘWPΘI
CR KR ΛO-4SY hA ΘWY* ΦGA-
LΘ.

2 SGLO-ΘΘIΘE SGIBRPΘI,
ΘWYZ hG^IIA TIΘLTPΘI SG-
I* O^ΨL IΘIGΘΘI.

3 TGΦZ YG ΦL YG O^Q4ΘI,
YG*^Z hKRΘ TK4ΘI, O^GRW*
ΘIILIΘIoF.

4 D4Z ΘhI YG DhALΦΘKΘI
O^O-R ShQΘΘIAIT, t*^Z O^O-R
KR O^hPI O^ΘLPLΘVI, iLZ O-
GΘIF KRT.

5 ΘhiΦZ O^O-R SΘLO-ΘΘIΘE
DhΦPΘI.

6 ΘWY Θ ΘZPG DKSO-A D'I-
PΘI ΘWY Θ O^WASΘWY QIF ΘΘ*
KRT.

7 LΘI ΛkLIΘWIΘI; iL ΦB-
hGQRI ΛY O^IWO-A; QΘ^ΦZ
YG DΘΘET, ΘWY ΘW** QΘΘSI
SCIΘKΘI.

8 ΘWYΦZ Θ O^GR O^WIQ DΘ-
ΘKΘI, ΘWY O^WIF O^ΘQAΘRA
DAY SCIΘKΘI; ΘWYΘYh Θ
DIO-VYA DΘΘKΘI, ΘWY DI-
O-V O^ΘQAΘRA Eh* O^LΘILΘI
hKRΘ SCIΘKΘI.

9 DF LΘI ΛIYΘWKΘI ΛΘ*
SYQΘΘIILAT; ΘAG*ΦZ DΘIQ-
AoF TYCKI K4ΘI, TGZ hIIG-
GΘSGEΘ TK4ΘI.

10 ΘWY TG^ΘI ΦL TK^*LI
IIAO-LIΘKΘI, ΘhI ΛΘ* hSIO*-
LPΘI, K O^EΘG4ΘI ΘWY Θ D-
ZIGAWY ELIQA O^ΘIVET.

11 TKACIoF hSO-ΛR AWL T-
C^AWWIQT, DSR D**Φh DSW-
O-A.

12 ΘhI O^ΘSLΘY ΛΘ* TG^L-
ΘVIIS IK^SSO-IS O^WIF KRT,
ΘWY D4 7kO^ΘΘ4IIS hK^CIRT;
QΘSLΘEΘ KR TG^ΘI KKYLAT-
ΘVIIS O^hΘ*IIΘIIS SGI* O^ΨL
IIIGΘΘ*T.

13 iIΦZ ΘΘ** O^O-R ΘWY IK-
O^ΘΘ4QA G^hΘIhAI IΘIGΘ*-
ΘΘI; hΛΘΘYh 7kO^ΘΘ4IIS O^ΘS-
LoF, ΘWY TkWIQ O^ΘPTΘIIS.

14 D4Z EGCΘI AIΘI DIP-
TΘVIIS O^GRΘΘYhZO- IIIGΘ*
TSYL O^EΘG4 IPH SGI* O^7-
LS, ΘWY kO-IΦLΘVIoF, ΘWY
RGA IIIGΘ* DΘ*O-A KY DB
KR TIP, DF DB iIO^O-A KY
RGA KR TIP.

15 SGI*ΦZ-IPH IIIGVI KR

DISCIPLINE FOR IT IS EVIL SAY, DO DISCIPLINE HERE NOT; TEACH THEE ELSEWHERE NOT.

16 Thiz BECAUSE AD ABSTAINERS THEOLOGY, CLEVER DO OLD NOT HERE SLAVES, DO BECAUSE THE OLDEST SLAVES.

17 AS THE LOVE OF GOD ESTABLISHMENT; HOPE THY DEVELOPMENT OF EGGS HERE NOT.

18 THE OLDEST, EARTH OLD NOT HERE THEY GOD LOVE THE OLDEST. Rom.

W

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL.

Chapter I.

1 W, HIS SLAVE BY CLEVER BECAUSE, BECAUSE OF PAUL THE OLDEST, BECAUSE THE THE OLDEST PAUL, DO BECAUSE HIS,

2 EARTH OLD NOT HERE DO CLEVER BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST THE OLDEST, DO BECAUSE HIS.

3 SLAVE NOT BECAUSE OF THE OLDEST DO THE OLDEST EGGS HIS SLAVE, BECAUSE THE SLAVE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST, BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE;

4 BECAUSE THE OLDEST BECAUSE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE, BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE;

5 BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE, BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE;

6 BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE;

7 BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE;

8 BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE;

9 BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE;

10 BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE;

11 BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE;

12 BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE BECAUSE THE OLDEST NOT HERE;

13 Also I Cyrus king [of Persia] the decree to build this house of God, if
14 also the gold and silver vessels of the house of God, which Nebuchadnezzar took out of the temple which was in Jerusalem and brought into the temple of Babylon, those did Cyrus king take out of the temple of Babylon, and they were delivered unto one, whose name was Sheshbazzar, whom he had made governor;
15 and said unto him, Take these vessels, go, carry them into the temple that is in Jerusalem, and let the house of God be built in his place.
16 Then came the same Sheshbazzar, and laid the foundation of the house of God which is in Jerusalem: and since that time even until now hath it been in building, and yet it is not finished.
17 Now therefore, if it seem good to the king, let there be search made in the king's treasure house, which is there at Babylon, whether it be so, that a decree was made of Cyrus the king to build this house of God at Jerusalem, and let the king send his pleasure to us concerning this matter.

18 Then made Tatnai governor on this side the river, Shethar-boznai, and their companions the Apharsachites, which were on this side the river, sent unto him according to that which Darius had sent.
19 The letter which they sent unto him was thus written: Unto Darius the king, all peace.
20 Let it be known unto the king, that we went into the province of Judea, to the house of the great God, which is builded with great stones, and timber is laid in the walls, and this work goeth fast on, and prospereth in their hands.
21 Then asked we those elders, and spake unto them thus: Who commanded you to build this house, and to make up these walls?
22 Their names also we asked them, to certify thee, that we might write the names of the men that were chief among them.
23 And thus they returned us answer, saying: We are the servants of the God of heaven and earth, and build the house that was builded these many years, which a great king of Israel builded and set up.

Ezra II.

1 Now these are the children of the province that went up out of the captivity, of those which had been carried away, whom Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon had carried away unto Babylon, and came again unto Jerusalem and Judah, every one unto his city;
2 which came with Zerubbabel: Jeshua, Nehemiah, Seraiah, Reelaiah, Mordecai, Bilshan, Mispar, Bigvai, Rehum, Baanah. The number of the men of the people of Israel:
3 The children of Parosh, two thousand a hundred seventy and two.
4 The children of Shephatiah, three hundred seventy and two.
5 The children of Arah, seven hundred seventy and five.
6 The children of Pahath-moab, of the children of Jeshua and Joab, two thousand eight hundred and twelve.
7 The children of Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four.
8 The children of Zattu, nine hundred forty and five.

9 iL Jaqeoleaaj kR TGcahG= aY, eoY YG OPPoaJa hKRe TGfoVJa.

10 ΘoYpZ DB TAPO~a, pcaG= KeU TGcahG= RAPO~a doo= JYqeoleaaJa, O^oJWO~a eoY hKa=O~Tola1C et TKlaJa.

11 ΘoY TGoaJ TGO~Toa1 eoY ha JcJWOR JGeJO~= BO OwePR kRT, haIkOoe=qe kK4qa eoY e JIkOoe=qa kA4a kY, eoY OwPq JIkOoe=qa JAa JEWO~a;

12 ΘoY eaG kK4 pcaG= hTa=e kqT, hTqeo= k4 Tep DpP OZPRT, Do ThAJW k4 ΘZPo= eHaoo= DSTeo=T, OsY hCRe, Do O^JWO~a hTa=e k4 Dh RGa.

13 Aaeoh kY, pcaG= KeU TGcahG=, ha, TO~aG kheG=te=EY, ei pcaJZq EWO~a OYE pcaG=.

14 Taaeolaapz eoY, TJW U4o= TEaqa, Do OpaWO~a Tetepoaeoy D+BT;

15 O^wPq EJeE O=WO~ aeee=EY TEaa, eoY eo=O~ JGtcG=eoa OPaGT JtpO~= Teo=ap=tepa kRT; eoY DhWp kR U4o= T7 BO OeePJa OcR TGcah+Ja, eoYZ VA TGcaJa;

16 Do eoY TGcah+Ja TJW U4o= Dp4 qeo=O~ Vaa TGO~aJa O^JWO~a, tttcoo= O6Vaa, e eoY O6WO~ O^q teteoP+ET.

17 Do O=MTT Do OphVJ Thzapo eoY VA ThcRa kRT, ha TO~ TG=te+Y, Do eoY e ei TG=O=te+Y.

18 ΘoYpZ TGcahG= DB TJW, U4o= Dte~V EJ, D+BpK O6p4=MTJ qpeoW~.

19 ΘeoYZ hqeoJ iL t4o= JGte, Do TTVA4o= aY, O6te~+eoYh TJWoK T7a, O^JWO~a Ste=Jei T7W;

20 RGaeoK4a kR Rhpo~a Kh6~e= Do DeVoPeoY RhJeo=W~a, kU pcaG= OcR qE6GR O^~eB D'~a O~e TGfeoW~a;

21 ΘtH hE DtaTq doo= JIVpY TEaqa, D=eoAT 4qo=J Dtaq hpeoJeoA O^E6G+Je Dp~a;

22 ΘtH eoo= ha 7GAeoW~a RGaeoK4a Rhpo~a, O^JWO~a OJWJeoJa Dte~V EJeoET.

Deoqt III.

1 ΘoY TGoaJ DB ^W kBY kU pcaG= DYeo=JeoE iYBYO~a ha kR JGeJO~= O~JpPeVJeoET—

2 TGZ kG TG=6O~a aY O^JWO~a EGpJe OtVPeoJ kR DB iYTqT et JYqeoleaaJa ha doo= TC=eo=JaJa;

3 ΘoY EhkR qGaTq DYeqAe4qY OpP= kRT, pGW TqeoY TOJC=a EJ kC=RUWJq,

4 ΘoY ThAPpi+ tKPeoVWh APE OpP= pcaG= OTPa;

5 ΘoY JcJWOR iL EhkR TkEaqa aK4 BO JJk, eoYe Aa EhkR hkEaJ JTP kheqo=J kheO~e= Do DeVoPeoY Dte~V EJ;

6 ΘoY (ΘZPoY) JeteO~= BO OwaU= OeTP hkEaJT, Do eoYo= Dpq DJa kRT, Do pcaG= DEJeE OsTeoW~ OJWJeoJeET, Ooo= ΘZPo= EW~a EhkR TEaqa;

7 ΘoY et DB JYqeoleaa

the blood, and sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.

8 And he shall offer of the sacrifice of the peace offering an offering made by fire unto the LORD; the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that is upon the inwards,

9 And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away;

10 And the children of Aaron shall burn it on the altar upon the burnt sacrifice, which is on the wood that is upon the fire: it is an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

11 And the priest shall burn it upon the altar: it is the food of the offering made by fire unto the LORD.

12 And if his offering be a goat, then he shall offer it before the LORD;

13 And shall put his hand upon the head of it, and kill it before the tabernacle of the congregation: and the sons of Aaron shall sprinkle the blood thereof round about upon the altar.

14 And he shall offer thereof his offering, even an offering made by fire unto the LORD; the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that is upon the inwards,

15 And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away:

16 And the priest shall burn them upon the altar: all the fat is the LORD'S.

17 It shall be a perpetual statute for your generations throughout all your dwellings, that ye eat neither fat nor blood.

Leviticus IV.

1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

2 Speak unto the children of Israel, saying, If a soul shall sin through ignorance against any of the commandments of the LORD concerning things which ought not to be done, and shall do against any of them:

3 If the priest that is anointed do sin according to the sin of the people; then let him offer for his sin, which he hath sinned, a young bullock without blemish unto the LORD for a sin offering.

4 And he shall bring the bullock unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD; and shall lay his hand upon the bullock's head, and kill the bullock before the LORD.

5 And the priest that is anointed shall take of the bullock's blood, and bring it to the tabernacle of the congregation:

6 And the priest shall dip his

ᴠᴋ, ᴘᴍʏ ᴘʜi ᴏᴘᴛᴦᴦ ᴏᴇᴘᴄᴦᴀ, Dᴄ hᴇi ᴘᴋᴜᴊʀ ʜsᴘᴦʟᴘᴘᴇ, Dᴄ hᴀ hʜi ʜʜᴍD.

7 D4z hᴊi tᴊʟʙᴘᴏᴋ ʀʏᴊʟᴑ ᴇᴄᴘᴊᴍᴍ ᴏᴛᴠᴦᴍᴊ ᴋʀ ᴘᴍʏᴍ D-ᴄᴄi ᴦᴄʟᴊᴏ ᴏᴛʟᴊᴊ ᴋʀt.

8 ᴘᴍʏ tᴄᴍᴊ ᴊD hᴘᴜᴏᴋ, ᴘ-ᴊᴄ sᴄᴏ-ᴑᴡᴊ ᴘᴄʀ, sʙʏᴊ ᴊ-ᴋʜʙʏᴏ-ᴊ, Dᴄ sᴊᴄ Bᴘ ᴏᴛʟᴊᴊ ᴋʀt.

9 ᴘᴍʏz ᴊᴄᴏ-ᴊ ᴄᴊᴏᴋ, ᴛᴠ ᴦᴏᴦ, tᴄᴛz tᴇᴊᴊᴊ ᴘᴍᴡ ᴊʏᴅʀ ʀᴡᴊᴘ ᴘᴋᴜᴊʀ ʀᴄᴊ ᴏᴍᴄ hᴦᴏᴇᴘ ᴊʏ?

10 ᴘᴍʏ ᴘ ᴄᴊʏD4t ᴘᴍʏᴡ ᴘᴍᴡ hᴘᴄᴛᴊt ᴑᴑᴡᴊᴘ hᴇi ᴘᴑᴄt ᴘᴋᴜᴊʀ hᴘᴍᴛt, ᴘᴍʏ ᴊᴅᴛt-ᴍᴊᴊ hᴇi ᴑʟᴄʀ Aᴦᴍᴊ.

11 Tᴘᴍz ᴋʜᴏ-ʙᴏ ᴘᴊᴅᴅt; tᴘᴏz, Dᴍvᴄᴋᴍʏ; tᴘᴏz, Dᴍᴛ-hᴠhvᴊ; tᴘᴏz, Jhᴘᴊᴍ Dᴄ ᴊᴍ-ᴘᴊᴊᴍʏ;

12 ᑫhᴀᑫᴍ tᴋᴇᴊᴊᴊ ᴏᴍᴏᴏ-ᴊ, Dᴛhvᴊ ᴋʀ ᴊhᑫᴍᴍᴏᴊᴊ, ᴦᴄ-ᴊᴏ Dᴑᑫ ᴏᴍᴛhᴀᴊᴍᴠᴊᴊ;

13 Eh hᴊi ᴍᴊᴊᴄᑫᴍᴋ ᴜᴡ tᴄ-ᴛᴍᴠᴊᴊ ᴼᴊᴡᴏ-ᴊ ᴼᴊᴡk ʀvᴊᴄ-ʀt Dᴄ ʀᴊᴘᴡᴋt—ᴊᴘᴏᴍ tᴊ-ᴍᴘᴍ tᴘᴛᴍᴠᴊᴊ—Dᴑᴛt DCGi ᴦ-ᴄᴊᴏ hᴘᴏ tᴘᴛᴍᴠᴊᴊ;

14 ᴘᴍʏ Aᴊ tᴄᴋᴛᴍ ᴡᴡ ᴊ-ᴊᴊᴛᴛ hᴋʀᴍ tᴄᴛᴍᴠᴊᴊ, tʏz-ᑫᴡhᴋᴍᴊᴊ hᴋʀᴍ hᴇiᴡ ᴊᴘᴛᴊ ᴋʀ ᴘzᑫᴡhvᴋt, ᴑᴍᴋᴛᴍᴊᴄ ᴋʀ Bᴑ, Dhʙᴛᴜᴑ Dhᴘᴊʙ ᴑᴍᴋᴄ-ᑫᴘᴊᴊ;

15 Sᴄᴀᴑᴍʏh ᴑᴊᴛᴍᴊ ᴋʀ tᴑ-ᴊᴍᴍ Dᴋᴦᴄᴊ ᴋʀ Wᴛ tᴑ-ᴍᴍᴇt, ᴊᴘᴑᴊᴍᴊᴊ ᴍᴍʏ hᴇi ᴑʟᴄʀ ᴍᴍʏ ᴊᴘᴋᴋᴍᴍᴊᴊ ᴍᴍʏ Dᴍᴀᴛ hʏ, ᴍᴍʏ ᴦᴄʟᴑ;

16 ᴘᴍʏ ᴋʀ ᴄᴊᴋᴊᴊᴍᴘ hᴇ Dᑫᴑ ᴊᴍᴑ ᴊᴠᴛʏ hʏ, Dᴄ hᴘᴘ-ᴋᴍᴍᴍᴊᴊ hᴇi ᴘᴊᴀᴘᴍi hᴘᴛᴦᴍᴘᴑᴠᴊ, ᴍᴍʏᴍ DCGi ᴊᴑᴍᴍᴋᴊᴊ ᴊᴋᴛᴛᴑ ᴘᴋᴜᴊʀt, ᴘᴊᴡ-ᴍᴍᴀ Dᑫᴑt, Dᴋ-ᴛhᴀᴊᴍᴊᴍᴀ ᴏᴄʀ Dᴋᴋᴦᴊ ᴋ-ʀt.

17 ᴘᴍʏz ᴊD hᴋᴘᴏᴛ, Dᴄ tᴄ-ᴊᴛᴏᴛ ᴼᴏᴇᴘᴄᴊᴀ ᴘvi Eᴊᴏᴛ, ᴍᴍʏ hᴊ Aᴊ tᴄᴋᴛᴍ-ᴏ tᴛᴊ Lᴍᴊ Dh-ᴛt ᴊᴍᴋᴛᴍ-ᴏ Dᴊᴊ ᴍᴍʏᴍ ᴊᴑᴍᴍ-ᴍᴊ, ᴍᴍʏ ᴏᴊᴊᴊᴄ ᴋʀ sᴍᴋᴍ-ᴏ Dhᴍᴋᴄᴊᴊ,

18 ᴼᴏzᴛᴍᴊᴊ ᴊᴍᴛᴛᴋᴘᴑᴀ, ᴏᴍ-Lᴏ ᴍt ᴼᴏᴊᴡᴏ-ᴊ ᴑᴋᴄ ᴏᴛᴑᴊ ᴋʀ Dᴄhᴋᴍᴊᴊ, ᴍᴍʏ ᴍhᴘᴡᴍᴍ ᴋʀ tᴄᴄᴊhᴠᴏ, ᴏ-ᴊᴘᴛᴍvᴊᴍᴇ ᴊ-hᴍᴍ ᴊᴍᴋᴊᴑᴄ ᴋʀt.

19 ᴘᴍʏ Eᴄᴍvᴄᴛᴊᴍᴊ hᴋʀᴍ tᴄᴍᴛᴍᴛᴍᴊ ᴋʀt sᴍᴋᴊʀ ᴏᴍᴛ-ᴛᴘtᴍvᴊᴊ, ᑫᴋᴄʀ ᴘᴋᴏᴛ ᴋʀ ᴊh-ᑫᴍᴍᴋᴊᴊ ᴊEᴄᴄᴊ ᴼhEᴍᴇ ᴏ-ᴊᴛᴍvᴡᴏ.

20 hᴊᴍᴊh ᴊᴛ ᴍᴍʏ ᴑᑫᴍᴊ ᴘᴄ-ᴄᴄtᴍᴄ ᴦᴄᴊᴍ,

21 tᴄz ᴋᴄ ʀᴄᴼᴘᴊᴑᴊ ᴋ4ᴍᴊ, Dᴄ ᴍᴍʏ tᴛᴊᴏ-ᴊ ᴋ4ᴍᴊ, ᴍᴍʏᴍ ᑫᴍᴍ sᴄᴀᴛ ᴏᴡᴊ Iʙʏ;

22 ᴘᴍʏ ᑫᴍᴍ tᴇᴊᴊ tᴄᴘᴛᴠᴑ ᴏᴇᴄᴦ tʙᴍ tᴄᴊᴊᴊ ᴏᴡᴊ Bᴘ ᴍᴍʏ hʏ, ᴍᴍʏᴍ ᑫᴍᴍ ᴏᴛᴦᴛᴍᴊ ᴅsᴑᴏ-ᴊ ᴋʀt;

23 Dᴄ tᴛ tᴛᴄᴊᴊᴊ ᑫᴍᴍ ᴘᴄ-ᴛᴏ-ᴍt;

24 Dᴄ ᴍᴍʏ tᴛ Bᴘ tᴄᑫᴑᴍᴊᴊ, ᴍᴍʏ ᴼᴊᴡᴏ-ᴊ ᴊᴄᴄᴍᴡᴏ-ᴊ APᴏ-ᴊ hʏ sᴄᴀᴍ tᴍᴍᴊᴊ ᴋʀt, Dᴄ ᴏᴠᴊᴄʀ Dᴍᴘᴏ-tᴍᴊ hᴋʀᴍ ᴋʀt.

25 ᴘᴍʏ tᴄᴍᴊ tʙᴍ hᴄᴊᴊ Dhᴊ ᴋʀt, hhi ThʙBᴏᴏᴋ ᴋʀ ᴘᴊᴀʏ hᴋʀᴍ tᴄᴊᴍᴋᴍᴊ ᴘᴄᴦᴊ-ᴛᴊ ᴍi tᴄᴦᴡ; ᴘᴘᴘᴦᴘʀᴘz.

26 Thᴡᴡᑫᴍᴋᴍᴊ, Dᴄ ʟᴍᴊ

ɔkɷɷѕ0~ʞɷɷJ; LɷɷJ 0~V ɔ8ɛfC=Y ʞkWWЧɷɷY;

27 Dơ LɷɷJ RkW0~Ь8ɛɋY Dɷɷ Y0.

28 0ºZɷɷYºZ ʞR LɷɷJ Ь~ºɛZɷɷ4ɷɷJ; ѕɋ0ɷɷЬɅPɷɷJ~ºɷɷYh 8ɛEJɷɷʞɷɷJ JЧϕѣh ɔɷɷº ʞR 0ºɅPɷɷJ, 0ɷɷY $ɛCɅJJ TɛfɷɷVJɔ 0ɷɷY 0ºhE4ɔ ʞRT.

29 LɷɷJ AГɷɷJ 0ѣ ѕЧЬɔɷɷJ ʞR 0~Ьɛɋ4C=Y Jkʞf, ɔɷɷºɷɷYh ʞR 0ºCR 0ɷɷY ECЬfhAɔɷɷVJ kY, 0ɷɷY 0ºѕɋJ ʞRT, 0ɷɷY TɛCЬHFJɔ ECɛѕJɷ 0Ь~VfɷɷJ ʞR 0ºhM7Jɔ D0ºYɷɷY.

30 Dơ LɷɷJ 0ѣ ѣCЬ0~ЬJɷɷJ~ɷɷʞɷɷJ $ɋЧ~JC Dь0~V 0ºɅW0~ɔ 0º7fѕ, 0ɷɷY ThѣɋW0~ɔ kY Eh 0ɔC Tѕ RJЬCɷɷJ ʞR DɷɷTɋɔf.

31 hѕi DЬhTJɷɷJ ʞRT, Dơ DWWЧɔɷɷJ ʞRT, Dơ Ð0ɋTɷɷJ ʞRT, Dơ Dɷɷɔɷ ѕЧЬɔɷɷJ ʞRT, Dơ 0ºtɋJɔ ѕЧЬɔɷɷJ ʞRT, TBº TEJJ ʞ4ɷɷJ T7ѣT, 0ºfЧɷɷ8~ɷɷJ hѕi 0ºF0~ ʞRT;

32 Dơ JCЬʞC=JC ʞ4ɷɷJ, TɋЬVfɷɷJ JkÐ0ɔ, 8CЬJPɷɷJ 8~CЬɷɷ8~7ѣT, 0ɷɷYɷ 0ºɅW0~ɔ kʞkJɅɋ ThɷɷѕÐ~C ѬCJº kÐ~JѕfɷɷVJơf.

Dɷɷvɋт V.

1 Ðɷɷ TC=ɷɷJ 0ºɅW0~ɔ RkɷɷЬCɛY ʞ4ɷɷJ 0ɷɷYɷɷ TC=0ºɷɷJJ ʞR JkC=Ɔ JЧʞ;

2 Dơ DЬkC=J ʞR EhʞR hC=JPɷɷJ TѣT, 0ɷɷYɷɷ 0ɷɷº ѬCJº TYʞC=JC kʞRY, Dơ kѕ~ѕЬЛ4ɋY, DfɷɷAɋЬJJ Dơ Dkɋ ʞ0JJ kɋfɷɷW0~ 0ºɅW0~ɔ 0~ѕ0ɷɷº 0ºWCRTɷɷJ.

3 0ºѕfºɷɷYh JhЬJ ʞRT, Dơ ɋЬJRº ѕЬơf ʞRT, Dơ JECCJ DEJɷɷJ ʞRT, LɷɷJ ÐJTɷɷVJ 0º0~ ѬЧ4ɷɷJ TѣT, 0ɷɷY JhfCѣɷɷѕ 0º0Ь0~J;

4 LɷɷJ Dơ AГɷɷJ 0ºJTɋJ ʞRT, Dơ DfɷɷѕJº ѬCЬhɷɷJ ʞRT, Dơ ѬЧPJ ʞRT, 0ɷɷY ZRɵ kY; Dfʔf7Jɔº~ɷɷYh [0ºɅW0~ɔ] 0ºE0CC4ɷɷJ.

5 ƏDѣZ 0ɷɷY ThѕWơf, 0ɷɷY YC 0ºѕfº JhЬѣɷɷY, Dơ DѕЬơT, Dơ JECCJ 0ºEiɷɷY, 0ɷɷY 0ºɅW0~ɔ DѣɋJ DЬVfɷɷЬJJ ʞRT, 0ºf TCfɷɷVJ hʞRɵ ʞR ѬCJº 0ºfɅJ Dơ 0ºɅW0~ɔ 0ºfɅJ.

6 Lɷɷ YC ThCɋPW0~Y AГɷɷJ EVJ hʞRɵ ѬЧhɷɷJ ʞRT; 0ɷɷYѣZ ƏD 0~JѕfɷɷVJơf 0ºɅW0~ɔ 0ºWW0ɷɷJ ʞR 0ºhM7ơf AƏCJ hʞRɵ ʞR JЧʞ.

7 Θɷɷ TCɷɷJ LɷɷJ hɔ ɔɷɷCɷɷJɷɷʞɷɷJ 0ºfCºRѣT.

8 TɋƏCѣZ hʞR 0ºfЬE T7ѣY, AƏɷɷYh ʞR Tѕ~ѕº T7ơf 0ºE0CɋJ TCChUº; Tѕ~ѕº JЧʞ 0ɅЬɷɷJ ʞR TGVPɷɷJ;

9 (Dь0~VѣZ ѕ0ɋA0ɷɷA hѕi ɔɷɷº ʞR Dơ SCAº ʞR Dơ ѣƏAY hʞRɵ ʞRT,)

10 ThAfѣɷɷʞɷɷJ 0ɷɷY ɔЬC 0ѣɋJ ʞR 0ºE0CɋJ.

11 Dơ LɷɷJ ɔƏCfAJPɷɷJ 0ɷɷY AГɷɷJ EVJ hʞRɵ 0ºfЬY Jѕɋ0ɷɷЬJJ ʞRT, 8hEɷɷAɋiɷɷʞɷɷJ~ºɷɷYh.

12 0º8kɔƏCCѣZ ÐJTɷɷVJ~ɔº 0ɷɷº 0ɷɷY 0 00ºJЬ 0º8fRT.

13 hѕiɷɷYh JЬC0~º JEɷɷAɋ0~ɔ kʞºf Tѕ~ѕJ EJ EhʞR TJ~

ᴇʌɑʌ ᴘᴛ; ᴏᴍʏᵹz ᴇhᴘR Tᴊᴇʌɑʌ ᴘR ᴏᴍʏ Tᵹ-ᵹʌ.

14 Θᴍʏ Tᴳᴍɑᴊ ʌD hᵹᴍᵹᵮ, ᴊᵹᵹʏ hʌ ʌᵹʌ, Dᵮ Wᵮᵹᵹ Yᴍᵹ-ᴏᵸ ᴊhᵹᴦRʌ YᴍᵹᵸBT, ᵹᴄʌᴍz ᵹᴄʌᵮ Tᵹ-ᵹʌ.

15 Θᴍʏ Tᴳᴍɑᴊ Tᴄᵹᴜᴍᴍᵹᴍɑᴊ hᵹi SᴳAᴍ Tᴄᵮhᵹᴍɑᵸ, Lᴍɑᴊ ᴏ-hʌᴊ Tᴳᴏᴍʌɑᴊ, DhᵹWᴏTᴍYh Tᴳᴏᴍʌɑᴊ,

16 Tᵸᵮᵮᴘᴍɑᴊ ʌʌ ᴘR Dᵮᵹᵹ-ᵹRT, ᴏ-ʌᵹᵮᴍVʌᴍᴘᴍɑᴊ ᴏᵹTᴳ ᴘR ʌʌ ᴘRT.

17 Θᴍʏ Tᴳᴍɑᴊ Lᴍɑᴊ hKᵮᴇᴏ ᵸᴘ4ᴍɑᴊ, TKᵮYᴍYh ᴘ4ᴍɑᴊ ᵹᴍᵸ ᴏᵹᵮᴍᴇ ᴏ-ᴇᴏᴳʌ.

18 Dᵮ Lᴍɑᴊ Yᵹᴘ DʌWᴍɑᴊ ᵸ-ʌhBᴍᵹᴍɑᴊᴍᴘᴍɑᴊ ᴏᴍʏ ᴏᴳʌ ᴏ-ᵹTᴳ hY; Dᵸᴏ-VᴍYh Thᴏᵮᴏʌ ᴘ4ᴍɑᴊ.

19 ᵹᴳᵮZᴘᴍᴘᴍɑᴊ ᵹᴄ.ʌᴍᴘᴍɑᴊ ᴏᴼʌWᴏ-ʌ ɑᴏZYᴍVʌ, Dᵮ ᵹᵹᵸ-Vʌ ɑᴏZYᴍɑᴊ, Dᵮ DᵸᴏV ᴏᴇᴄᵮ ɑᴏZYᴍɑᴊ, ᵹhZYᴍᴘᴍɑᴊ VʌGᵸ-ᵸ ʌᵸᵮᵹᴍᴘᴍɑᴊ ᴏᴼᴇᴏᴳʌ ᵹhZ-Yᴍʌᴍᴘᴍɑᴊ.

20 RᵮᴦRᵮᵸᴍɑᴊ hʌʌᵹ ᴏᴼʌ-Wᴏʌᵹᵹᵸᴍɑᴊ ᴏᴍʏ Dᵮ DᵹBᵮᴘT ᴏ-ʌᵮᵮᴍVʌ-ᴍᴘᴍɑᴊ hᵹi Aᴳᴍɑᴊ ᴏᴇᴄᵮ, Tᴄʌᴍᴘᴍɑᴊ ᵹVi ᴏᴼᴇᴏᴳʌ Tᵹᵸᵮᵹᵸᴍɑᴊ ᴏᴍʏ ᴏᴼᴇᴏᴳʌ ᵹhZYᴍᴘᴍɑᴊ.

21 ᵹᴳᵸVʌᴳᵹᵹᴍᴘᴍɑᴊ ThᴘBᴏᵮ ᴘR ᴏᴼʌWᴏʌ RhᴏᵮᴍᴇT.

22 Thᴘʙ, TᴄR ʌᴘhᵮ ᵹKʌᴳ4ᴍɑᴊ, ᴏᴼᴇᴏᴳʌ ʌʌᴳʌ hY ᴏᴍʏᴍT.

23 Dᴍᵹᵹᵮᵮz ᵸᴇᴏᴳᵸᵹY ᴏᵸᴦT RᵹT, ᴏᴍʏᴍ ᵹᴄʌᵮ ᵸᴇᴏᴳᵸᵹY hY ᴊᴏʌɑʌ ᴏᴏᵸᵸᴇ DʌᵹT; Dᵮ ᴏᴍʏ Dᴍᵹᵮᴍʏ Dᵮᵸᵮ.

24 Θᴍʏ Tᴳᴍɑᴊ ᴊᴏʌɑʌ ᴏᴏᵸ-ᵸᴇ ᵹᴄʌᵮ Eᴏʌᴳʌ hY, ᴏᴍʏᴍ DhᴘB ʌᴇᴄhᵮʌ ᴊZʌᴳʌ hᵹi [h-ᴇᴄhᴏ4ᵹT.]

25 Thᴍᵹᵹᴍ, ᵹhᴘᴳ4ᴍɑᴊ ʌᴄᵸᵮT, ᴏᴍʏᴍ ᵹᴳᴄᵮ ᴏᴍᴍᵮ ᴊᴘᴳ4 ᴊᴏʌɑʌ ᴏᴏᵸᵸᴇT, Dᵮ ᴏᴍʏ ᵸᴍᵹᵮᴍᴇ ᴏᴄR hᵸᵸ4T,

26 Θᴍʏ ᴏᴍᵹᵹ0-ᴏ Tᴳᴄʌᵮʌᵹᵸ ᵹ-ᴏᵹᵮᴍᴇT ᴏZᵮᴍ EʌᴍᴇT Dᵮ hA-ᵸᵮʌᴍᴍʌ ᴏᴍʏᴍT.

27 Θᴍʏ ᴏᴄR DᵹWᵸ ᴏᴍᴍʌᵮᵸ ʌᴇᴄᴄᵸᴍᴍ ᴊᴏʌɑʌ ᴏᴏᵸᵸᴇT, ᵹᵹᵸᴍᴍᴏ, Dᵮ ᵸᵸʌʌᴳᴘᴏ, Dᵮ hᵹi Aᴦᴍɑᴊ ᴏᴍʏ Tᴳᴍɑᴊ ᵸᵸᵸᴏ; ᴏᴍᵹᵹᴏ-ᴏᴍʏh TᴳᵮᴍVʌᵸ Dᵮ Aᴦᴍɑᴊ ᴏJTᴍᴍᴏ.

28 Θᴍʏᴍ Dhᴍᵹᵹᴍ ᴏᴏ-R ʌhᵮᵸ hᵹhᴘᴳᴘ ᴏᴍʏᴍ ᵸhᵹhᴘᴳᴘᵮ ᴊᴏᵸᵮT. Yᴄ ᴏᵸᵮT ᴊᴘᴳᵮ ᴏᴄR ᴏᵸᴘᴳᵮT.

29 iᵮᵮZ Yᴄ Dᵸ Tᵸʌᴳ ᴳhᴇʌᴄ ᴏᴄR ᴏᴍᵸᵸᵸ; ᴘᴳᴘᴍʏh Dᵮ DᴍᵸhʌʌᴍʌT, ᴏᴍʏᴍ ᴏᴼᴇᴏᴳʌ hᵸᴍʌᵹ ᴊᴏʌɑʌ ᴏᴏᵸᵸᴇT;

30 Dʙᵮᵹ ᴏᴍʏ Dᵮᵸ ᵹᵹᵹᵸW, ᴏᴍʏ ᴏᴍᵸᵸ Dᵮ ᴏᴍʏ ᴊAW.

31 Θᴍʏ Tᴳᴍɑᴊ Dᴍᵹᵹᴍ ᵹᴇᵹᴘᴍɑᴊ ᴏᴍᵸ Dᵮ ᴏᴍᴘ, DʌᴄᴍɑʌᴍᴘᴍɑᴊZ ᴏᵸᴦT, ᴏᴍʏZ DhWᵮ ᵸᴍᴍᴘ ᴘ4ᴍɑᴊ ᴏᴘᴍᵸᵸᵸT.

32 ʌD ᴏᴍʏ ᴏᴳʌ ᴏᵹᵮᴊᴄ; D4Z ᵹᴄʌᵮ Dᵮ ᴊᴏʌɑʌ ᴏᴏᵸᵸᴇ ᵹhʌTᴍɑᵸ.

33 Dʌᴇ hᴘi ThᴘBᴏᵮ ᴘR ᴘᴄ ᵹhᴘᴳ4ᴍɑᴊ ʌᴄᵸᴦT ᴏᴍʏᴍ TᴄR hᵸᴘᴳᴘRT; DᴘBZ ᴏᵸᵸᴍᴄ ᴘ-4ᴍɑᴊ ᴏᵮʌ.

Dᴍᵸᵸ VI.

1 Jʌᵮᵮ, ᵹKʌᴳ4ᴍɑᴊ JʌᵹBᵮ-ᴘT ᴏᴼᴇᴏᴳʌ ᴘR ᴏ-ʌᵹᵮᴍVʌᴍᴘᴍɑᴊ; ᵹᴳʌʌᵮZ ᴏᴍʏ ʌD.

2 ʌᵸᵸᵹᴍɑᴊ ᵹVᵸ Dᵮ ᴄᴘ, ᴏ-

əəy TEəəə ʊfʃʃC kY ʃfᵛəəəʃ DSTəʊT,

3 Θəəy əLC TkɢfəəLʃ əəy, Dʃ AəʃC kɢʃhLəəʃ əY RGə.

4 Dʃ hə TkɛBfkT, Ləəʃ əəIkᵗqəʃəəkɢəʃ ʃTk; ɛGʊəəʃ-əəkɢəʃəəYh 0°EəGᵀə ʊTf ʃɛfəʃ kR Dʃ kəəViəəəʃ kRT.

5 Rkɢ-ɔLəəʃ, ɛKəGᵀqəəʃ θəəY kkɢ-ɔkVə Dh ʊɯɔfkRT, Tkθ-ɸəəkɢəʃ Dʃ ɛkθθəəkɢəʃ, əLC Tkɸqə kqəəʃ ʃkθθəə, ɸGʃʊ hʃGʊʊʃf θəəYəəT.

6 iL kʊᵗLʃOZ Tᵀəəʃ, BΘʊᵗ əLC ʊhɸqʃ; ɸGʃʊəəYh ɔO-ɔLəəʃ Tᵀθʊəʃ, 0°ʃWθ-ə əLC ʊɸqʃ hGʊʃəT, ʃkθθəə CʃɛɸəəAT;

7 ƟLC Tkɸqə Aᵀəəʃ TGʊʃəə, 0°EəGᵀə kʃGʊʊf θəəYəT, iLZ BΘʊᵗ khɛGʊʊf θəəYəT;

8 Tkɛwə θəəY hɛi Aᵀəəʃ ə-θəʊ ɛqθəəLəə YGT, θəəYə TGᵀ-əəʃ ʊʃʃ kR 0°EəGᵀə, θəʊᵗ Dkθɸᵀ əəy, Dʃ θkθLiθ əəY.

9 Dʃ hə ʃGLɔ-ɔkVə, θəəYə ʊ-ᵛɸə θəəY hɛGʊʃfəəʃ, 0°ʃWY ᵀᵀfɸəəʃ ɛkθɸɔLəə, kkɛwɔᵗ θəəY hə θəʊᵗ Tkɔ-ɔkVə ɛqGᵀ RəT; iL Dʃ əəSᵛɸəʃ BΘ ʃEGᵀ-qʊᵗVʃ kRT.

10 0°fəəTqʃZ kRT, TLfɔ-C, ʃGfhYʃGᵀ kəəʃ 0°EəGᵀə RG-kəəθəəVʊᵗT, Dʃ TGfəəθəəVʊᵗ ʊG-W-ə ʊfhYʃGᵀ kRT.

11 hɛʊᵗ 0°ʃWθ-ə ʊᵛɸfɛ Dfəəθəəvv TGGɔ-ɔ, θəəY ɸf kGʃʃ TGᵀfəəVʃəə DəəYθ DLθɔ- ɛkɛ-ʃqəəʃəəET.

12 iLɸZ əəʃCBəᵗ ʊɯɔfkR Dʃ YE, 0°hEəGᵀəəəYh, Dʃ ʃθ-PhYʊᵗ, Dʃ qhEəGᵀɸɛY Dh R-Gə ʊfhɔY kRT, ʃLɔ-V 0°hʃlJkʊᵗ ɛqG qθʊᵗɛɛET.

13 Θəəy TGᵀəəʃ Tky hɛʊᵗ Dfəəɛəəvv 0°ʃWθ-ə ʊᵛɸfɛ, θəəY ɸf ʃkᵛGCBʃ TGᵀfəəVʃəə θəGᵀ ʊɛTᵀ Tɛ kᵛqəəʃ, θəəYZ hɛʊᵗ TGᵀʃqəə kᵛqəəʃ, kᵛGʃʃ TGᵀfəəVʃəə.

14 Θəəy TGᵀəəʃ ɛkVkᵛəəʃ, ɛ-GɔVəəɛəəʃ ɛɸAY hkᵛRθ kᵛRT, Dʃ ɛGᵀAʊᵗ kR ɛGɔʃGəəɛGɛɛ-əəʃ;

15 JGWɔɛɔhZ ɛGWɔᵛGɛɛəəʃ D-ʊᵗɔ-TəəWθ-ə kR ɛəəʊᵗ ƟZPʊᵗ ɔ-ɔVəəɛʊᵗ DɔLəə;

16 DʃZ θəəʊᵗ əəGᵀʃ kR TG-fEᵛGɔ, θəəY TCəʃəəE ɸfʊᵗ ʃ-kCəəɛʃ TGᵀfəəVʃəə ʃkəəC ɛh DəəYθ ʃʃfɛ.

17 Dfəəɛqvʃz Dfəəɛɛ Tkθy, Dʃ DɸWəʃ-ɛɔəʊᵗ Dɔ-V ʊᵛ-fɛ, θəəY ƟZPʊᵗ 0°ʃWθ-ə ʊᵛfɛ kY;

18 həəə TɔVfəəʃəəkᵛəəʃ qɔ-ɔfR DɔVfəəʃ kR, Dʃ DWfəəʃ kR Dɔ-V Eʃ, Dʃ Tkəəθəəkᵛəəʃ θɔh TCəʃəəkᵛəəʃ ʃəəTəəʃ hkᵛ-Rθ, Dʃ DWfəəʃ kR kᵛkəəɛqəʃə ʊθɔ-ʃ θhiT,

19 Dʃ DB iYəəɛqəʃə, θəəY iEfəəAqɔəʃə DYʊhəəʃə, D-YəəɛTəəʃə kəɸf hkəəɛTɔθ, Eh-kR TəəɛəʃəʃəəʃZ ʊɛfʊᵗ kR əəʊᵗ ƟZPʊᵗ;

20 Θəəy [əəʊᵗ ƟZPʊᵗ] kʊ-ʃɛfəVʃɔᵗ DB iYɔ-ɔʊᵗ iEqTᵀ kY; θəəY TGᵀGhɛʃəə θɔh hkəəɛTɔθ DYʃTəəʃə, θəəYə TəəYʊəəʃə kɛGᵀAʃ.

21 Θəəyz Tkɛvʃəəʃə θəʊᵗ DB θIfəəɔʃfɛE Dʃ θIᵀɛ-ET, ʃYɛ, əkᵛGᵀT əGfɔ-C Dʃ

ᏯᏰᎻ ᎢᏰᎻᏁᎯ ᏧᏍᏫᏰᏁᏁᎯ ᎤᎾᎬᏢᏍ ᎠᏂᏍᎦᏯ ᎤᏂᏣᏛᏁᎸᎯ ᎤᏂᎩᏍ ᎤᎬᏩᏂ, ᎬᏂᏲᎡ ᎣᏍᏓᏁᎴᏍᏗ ᏄᏓᏁᏗᏒ ᎪᎱᏍᏗᏒ;

22 ᎾᏍᎩ ᏥᎣᏂ ᏗᎳᎢ ᎾᏍᎩᏯᏃ ᎤᎬᏩᏂ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏥᏌᎻᏯᏁᏍᏓᏁᏍ ᏃᏍᏂᏁᏂᏴᏍᎬᎢ, ᎠᏎ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏧᏍᏂᏍᏓᏁᏂᏴᏍᏗᏍᏓᏁᏍ ᏗᏂᎾᎾ.

23 ᎣᏍᏩᏯᏃᏍᏃ ᏚᏂᎧᏣᏩᏙᏓᏁᏗ ᎠᎾᏂᎣᏍ, ᎠᎴ ᎠᏓᏲᏩᏗ ᏲᏒ ᎤᏂᏣᏛᏁᎸᎯ ᎠᏓᏁᏄᏍᏓᏁᏗ ᎯᏍᏆᏗᏒ ᎠᏂᏍᎦᏯ ᎤᏂᎩᏍ ᎤᏂᏣᏛᏁᎸᎯ ᎠᏓᏁᏄᏍᏓᏁᏗ ᎯᏍᏆᏗᏒ

ΛΔΤ ΟΛΛ"ΤΘΛΛϑ" ΔϹΛΔΔ ϑ-
ΘϑΡ ΘΖΡΡ";
13 ΘϑΥ Ο-ΛϵϝΘVΛοϞ ϜϹΛΡ
DΥΘϑΡΛΘΕ ΙΤΔϵΤ ΟΡΕΘϹΑ ϵΛΔ
ΗΕ ΕΗΚΡ ΔϝΘWΟ-, Dϝ ΗΕΘ-
ϑ"";
14 Dϝ DΗΑΛϹ DΘϝΟ-Ϲ Ο"ΕΘ-
ϹΑ ϳΘΛϹΑ ΙΤΔϵΙ ΤϹϹΗΥΡ ϵΘ-
ϝΑR ϵΘΟ-ϑΤ, ΟϹ ΤϵΤ ΘΗΘϕ-
ΘΘΕΘ ΔΘϝΘWΟ- ΘΖΡϑ ΘΗΘϵΤΗΘ
ΟΗΖΡΛϑ.
15 Τϵϑ ΟVΑϹΑ DϑϹΚΛ ΚR
Dϝ DΛRΘΛ ΚR ΟΘϵϝΘΕ Ο-Λϵ-
ϝΘVΛοϞ DΘϝΗVΗΘϵ ϜϹΛΡ DΗ-
ΖΡοϞ, ΤϵϑΖ ΘΘϑ" ΘΗΕΖ ΟΗϕϤ-
RT.
16 ϢD ΘϾΥ ΥΘΟϝΥ ΚR DΘϝ-
ΗVΗΘϵ ϜϹΛΡ DΗΖΡοϞ DΛRΘΛ" ΚR ΟΘϵϝΘΕ Ο-ΛϵϝΘV-
ΛοϞ, ΙϝΖ ΔΘΨΘΘΡΘ ΚR ΘΟ-ΛοϞ,
Ο"ΗΛ"ΘΛΛϑ ΟΗϕϤΟϞ ΗΥϝΕΕ ΙΤ-
ΔΤϑ ΚRT.
17 DΗϞΤΘΥΗ ΕΥΚϹΑϹ ΚR
Ο-ΛϵϝΘVΛοϞ, DΗϵWοϞϕΖ ΙΥΛΤ-
ΔΑ ΚR DΥΘϑϵΔΛϑ ΗΘϑ ΘΖ-
Ρϑ.
18 ϜVΚΖ ? Ο"ΛWΥ, Ηϵΐ" Θ-
Θ"ΛΗΤ, ΘϾ" D4"" ϢΘΘϑ-
ΛοϞ, Dϝ ΟVΑϹΑ ϹΗϕϤΟϞ, ϜϹ-
ΛϑΡ DΗΖΡοϞ; Dϝ ΘϞΗ ϵΓRΓϵ,
ΐΐ, Dϝ D4 ϵΓRΓΡΛΘΛ.
19 ΗϵWοϞϕΖ ϢD ΘϾΥ ΐΥΘϑ-
ΔΛϑ ϵΓϕΤϹΑΘΛ ΚRT ΗΑ ΤϹΫ-
VΡΘΛΘΕ Ο-ΫϵΡΘVΨΗ, Dϝ ΗΡΥ
ϜϹΛΡ Ο"ΫΟ-V ΐΥΛΗΤ;
20 ΘϾΥΘ ΟϹΛ DΤϵΡΘΕ Dϝ
Ο"ϵΥ DϵRΤ, ΘϾΥ Ηϵΐ ΑΓΘΛ D-
ΤϑΡΑΘΛϑ ΗΡΚΘ, Ηϵΐ"ΘΥΗ Η-
ΗΘϕΤΗΘ ΚRT, ΗΔΘVΨ", ΘϾΥΘ
ΘΘ" ΑϢ, ϜϹΛΡ ΗΔ"VΙ ΚϢΛ
ΗϕΔ ΕΛ, ΘΘ" ΕΖ" ΚR Dϝ D-
ΥϬΓΑΘΛ ΚRT.

21 DΫϕΖ ΘΤϝΗVΔ ϜϹΛΡ Η-
ΔΨ"VΛ, ΘΥϬΓΓRΖ DΒ DΥΛΨ"-
ΨΛ.
22 ΤϹΘΥΗΖΟ- Ο"ΩΫΔ ΘΤϝΗ-
VΔ, ϢD ΘϾΥ DΥΘϘΑΘΘΛ ΫΥΔ-
ΘΘΫΑϢΤ; Dϝ ΐΓ ϢΗϵWοϞ ΘϾΥ
ΤϹΘΛ DΤΥϕΘΛϑ.
23 WϕΖ ΤϹΫϝΥ ΚR DΘΫϑϹ
ΘΤϝΘΫΛοϞ, Ο-ΛϵϝΘVΛ DΤϵϝ-
ΘΕ DΤΗΥΘΛϑ, Dϝ ϜϹΛΡ ΨΦ
ϹΤΘϑϑ; ΘϾΥ ϬΤΑΘΟ" Ο"Ϲ Φ-
ΫϹ ΗΥ:
24 Ο"ΩΫΔΘΥΗΖΟ- DΤϝΗΫΘΛϑ
Ο"Ϲ ΦΫϹ ΤϹϝΘΫΛΛ ΗΑ.
25 ΘϾΥΖ ϢD ΗΨΘΛ ϹΨ"ϢϹ"ϞΦ,
ΗϵWοϞ DΤϝΗΫΘΛϑ Dϝ ΗΗΐ ΤϹ-
ϕWΛΫΘΛϑ, ΘϾΥ ΤΗΛΨ"ΨΛϑ
Dϝ ΤϹϝΡΡϝΛϑ ΤΚΑϹRT.
26 ΘϾΥ Ο"ϹΛ Ο"ΛΨ"ϹΘΛϑ ΤϹ-
ΡΡΡΕ ΗΡΥ ϜϹΛΡ ΤϹϹΗΥΡ, DΒ
Ο-ΛϵϝΘVΛΘΕ, ΘϾΥ WϝΛ ΘϹΜ-
ΨΛ ΚR ΤϹΘΛ.
27 ΘϾΥΘ DΛΘ ϜϹΛΡ Ο"ΥϝΦ
ΘΖΡϑ ϬϝϹϕΘϑ ΗϹΡ"ΛϝΡ-
ΘΛ; ΘϾΥ ΤϹΖ ϢΘϹΜΤϢ Dϝ
ϢΘϹΑΐ, Dϝ ΘΥΑΛϢΨ", ϢϵΡΕϵ
ΗϹΡϕϵΕΤ, Ο"ϝΗΥΡ ϵΗΥΕ ΨΨ"
DΫΟ-VΥΑ, ΨΨ" DΫΟ-ΫΛ ΕΛ, DΫ-
ΤϹΘΛ ΤϹΗΕΛΛϑ ΤΗΘϑϵΩΛϑ ΑΑ-
ϹΛ ΚR ΦΘΡ ΘΖΡΡ.
28 Dϝ ΛΘΛ ΑΓΘΛ DΘΡ"ΛΦ Κ-
ϹΨΛΘΥ ϢΗΘϑΘΫΛΛΡΘΛ; ΘϾΥ
ΕΗΚΡ ΤϹΟ-ΛΛ ΚΗΡ"VΛ ΚRT,
ΗΛΘΥΗ ΕΗΚΡ ΤϹΛΛ ΡΗΘϑϵΩΛ
ΚRT, Dϝ ΘϾΥ Ο"ΛWΟ-Α ΤΗΘϑϵ-
ΩΛ ΚRT.
29 ΗΔϕΖ ΡΗΛΩΑ ϜϹΛΡ ΚR
ΤϹΘΛ, ΐΓ RΚΤϹΛϢΨ" ΟϹR, Θ-
Θ"ΨΥΗ ΡΗΥϬΥΛϑ;
30 ΘϾΥΘ DΛRΘΛ ΚR ΤΨΦ
ΘϾΥ DΒ ΗΘΥΑRΩΥ, Dϝ ΑΑ Η-
ϹΡΥΟΡ DΩΦΤ.

Ꭰꮺꮙꮗ II.

1 Ꮾꮺꮍ ꭲꮯꮺꮮ ꭲꮯꮓ ᏕᏀᏁᏈᏄ ᏫᏑᏧᏺᏄ ᏫᏓᏋᏀᏓᏥᏮ ᏦᏋᏮᏓ, ꭲ-ꮯꮓ ᎠᏓᏦᏯᏥ ᏦᏒ ᎠᏓᏤᏬᏕᏁᏋᏺᏍ ᎬᏀᏓᏁᏗ ᏦᏋᏮᏓ, ꭲꮯꮓ ᎬᏐᏗᏀᏗ ᏦᏋᏮᏓ ᎠᏓᏫᐩᏙ ᎥᏓᏁᏁᏗ ᏦᏒᏖ, ꭲ-ꮯꮓ ᎠᏓᏙᏥᏺᏗ ᏦᏒ Ꭰᏼ ᏫᏓᏫᐩᏗ ᏦᏒ ᏒᏥᏺᏗ,

2 ᎢᏂᎧᏥᏀ ᏧᏥᎡᎬᎢ, ᏫᏣᏎ ꭲ-ꮯꮓᏥᏺᏙᏗᏎ ᎢᏀᏓᏫᏍᏺᎬᎢ, ᏫᏣᏎᏁᐩ ꭲꮯꮓᏥᏺᏙᏗᏎ ᏕᏀᏓᏦᏯᏒᎢ, ᏫᏣᏎᏁᐩ ꭲꮯꮓᏥᏺᏙᏗᏎ ᏕᏀᏓᏫᐩᏖᎢ, ᏫᏣᏎᏁᐩ ꭲ-ꮯꮓᏥᏺᏙᏗᏎ ᏗᏀᏓᏫᐩᏙ.

3 LᏺᏗ ᎪᎢᏺᏗ ᎾᏀᏫᏁᏥᏺᏗ ᎠᏗ-ᎡᏺᏗ ᏦᏒ Ꭰᏼ Ꭰ4ᐩᐩ ᎠᏢᎢᏺᏗ ᏦᏒ EᏗ; ᎡᎳᏗᐩᐩᏺᏙᏂ ᏂᏕᏫᏫᐩ ᏕᏀᏓ-ᏫᐩᏖ ᎢᏂᏏᏴᏫᏂ ᏫᏑᏕᏂᏫᏂᎢᏒᎢ, ᏫᏣᏎᏁᐩ ᎢᏀᏓᏥᏺᏙᏗᏎ ᏕᏀᏓᏦᏫᏖᎢ, ᏫᏣᏎᏁᐩ ᎢꮯꮓᏥᏺᏙᏗᏎ ᏗᏀᏓᏫᐩᏙ.

4 LᏺᏗ ᎽᏀ ᏫᏣᎡᐩᐩ ᏫᏇᏧ ᏫᏕᏬ-ᏺᏺᏕᏺᏗ, ᎾᏂᎥᏺᏙᏂ ᎠᏂᏐᎢ Ꮎᏺᐩᐩ ᏫᏫᏇᏧ.

5 ᏮᏺᏙ ᎯᎠ ᏤᏺᏕᏺᏗ ᏕᏀᏓᏫᏖ-ᏺᏗ, ᎾᏺᏙᏋ Ꮎᏺᐩᐩ ᏧᏓᏫᏖ ᏧᏀᏁᐩ ᏦᏒ; ᏦᏒ

6 ᏮᏺᏙ ᏫᏁᎳᏫᏁᏗ ᏀᏐᏣᏺᎳᏫᏁᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ, ᏗᏣ ᏐᏂᎾᏬᏪᏪ ᏧᏨᏦᏦ ᏫᏁᎳᏫᏁᏗ ᎾᏺᏙᏋ Ꮴᏺᐩᐩ ᏤᏫᏫᏖᎢ.

7 DᏎᏃ ᎾᏂᏤᐩᐩᏫᎾ ᏤᏓᏫᏗᏧ ᏫᏫᏀᏒ, Ꭰᏼ ᎠᏂᏫᏫᏓᏂᏏᏗ Ꮴᏺᐩᐩ ᎾᏺᏙᏋ ᏤᏓᏫᏗᏧᎢ, Ꭰᏼ BᎾ ᏤᎾᏺᐩᐩ ᎾᏺᏙᏋ ᏤᏨᏺᎳᏁᎢ;

8 Ꭰᏼ BᎾ ᎾᏺᏙᏋ Ꮴᏺᐩᐩ ᏫᏎᎢ, ᏫᏀᏒ ᎾᏂᏤᐩᐩᏫᎾ ᏤᏓᏫᏗᏧᎢ, Ꭰᏼ ᏫᏫᏬᏀᏪᏺᏙᏫᐩᐩ ᏤᏨᏺᎳᏁ ᎠᏂᏀᏪᏺᏗ ᏦᏒ EᏗᏙᏉ, ᎾᏺᏙ ᏓᏓᏀᏺᐩᐩ ᎠᏂᏀᏪᏺᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ.

9 ᏮᏺᏙ ᏧᏀᏗ Ꮎᏺᐩᐩ ᏮᏫᏁᏫᏁᏗ ᏫᏀᏓᏗ ᏐᏔᏁᏀᏉ ᏫᏬᏔᏓᏂᏉ, Ꭰᏼ ᏫᏫᏓᏤ ᏧᏉᏔᏤᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ, ᎾᏺᏙ ᏫᏀ ᏐᏤᏫᏫᏖᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ,

10 ᏮᏺᏙ Ꮒᏼ ᏚᏤᏗ ᏂᏐᏣᏀ ᏧᏉᏣᏫᏗᏧᏗ ᏦᏒᎢ, ᏂᏫᏫᏓᏁᏗᏎ Ꮎᏺᐩᐩ ᏐᏔᏁᏀᏉ ᎠᏂᏫᏫᏓᏁᏗᏎ, Ꭰᏼ ᏒᏀᏗ ᎠᏂᏗ, ᎾᏺᏙ ᏫᏫᏓᏁᏗᏎ ᎠᏂᏫᏫᏓᏁᏗᏎ Ꮎᏺᐩᐩ

of Dyshlelmz svdrRof hGtesET.

20 ilbz yG ayeraof osvz oLowGsy, eoy D4 EGsUeoeVJ rR hGtesET.

21 Ohibz oo-Rv oeyf rR ohaRT, ilz Iru sGlmo oyf rRT.

22 D4z RhsWof qeo eoy DhAfbiT, eoy yG owk oVl GeosfeA eoyo DyosqAVq beo ozpo ofzqelmz lyqeoelLsT.

23 Oey TGeJ osy Dsof eey ho-elmz TEWo-o svdbRv TeTfelLJ rRT.

24 D4z hefesevJof OoEeGA ofeAqVmz DB eev Dsr hAmqe eGMyJz.

25 Dme D4 zhoR DwfR T-T'GLW ekMyJz, eoy Dyo-C Df bYeTIGA VyhqeelLsT, Df bYeraA bemJeeey, hmeyh Rho-bo, Df eoy Dyosqo Dyemlz DyhAmqsT.

26 OGbz osfeEy ThAGo-mz hbiT, Df eGJ sko eLo-WGsEy, o-lsfeVJeEy TGoso oPGT.

27 OvAGAbz oPEy Df Dfv qaIRy; D4z OJWo-A oWVfGy; if Df eoyv oGR, DBeyh eev, eoy oGbGo oR D-Tlo-lmeJz hrRe.

28 Oey TGeJ oC LyG ho-f, eoy tv Wfl TRhAiof, rGfPfeJ zy, Df DB Rosk TBo oR eTlo-WGsS.

29 Oey TGeJ 7GlhqY OoEeGA JeteGsy rR TGeJ oGJ bbG DbqJ TG-b; Df eoy TGeeJ Shqvoseeo;

30 SGlmbz o7f JsqeeLJ rR o-lsfeVJeEy Dfv qaIRy, eeThAmeE EoT, eey oeTmeJz smGE DTfeSqVJ Tho-T.

Dezqt III.

1 OfeTqmz rR TlfoC, TGffFy OEeGA rR TGeJ. eD eey eG-RWWmz, oVAGA if JeWTeJ eYbqof DB, hmeyh oeqmeJ rR TJlfey.

2 STeVTfeJ yf, sTeVTfeJ of JhqeeLmA; sTeVTfeJ mhTeeSey.

3 Dbz 7yoeS4qm, OJWo-A Dlo-v EJ RllVfelLm hy, Df TlFFy SGlm Iru RlfeSeVo TGeJ, Df owlf rR hsfesevoe hy.

4 Oevveyhzo DB Dyof owlf rR ETfesevVJ rRT. TGz yG bf Gof Gbq owlf rR EGfesevVJ rRT, DB oC TST [Dyof;]

5 JmfJ Ts iyGS4qy, Tbf oeTfo rR o-oTlJo-A, Ah DhWeTq rW, Iroo DhPo-oTlJo-A; Jeteoeqz shetGmR Iroo;

6 OfhyofZ Dlo-lmeJ rR oEGf, skyffTeJeEy JeJGJ seTPET; sGAo TeeJm rR oEGf JetGeeJ oetGmRT, sByWeqJ hrRe rRy.

7 D4z hsi eey EToesqVJ Dybqo-T, eey Reve Teesm Dybqof SGlm o-lsfeVl.

8 ii, oVAGA, Df hsiv AGeJ Rese Teesm Dybqof o-JsfeV-Jof oTAeoWo-A rR hsViJeeJ rR SGlm Iru DTfF OEeGA;

the king's officers that were over Solomon's work, five hundred and fifty, which bare rule over the people that wrought in the work.

9 And Solomon commanded, and they brought great stones, costly stones, and hewed stones, to lay the foundation of the house.

10 And Solomon's builders did hew them, and the builders of Hiram, and the Giblites: so they prepared timber and stones to build the house.

11 And when Solomon had made an end of building the house of the Lord, and the king's house, and all Solomon's desire which he was pleased to do,

12 That Hiram king of Tyre had furnished Solomon with cedar trees and fir trees, and with gold, according to all his desire, then king Solomon gave Hiram twenty cities in the land of Galilee.

13 And Hiram came out from Tyre to see the cities which Solomon had given him; and they pleased him not.

14 And he said, What cities are these which thou hast given me, my brother? And he called them the land of Cabul unto this day.

15 And Hiram sent to the king sixscore talents of gold.

16 And king Solomon made a navy of ships in Ezion-geber, which is beside Eloth, on the shore of the Red sea, in the land of Edom.

17 And Hiram sent in the navy his servants, shipmen that had knowledge of the sea, with the servants of Solomon.

18 And they came to Ophir, and fetched from thence gold, four hundred and twenty talents, and brought it to king Solomon.

19 And the queen of Sheba heard of the fame of Solomon concerning the name of the Lord, she came to prove him with hard questions.

20 And she came to Jerusalem with a very great train, with camels that bare spices, and very much gold, and precious stones: and when she was come to Solomon, she communed with him of all that was in her heart.

21 And Solomon told her all her questions: there was not any thing hid from the king, which he told her not.

22 And when the queen of Sheba had seen all Solomon's wisdom, and the house that he had built,

Chapter IV.

1 And the meat of Solomon's house, and the sitting of his servants, and the attendance of his ministers, and their apparel, and his cupbearers, and their apparel, and his ascent by which he went up unto the house of the Lord; there was no more spirit in her.

2 And she said to the king, It was a true report which I heard in mine own land of thine acts, and of thy wisdom.

3 Howbeit I believed not the words, until I came, and mine eyes had seen it: and, behold, the half of the greatness of thy wisdom was not told me: thou exceedest the fame that I heard.

4 Happy are thy men, happy are these thy servants, which stand continually before thee, and hear thy wisdom.

5 Blessed be the Lord thy God, which delighted in thee, to set thee on the throne of Israel: because the Lord loved Israel for ever, therefore made he thee king, to do judgment and justice.

6 And she gave the king an hundred and twenty talents of gold, and of spices very great store, and precious stones: there came no more such abundance of spices as these which the queen of Sheba gave king Solomon.

7 And the navy also of Hiram, that brought gold from Ophir, brought in from Ophir great plenty of almug trees, and precious stones.

8 And the king made of the almug trees pillars for the house of the Lord, and for the king's house, harps also and psalteries for singers: there came no such almug trees, nor were seen, unto this day.

9 And king Solomon gave unto the queen of Sheba all her desire, whatsoever she asked, beside that which Solomon gave her of his royal bounty. So she turned and went to her own country, she and her servants.

10 Now the weight of gold that came to Solomon in one year was six hundred threescore and six talents of gold,

11 Beside that he had of the merchantmen, and of the traffick of the spice merchants, and of all the kings of Arabia, and of the governors of the country.

12 And king Solomon made two hundred targets of beaten gold: six hundred shekels of beaten gold went to one target.

13 And three hundred shields made he of beaten gold: three pound of gold went to one shield. And the king put them in the house of the forest of Lebanon.

14 Moreover the king made a great throne of ivory, and overlaid it with the best gold.

15 There were six steps to the throne, with a footstool of gold, which were fastened to the throne, and stays on either side of the sitting place, and two lions stood by the stays.

16 And twelve lions stood there on the one side and on the other upon the six steps: there was not the like made in any kingdom.

4 Tɢɭʔɭʞɷɭ ʜʌʌɥ 0ºEɵɢʌ ɵ-ʌɨɭɭɷʌɷɷʞɷɭ; Tɢɭʔɭʞɷɭ, ɨʌoɬ Wɭʌ.

5 Tɢʟo-ʌɢ ʞʀ ɵhi Bɵ Dhɨ-Wʔɷɭ; 0ºEɵɢʌ ɵihɢ ʟƨT.

6 Lɷɭ ALɷɭ ƨƬɭʌɷɷʞɷɭ; ɥʟɾRɷƴʜ Aɪɷɭ DʟƲɭɷƲʌ Dɾ DWɨɷɭ ʞʀ Eʌ Dɭʔɭɷɭ Eɢɭ-Ƭƨɷɭ, Ehʞʀ ʌɢ:ʌʔɷɭ 0ºʌ-WO-ʌ ɥɷɷ TɢSɭɷET;

7 O~ɢƲʌɷɷz 0ºʌWO-ʌ oʟʟʌ ʞʀ, ɵɷƴ ʜɨɢRɷɭoƬ hɨi Eʟo-ʟʌ ʞRT, ɟɷɷThAƲʌ Pɷɷʌ ʌhɵɵ Dɾ ʌɢʟo-Ʋ, ɨɢʌɷ Ihu hE-hʟɷʞɷɭ.

8 0ºɭɷɷTɥʌz ʞRT TʟɭO-c, hɨi ɨƨAƴ hʞRɵ ʞRT, hɨi ɨɥ-ƬƲʌ ʞRT, hɨi ɨɢƬAɷ ʞRT, hɨi ɨʟoƬ hʞRɵ ʞRT, hɨi ɷʟɢ Eɨɥʌ ʞRT, hɨi ɷʟɢ DhZɷɭʞ-ɷɭ; TɢZ ɷʟɢ Tɷɷʌɭ ɟoƬ, TɢZ Aɪɷɭ ɨɥƬƲʌ Pɷɷʌ, ɵɷƴ ɨɢʟo-ʟɷʞɷɭ.

9 Ɵɷƴ ɟʟɾO-ɷ ɷƴɷɨɢTRɥʌ ʞRT, Dɾ ʌɷƴɷɨʟhɥZɥʌ ʞRT, Dɾ ɷƴɷɷɨɭʌɥʌ ʞRT, Dɾ ɷƴ-ARɥʌ ʞRT, hɢɷʌɭɷɷʌ; 0ºʌ-WO-ʌz O~ɢƲʌɷɷ Dʟʌʌ ʌhɵƭ-ɢʌʌʟɷɭ Pɷɷʌ.

10 D4z 0ºEɵɢʌ oɢʌ Pɷɨɭ-RɭɢY, ɵɷƴ ƭɷ oɷʌɢ:ʌ ɷƴ-ɷɷo ƲɭʌA ɒɷ-ɷɷ Dɟɥɨʌ, ɵɷƴ ɵƭ o-Eɢɭɨɷɷƴ ɷƴɷɷo-ɷƴƴ, D4z iɭ ƨɢʌo-ʟɨɨɭT.

11 iɭ Dʌɷ DƴhE4ɷ hʌTɷʌ-ɷE ƨƴ, DTɨɨGTiɨɨz hɨi ɵIɭɷɷʟ-ʌɭɨɨE ɷʟɢ-ɷɷ Dƴɨɥʌƨ.

12 IhɨƲoɬ TɷIɷɷʌƨ RWʌ ƨɵIɷƭɨɨ, Dɾ hɨƲoɬ TɷIɷɷʌ-ʌƨ oɢʌ ɷƴoɬ; hɨi ɨʞƲʌRT, Dɾ hɨi ɵIɭɷɷʟɭɨɨET, iɯho-TɷIɷɷʌʌƨ ɵɷƴ ɷƴƲO~ Dɾ ɵɷƴ ɷƴɥƟoɬ, ɵɷƴ 0ɢʌ ɷƴoɬ Dɾ ɵɷƴ ɷƴhE4oɬ.

13 Hɨi:ɷƴ TEIɷɷʌ ƨɢʌɷ Tɢ:ɢʜƲɷ ɵɷƴ GTɭhAɷɷʌoɬ.

14 D4ɷƴhzO~ ɷʟɢ hɢɷʌɥ hɷƴʌɥ DIɭɷɷɨɨɥʌ hƴɭɨE TɢT.

15 Ɵɷƴz hɷ ƲɭƴƨƬʌɥ, ThɨƲɭɷɷ ɵɷƴ, ɵɷƴ ɷɷɷ ƟZɭɷ TEɷƨƨ Tɢ:ɷɭhƲʌɥ ɵɷɢ ƨƲhh DIhƴR, iɭ TɥʌP 0ɷƟ-ƬE ɟɷʌɢʌ Aɪɷʌ ƨEIɷɷʌɭ ɵ-ɷƴ Dʟʌʌ Dɾ iʟʌʌʌ ʞR 0ºE-ɢɭ, hɷ Tɢ:R.

16 SɭɢhɨɨƨZ ɵhƲƨ Ƴɷ hɢƟ-O~Rƴ DƴhE4ƨ DIɭɷɷɨɨɥʌ, Dɾ ɵɷƴ WɭʌT.

17 iɭ Dɷɵ DIɨɭɷɷ ʟʌ ʞR ƨƟ~ɨɨɭɷɷʌ; 0ƟWO~ɷɷƴh Dɨɨɨɭɷɷ oɢʌ Tɢɭɷɷɨɨɥʌ Tɢɭ-ɷɷʌɨɨ.

18 D4z hɨi:ɷƴ Dƴoɬ Dɾ oɢW-O~ʌ; DƴɵɭƲʌ, ɨɨʟhɥɢ:ʌ ʞR Tɨ'ɢʟʟ oɭɥʌ ɵɷƴ O~ɭɢƟO~RA, oɢʌ oɷɵɷɷ ƨɢRƴ, Dhɥ ʞW-ɷɷʌ ɨɨEʟhɥTɷɷɨ, ɷʟɢ oɷɨʌ O0ʌWO~ʌ.

19 D4z Dɨʌwo~ʌ Thʌʌ ʞ4-ɷɷʌ hɨi ThhE4ƨT, ɵɷƴɷ oɯ-ƭTɢ Dɾ ɨɥƴɷɨʌɢ ʞRT, ƨɢʌɷ Ihu Tɢ:ʌhƲɷ.

20 ƭƴz 0ºʌWO~ʌ Dɾ Tƴvʟ ɨɥƴɷʌVʌ ʞ4ɷɷʌ hʌʌɥ Dɾ hʌʌ-ɥT. Rɷ.o.

21 Sʞɭɨɨɥɷoɬ ɵhi oɵʟO~ʌ ƨɢ-ʌɷ Ihu DZʌɢƨɷƴ. ƟGɨO~C Dh KƬVoɬ ɵʞhɨɨoɬ.

22 Ɵhi oɵʟO~ʌ ɵʞhɨɨoɬ, ʞ oɵEɵɢoɬ ɵɷƴ ɵ Ƴu sʟʌɵiT.

23 Eɢɨʌɷ oʟVɭɷʌ ʞR 0ºE-ɵɢʌ TɨƲɭ Ihu ƨɢʌɷ oƬɭɨ T-ƬWʌIVʔɷʌ hʞiT. Rɷ.o.

AGЬ DᏁᎯ ᏧᏭᏯWᏁᏋᎯ.

Dᴂvᴂt I.

1 ᏔᵒW, Ihᴦ ᎦGᏁᵐ DYᴑ-Ьᵐ ᴓ-ᴂYᏯ ᏯЬᎮ ᴑᎸᏋᴑ- ᴑᵖᏁWᴑ-Ꮿ, DᏧ ᏗᏂᏁ TYᴑ-C,

2 ᴓᴄ=ᎯᴂWЬ TGЬᴑ-Ꮑ AGЬ TᎮᏯ DᏧ TGᎱᴑ-C ᎦGᏁᵐ RKᏯᎮ-ᏯᴂY; EᏣᎯᏯᏯ ᴑЬVᎱᴂᏁ ᏦR, DᏧ ᴑ-ᏣV.Ꮿᴂᵐ TᎮWᏁVᎱᴂᏁ ᴑ-ЬᎮᴓᎱᴂᏯ-ᏋWᴑ-Ꮿ ᴑᵖᏁWᴑ-Ꮿ Tyvь, DᏧ ᴑᵖ-EᴑᎮᏯ Ihᴦ ᎦGᏁᵐ.

3 ᏯGᎱRᎱᎳᵒ ᴑᵖᏁWᴑ-Ꮿ DᏧ ᴑᵖ-EᴑᎮᏯ TᎯᎱᎱ Ihᴦ ᎦGᏁᵐ ᴑᵖvь, ᏯGЬVᎱᴂᏁᴂᏯ hᏯᏯᏋ TᴄᏯᴂᴑ-ЬᏁ-ᴂᏯT,

4 ᏯᎦᵐᎦᴑ-Ꮿ ᏦR ᎦGᏁᵐ Ihᴦ RKTᎮRT, DᏧ ᎦhᏦᎮR ᴓhi ᴑᴓЬ-ᴑᏯ;

5 ᴑ-ᏗᎱᎱᴂVᏁᴑᵒ ᴑᎦY TᴄR ᴓᴂY ᎦᏋWᏁ ᎳGᵐᴑ-TᴂЬᏁᏋT, ᴓᴂY ᎦᎮW TGᵐᎦᴑ-Ꮿ hY ᴓЬ ᎦᎸAY hᏦ-Rᴓ Ꮿᴂᵐ ᴓZᵖᵐᏯ,

6 ᴓᴂY ThMᎳᏋ hY, ᴓᴂYᏯ hEᴓᵐ RGᏯ ᏁhMᎳᏋ; DᏧ hᎦᴓᏋᏯ-ᴓᴂᎦ ᴑЬWᴑ-Ꮿ ᴓᴂYᏯ hhᎦᎱᴂᏁ hᏯ TᎳᏇT, ᴑ-ЬᏋᏣЬᏧᴑ-ᵐ TGᵐᎦᴑ-ᴓᴂY, DᏧ ᴑᵖVᏯGᏯ ThᎦViR EᏣᎦᏯᏯ ᴑЬVᎱᴂᏁ ᏦR ᴑᵖᏁWᴑ-Ꮿ;

7 ᴓᴂYᏯ ᴓᴂᵒ ᎳGᵐᎦᏁᏋ RᎦE ᏯhᏦᎮGT TᏁWᎳ ᏯYᴑ-ЬЬᴂᏁ, hᏁZ hᴑ-ᏗᎱᴂVᏁ Ꮿᴂᵐ TᎮᵐᏁᏯ ᎦGᏁᵐ ᴑᴑ-ЬЬᴂᏁ.

8 ᴓᴂY ᴓᴂᵒ EhᏦR TᎱEᏁᏋᏯ ᎦGЬᏦᎮGR DЬᴑ-V TGᎮhUᵐ.

9 ᴓᴂY TGᵐᏁ DB ᴓᴂᵒ, ᏯᎦ-ᵐᎦᴑ- ᴑ-ЬEᏣЬᏧᴑ-ᵐ, iᎱ ᎱhᎱᏯᴂᏁ-ᴂᏯ ᏯGЬVᎱᴂᏁᴂE DᏧ ᏯhWᎱᏯᴂ ᴓᴂY DЬᴑ-ЬᴂE DᎦViᏯᴂᏁ ᏦR ThᴓᎱTᴂᏁᏯ, ᴓᴂY hᎦi DᎦViᏯᴂᏁ ᏦR DᏧ DЬᴑ-V ᴑEᏣᎱ AᎱhЬᴂᏁ ᏦRT;

10 ᴓᴂY TGᏧhᴂᏁᏯ ᴓᴂYᏯ ᴑᵖEᴓGᏯ ᏁЬᴓЬᏣᎦY TGᴓᵐᏁᏁ ᏦRT, hᎦi ᏯЬᎮ ᴑᵖᎳᏋᏁ ᏦRT, ᴓᴂY Ꮿᴂᵐ ᏁᎦᏋᴓᴂЬᏁᏁ ᏦRT, ᴑᏣᏁ ThᴓᏋAᴓᴂET, DᏧ ᴓᏁᵒE RhᎦViᴓE ᴑᵖᏁWᴑ-Ꮿ;

11 ᎦᏣᎱhᏯᴂET EWᴑ-Ꮿ ᴑᏣᏁ ᴑᎱhVᵐ ᏦRT, ᴓᴂYᏯ ᏋhEE ᎦᏋWᵒIᎮ ᴑᵖᎱᎦ, ᴓᴂY hᎦiᵒ ᴑEᏣᎱ ᏁᎮhIᎮ TGᎱᴂVᏁᏯ, DᏧ AᏯᏁᎮ ᴑᏁWY TᎱᴂE ThVᎱᎱET, ᴑᎱᵛᴂᴂVᏁᏯ DᎱᎱᴂᏁ ᏦRT;

12 RGᎱRᎱᏋ DᎦᎱᏦT ᴓᴂY ᎳᎱᵒ TᎦᵛᴂᴂVᏁ TEᏣᎱᴂVᏁ TEᏁᏋᏯ hY ᴑᴓᎱᎱ TGᵐᎱᴂVᏁ ᏦR ᴑᴓЬᴑ-Ꮑ TᎦ-Ꭶᵐ DᏁᏯ;

13 ᴓᴂY TᏁЬᎮᵐ hY ᴑᵖhYᏁᎮ ᏦR ᴑᵖᎱY, DᏧ ᴓᴂY ᴓᏁYᴓᴑ-Ꮿ hY ᴓᏦ ᴑEᴓGᏯ ᏦR ᴑᏦᏣᏯ ᴑᵖ-ᴂhᏦ;

14 ᴓᴂY TGᏣhUᵐ RᎦBᵐ hY ᴑYE EWᴑ-Ꮿ, ᴓᴂY TYᴂᎦᴑ-C RᏁVᎱC=T;

15 ᴓᴂY GᎦCᏣᴂWᴑ-Ꮿ hY Ꮿᴂᵐ EACᵐᏁ hᏦRᴓ ᴑᵖᏁWᴑ-Ꮿ, ᴓᴂY TEᴂ ᴑᎦᴑ-Ꮿ hY hᎦᏁᎮ ᏦᎦᏁW-ᴑ-Ꮿ DᏁᏯT.

16 ᴓᴂYᏯZ hᎦi AᎮᴂᏁ ᏧᏭPᴑ-Ꮿ, ᴓᴂY ᎦᏋWᏁ ᎳᏯ, DᏧ RGᏯ

Tôk, EAGMJ Dṁ EÂGMJ ḤPRΘ ḥY, TG OḤEΘGJ JḤJŊ ŊY, Dṁ OḤEΘGUΘY ŊY, Dṁ PḥQ-WJ ŊY, Dṁ JΘṘḤYM ŊY; ḥṠ-JG QLṁR ΘŊY SCPLT, Dṁ O-ĠR SLVPΘLṁT;

17 Dṁ ΘŊY TEŊ LḞT ṠḤ ḤṠi JLṁO-M, Dṁ ΘŊY ḤEḤkoḞ ḥṠi AΓΘJ Tok;

18 Dṁ ΘŊY OΘAḞ D DṠQ P-RT, ΘŊY JΘJGJ OΘLTET; Θ-ΘŊY JLṁO-JΘY, JLṁO-WO-J OṘ-FR JṁJUO-J, ΘŊY ḤṠJG QΘL-ṁR TEŊ TGḞΘVJŊ.

19 ṠḤGTẒZ DṠQO-J P4 ΘŊY OΘJ TGḞΘVJŊ ḥṠi DΘṘTJ P-RT;

20 Dṁ ΘŊY DĖJΘE OĠR VJŊ TGO-LJŊ ḤṠJG JLṁO-M, OYE LLtĠΘΘM OCO-J OUJΘVWO-; ΘŊY DEJΘET, TGZ RGJ DJJ ŊY, Dṁ ṠQWJ DJJ ŊY.

21 ḤJZ TQJG JGLṁV ḥP-4T, Dṁ RḥΘŊY ḥP4 VJGLO-MT ΘŊY OṘ ŠḥQΘΘLJT D4Z AJ ṭV TKJΘLJQ,

22 O6WO- DṠQ OΩLḞ PR DṘ-ΓΘET, JEĠṁ EḤPR TCJJŊ ḥ-ḥΘΘŠO-Θ Dṁ AΓΘJ JJTΘMΘ Dṁ ṠṠḥWΘ4J ḤPRΘ ΘŊY DṠWJT;

23 TGZ ŊO-ĠΘJJV TKJG-RT, ṠJΘΘO-J Dṁ DΘLŊΘMJ P-ṘT, Dṁ TBM TṠṠCJJ ḤPRΘ ŊY OSY TCR ĥΘM ΘZPM, Θ-ΘŊY TGMṠO-J ḥY, ΘḤi PṠJWO-J PR PṠṘḤVJQJ ḥY ṠQG oΨΘḥ-JP QΘM-T; ΘŊY Θt DB WO AΓΘJ ṠMJJ ḥO-ṠJQ;

24 DB ΘŊY AJ PR ḥṠṘṘṠ TCYṘṘ7Ŧ, Dṁ ḥḤΘṘLḤ DḤ ÔZRT ṠGJM OYṘṘC ΘŊYŒ D-YΩLQ ḥYṘṘET, ΘŊY DṠQ ḥ-O-JṠṘΘVJoḞ, ΘŊY JΘJGJ OΘ-ŦΨE ḥY;

25 Θt DB JYQΘΘLJQ O-ṠJQ ΘŊYŒ O0JWO-J OLJTJ P-RT, ΘŊY DB CYJQ ḥJ TGṘΘṠQ-VJ, ΘŊY DΘṘT DTṘḤVJŊ ΘZ-ṠM O0JWO-J OΨṘṠ;

26 ΘŊY OṠṘM EΘṠWO-J ḥP-RY RJ ḥPR Dṁ OΘLJCBRR O-LECLΘO-M, D4Z AJ ḥY EḤPR ḥḤPELQ OΘLO-J JΨṘṠ;

27 Θŋy [OLO-J] O0JWO-J O-ŠṘΘP EḤPR TJCJJŊ ḥṠi ṠQ-WJG PR JD ΘŊY OṠṘM PR JΘLJO-M BΘ DJJ [EḤPR ḥQC-JQ;] ΘŊY ŠGJM ḥY ḥJ Th-ΘT, ΘŊY OSY PCJ ḥḤEJ ṠQ-WJG JPR ΘḥΘQATΘJŊ.

28 ΘŊY Θ EḤPR ḥZCJΘṘ, ΘḤi ḥV7ΘWΔΘΘṠ, Dṁ ΘḤi ḥV7-ṘΔΘṠ KCJΘṘ ḥṠi DṘLΘJΘVJ P-RT, ΘŊY ΘḤi EḤPR TKCJJŊ QḤAQΘ ŠGJM ḤU SΘJGMT;

29 ΘŊY ΘΘW OEC.Ṙ ḥLY-ΘΘLΘṘ, ḥṠCḤEṘ ΘŊYŒ JQ-ΘΘLJJ P-RT, ΘŊY OṘḤYJG ḥSQΘΘLΘṘ JTLO-MT.

Dεvat II.

1 DTSṘZ ThṠVJΘΘJŊ ḥṠi ḥYṘṘE ṠCḤEJΔ ḤJ PR TG-ΘJ, Dṁ ΘŊY Θ MΔJLΘ DJJ, Dṁ ΘḤiW OḤAΔJ ḤPRΘ DTΘM Dh OΩLḞ P-RT;

2 ΘŊY JḤΘΘ OṘṘΘJ JEĠLO-LJΘJ TGḞΘVJŊ SΘSLṠΘΘM DLP-GJ P-RT, Dṁ ΘḤJŠGAΘJŊ ḥṠi ṠQWJG PR QΔLMRΘ AJ-GJ PR ΘŊY AṘΘJ PR C.JLΔ-ΔΘṠ, OḤṠVJΘΘJŊ OṠṘM PR O0JWO-J OΨṘṠ, ΘŊY DṠBṘP OΨṘṠ, Dṁ ŠGJM OΨṘṠ;

3 Then he went into his house, and called his friends together, and told them that he was resolved to die, and that he could not endure to live any longer.

4 But as they were in the midst of their lamentations, Thamar, the wife of Phasaelus, came in, and knew not what had happened.

5 And when she had learned the reason of their mourning, she could not refrain herself, but cried out, and beat her breast, and tore her hair, and said,

6 Then Herod, hearing the noise, and knowing the reason of it, sent for Thamar, and asked her why she was so much grieved; and she told him that Phasaelus was dead.

7 And when Herod had sent for the physicians, and had asked them whether there was any way to recover him, and they had all given it under their hands that it was impossible, and that he was dead, [they told him so.] Then

8 Herod, when he had given order that Phasaelus should be buried magnificently, and had appointed that his own brother Joseph should take care of his funeral, and had sent for Thamar, and had comforted her, and had given her leave to go to Jerusalem, if she pleased, or to stay there, if she had rather,

9 Then Herod [sent for] Joseph and

10 Then Herod, when he had given order that the dead body should be carried to Jerusalem, and had appointed that all the people should mourn for Phasaelus,

11 Then Herod, when he had given order that the dead body should be carried to Jerusalem, and had appointed that all the people should mourn for Phasaelus, and had sent for Joseph and

12 Then Herod, when he had given order that the dead body should be carried to Jerusalem, and had appointed that all the people should mourn for Phasaelus, and had sent for Joseph and

13 Then Herod, when he had given order that the dead body should be carried to Jerusalem, and had appointed that all the people should mourn for Phasaelus, and had sent for Joseph and

14 Then Herod, when he had given order that the dead body should be carried to Jerusalem, and had appointed that all the people should mourn for Phasaelus, and had sent for Joseph and

15 Then Herod, when he had given order that the dead body should be carried to Jerusalem, and had appointed that all the people should mourn for Phasaelus, and had sent for Joseph and

16 Then Herod, when he had given order that the dead body should be carried to Jerusalem, and had appointed that all the people should mourn for Phasaelus, and had sent for Joseph and

17 Then Herod, when he had given order that the dead body should be carried to Jerusalem, and had appointed that all the people should mourn for Phasaelus, and had sent for Joseph and

18 Then Herod, when he had given order that the dead body should be carried to Jerusalem, and had appointed that all the people should mourn for Phasaelus, and had sent for Joseph and

19 Then Herod, when he had given order that the dead body should be carried to Jerusalem, and had appointed that all the people should mourn for Phasaelus, and had sent for Joseph and

20 Then Herod, when he had given order that the dead body should be carried to Jerusalem, and had appointed that all the people should mourn for Phasaelus, and had sent for Joseph and

21 Then Herod, when he had given order that the dead body should be carried to Jerusalem, and had appointed that all the people should mourn for Phasaelus, and had sent for Joseph and

22 (hsmbz ewy mefmvj ajmj sujoe tmt;)
23 Ewy jlcomm mvamaj dfhsawvj kr lrq, ewy et bcr bloomm m°awom dlvfmljj krt, df blvfmj krt, df zsuaamme kr ibqt, ilz ewy dsqwjoet, mwlf m°he4b icmmrwt.

Davat III.

1 Tmz rc fcjm scom jgcomj k4mj, thirmj ewy sqwj rj krt, et fcjm mmqj m°jwom dsjljp.
2 Tgsuaasmj ewy e sqwj rj krt, ilmjz rcj rj krt.
3 Jhrjrjbjz, scomz fcjm bj scmssq m°jwom.
4 fcjm sm= tmt, ewy ehm tyljj ky, t•m ewm• hj thesqatmj k4mj ewy t7pmj sq•jm kr tgqvmsmj.
5 Ewy tmmj sujpmj jhbq scstsmr dh rcj; ewy mfm jhhj krt, stof krt, deijmj krt, mr dsqomj krt, df jecgj deijmj krt, ewy m°jwom dbqlj dlvfmljj ky;
6 Ewy omsfmvjof m°jwom mwwvjmj kr mhm7of mzjmam hkre bm.
7 Et ewm• hj tqjm k7vby, ejm ewy hcmjw k7by.
8 D4z aj kr hj ewm• jd hsm tbm hsomlof; dwwvjmj krt, emqtmj krt, dlhtljj krt, dkptmvj krt, mltqj svhjmj kr jhkf omtqaoa.
9 Lmj jjgtkajpmj, tbmbz tjoalpmj, hsi ajmj hsfmlt, df hsjm jmt.
12 Ewy tmmj, ewyme tmemlj m°jwom jybm krt, mtomj df kkkmt, tgqvmt mvvfmj dvomljj krt, df dlvfmj krt, df mvfmj krt, ajmm m°jwy jlsbfaj krt;
13 m°jwy sgtsbfapmj, df jkgvlpmj sgtmsmvbt, tmz ug ajmj jtotsbfaof; ewyme fcjm skkjq thmsmoat, ewyme ewm• hj ewy hcmlpmj.
14 Df k m°egmaj tqvmsmj dvkmj krt, ewy jjtmvy ky hsmgeem.
15 Df omvjmm m°jwom mmf m°egmuskmj jhmmj, et tjp ewm• rhmmm ky ewy usm dbq tgfmvjj; df m°ffpmjm tgtomtmj.
16 Ozpm fcjm mmf mgj tkmmrmj ssqaemkmj hsi dfhemjvj krt; sgtsfjwmkmj df sgtvqjjmkmj sompmkmj m°jwom jezymvj, df sqm•vj jezymj, df dtomv m°egf jezymj, skzymkmj, jhemj jtfwmkmj m°egmj skzymkmj rgfrf7pmj.
17 Df hsi hcmjfvbt, thm-

Uhde Df Skalodlla ay, hsi 0Edla Ihu sVi Tcladlala, Rgfrrfpdlj 0Jlwoa ody Dsbfkt, ody oJsflduladlala.

18 Thkb, skajg4dlj Tcr Jkhfa ody Tgolaja hsgaj 0Edla Skstcjirt.

19 Thdsde, skkg4dlj Jgtft, Df Ldlj ajhhtIpdlj.

20 Jkrf, skajg4dlj Jhsbft hsi hkhw4at; ahbgfz 0fqaj 0Edla ody AD.

21 Thsbfkt, Ldlj ajhtqdlJldlala Jlhe, ajcofhafrfsw*fz.

22 Rho-bldlj, skajg4dlj hsi hkhw4at khO-bva Dh 0wtf krt; if holadoz odyadt, Bodw ahbg 0hfqaj, ahbgdyh Thfqaa k4dlj Jhoodj, Rhofdlkdlj 0Jlwoa:

23 Df hsi Aldlj Tgolatt, Jhoodj ahbg Thfqaa skadldlbdlj 0Edla hJgolak ody at, ifz Bd hhsgolaft;

24 Tgo-bdlj, ody 0Edla Thlaj krt RgJbdlaj Tgtf Tgfdlvj krt; 0Edlajfz fgalo Aldlj Rgolof.

25 Ygdyh ogJh Tdolaa Dhdlolaldlvj k4dlj ody ogJh qolaqt; ifz yg Dhqw*vj aj4dlj.

Dadvqt IV.

1 Jgbo-bva, skrpdlj Jho-bbdlj sgao Df fpw* krt; Tgo-bdlj ha ody Thc-bva sqwj tat.

2 Tgtvfdlde Egjll4dlj, Df ot Thdoodkdlj ofwdldsdlj Dfpfdlj krt;

3 Dfu Tgtvfdlaldkdlj Db dyao-tladkdlj, ody 0Jlwoa ayasyrjs sgadlajs ot abfkvjs, ayzpjs ofsfo fgalo ofts, ody odw* ho-jsfdvjof itqto* hy;

4 Ody Ehkr Tdsllajs, odyde hsgaj Tdyudlajs.

5 Tgfbdlaj Tvpdlj Dhswa ody o Dlqa hkro, Tjtofdlkdlj aa kr Dfajfrt.

6 Tgfzpde hlaqa o^o-j kr ofwdldsdlj, Df ofghdldlj, ody Thsvidlajs Thudlajs skl7a ohi Bo.

7 Hsfo otfotsE Jys Ehkr o-bc=lf, ody ahkgt abfo-c, Df adfo Tdolaa jqodbllaa, Df ofya Dho-bldlj 0Edla ofts;

8 Ody ho-f okM7js, ody hgotsE ovfRadlajs oEcf, Df Jhsfdlbsajs Jhoo oEcf;

9 Dlo-dl dhbh*, adfo Tdolla Df abkgt abfo-c ody T7a Ra hy, ody Ehkr o-bc=lf hsfo hsfdWhva Dh.

10 Rfdlbs Tjwof adlJBy, okffof, Df d's Thz ovdyh, (ody oEcf Tgfsoa hy; Tgz okM7qof sgbhqc=of;)

11 Df Ihu, ody Gdl GA4kt; ody Jkhodsqaa hy. Ody o-r Tjwof kyqodbla 0Jlwoa ofpfaa oEcf, ody Eysfdblddey.

12 Rst ody T7a Ra hy, sgfdlo ofo-bva, okffs, hAaq Dfhelof Dbvfdldde ody ha Tgdjjs hkAqo Df Dofft hsi 0Jlwoa abg ofqaj krt.

13 Dbfz kattgblof ody o-

ϬЯ ТϬ⊆ʟɑѡьʌѧ ьɑ Dơ ơɑʌ-ьѡ Dʌɑ, Dơ ᵒѰѯWTʟ Dʌɑ.

14 Mѕ Dьʜ⊆ɑ Dѕθѕʌ ѳьʜ-ʟѕ, Dơ Jɾ.

15 Sьʜʟʟɑơ Tьʟo⊂ ơɑʌьѡ Dʌɑ, Dơ ʜHT, Dơ ɟθʌϬʌ θѡу ѕʌɑ ɟθьтѕ.

16 T⊆z θѡу ʌD Aѡʟ TьAʟ-ɸіơ, ơɑʌьѡ ɟθʌϬʌ oθьтE θѡѡ oьAʟɸʌѧ ьC⊐ʌɑơ; Dơ θѡѡ ьɑ TьAʟɸіơ ơɑʌьѡ o-ь⊆ϬɑѡϬʌ ьу.

17 Dơ Dут ʌD ʌьѡ4ɑơ, GѕʜѡѡѕѡϬʌ ʌѕɑθѡьʌʌ ʜR ᵒEθ⊆ʌ oEʟʟ тϬʌ4ɑʌ, θѡу ϬθʟTѡʌѧ.

18 Dв ᵂw DѕR Dᵂɸh EʌơƑ θ⊂ʌʟơƑ. TϬo-ѡϬʌ ɪIqɪT. E-Ϭѕʌѡ DьVʟѡʌ ʜR тTWʌVɸ-ѡʌ. Roɪ.o.

ᵂW

SЬϬhѕ Dʌɑ TEѯѯ ɟQѡWʌɑɑ.

Dɘvɑт I.

1 ᵂw Dơ Uѯw Dơ Jɾɾ θ-⊂ʌѡWь ʌϬʌϬʌ TϬьтE SЬϬhѕ θѡу RKʌ⊆ѧѡу ᵒʌWo-ʌ Dѕ-ʟʜT, Dơ ᵒEθ⊆ʌ Ihu ѕϬʌѡ; EϬѕʌѡ oьVʟѡʌ ʜR Dơ o-ϬVʌѡѡ ʜTWʌVɸʌ oьϬ⊆θʟѡA-ɑWo-ʌ ᵒʌWo-ʌ Tyvь Dơ ᵒ-Eθ⊆ʌ Ihu ѕϬʌѡ.

2 ѯϬʌRʟTʜ ᵒʌWo-ʌ ьAɑɑ ьɑ ььi o-ʌѕʟɸVʌѡAT, T⊂ʌ-TѡʌѡA ѯϬьVʟɸʌѡET;

3 ZEʜθѡEθ ѯϬo-ьʌѡA Sьɑ-θѡьʌѧ TKʌ⊆R o-ь⊆ьϬo-ʌ, Dơ TϬʟɸhEʌѧ DьʜϬʌ ʜR o-ь⊆ь-ϬO-ʌ, Dơ JC⊐hJ⊆ ʜR oѕy R-⊂R ᵒEθ⊆ʌ TѕTʟ Ihu ѕϬʌѡ, ᵒʌWo-ʌ DѕWѧ θѡу Tyvь;

4 Θѡу Kьѕwơƒ, Tьʟo⊂ ᵒʌ-Wo-ʌ Thʜ⊆ʌ, RGᵒѯѡ ʜRT.

5 ѯѡѡѯz θZɾѡ ѯѕTʟѕ ıE θ-ʌC⊐ʌѡ ʜR ѯьʜMѡьʌϬT, oɸ-ьYʌ⊆ѡYь ʜR θѡѡ Wɸ oѡ-мT, Dơ ѕɑѰѡʌ⊆ Dьo-v, Dơ o-ϬʌT ɑѧьѡRθ ʜRT; θѡУѧ ьʜ-ѕWơƒ Zѧѡѡ TC⊐ѯWʌVɑ ьʌ ьo-ьѕʟѡVʌѡEY.

6 Dơ DB ѡУѡьϬ⊆ѕУ ьGʟѡW-o-У, Dơ ᵒEθ⊆ʌ [RьѡьϬ⊆ѕУ,] SϬGьhɑ⊂ θZɾѡ oϬʌ TьYʟƑET, oʟΨѯѡѡ oʟɾʟѡʌ ʜR ѕɑѰ-ʌ⊆ Dьo-v o-ь⊆ьϬo-ʌ;

7 ΘѡУZ JθCϬѡVʌ ьGʟѡWo-У θhi DZʌ⊆ѧѡУ ѰьVh Dʌɑ Dơ Rѕѯ Dʌɑ.

8 ЬʌѯZ ТТѧ oьϬo-У oZBʟ-RУ θZɾѡ ᵒEθ⊆ʌ oTʟѕ, ıE ѰьVhѡ Dơ Rѕѯ oϬ⊆R ѧѡM-тT, θѡѡѡoУh ьѕi SʜVJR ᵒ-ʌWo-ʌ RKTϬR SѯʟR; θѡУ TϬѡʌ ıE D4 AΓѡʌ ѧѕѡʌ ѧУ.

9 ᵒo-RѯZ EhʜR ʜAEʌơƒ ɑ-ѡѡ θC⊐MTɑT, Dơ ʜϬᵒʌɑ ᵒʌ-Wo-ʌ TʌP TϬѕWѧѡWo- SʜѕER

ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏅᏍ ᏁᏥᏧᏁᏁ, ᏀᏂᎧᏔᏣᎤᏁᏁᏯ ᎬᏃᎤ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏙᏁᏣᏁᏍ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏅᏍ ᏂᎩ;

10 ᎠᎴ ᏒᏂᏚᏁᏁᏁᏯ ᎧᎹᎩ ᎤᏬᏂ ᏚᏧᎳᏁ ᏣᏓᏣᏁᏁᏯ, ᎧᎹᎩ ᎤᏁᎢᏒ ᏂᏚᎤᎴᏔᏁᎢ, ᎧᎹᎩ ᏂᏩᏓ, ᎧᎹᎩ ᏂᎫᏓᏒ ᎤᎳᎳᎤᏁᏁ ᎤᎷᏁᏁ ᏂᎩ.

ᎠᎹᏙᎢ II.

1 ᎢᏣᏒᏚᏃ ᎢᏂᏚᎳᎤᏂ, ᎢᏓᏝᎤᏣᏟ, ᏧᎹᎴ ᎧᏣᎷᎢᏧᎢ, ᎧᎹᎩ ᎠᏋᏔᏙᏔ ᏂᏢᏒᎧ ᏢᏒᎢ.

2 ᎧᎹᏔᎹᎩᏂ ᎢᎬᏯ ᏃᎩᎩᏝᏠᏦᎢ ᎠᎴ ᏂᎪᎩᏢᏢᎳᏃᎢ ᎤᎳᎳᎤᏂ, ᏃᏂᎹᏚᎢᏯᎧ ᏯᏚᏝᏣᎤᏁᏁᏯ ᎢᏣᏃᏢᏢᏧᎩ ᏯᎹᎴ ᎤᏃᎴᏯ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏅᏍ ᎤᎷᏁᏁ, ᎳᏃ ᎤᏔᏔᎩ ᎤᏀᏁ ᎠᏣᏂᎬᏁᏁ ᏢᏒᎢ.

3 ᎢᏣᎤᏁᎳᎤᏃᏃᏃ ᏁᏝ ᎠᏓᏥᎧᎹᏁᎤᎩ ᏯᏢᏎᎢ, ᏁᏝ ᎠᎴ ᏚᏓᏂᎢ, ᏁᏝ ᎠᎴ ᎠᏢᏃᏢᏔ;

4 ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏯᏯᏂ ᏣᏝᏔᎤ ᏯᏚᏢᎤᏁᏁᏯ ᏯᎹᎴ ᎤᏃᏃᏍ, ᎧᎹᎩᏯᎹ ᏯᏂᏁᏚ; ᏁᏝ ᏴᎧᏔᏔ ᎤᏯᏂᏚᏁᏁ, ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏯᏯᏂ ᎧᎹᎩ ᏗᎪᏝᏣᎤᏁᏁ ᏂᎩ ᏗᏩᎧᎧ.

5 ᏁᏝ ᎠᎴ ᏯᏂᎤᏂᎧᎬ ᎢᏧᏗᏣᎴ ᎠᏎᏔᏙᏁᏁ ᎠᏓᏧᏔᏙᏗ ᏂᎡ ᏕᏣᏁᎧᏂᎢ, ᎧᎹᎩ ᏂᏚᏔᎧᎹᎢ, ᏁᏝ ᎠᎴ ᎪᎢᎧᏁᏁ ᏕᏣᏁᎧᏂᎡ ᏕᏢᏢᏁᎧᎡ ᏧᎬᏣᏁᏁ ᎠᎬᏁᏯᏁᏁᏯ ᎠᏎᏔᏙᏁᏁ ᏂᎡᎢ; ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏯᏯᏂ ᎠᏔᏔᏁ;

6 ᏁᏝ ᎠᎴ ᏴᎤ ᎯᏩᏧᏔᏙᏁᏯ ᏕᏩᏒᎢ, ᏁᏝ ᏂᏯ ᏯᏣᏒᏕᎢ, ᏁᏝ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏣᎾᏖᎢ; ᏔᏔᎧᎹ ᎡᏕᏣᏁᏁ ᏂᎡᎩ, ᎦᏣᏁᎧ ᏯᎩᎤᎾᏂᎡ ᎢᏣᏃᏢᏢᏧᎩ.

7 ᏯᎦᏓᎤᏣᏁᏁᏯ ᏂᎡᎩ ᎢᏣᏃᏔᏙᏗᎢ, ᎧᎹᎩᏯ ᏧᏓᏁᏓᎢ ᏂᏓᏁᏚᏂᎪᏁᏁᏯᎪ ᏧᏬᏂ;

8 ᎤᏣᏁᏃ ᎢᏣᏂᏣᎡ ᎢᏣᏁᏁᏗ, ᏯᎦᏝᏴᏙᏙ ᏗᏣᏏᏂᏁᏁᏯ ᏁᏝ ᏯᏁᎧᎧ ᎤᏃᏢᏢᎤᏁᏁᏯ ᎤᏣᏣᎡ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏅᏍ ᎤᏙᏁᏣᏁᏁᏯ ᎤᏣᏣᎡ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏅᏍ ᎤᏙᏁᏣᏁᏁᏯ ᏯᎡ ᏙᏣᎤᏁᎢᏒ ᏂᏣᏂᏣᎢᏣ ᎢᏣᏂᏣᎢᏣ ᏂᎡᎢ.

9 ᎢᏣᎤᏁᎳᎤᏃᏃᏃ

בני עזגד אלוהים הזה, על בית ישראל;
16 ועתה שתי ירושלם הזה, ושמה בית אלהים הזה; ועתה שתי ירושלם הזה, ושמה בית אלהים הזה;
17 ועתה אם על המלך טוב, יבקר בבית אוצרות המלך אשר שם בבבל, אם יש כן מאת כורש המלך לבנות את בית אלהים הזה בירושלם, ורצון המלך על זאת ישלח אלינו.

Ezra III.

1 ויהי בחדש השביעי, ובני ישראל בערים, ויאספו העם כאיש אחד אל ירושלם.
2 ויקם ישוע בן יוצדק ואחיו הכהנים וזרבבל בן שלתיאל ואחיו, ויבנו את מזבח אלהי ישראל להעלות עליו עלות, כאשר כתוב בתורת משה איש האלהים.
3 ויכינו המזבח על מכוניתו, כי פחד עליהם מעמי הארצות, ויעלו עליו עלות ליהוה, עלות הבקר והערב.
4 ויעשו את חג הסכות ככתוב, ועלות יום ביום במספר כמשפט דבר יום ביומו.
5 ואחרי כן עלות התמיד וחדשים ולכל מועדי יהוה המקודשים ולכל מתנדב נדבה ליהוה.
6 מיום אחד לחדש השביעי החלו להעלות עלות ליהוה, והיכל יהוה לא יסד.
7 ויתנו כסף לחצבים ולחרשים, ומאכל ומשתה ושמן לצידנים ולצוריים להביא עצי ארזים מן הלבנון אל הים יפו, כאשר צוה כורש מלך פרס עליהם.
8 ובשנה השנית לבואם אל בית האלהים בירושלם בחדש השני החלו זרבבל בן שלתיאל וישוע בן יוצדק ואחיו הכהנים והלוים וכל הבאים מן השבי אל ירושלם, ויעמידו את הלוים מבן עשרים שנה ומעלה לנצח על עבודת בית יהוה.
9 ויעמד ישוע ובניו ואחיו קדמיאל ובניו בני יהודה כאיש אחד לנצח על עושי המלאכה בבית האלהים, בני חנדד ובניהם ובני אחיהם הלוים.
10 וכאשר יסדו הבונים את היכל יהוה, ויעמידו את הכהנים במלבושיהם עם חצוצרות ואת הלוים בני אסף עם מצלתים, להלל ליהוה על יד דויד מלך ישראל,
11 ויענו בשיר בהודות וגמול ליהוה כי טוב כי לעולם חסדו על ישראל. וכל העם הריעו תרועה גדולה בהלל ליהוה על יסוד בית יהוה.
12 ורבים מן הכהנים והלוים ומראשי האבות הזקנים אשר ראו את הבית הראשון בבכיתם בעת יסוד הבית הזה לעיניהם, ורבים בתרועה ברנה לקול.
13 ולא יכלו העם להבדיל קול תרועת

ᏀᏍᎩ ᏍᏘᎫᎢᏍᏙᏁᎫ ᏂᏥᎡᏀ ᎢᏣᎱᏍᏙᏁ-ᏁᏯ ᏚᏣᎪᏣ ᏂᏣᏣᏁᏩ ᎾᏁᎳᎤᏁᏯ ᎠᏍᏧᏔᏍᏙᏁ ᎢᏣᎡᏍᏓ ᎢᏍᏙᏁᏯ ᎢᏍᎩᏂ ᎾᎬᎾᏣᏁ ᏂᏥ ᎢᏍᏙᏁᏯ ᎢᎩᏁᏯ ᎾᎬᏣᏁ ᏂᏥ ᏍᏣᏁᏯ ᎢᏍᎩᏂ ᏍᏣᏣᏁᏯ ᎢᏍᏙᏁᏯ ᎢᏍᏙᏁᏯ ᎢᏍᏙ

Dɷvɋt V.

1 ΘɅGᵔɷYh ʞRT Dʃ ΘɅGᵔ SʞɄɅRT, TʟfO-C, iʟ OᵊSɋJ ɷhGᵔfɷʟʌOᵲ TC=ʌɯWʌJɅS.

2 TC=RꞵZ ɷʟGᵔ ThᵴW ΘɷY 0ᵊEΘᵔʌ Oᵊʏʃ Tᵴ OᵊʃꞴTGɅɷJ ʞR ΘɷYɷ ᵴZɷYɷY RZɷ hᵴMAT.

3 ΘɅGᵔꞴZ O-ɢVɅɷᵐ Dʃ ɋΘꞴɅɷᵐΘ DΘJɷʞɯJ, tᵥᵐ ɋꞴGTɷWO-ᵐ DʟᵐJɷY OᵊhMᵀJ ʞ4ɷJ, ΘɷYɷ DYfᵴ JMᵀʞ DʞB ᵴJfᵐ; Dʃ iʟ OᵊΘJΘ4J ɷʞ4ɷJ.

4 hɅɷYh, TʟfO-C, iʟ OᵊfɃE ɷᵀOʃ, ΘɷY Θ ΘɅGᵔ Tᵴ ʞGPWɷJ TᵔfɷVJɷ ΘɷYɷ ᵴZɷYɷY JPWɷAT.

5 hʞiT Tᵴ-ᵴJ JᵥWʞ, Dʃ Tᵴ JᵥWʞ; iʟ RZɷ Dʃ OᵊfɃE TᵴɅ ɷY.

6 ΘɷY TᵔɷJ LɷJ ɷJIᵊɷJ, ΘɷYɷ DhʞT ΘΘᵐʌᵲT; TJɷΘɷʞɯJɷYh Dʃ hJUYɷᵴɷEΘ ʞ4ɷJ.

7 DhfɅꞴZ, RZɷ ʟhfʞT; Dʃ ΘɷY Θ JhBɷᵴɷ, RZɷ ᵴhBɷᵴɷAT.

8 DBɷYh Tᵴ TᵴɅ ʞY hJUBɷᵴɷEΘ ʞ4ɷJ, DʟJGɷSG AɅᵔJ ʞR Dʃ DʟʞᵔJ ʞR TʟʟJhɷSGJɷʞɯJ, RYɷᵴɋJɅᵴZ ʞR OᵊSY TER TᵴfɷSGᵴɷJ.

9 0ᵊʌWO-ɅꞴZ iʟ ɅᵴᵛꞴR OᵊWWUɅɷJ ʞR TUMᵀJɅᵴ; DfɷᵴɋVJɷYh TUCᵐJɅᵴ Tᵴᵀf 0ᵊEΘᵔʌ ÞᵲU ᵴGʌJᵐ TᵔCʌhUᵐ;

10 ΘɷY ʞYfIJ4ᵈT, ΘɷY Θɷᵥᵐ ɅJIᵊᵴ Dʃ hJIᵴΘ ɅY, ΘɷY TJWᵊᵴ ΘᵴᵴJɅᵴ TᵔfɷVJɅᵴ.

11 ΘɷY TᵔɷJ, ᵴGʟᵴfɷʟʟJɷʞɯJ, Dʃ ᵴGʟfhAɅɷJɷʞɯJ, ΘɷYɷ hhGᵐʌᵲ.

12 Dʃ TC=WꞴ4ᵊᵲ, TʟfO-C, ΘɷY JhᵴWʌ TᵔfɷVJɅᵴ ΘɷY Θ JhɋΘɷʟʌJɅ TᵀɅᵲT, Dʃ JIᵔGJɅ hY 0ᵊEΘᵔʌ ᵴGʌJGᵐT, Dʃ hʞGO-ʟJɷʌᵊᵲ;

13 Dʃ OᵊGJ JhɋᵥᵐJᵔ TᵔfɷVJɅᵴ DʟʞᵔJ EJ O-JᵴfɷVJɷʞɯJ ShɋΘɷʟʌJɅᵲT. Dʃ VɅᵴ hCʌɷJ TC=R TᵀɅᵲT.

14 Dʃ TC=WꞴ4ᵊᵲ, TʟfO-C, ᵴTɷWɅᵲɷʞɯJ ɷYɷ Θ ɋΘʌɅɋΘ, ᵴhᵴfɷʟJɷʞɯJ JCᵲᵴW JΘʟO-J, ᵴhʞB4ɷJ JhCᵲᵴWT, JC=hJᵔ ʞ4ɷJ Θhi [OᵊGJh hʞGᵐʌ-ᵲT.]

15 LɷJ YG OᵊᵴΘEJɋ ᵔLʞɷJ OᵊᵴɅᵴΘʌᵊɷJ; ThɷʟCᵲᵴʞɷJɷYh hAJɋ ɷYɷ Ʌɷᵐᵐᵐ ʞRT, ɷYᵥᵐ TC=R AIɷJ ᵴGʟᵐJɷE, Dʃ Θhiᵥᵐᵐᵐᵐᵐ.

16 TGfᵊfʞɷJ hAJɋT;

17 hhᵴAɷJɷEΘ TGʟVfɷJɷʞɯJ;

18 hᵴiᵥᵐ hGfɷʟʌfᵴᵲE RGfᵔRfᵀᵊɷJ [0ᵊʌWO-Aᵔ;] ADᵴZ ɷYɷ 0ᵊʌWO-A TGʟO-ᵔᵊᵲ ÞᵲU ᵴGʌJᵐ ᵴGʌJGᵐ TᵔɷJ.

19 Dʟo-V DʟɯfYɷE LɷJ BfJɷʞɯJ.

20 LɷJ D4ᵥᵐ ɅhᵴJɋɷʞɯJ DVᵈʞɷJ ʞRT.

21 ɋʟᵈR AIɷJ ThAfᵴɷʞɯJ; DɷʟɷᵴhB4ɷJ ɷYɷ Θ Ʌɷᵐᵐᵐ ʞRT.

22 TGʟO-RᵊɷJ hᵴi ɋʟᵈR O-ᵴT.

23 0ᵊʌWO-ᵴZ OᵊGR O-ɢVɅɷᵐ DʟʌJ hᵴMCEΘ ThO-ᵴɋJ ʞ4-ɷJ; Dʃ hE TGʟO-ᵔʌJᵴ Dʃ JIᵔ

ЬO~V Dϝ ΛhϐϞT ΥhϾϪThALΛϽ ϷϞϾϽ, hSSϞϾϻϴ TϴϝVϽϞ TϞϒϝ OᴾEϴϾϞ Ihu ϞϾΛϻ ϞMC TϾT.

24 ϤЬϝLϾϻϴ ϴϾϒ ϴ ThϾOO, ϴϾϢ ϴϾϒ D4 hO~ᴾᴾΛϝ.

25 TЬϝO~C, ϾϒϾOO~LΛϾϷϽϽ TϾЬVϝϾΛϾET.

26 hϞᴾ DϴϝO~C ϞϤϢ·ΛϾ ΛЬVϢViϾϽ ϞhϐϝϾΛϾϷϽϽ.

27 TC=ΛTϢϝ OᴾEϴϾϞ TC=ΛTϾЬΛϢϝ, ϞD ϴϾϒ AϢϝ ϷhΑϝϐϽϞ ϴhi OᴾϴЬO~Λ DϴϝO~C.

28 TϞVϝ OᴾEϴϾϞ Ihu ϞϾΛᴾ ECϽϞϾ OᴾVϝϾΛϽ ϷR ϞhϴϤCϽVPϾΛ. Rοι:ο~.

ᴾW

ϞЬϾhϞ DΛϞ WϝΛ ϽϢϢWΛϤϞ.

DϴvϤτ I.

1 ᴾW, Dϝ UϞW, Dϝ ΛϷΛ, ϴCϞϢWЬ ΛϾΛϾΛ TϾЬΤE ϞЬϾhϞ TTΛ OᴾΛWO~Λ Tyvь Dϝ OᴾEϴϾϞ Ihu ϞϾΛᴾ ϞϾΛϾᴾT.

2 ECϽϞϾ OᴾVϝϾΛ ϷR Dϝ O~CVϞϾᴾ ϞhϴϤCϽVPϾΛ O~LϾ-ϴϝϾΑϤWO~Λ OᴾΛWO~Λ Tyvь Dϝ OᴾEϴϾϞ Ihu ϞϾΛᴾ.

3 ϬϞϞЬW hΛϽϤ ϬϾϝRϝTΛϽ OᴾΛWO~Λ hΛ TЬϝO~C OᴾECϝ, IhϞϾ·ΑΛ ϴϾϒ TϞϞᴾΛϽ, O~ΛϞϝ-ϾVΛϬ TKΛϾR OᴾϾΛ GᴾϾϞ, Dϝ ϞϾЬϷϾR hhi ThЬBϴϬ ϷR O~ϾΛ hϴΛϢϤϞ;

4 ϴϾϒ TϾᴾϽΛ DB ϬER ϬϾ-PᴾϾϞ TC=ΛTϾΛϾE ϽϴΛϾΛ SϴЬϷCΛR OᴾΛWO~Λ ϽTϝϞ, ϴϾϒ ΛC=hΛϾ ϷR Dϝ TKΛϾ ϷR hϞi OᴾϞϾVΛ Dϝ DYϝϬ ThM-TЩT;

5 ϴϾϒ EhϷR TEΛΛ hY OᴾΛ-WO~Λ SϾAᴾ ϽϴAVΛ ϷRT, ϴϾϒ Ϥϝ OᴾΛWO~Λ OᴾTϝAΛ TTΛ RTϝ-4ΛϞ, ϴϾϒ ϴϾϢ OᴾECϝ hhY-ϝϤϞ.

6 O~ΛϞϝϾVΛϬ SϾAᴾT OᴾΛ-WO~Λ ϽJBЬΛΛϞ DYϝRTϾΛ ϷR ϴϾϒ ϴ ϷhYϝRTϾΛϾϒ;

7 hΛZ RhYϝRTϾΛϾϒ, DϾᴾ-ϷϞϾVΛ ϷR RϞJBЬΛΛϞ, ϴΛϾ OᴾEϴϾϞ Ihu ϞϾϾ O~LϾᴾϬO~Λ EhϷR ϴELϞϬ DΛPϾΛ JϴϝhYᴾ JTϝ ΛhϴϤCΛIVΛ,

8 Dhϟ DЬWϝYϾϒ OᴾϞUϾϴϾΛ ЬYϝRTϾΛϾϷϽΛ ϴϾϒ ϴ hECϞ-WЩϴ OᴾΛWO~Λ, Dϝ ϞZΛϾRϴ ϬϾᴾ ϴZPᴾ TϞVϝ OᴾEϴϾϞ Ihu ϞϾΛᴾ OᴾTϝϞ.

9 ϴϾϒ ϷhϾᴾΛϾVΛ ϷϞϾΛ ϷEЬΛΛ ϴϴϾᴾϴ DЬᴾΛϾϒ OᴾEϴϾϞ DϞWЩ O~LᴾЬϬO~Λ, Dϝ ϞϞ-ᴾΛϽ OᴾϝhYΛϽ ϷRT,

10 ϴΛϾ JTϝ OᴾϴЬO~Λ ECϞᴾ-VΛϞ OᴾECϝ ϞMC=ϬϜ, Dϝ OᴾϾTh-ΑΛ JЬO~LΛϾVΛϞ ϴhi ϴϾϒ ϴ E-UΛϾЩϾϒ ϴΛϾ Tϝ ϷϞϾΛ, O~Λ-ϞϝϾVΛϾϷϽΛ ΑΛϾO~Λ ϷR ϬϒZPϞ TTЩT.

11 ⲑⲉⲱⲥ ⲧⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲱⲛ ⲏⲁⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲅⲓⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲧⲓⲁ, ⲉⲛⲱⲥ ⲇⲉⲁⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲁ ⲧⲏⲁⲅⲁⲑⲱⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲧⲙⲡⲣⲁⲝⲓⲥ, ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲏⲥⲛ ⲁⲛⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲓⲗⲁⲅⲣⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁⲣⲝ

הארץ שלחו אתו, וכל הכסף
הושלך אתו.

16 והנה בא אחד ויאמר, אדני
הנה מנך עשר כסף הרויחו, וכל
הבא אתו ומלא את האיש הזה
בגדים, וכל אשר לו נתן לו
ויקחהו,

17 ויאמר אליו המלך ויאמר
אליו היש גם אתה שם על
הערים, וכל אשר לך נתן לך
ויקחהו.

Daniel III.

1 אלהינו אתה, ויבנו,
ויגלו אתה אלהים, והנה בני
אלהים, והנה בזה אלהים
שלחו אתו;

2 וכל הנה אשר אתה אליו
וכל הבא אתו; ויגד הוא
אשר אתה לו.

3 אלהים הנה אשר אתו, הנה
הוא אשר אתה אתו, וכל אשר
הוא אתו אלהים.

4 וכל אשר אתו הוא אלהים את
אתה אלהים, והנה אשר אלהים, וכל
את הנה אשר אתו אלהים.

5 וכל אלהים אמר את אתה
אליו הוא אתו אלהים, וכל
אשר אתו אלהים אשר אלהים
אתו, וכל אשר אתו אלהים.

6 ויאמר אתו, ויבנו, כל
אתו אשר הוא אלהים, והנה
אשר אלהים אתו, והנה אשר
אתו אלהים אשר הוא אלהים,

7 אתו אתה אתו אלהים

הנה אלהים; ויגד אלהים
אשר אתו אלהים אתו;

8 וכל וכל את אתו אתו
אתו; והנה אלהים אתו וכל
אתו אתו אתו אתו אתו;

9 וכל והנה אתו [אלהים אתו]
אלהים אלהים אתו, אשר
אתו אתו אתו אתו אתו.

10 והנה אתו אתו אתו, את
הנה אתו אתו אתו, והנה
אתו אלהים הוא אתו, אשר
אתו אלהים אתו אלהים אתו.

11 והנה אתו אתו אתו
אתו אתו אתו, אשר
הנה והנה אתו, את
אתו אתו אתו.

12 והנה אתו אתו, אתו
אתו וכל אתו אתו אתו
אתו אתו והנה אתו אתו,
והנה אתו אלהים אתו, וכל
אתו אתו אתו אתו אתו
אתו אתו אתו.

13 אתו אתו, אתו
אתו אתו אתו אתו
אתו אתו אתו אתו.

14 אתו אתו אתו אתו אתו
אתו אתו אתו אתו אתו,
אתו אתו אתו אתו, וכל
אתו אתו אתו אתו.

15 אתו אתו אתו אתו אתו
אתו אתו אתו אתו אתו,
אתו אתו אתו אתו אתו
אתו אתו אתו אתו.

16 אתו אתו אתו אתו
אתו אתו אתו אתו
אתו אתו אתו. אתו אתו
אתו אתו אתו.

17 אתו אתו אתו אתו

DƨR Dᔑ⋎ϐh DƨWO⌢ϩ Dᔑ⋎WO⌢ϩ, ⊖ϑY ЛAſϑVJ hY hƨ⋎ AЖſ; ⊖ϑYϑ hELIF AЖſϑAT.

18 Eϲƨϩϑ ⋎ЬVſϑJ ᚹR TƨTſ O⋎E⊖ϾA IHU ƩϾЛ⋎ ƨh⊖tϾ⌢JVPϑJ hhiT. Rom.

ᔑ⋎ W

ƺ⋎ЖWO⌢ϩ, ЛƲJ ƺ⋎ЖWЛϢϩ.

Dəvɑt I.

1 DB ᔑ⋎W IHU ƩϾЛ⋎ DY⊖Ь⋎ EYЛTϢЛ O⋎ЛWO⌢ϩ TYϑƨſϑY Dƺ O⋎E⊖ϾA IHU ƩϾЛ⋎ ⊖ϑY ⋎ƨY EJ ᚹR TƨTſƨ,

2 ΘEϩЖWЬ ЛƲJ DƨR DTTſ Dϑh AJϾTJ ᚹR TϾϾhU⋎; EϾƨϩϑ ⋎⊖VſϑJ ᚹR Dƺ ⋎⊖VſϾ⋎ ᚹR Dƺ ⌢ϾVJϑ⋎ ƨϾ⊖tϾJVPϑJ ⌢⊖ϾᚹϑϩϑWO⌢ϩ O⋎ЛWO⌢ϩ TYVt Dƺ IHU ƩϾЛ⋎ O⋎E⊖ϾA TƨTſƨ.

3 ΘZ hEWЖϩϑY ϾJY⊖ϑJƨ RᚹU, ℃bVh bϾYϾRY, ⊖ϑY Я⌢ϑЬƨJƨ YϾ bϾƨЖϩϑE O⋎ϾЛh TϾhϑϑJƨ hᚹRΘ,

4 Dƺ ⋎⊖⋎⊖⊖ϑVJƨ hᚹRΘ D4⋎ ƨϾhϩϑJ ᚹR Dƺ ⊖⊖ϑ⋎⊖ ⊖ZPJ ᚹR ⋎⊖⊖LCBRRT, ⊖ϑY ƨϾhϩϑJ⋎ bϾſƨϾϩϑ ſſZ O⋎ЛWO⌢ϩ JЛWVJ ᚹR ⋎⋎ϩϑJƨ, ⊖ϑY AJϾTJ ᚹR C⌢JЬƺϩϑƨ, [⊖ϑY t⋎ЛϢ⋎.]

5 Jϑt⊖⋎ϑJ DЬᚹϾJ ᚹR O⊖EϢ ⊖ϑY ƨЬ⋎ hᚹRΘ ϩ⊖⊖ O⌢bϾЬ⋎O⌢ϩ, Dƺ ϩϑ⋎ JJAVJ ᚹR Dƺ ϢV⊖ϑ⋎⊖ AJϾTJ ᚹRT;

6 Θϑ⊖Y ⊖t YϾ O⊖AϢ⋎ hY, ϢſUϾ⋎⊖ ƨϾhϩϑJ ᚹR ƨ⊖ƨWϩϑWO⌢;

I. TIMOTHY.

7 O⋎⊖ƨſϑEY JϑtϾ⋎⊖J JZbЬϑY TϾ⊖ſϑVJϩ, D4Z ⊖ZſE⊖ Ϣ⊖⋎ DhᏫhϑE, Dƺ Ϣ⊖⋎ Dhϑbϩ⌢JϑET.

8 D4Z TJƨWϬ JϑtϾ⋎⊖J ϩbϾ ᚹR, TϾZ YϾ O⋎AϾϾϩϑ ϩbϑtϾƨƨ,

9 ϴD ⊖ϑ⋎⊖ ϴƨWϬ, ⊖ϑY JϑtϾ⋎⊖J O⌢b⊖J B⊖ DAP⊖ЛϢ hᚹR⊖ ᚹRT, JϑtϾ⋎⊖JϑYh hƨ⊖ЛϾ⋎⊖, Dƺ ϢZJϾR⊖, O⌢ЛWO⌢ϩ hƨ⊖ЛϾ⋎⊖, Dƺ Dhϑƨ⊖T, DhƨtϬ⊀T, Dƺ ϩϑ⋎⊖ ᚹR DhhTЛϩ, ƺhVt Jhϩϩ Dƺ ƺhh Jhϩϩ, B⊖ Jhϩϩ,

10 O⋎hЛJh⋎⊖, Dhϑƨϴ JϑhЬϩϑY, B⊖ JhZϑYϑY, Dhβ⅄Y, ƨβ⅄Y D⊖4ſ⋎ϑY, Dƺ ⊖ϑ⋎⊖ hƨi A⌢ϑJ ⊖ϑY JƨЛƺY ϩϑ⋎⊖ JϴƨJ ᚹRT;

11 ΘϑYϩ Ϣ⊖⋎ ƨϢ⋎JϾ ϩϑ⋎⊖ ⊖ZP⋎ O⌢ЛWO⌢ϩ O⌢ϾVϩϑ⋎⊖ RϩO⋎ſƨ; ⊖ϑY DB ITRƨGWO⌢ϩ hY.

12 Dƺ hϴƒRſ⊀ƨ ƩϾЛ⋎ IHU O⋎E⊖ϾA TƨTſ ϾTſhAϩϑWO⌢, βſ⋎⋎ TEϾ⋎JЛ GϢſ4Q, ϾYЛ⊀Q ЛY⊀⊖ϑbЛJƨ DſhVJ ᚹRT,

13 DB ⊖ϑY T⊀ϾϾ hƨPJϑY hᚹRY, Dƺ O⌢ſ TJELЛ, Dƺ Jƨhƨ⋎J; D4Z ƨYVſ⊂Y, O⌢bƨſ-

WVJWEY hkSWtiθ PRT, Dσ θw°JGRθ PR θWY θTW°JQT.

14 Dσ EGSJW OVVfWJ PR O°EOGA TStfS OGWO~A RW°AGP PRY, OfFSWWW°Y $GJW° IPU hATGJ PR Dσ hPGT, TGfWVJ PRT.

15 O°VJGJW AD θWY TSU°, Dσ GWW° JVhQTWJG, θWY $GJW° IPU RGA OMC=T, SWSQAQ DhWSθT, DB θWY θYEOGR hWSθT.

16 D4Z θWY AD O~VGfWVWO~Y iYVfC=Y; θWY DB PR θYEOGR IPU $GJW° EhPR TGGJJS GWW° EhJG PRT, θWY JθCGWVJ TGfWVJS σh EQJGO~A EhW° DfWTJWY hPRθ θSMY.

17 Q, O°EOGA DfWTJWY hPRθ PR RA, DATWY hPRθ, DAGW°J hPRθ, OGRA DSWtT O°JWO~A, $QW°JG PWWJ Dσ $QW°VJ PWWJ hAAQ Dσ hAAQT; Rσ!O~.

18 AD θWY JSQOWVJJ PR hA SEAAS, DUh JYJ, θWYW QhUR OθVσPR hA PGZ?WET, θWYZ hA θWYθ SwJWE σfS WW° DfWJ PRT;

19 $GhBR AJGJ PRT, Dσ σWW° JJAVJ PRT, θWY YG TBW° TGO~JWO~A hY, θWY AAGJ PR EGhfAhVQ;

20 ΘWY AD QθW°JQ σ'HhWE Dσ RfY, θWY S$hSR 4th SkfAAQ OθSGTWJS OhtPVJS hPRθ PRT.

DWVQT II.

1 ΘWYZ hJS TEWW° PRT, DWfWJ PRT, DJVfWVJ PRT, JO~JJWJ PRT, Dσ DfPfWJ PR JSQOWJJS, θWY θhi BΘ OEGf,

2 O°hEOGA Dσ θhi DfF JhQOWJJA OEGf, θWY O~GVJWW° Dσ QθfJWW°θ TSσhJWJS, SJDtGJR SGAW° PR Dσ $QW°JG PRT.

3 ΘWYfZ AD σJG Dσ JVhQTWJG bΘO~ O°JWO~A TYWSfWY,

4 ΘWY σJG OfQJ hY θhi BΘ PWWS$QJS, Dσ O°hMAWJS DSViAWJ PR SGAW° PRT.

5 U°W°Z Rσ! O°JWO~A, Dσ UW° JAAWJWY DfF JσJA O°JWO~A Dσ BΘ, θWY θ BΘ IPU $GJW°;

6 ΘWY hSbR4 OGR hSJBP θhiT, EhPR TEJJ D4QA PR θJGT,

7 ΘWYZ AD DB iYJTQA $fhVσWY Dσ iYO~LW°, JθbσO~W° BΘ AShfBσWY $GQP° Dσ $fAY hEJWEΘ; OVAGWW° hJS $GJW° DtWtT, if SShAiWS.

8 ΘWYZ DTSfσ' DhWSW hSi S~PUJR OθbVfWVJS, JhUWVJS JSbσ' hPRθ JZfh QhWWWEΘ Dσ QθAL°RσΘ.

9 Dσ θWYW θW°' DhPB bΘGOWE OP°°J hPRθ bΘQQWPWJ, O°θbΘfAWJ Dσ O°θfbθAWJ PWWJ; iLWJZ bhWSfσ ShWJfET, Dσ DSQ bGhP, Dσ bEΘTGΘWJ, Dσ OGJ JEGGJ JQU σbΘGO~JWPWJ;

10 σWW°Yh JSQOWbLJ PR bΘGO~JW°WJ, θWY JθJGJ DhPB JhfGσWS.

11 Dσ DPB RWWS DΘGTWW°J OGJ OQJAGJG PWWJ.

12 ilmyh omwy ʾkpd dhb ʾsrlʾs dʾ oklmlʾsrlʾs dmʾʾm, rwʾʾnʾmyh omlls.

13 Dtopz tes dapnt, ywz Te.

14 ilpz Dto ʾʾhcqrʾt, dhbʾmyh Dhcqrq ommovt.

15 Dʾmyhzo- Dhʾmsqli thpʾmli lhlf sʾtqqʾomet, tcz thotclʾʾmli ʾʾcli hr, dʾ Dtcli hrt, dʾ scʾʾm hrt, dʾ dlbʾʾmvli hrt.

Dʾvqt III.

1 Omvcrʾʾs tʾʾm; Tcz yc oslʾkmli Dhslʾʾli Tcflv-ʾʾs, ʾmm ʾsqʾmtvli hr osflkmli.

2 Dhslʾʾli Dʾo D4 ʾrmli ʾmsom-o kʾmli, ʾnʾm Dtpmli, kʾmwʾ, olbʾʾmli, ʾmm ʾqʾo-mtvli, ʾttthqcʾ, ʾecsfʾ;

3 Yslv-Dʾwmli osʾtbmy hk-ro, ʾtmhʾ hkro, ʾecli oeimy hkro, otom̃myh, ʾʾʾ-vʾ hkro, Dsq ʾkcʾ hkro.

4 Omcr stʾti ʾmm ʾotcʾiv-vʾ, ʾʾh ecʾʾcrʾc dʾ ecq-ʾʾcc tels.

5 Tcpz yc osway ʾy omcr stʾti ʾmm ʾotcʾitmli, sv ʾʾsflvt ʾtʾsvʾmt ʾolcʾ omq-tve Omwom omlss?

6 Dʾ ilmi ywt olʾʾzom ʾʾ-kʾmli, Dpʾʾvipz hr ʾflywvt omyz omsom-cʾ hr ʾʾssʾtt omyʾ Dmyo ssʾtlʾqt.

7 Dʾcc ʾkc ecʾpmy ʾy tʾʾ ʾom-jvt, olom̃pz Dhzpmy ʾʾom-flmt, dʾ Dmyo ow ʾcʾʾ.

8 Omyʾ omʾ Dhmvʾʾ kq-ʾʾi kmli, ilmi ʾtʾom Tʾʾh-mmy ʾkpmi, dʾ ilmi yʾkv-Dʾwmi olsoʾtmy ʾkpmi, l-mi ʾecʾci olheimy ʾkpmi;

9 Shhbʾmimyh osflʾ ʾʾcʾi krt dovimmi ʾtom hkro ʾ-javi krt.

10 Dʾ omy ʾd tes ʾʾflʾli kmli, yw shqomtlpmi Dh-mvʾʾ ʾcmi ʾkjtmvi hkro kmli.

11 Omʾz ʾotpt kqvʾi k-mli, olom Dotzpfvʾ hkro, Dʾlmwʾmyh kmli, ʾflʾc Tmomʾli hti ʾcmi.

12 Dmvʾʾ umom Dtpmi, ʾmm ʾeotcivʾ ʾʾh dʾ olcr stʾti.

13 Omyʾz ʾmm ʾhqomtli kr Dhmvʾʾt, Dhcʾmom ʾmm kstom-ʾʾs, dʾ olci qoʾʾmmo Dtom-timi ʾʾcr ʾcmo hu.

14 Omy ʾd ʾtʾom ometwt, dʾ osy Dsom hʾʾqom ʾemt-ʾʾs;

15 Tcmyhzo- dʾʾʾtfvqom mmy cvcpʾmi Tcʾʾtʾs ʾcqomtli Om̃wom olt Dt-ʾtqt, ʾmy ʾolci olteve Ehʾ Om̃wom olt ky, sʾmmi dʾ olmtʾv ky scʾʾm krt.

16 Dʾ qʾtcrʾ olʾʾhʾʾcʾ olʾʾm omwom ʾʾcci krt; Om̃wom Ehkr ʾmʾi olpmf krt, qvʾmmo Ehkr qcʾtʾ Dto-v, ʾhotcivʾ ecʾpt, ʾ-mtʾom̃ ʾo kʾsfkvʾtʾ mmy Dh-zpmkt, Dh rcʾ datcʾt, sq-ʾʾcc ʾkr ʾtʾstqvt.

Dʾvqt IV.

1 Dʾz Dto-v omʾ Ehkrtc

ЬЕЛоҨ ОҨЛШТЧЛЛ ҨЧЛШЛ УС ЛЬ-ЯЯШЛЖЯ АЯСГЛ ҨRТ, ЬѲмЬШЬ-ЛҨШЛ ОѲЧѲШЛ ЛЬЬ∘V, DѪ ЬѲ-ЯҦЖѲШУ DЬШУѲ,

2 О⁰ѲЧѲШѪ ЯҨАУ DЬѾЬШҨ-ШЛ, SѲЬЬ∘Ѫ ЛЯѪBW∘Ж WMУѲШУ ОЛЯҰУ ЕW∘Ж;

3 ѪЬ∘∘ШVШҨШЛ ЛСШЛЖ, DЬ-ЛҨШЛ АГШЛ ТСШЛ DҨШЬBЛ ЛҦЖШЛЖ ѲѲШУ О⁰ЛW∘Ж ОѾРО∘Ж ЬУ ОҨҨҨСЖЖѪ ЈѲЬЬЧТШЛ-Ж DZЯСЖѲШУ DѪ ОЬѦViRЖ ЬУ ЯСАѪТ.

4 ЬѦіҨZ АГШЛ О⁰ЛW∘Ж ОѾРО∘Ж ҨR ЖЬСГ, DѪ іL АГШЛ DҦТ4ЛЖУ, ТСZ ОҨҨҨШЛ Ж-Ь∘ѪЖ ЖѪЬЧЧ;

5 ЯЬѺҨZ ЬҨRѲ ТЕЛЧЛ EW∘Ж ѲZҨѪ О⁰ЛW∘Ж О∘7ҨЯ, DѪ DЬVҨШVЛ ҨRТ.

6 TСZ DѲҨО∘С ЛD ѲѲУ ЖУШ-О∘ЬЛШW∘, ҨШѪ ҨЧЛШЛ RGО∘ЬЬ-ШЛ ІЬЧ ЯGЛѪ О∘7ҨЯ, RЖWШW-∘Ж ҨЧЛШЛ ѲZҨѪ АЯСГЛ ҨR Ь-ѲZҨоҨ, DѪ ЖШѪ ЛЅҦЛ ҨRТ, ѲѲУ ЯСW ЛGЬBѪ ЬУ.

7 ЅСЛТЧҨЛШУЬ ЯШРЛ ҨR АГШЛ ЕVЛ ЬҨRѲ DѪ DЬЯВҨЬ ѺЬZҨЧЛ ЬУ; DѪ GЧѲШЬЛҨШЛ О⁰ЛW∘Ж ЛЛGVЛ ҨRТ.

8 DЯЧТЯZ ОЕGҨ ЛЅѲШЬЛЛ ҨR ОШЛУС DЬШЅҨоҨ; О⁰ЛW-∘ЖШУЬ ЛЛGVЛ ҨR ЬЯі АГШЛ ОЕGҨ ЕGЬШЅЧЛ, ѲѲУЯZ DЅ-ТШЛ DЬЛЛЖ ЕО∘ АЖ ЬУ, DѪ ѲѲУ ОҨЖGЛШЛ ҨRТ.

9 О⁰VЯСЛЖ ТЖШЖ, DѪ GШЖ ЛЬЬЧТШЛС;

10 ѲѲУЯZ ТСШЛ ЅУЧѲШЬ-ЛоҨ DѪ ЯЯУҰРЛоҨ О∘ЛЯҨШVЛ RЬҨШЅШVЖ ЕЬЖ О⁰ЛW∘Ж, Ѳ-ѲУ ЛШЅҨШУ ЬУ ѲЬі ВѲ, ѲѲУ Ҩ ОЕѲСТоҨ ѲѲУ Ѳ DZЯСЖ-ШУ.

11 ѲѲУ ЯD ЧШЅШЛ ЛЛҨШЛ DѪ Ѕ∘ҰЅҦЖШҨШЛ.

12 LШЛ УС СҰО∘7ҨШЛ ЯѲЬС ҨRТ; ЅҨGЅGIRЛШУЬ ҨЧ-ШЛ DZЯСЖШУ, ЯЧЬЬЕТ DѪ ЬGЖЬЯЅЕТ, DѪ GЬҨСRТ, DѪ GЬО∘ЬЛЖ, DѪ КЯСRТ, DѪ ЅЬоҨ ЬҨRѲ ҨRТ.

13 ѲЬМС∘ҨТШЛ ЅGЧѲШЬ-ЛҨШЛ АЖҨ ЅЯЛҨЖЅЕТ, DѪ Ѕ-ЯЧЧЛШЛЕТ, DѪ Ѕ∘ҰЅҦЖШЕТ.

14 LШЛ ОЛWУ 7ҨRУ RGЛ-ЧЛ ѲѲУ ЬGоҨ, ѲѲУ RGЛЧЛ ЬУ DО∘ЛШЕ ОѲVѪҨR DѪ ЅҨGЬЖ∘ ЛҨЅЛGЛ.

15 ѲѲУ Ѕ∘ҰЬО∘ЬШҨШЛ, ѲѲУ-∘∘ ЅЧGЧѲШЬЛҨШЛ, ѲѲУZ GЛ-∘∘7Ж ЕЬҨR ЧѲҨШЬЛҨШЛ ЬЅ∘∘.

16 GЬЅЖШШЅШЛ СR DѪ ЧШ∘ Ѕ∘ҰЅҦЖШЕТ, ѲѲУ ЅЯШЬСЛШЛ; ѲѲУЯZ Ь∘∘ЛЖ СR WЬШЅ-ЧЛ DѪ ѲѲ∘∘ ѲѲУ Ѳ ҨGЖ∘ЬШЬ-ЛЛ VЛШЅЧЛ.

DШVЧТ V.

1 О⁰∘ҨО∘Ж LШЛ ЖЕШАЧЛШЛ, ЛШЛЯЛЛШҨШЛШУЬ DЅВҨҨ Ѳ-ѲУШТ, DЬѲѲ∘Z ТСЬО∘С ѲѲУ-ШТ,

2 DЬЅВҨҨZ DЬҨВ ЛGЬ ѲѲУ-ШТ, DЬѲѲ∘ҨZ DЬҨВ 7GV ѲѲУ-ШТ, О∘ҨО∘ ЧЬ∘ВѲ.

3 Ѕ∘ЯЧ∘ЖШЛ ЈZ∘GС∘Ж, ТСZ О∘VЯСЖR ЈZ∘GС∘Ж ЖУ.

4 TСШУЬ УС О∘У∘GС∘Ж ЈШЬ DѪ ЈҨЬ ШЛоҨ, ѲѲУ DѲЅGIШҨ-ШЛ ЈЬЧ∘∘VЛЖ VЈЛО∘R DЛЛ, DѪ ЈѲJBRЛЖ ЈЬЅВҨҨТ; ѲѲУ-ЧZ ЖЬСГ, DѪ ЛЬЬЧТШЛСГ О⁰Л-W∘Ж DЅWЧТ.

5 Ich stand zwischen dem HERRN und euch zu derselben Zeit, daß ich euch des HERRN Wort ansagte; denn ihr fürchtetet euch vor dem Feuer und gingt nicht auf den Berg, und er sprach:

6 Ich bin der HERR, dein Gott, der dich ausgeführt hat aus Ägyptenland, aus dem Diensthause.

7 Du sollst keine andern Götter haben neben mir.

8 Du sollst dir kein Bildnis machen noch irgend ein Gleichnis dessen, das oben im Himmel ist, noch unten auf Erden, noch dessen, das in den Wassern unter der Erde ist.

9 Du sollst sie nicht anbeten noch ihnen dienen; denn ich bin der HERR, dein Gott, ein eifriger Gott, der die Missetat der Väter heimsucht an den Kindern bis in das dritte und vierte Glied derer, die mich hassen,

10 und tue Barmherzigkeit an vielen Tausenden, die mich lieben und meine Gebote halten.

11 Du sollst den Namen des HERRN, deines Gottes, nicht unnützlich führen; denn der HERR wird den nicht ungestraft lassen, der seinen Namen unnützlich führt.

12 Halte den Sabbattag, daß du ihn heiligest, wie dir der HERR, dein Gott, geboten hat.

13 Sechs Tage sollst du arbeiten und deine Hantierung treiben;

14 aber am siebenten Tage ist der Sabbat des HERRN, deines Gottes. Da sollst du keine Hantierung treiben, du noch dein Sohn noch deine Tochter, dein Knecht noch deine Magd, dein Ochse noch dein Esel noch all dein Vieh noch dein Gast, der in deinen Toren ist, auf daß dein Knecht und deine Magd ruhen wie du.

15 Und gedenke, daß du auch Knecht gewesen bist in Ägyptenland und der HERR, dein Gott, dich ausgeführt hat von dannen mit mächtiger Hand und ausgerecktem Arm. Darum hat dir der HERR, dein Gott, geboten, daß du den Sabbattag halten sollst.

16 Ehre Vater und Mutter, wie dir der HERR, dein Gott, geboten hat, auf daß du lange lebest und dir's wohlgehe in dem Lande, das der HERR, dein Gott, dir gibt.

17 Du sollst nicht töten.

18 Du sollst nicht ehebrechen.

19 Du sollst nicht stehlen.

20 Du sollst kein falsch Zeugnis reden wider deinen Nächsten.

21 Du sollst nicht begehren deines Nächsten Weib; du sollst nicht begehren seines Hauses noch seines Ackers noch seines Knechts noch seiner Magd noch seines Ochsen noch seines Esels noch alles, das dein Nächster hat.

22 Diese Worte redete der HERR zu eurer ganzen Gemeine auf dem Berge aus dem Feuer, aus der Wolke und aus dem Dunkel mit großer Stimme und tat nichts mehr dazu und schrieb sie auf zwei steinerne Tafeln und gab sie mir.

23 Als aber die Stimme aus der Finsternis ging, da ihr mich hörtet, und der Berg mit Feuer brannte, kamen zu mir alle Obersten unter euren Stämmen und eure Ältesten

24 und sprachen: Siehe, der HERR, unser Gott,

THOU, THY MAIDSERVANT.

25 And now my lord, as the LORD liveth, and as thy soul liveth, seeing the LORD hath withholden thee from coming to shed blood, and from avenging thyself with thine hand, now let thine enemies, and they that seek evil to my lord, be as Nabal.

CHAPTER VI.

1 And it came to pass within a few days, that the LORD smote Nabal, that he died.

2 And when David heard that Nabal was dead, he said, Blessed be the LORD, that hath pleaded the cause of my reproach from the hand of Nabal, and hath kept his servant from evil: for the LORD hath returned the wickedness of Nabal upon his own head. And David sent and communed with Abigail, to take her to him to wife.

3 And when the servants of David were come to Abigail to Carmel, they spake unto her, saying, David sent us unto thee, to take thee to him to wife.

4 And she arose, and bowed herself on her face to the earth, and said, Behold, let thine handmaid be a servant to wash the feet of the servants of my lord.

5 And Abigail hasted, and arose, and rode upon an ass, with five damsels of hers that went after her; and she went after the messengers of David, and became his wife.

6 And unto Abigail the wife of Nabal he spake, saying, Behold now, thine handmaid is a servant unto David, to wash the feet of my lord.

7 And she said, Let my lord now speak unto his handmaid: for after that my lord Nabal

8 Thy servant David sent young men unto thee, which thou didst despise; and they came in a good day: give, I pray thee, whatsoever cometh to thine hand unto thy servants, and to thy son David.

9 So when David's young men came, they spake to Nabal according to all those words in the name of David, and ceased.

10 And Nabal answered David's servants, and said, Who is David? and who is the son of Jesse? there be many servants now a days that break away every man from his master.

11 Shall I then take my bread, and my water, and my flesh that I have killed for my sheepshearers, and give it unto men, whom I know not whence they be?

12 So David's young men turned their way, and went back, and came and told him according to all those sayings.

13 And David said unto his men, Gird ye on every man his sword. And they girded on every man his sword; and David also girded on his sword: and there went up after David about four hundred men; and two hundred abode by the stuff.

14 But one of the young men told Abigail, Nabal's wife, saying, Behold, David sent messengers out of the wilderness to salute our master; and he railed on them.

15 But the men were very good unto us, and we were not hurt, neither missed we any thing,

ᴼEᴓᴳᴥ ᴼhEᴓᴳᴥ DᴧᵾT, Dᵭ ᴼEᴓᴳUᵴY ᵠhEᴓᴳUᵴY DᴧᵾT;

16 ΘᴂY ᴼᴳᴙᴥ DᵴᴦᴧᴂᴖJ hᵻᴠRΘ ᴠᴙ ᴼᴥ, Tᵴᵴᴹᴙᴥ ᴓᵴ ᴠRT, ΘᴂY TᵴᵴᴹΘᵵ Yᴳ EᴳMᴧᴂᴖJ hᵻᴠRΘ ᴠRT, ΘᴂY Yᴳ ᴼᴧᵾᴥ hᵻᴠRΘ, Dᵭ EᴳᴙᴳᴹJ hᵻᴠRΘ ᴠRT; ΘᴂY DhᵠᴥᴹJᴳ ᴠᵠᴂJ Dᵭ ᴼᵭhYJ ᴠᴙ ΘΘᴂᴹΘ ᴠᵠᴂJ. Rom. 0.

17 YᴧTᵭᴂJ ᵴᴧᵾT hY Dh Rᴳᴥ ΘᴂY ᴼΘᵭᴥᴹJ ᵴᴥᴹ hᵻᴠRΘ, Dᵭ ᴼΘᵭᵴᵴᴂVVᴧᵴ hᵻᴠRΘ ᴼᵾᵭᴂJ ᵭᴼTᴂJ ᴠRT, ᴼᴧWᴼᴧᴂᵴYh Ehᴹ DΘᵭᵴᵴᴂVᴧᴂᴠᴂJ ΘᴂY ᴼᴳᴝ TYᴧᴧ hY hᵴi ᵠᵾᴳR ᵭᴂᴹ TᵴᵭᴂᵾᴧJ.

18 Dᵭ ᵭᴂᴹ ΘΘᴹᴧᵭᴂJ, Dᵭ ᴼᴧᵾTᴳ ᵠᵠᴂJ ᵭᴂᴹ ΘΘᴹᴧᵾT, Dᵭ DhᵴᵭᵴJ ᴼΘᵾᴧᵴᵴ, DhᴂVᴧᴧ ᵠᵠᴂJ ᴼhᵾT,

19 DΘᵾᴧᵠᴂᴠᴂJ ᴼᴼᴙ ᴼΘYᵭᵴ ᵭᴂᴹ ᵴᴖᴂᴹJ Dᵾ ΘᴂTᵭᴂEΘ ΘᴧᴳᴼᴂᵠᴧJ hY, ΘᴂY ΘᵭᴂTᴖᴂEΘ Ehᴹ ᴖEᴳᴧhhBᴖ TᴳᵭᴂVᴖᵴ.

20 Aᵭᴖ, ᴳᴂIhAᵴᴂᴖ ΘᴂY 7ᴳᵠᴼB, TBᴹ ᴓᴖᵭᴂᴖ ᵴᴂPᴖ ᴠR Dᵭ Dᵠᴹᴹᴹ ᵴᴂhᴂᴖ ᴠRT, Dᵭ DᴖRᴂᴖ ᴠR DᵴViᴂᴖ hSᴳAᴼΘ hSVi;

21 ΘᴂY Yᴳ DhᴂᵾᴳᴖR ᴼΘᵾR AᴧᴳᴖJ ᴠRT. [ᴼᴧWᴼᴧ] ᴼᵾVᵭᴂJ ᴠR ᵴᴳΘᵾᵾᴳᴖVᵭᴂJ. Rom. 0.

ᴠᴹ W

JᴳᴂᴂWᴓᴧᵴ WᵭᴖᴧJ, AᵭᴖJ JᴳᴂᴂWᴖᴧᵾᴧᵴ.

Dᴂvᵠᴛ I.

1 Dʙ ᴠᴹW DYᴓᵾᵴᴹ ᵻᴘY ᵴᴳᴧᴹ ᴓᵾᵭᵭᴂVWᴓ ᴼᴧWᴼᴧ ᵴᵾ ᴼᵴᵾᴧᴓᵾT, ΘᴂYᵴ DᵾTᴂᴹ Ehᴹ RYᴧᵾᴖᵴ, ΘᴂY ᵴᴳᴧᴹ ᵻᴘY ᴓᴖᵾᵭᵴᵴ;

2 ΘEᵴᴂWᵾ Aᵭᴖ EᴠᴳT Dᴂᵾᵴᵾᵴᵾᵴ; EᴳᵴᵴᴖᴂᴓᵾᵭᵭᴂJ ᴠR Dᵭ ᴼᵾᵭᵭᴳᴹ ᴠR Dᵭ ᴓᵾᴳᴖᵾᵭᴂᴹ ᵴᴳΘᵾᵾᴳᴖᵾᵭᵭᴂJ ᴓᵾᵾᴳΘᵾᵭᴂᴖᵾᵭᴓᵴ ᴼᴧWᴼᴧ Tᵾᵾᵾ Dᵭ ᵴᴳᴧᴹ ᵻᴘY Tᵴᵾᵭᵴᵭᵴᵴᵴ ᴼᴧWᴼᴧ.

3 ᵻᴘᴂᴘᴙᵾ ᴼᴧWᴼᴧ, ΘᴂY ᵻᵴᵻᴂᴧᴳᴖJ, ΘᴂYᴂ ᴖYᵴBᵭᵻ ᵠΘᴹᴧᵠT, ᵻEᴖᴓ ᵴᵾᴓ hᵻᴠRΘ DᵾᵾᴓV, hᵻᵭᵴᴧᴂᴖᴂΘΘ, Tᵴ Dᵭ RZᵴ EᴂᴓᵾᴖᴂE ᵴᵾVᵭᴂᴖᴂET,

4 ΘᴂY ᴼᴳᴝ DᵾᵴᵭᴂE Eᴀᴳᴹᴖᵴ, Dᵭ ᵴᴓᵾᴖᴂE ᵴᴳᵠᵴᴂᵠT ΘᴂYZ DYΘᵭTᴂᴖᵴ ᴼᵭᵭᵭᵭᴖ ᴠRT,

5 TᴳZ ᵴᴓᵾᵾ ᴼᵠΘᴂᴖ hᵻᴠRΘ AᴧᴳᴖJ ᴠR ᵻᴳᴂD, ΘᴂY TEᵴ ᴖᴂi Gᵭᵾ Gᵾ Dᵭ Gᵻ GᵂhB, Dᵭ ᵠAᵾᴹᴠRΘ DYᵭᵠᴓᵻ hᴧ Θᴂᴹᴹ Gᴂi T.

6 ΘᴂY TᴳᴂᴖJ Eᴂᴓᵾᴖᴂᴖᴓᵻ Gᵀᵠᴧᵴ ᴼᴧWᴼᴧ GᴖᵠᴧJ ᴠRT, ΘᴂY ᵻᴳᴂD, ΘᴂY ᵴEᴂᵾWᴹ ᵻᴘᴓᵾᴖᵴᵭᵴᵴᴓ.

7 ᴼᴧWᴼᴧᵭᵴ ᵻᵭ ᵴYᴖᴧ DᵾᴓV

ordained, of them over the business of the house of God: Dathenai governor beyond the river, Shethar-boznai, and their companions the Apharsachites, which were beyond the river.

8 Now be ye far from them in the business of this house of God: let the governor of the Jews and the elders of the Jews build this house of God in his place.

9 Moreover I make a decree what ye shall do to the elders of these Jews, that they build this house of God, and that of their substance be given exactly to the men of these Jews for the building, that they be not hindered.

10 And that which they have need of, both young bullocks, and rams, and lambs, for the burnt offerings of the God of heaven, wheat, salt, wine, and oil, according to the appointment of the priests which are at Jerusalem, let it be given them day by day without fail:

11 That they may offer sacrifices of sweet savours unto the God of heaven, and pray for the life of the king, and of his sons.

12 Also I have made a decree, that whosoever shall alter this word, let timber be pulled down from his house, and being set up, let him be hanged thereon; and let his house be made a dunghill for this.

13 And the God that hath caused his name to dwell there destroy all kings and people, that shall put to their hand to alter and to destroy this house of God which is at Jerusalem. I Darius have made a decree; let it be done with speed.

14 Then Tatnai governor on this side the river, Shethar-boznai, and their companions the Apharsachites, which were beyond the river, did speedily according to that which Darius the king had sent.

15 And this house was finished on the three and twentieth day of the month Adar, which was in the sixth year of the reign of Darius the king.

16 And the children of Israel, the priests, and the Levites, and the rest of the children of the captivity, kept the dedication of this house of God with joy,

17 And offered at the dedication of this house of God an hundred bullocks, two hundred rams, four hundred lambs; and for a sin offering for all Israel, twelve he goats, according to the number of the tribes of Israel.

18 And they set the priests in their divisions, and the Levites in their courses, over the service of God, which is at Jerusalem; as it is written in the book of Moses.

Daniel II.

1 In the second year of the reign of Nebuchadnezzar Nebuchadnezzar dreamed dreams, wherewith his spirit was troubled, and his sleep brake from him.

2 Then the king commanded to call the magicians, and the astrologers, and the sorcerers, and the Chaldeans, for to show the king his dreams. So they came and stood before the king.

3 And the king said unto them, I have dreamed a dream, and my spirit was troubled to know the dream.

4 Then spake the Chaldeans to the king in Syriack, O king, live for ever: tell thy servants the dream, and we will show the interpretation.

5 The king answered and said to the Chaldeans, The thing is gone from me: if ye will not make known unto me the dream, with the interpretation thereof, ye shall be cut in pieces, and your houses shall be made a dunghill:

6 But if ye show the dream, and the interpretation thereof, ye shall receive of me gifts and rewards and great honour: therefore show me the dream, and the interpretation thereof.

7 They answered again and said, Let the king tell his servants the dream, and we will show the interpretation of it.

8 The king answered and said, I know of certainty that ye would gain the time, because ye see the thing is gone from me.

9 But if ye will not make known unto me the dream, there is but one decree for you: for ye have prepared lying and corrupt words to speak before me, till the time be changed: therefore tell me the dream, and I shall know that ye can show me the interpretation thereof.

0ᵍʌW0~ʌᵴVh 0ᵛʃʃᵴ ƆZᵖᵐ ıʃ ᵴᵠᵠʌ ᵴƳ.

10 ΘᵴƳ TᴳᵴʌI 0ᵍʌWƳ ᵏᵴʃ0ᵛ hᵴᵐ ɾʃʃ0~ᵐ ΘΣʃᵴLʃᵴVᵴᵀ ᵏ~ᵴᵏᵴᵐ 0~ʌᵴʃᵴVʌ0ᵛ, Dᵴ 0ʰCᵴᵐ ʌᵴ Dʃᵴᵴᵠvʌ ᵴᵴƳ Iᵖᵁ ᵴᴳʌᵐ 0~LᴳʃᵴAᵠW0~ʌ, Dᵴ DʃᵴLʌ ᵴƳ hᵏᵣΘ ᵴᵠᵛʌIᴳ ᵏᵣT.

11 0ᵍvᴀᴳᵴʌᵴ TᵴƲᵐ, TᴳᵴƵZ TʃWᵛ ʌƳᴀΓᵣʌ ᵏᵴʌI, D4 Θᵴᵛ TʃWᵛ ᵴᵐʌᵴI;

12 TᴳZ ᵴᵐhᵣᵴI D4 ᵴᵴƳ TʃWᵛ TƳEᵴᵴᴳƲᵴᵴᵏᵴI; TᴳZ TRᵵᵵᵴᵠᵛ ᵴᵴᵛ D4 ᵵᵵᵵᵴ.

13 TᴳZ ʌVTᴳ0~ᵴ TᵏᵴʌI D4 0~ᴳʌI~ᵛ ᵴʌʌᴳʌ ᵏᵣT; ıʃ 0ᵖᴳʌR BEᵵᵵᵴᵴ.

14 ʌD ᵴᵴƳ ᵴᵛ0~ᵵʌᵴʌᵴᵏ~ʌI, 0ᵖʃhƳᵐᵴ ᵴʌʌTᵣᵴI 0ᵍE~ᵴᴳʌ DᵴWᵴT, 0ᵴƲʌᵴʌI hᵏᵣΘ ᵏᵣR hᵴᵴhᵴᵴET, ʌᵴᵴI EVʌ hᵏᵣΘ hƳ, hᵴᵴWᵴᵴᵴE~ᵛᵴƳh Eᴳᵴᵐᵴᵴhᵵʌ.

15 ᵛᵀChEʌᵣᵴI EhᵏᵣR TᴳʌI~ʌᵴ ᵴᵵᴳ ᴳᵴᵠR 0ᵍʌW0~ʌ, ʌᴳ~ᵴᵴᵵʌ ᵏᵴᵴI ᵏᴳᵴᵏʌᵴᵴI hᵏᵣΘ ᵏᵣRT, ᵴᵴᵐ ʌᵴᵴVᵣʌ ᵴᵵAƳ hᵏᵣΘ ƆZᵖᵐ.

16 TʙᵐᵴƳh 0~ʌᵣᵴI ᵴƲPʌ ᵏᵣR Dᵴ ᵠʃƲᴳᵐᵴ ᵴᵴhʌᵴᵴI ᵏᵣRT, ᵴᵴƳᵵZ DhʌᵛᵴᵴᵏᵴI 0ᵍʌW0~ʌ ʌʌᴳVʌ hᵏᵣΘ ᵏᵣRT,

17 Dᵴ DhᵴhᵴE DᵵᵵᵴᵴᵏᵴI ᵴᵴƳᵴ 0ᵖʌᵵᵐ GᵵᵵᵴᵴAT; ᵴᵴƳ ᵠ~ᵴᵴI ᵛᵀHhᵴ Dᵴ Tʃʃᵵ,

18 ΘᵴƳ Sᴳʌᵐ ᵏᵣR 0ᵴᵴLR, ʌD hᵴhƲD, DᵴΓR ʌᵴʌᵛʃ ᵏᵣR ᵴ~ᴳW 0ᴳᵛᵛ0~; Dᵴ hMTʌʌᵒ Tᵴᵐ 0ᵖZʌᴳRT.

19 D4ᵴƳhZ0~ ᵵʌᵴᵐI 0ᵍʌW0~ʌ 0ᵛʃʃᵴ 0ᵖhƳʌIᴳ hE0~; ʌD~ᵵZ hE0~ AᵴᵴᵠT, 0ᵍEᵴᴳʌ ᵵᵴᵒᵛ ᵴᵴƳ ɾʃʃᵴ; Dᵴ ʌD, Yᴳ ᴐʌTᵴᵴʌᵴᵏᵴʌI ᵴᴳʌᵐ SVi ᵴᵴƳ Dᵵ0~RᵴᵴI Dᵴᵴᵵhⅈ

20 D4Z RT Gᵵʌᴳ ᵴt hᵏ ʌᵀᵴfV ıʃ Dᵴᵠᵛᵛ ᵵGhᵏ Dᵴ Dᵴᵠ0~ʌE 0ᵖᴳR ʌʌAPW0~ʌ ᵴkᵏᵛT, ᵴᵴᵛᵛᵴƳh Dᵵ Dᵴ ᵴᵵ ʌʌAPW0~ʌ; Dᵴ Tᵴᵐ ʌᵴᵠᵛᵛI TᵴᵐZ ʌᵴᵠᵛᵛI hᵏᵣΘ.

21 TᴳZ Yᴳ 0ᵵ0~ᵴᵠᵐ ᵴƳ ʌD ᵴᵴƳ ᵏᵣRT, ᵴᵴƳ ᵴ DᵀʃfV ᵴᵠᵛᵛI ᵏᵴᵴI, ᵴᵠᵛᵛW0~ʌ, Dᵴ ᵴᵴᵐ TƐʌᵠʌ AΓᵴᵴI 0ᵖᴳVʌᵴ ᵴʌW; Dᵴ Dᵐ0~TᵴᵴW0~ʌ hᵴi ᵴᵴᵐ ʌᵴᵠᵴᵴᵵʌI ᵏᵣR 0ᵖEᴳᵴ.

22 Dᵴ ᵴ0ᵛᵵ0~RᵴᵴI YW ʌᵴᵴᵐᵴƳ 0ᵍᵴᵴᵠ0~ʌ ᵏᵣRT; ʌᵴᵴᵵᴳᵴᵏᵣᵴʌZ SᴳʌᵐᵏᵣR, Dᵴ AᵴᵴᴳʌI ᵏᵣR, Dᵴ DᵵᵏᴳʌI ᵏᵣR, Dᵴ 0~ᴳVʌᵴᵐ ᵏᵣRT, TᴳʃʌᵴᵴI ᵴᵴƳ ᵴ 0ᵍEᵴᴳʌ DᵴᵵVʃᵴᵵʌ 0ᵍᵴᵴ ᵴᵵ0ᵛ hᵏᵣΘ D0~ʌᵴᵴƳ.

23 ᵴ0ᵛᵵ0~RᵴᵴʌᵴᵴƳh ᵠʃƲᴳᵐᵴ Dᵴ 0~ᵴWᵴᵴ ᵴᵴƳhʌᵴᵴI ᵏᵣRT, ʌᵴᵴW0ᵛᵴZ ʌʌʌᵴᵴI ᵏᵣR ᴳʃᵴTᴳʌᵴT.

24 0ᵍEᵴᴳʌᵴZ 0ᵍ0~ᵵᵵᵴᵴI ıʃ ʃ~ʌʌᵴᵴI ᵴƳ, ʃᵏᴳʌᵴᵴƳh ᵴƳ ᵴhⅈT, ʌEᴳᵴᵴʃI ᵴƳ, EhʌᴳᵐᵴƳ,

25 0ᵍᵵ0~ᵀ EʌᵴᵴE ᵴƳ ᵴᵏᵴᵴᵴᵴE EᴳᵴᵛʌᵴᵴƳ; 0ᵖᵴƳ ᴳᵴᴳᵛᵛ 0ᵍ~ʌW0~ʌ ʌʌʌᵴ ʃhʌᴐBᵴᵴʌᵴ ᵴᵵᵵ0~ᵍᵐT, Dᵴ ʃᵵᵵhᵠTᵴᵴʌᵴ 0ᵛʌᵴᴳʌ ᵏᵣRT;

26 Dᵴ 0ᵍᵵ0~ʌᵀᵀʌᵴ 0ᵍ0~R 0ᵴᵴᵵᴳᵴᵴʌᵴ DᵴƳᵴ 0ᵖᵐT, ᵴᵴƳ ʃBƳ0~ʌ hƳ 0ᵍᴳRᵛᵛ Dᵵ0~ᵵᵴᵴE TʃGʌᵠʌ.

Dᵴvᵠt III.

1 ʌDZ ᵴᵴᵛᵛ ᵴᵴWᵖᵴᵴI, 0ᵖᵴᵴTᵠʌI ᵏᵠᵴᵴI D4 0ᵍᵴᵴᵴVʌ 0ᵖᵴᵵTᴳʌᵴᵴI ᵏᵠᵴᵴI.

2 Beside it was Ecbatana in the palace that is in the province of Media, and a roll was there, and thus was written therein a record:

3 In the first year of Cyrus the king, Cyrus the king gave a decree concerning the house of God in Jerusalem, Let the house be built, the place where they offered sacrifices, and let the foundations thereof be strongly laid; the height thereof threescore cubits, the breadth thereof threescore cubits;

4 With three rows of great stones, and a row of new timber: and let the expenses be given out of the king's house:

5 And also let the golden and silver vessels of the house of God, which Nebuchadnezzar took out of the temple which is in Jerusalem, and brought unto Babylon, be restored, and brought again unto the temple which is at Jerusalem, every one to his place, and place them in the house of God.

6 Now therefore, Tattenai, governor beyond the river, Shethar-boznai, and your companions the Apharsachites, which are beyond the river, be ye far from thence:

7 Let the work of this house of God alone; let the governor of the Jews and the elders of the Jews build this house of God in his place.

8 Moreover I make a decree what ye shall do to the elders of these Jews for the building of this house of God: that of the king's goods, even of the tribute beyond the river, forthwith expenses be given unto these men, that they be not hindered.

9 And that which they have need of, both young bullocks, and rams, and lambs, for the burnt offerings of the God of heaven, wheat, salt, wine, and oil, according to the appointment of the priests which are at Jerusalem, let it be given them day by day without fail:

10 That they may offer sacrifices of sweet savours unto the God of heaven, and pray for the life of the king, and of his sons.

11 Also I have made a decree, that whosoever shall alter this word, let timber be pulled down from his house, and being set up, let him be hanged thereon; and let his house be made a dunghill for this.

12 And the God that hath caused his name to dwell there destroy all kings and people, that shall put to their hand to alter and to destroy this house of God which is at Jerusalem. I Darius have made a decree; let it be done with speed.

13 Then Tattenai, governor on this side the river, Shethar-boznai, and their companions according to that which Darius the king had sent, so they did speedily.

14 And the elders of the Jews builded, and they prospered through the prophesying of Haggai the prophet and Zechariah the son of Iddo. And they builded, and finished it, according to the commandment of the God of Israel, and according to the decree of Cyrus, and Darius, and Artaxerxes king of Persia.

15 And this house was finished on the third day of the month Adar, which was in the sixth year of the reign of Darius the king.

16 And the children of Israel, the priests, and the Levites, and the rest of the children of the captivity, kept the dedication of this house of God with joy,

17 And offered at the dedication of this house of God an hundred bullocks, two hundred rams, four hundred lambs; and for a sin offering for all Israel, twelve he goats, according to the number of the tribes of Israel.

Daniel IV.

1 Nebuchadnezzar, king unto all people, nations, and languages, that dwell in all the earth; Peace be multiplied unto you.

2 I thought it good to show the signs and wonders that the high God hath wrought toward me.

3 How great are his signs! and how mighty are his wonders! his kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and his dominion is from generation to generation.

4 I Nebuchadnezzar was at rest in mine house, and flourishing in my palace:

5 I saw a dream which made me afraid, and the thoughts upon my bed and the visions of my head troubled me.

6 Therefore made I a decree to bring in all the wise men of Babylon before me, that they might make known unto me the interpretation of the dream.

7 Then came in the magicians, the astrologers, the Chaldeans, and the soothsayers: and I told the dream before them; but they did not make known unto me the interpretation thereof.

8 But at the last Daniel came in before me, whose name was Belteshazzar, according to the name of my god, and in whom is the spirit of the holy gods: and before him I told the dream, saying,

YOE SCAO^T, D4W^Z $UhAOJ
R TJP GO$W&OJOROJ.
5 hAOYh POWAC R4OJ h$i
hCO^t&ET, &hJC R4OJ AYf-
ET, $CQOOLAPOJ DfRVhVA
JQOOLLJ RRT; fO AOTJ-
OROJ JCQOOLLJ RRT.
6 t&W^$Z $LfOA-QJOF, Df O&-
C DWO~OJ R OOTQJJ.
7 DTfQ &OO^ DfOJ RRT, D-
YOT^ $VYOOET, DYOTThAWO~
A&CJ RRT,
8 t&W^Z CTLJWJQ DfO$C
SC&A^ TC^O^JQA R$JBLJJ,
OOY 0^EOC&A OO$O~O JJAJOY
DYO~JJ O&C T$, if Df DB&W^
D$R, OOW^OYh Ohi O^QATOJ
R &hC &h$Q&.
9 OVChEJQoF hA&QO&W^ CM&-
OJ& Dh RV&T.
10 J&^$Z DS$C, O~J$fOVJoF
OC O$QO~ A& RRT, Df 8LChS
$CR; Lhh R^&L& $CR, LLL
8foL& $CR;
11 M$ OCR &O$Vo; ?'$ &-
OJJROF, EYO$QJLOJ$Z LY-
QOOLJT.
12 J&$OYh RPU hO~R
13 $U^O ?O C^YhBY 8T $-
JQT TR JJROF, Df A8f V&-
JROF OOY F O^EOC4OJ $J&
JA8CJ.
14 Rfy iG& AP~JOY O$J Z-
R OSJQY. 0^EOC&A O^JBRJ
R4OJ OOYO $O^QOOLJQT.
15 O&W^ h& OOY &$OVP-
OJ, O^fhYJC$Z O^PW~ &h-
hOET.
16 TE&& DYOhR $fO8fOE
if YG Oi &$VRT, Ohi^OYh E-
T8C=Y; LOJ O^hO$O~C &SSAW-
JOJ;
17 0^EOC&OYhZO~ Oi $VEY
Df DTfhA&OWO~Y; OOY DB
R DYOTJOJ& D$QRY DfR-
VJ RRT, Df Ohi JOLfO~^ BO
O^OO^AJ&; Df iYfRY PLh DRf
hWiT.
18 Df 0^EOC&A D4 ^WLfL hSi O^f J$QOOLJJ RRT; Df
^YOOThAWh $QWJ RA O^EO-
C&A JRR O8MY. OOY $Q^-
VJ R4OJ hA&Q Df hA&QT,
R01.0~.
19 YRfQoF ?O$ Df RPW, Df
&JL^W $LJOiT.
20 TwOL AfhJ LC^JYBY,
?TJ^OYh ?'fL hhCOJBY O-
PY.
21 OVChEJQoF Dh GM&OJ&
DL^ AW hRO. G'WW OGf-
f$, Df OO^ W.Ih, Df WOL,
Df ?J&, Df Ohi DOfO~C.
22 0^EOC&A IPU $GJ^ LOtG-
JVPOJ GLO~V. 0^LVfOJ R
8GOtGJVPOJ. R01.0~.

ЯТ, ЬѦѦѧᵛ ОѲᵐОᵕТѪѧ ТᴳᶠѪѵѧ ᵏЯ ЬѲіᵛ ѪѪᵐ ѧЬѦѲѪѣѧѧѧЬ.

2 Уᴳ ОᵮѲᵕ ОᴴZᵖѧѧЬ ЬᵏЯѲ, ѧѲѧѦѵѧ ЬᵏЯѲ ТᴳѲᶠѪѵѧЬ, ОᵕѲЬѲᵕѧѪѵЬ ТᴳѲᶠѪѵѧЬ, ЕЬᵏЯ ТᴳОᵕѧѧЬ ѲЬіᵛ ДЬѦѠѡ ОᴳѦ ОѲЬѲᵕѦᴳ ᵏЯТ.

3 ТЕЯᵮZ ѲѪᵛ ТѧѦᴳ ЬᵏЯ ТУѧѦ ᵏЯУ, ЬѦѦᴳЯѲ, ТУᶠЬᵕѪѠОᵕѦ, АГѪѧ ѦЬᵐѧЬѵ ѧЬѓОᵕᵐ DѦѧОᵕѧ ᵏЯ Dѓ ѪѪᵐ DЬЬѲᵕЬѧѪѪѵ ᵏЯТ, ОᵮѦ ᵏЯ Dѓ DᵐᴳᵏѧТѦѵ, ТУЬҢТѧѪѧ, Dѓ ѧᵕЬЬҢТѧѧ ᵏЯУ.

4 D4Z ᵵᵛ ОᴼѧѠОᵕѦ ТуѪѦᶠѪѵ ОᵕѲᵕѧᴳ ᵏЯ Dѓ ВѲ ЯᵏᴳЯ ОѲѧАСᵐ,

5 іᴸ ЯᴳАᵐ ѧЯѧѲѪЬѧѧ ᵏЯ Еѧ DВ ѲѪѵ ЯѵѧѲѪЬѧѧѧ, ѲѪѵѪѪѵЬ ОᵕѴᶠѦѧᴳ ᵏЯ ТуѪѦѧѧѵ ОᵔбѠᵕѵ ѠᶠѧЯ DЯѧ ᵏЯ ОᴱѦᶠ DѴᵖѓѧЬ, Dѓ ᶲѦᵛѧᴳ Dѣᵕѵ ОᵕѧЬСѪѧ ᵏЯТ;

6 ӨѪѵ ОѧѰѧ ЬѵҮᵮᵕᵩ, Ьᵖᵾ ᶲѦѧᵐ ТуѪѦᶠѪѵ ТᴳᶜЬЧᵐ;

7 ӨѪѵ ЕᶜѧѧѦ ОᵕѴᶠѪѧ ᵏЯ ѧЯѦЬѓѪѠѠᵕѦ ᵏЯТ, ѲѪѵ ѲѪѵѪ ОᶠѪТѧѧ ЬᵏЯѲ ЕЬᵐ Т6Үᶠ ТᴳᶠѪѵѧЬ ѲѪѵѪ ОᵕЯѵ ТЕЯТ.

8 ОᴼѴѧᴳѦѪ ТѦѠᵐ; Dѓ ѲѪѵ ѦD ЯЬѓОᵕᵐ DТЯᶠѵᵮ ᶜѪѣЬѦѪѧЯ-ѧЬ, ѲѪѵ ѲОᴼѧѠОᵕѦ ОᵕZѦᴳОᵕѦ ОѲѦЧѪѪѪѵѧЬ ЬѦѦѧᵛ ѪѪᵐ ѧЬѦѲѪѣѧѧѧЬ. ЭD ѲѪѵ ѪЬᴳ Dѓ ЕᶜѲᶠѪѪѦѧѴѧ ВѲ.

9 ОᴼᶠѪѪЬѪѪѵЬ ѲZᵖѦѧ ᵏЯ Dѓ ОᵕѲЬѧСВЯТ, Dѓ ѧѧЯѪѧ ᵏЯТ, Dѓ DѧЯѪѧ ᵏЯ ѧѲѓᴳᵐѪѧ ОᵕЕᶜᶠ ѦᵕЕᶠᵖѦѧ ЬᵏЯѲ Dѓ D4ᵛᵛ Ѳ-ѪѵУ.

10 Уᴳ ѧѦѓОᵕѧѪѵ Ѵᵛ Dѓ Wᶠ ТѪᵏѪѪѠОᵕѦ ᵏ4ѪѧѦ RЬѦТ-4ѦѪᵮ;

11 ТЬᶲѠᵖѪѧ ѲѪѵ Ѳ ѯѦѪѧ Уᴳ ОᵔАѦᵐ ᵏЯТ, Dѓ ОᵕѪѦОᵕᴳТ, ОᵕᶜЯᵛ ЬЬЅАЬѧѧТ.

12 ТᴳZ Dѧᵛ ЬОᵕЯᵮ ѲᴳМТѧѧЬ, Dѓ Ууѕ, ᵮСЬЕѧѦᵮ ӨѧТᶠ ѪѵМ7ѧѧЬ; ѲѣᵮZ ЬѠАWᵮ DТАWѧВѧѧЬ.

13 Ьѳ ѧѲѣᶜᵐѪѧ ѧАЬЬѪѵ Dѓ Dᵛᵛ ᵮСЬЕѧѦᵮ УѪѦѦ-ѧѧЬ DѲТЯТ, ѲѪѵ АГѪѧ ѦЬЬЕ-4ѣѲ ТᴳᶠѪѵѧЬ.

14 Dѓ ѲѪѵ ѧѦ7ᶠѣ ᶜѲѲᶜᶻ ЬѦѧѦ ѪѪᵐ ѧЬѦѲѪЬѧѧѧ ѲѪѵ ОᵕѦѦѧ ЬᶠᶠѪѪЬѧѪЕ АГѪѧ EWЬ-ѪѪѧ, ѲѪѵ DЬѧᵛѪѵ ТᴳѲᶠѪѵ-ѧѧЬ.

15 Ьѕᵐ Dь ZѕᵐОᵕТ ѲᵏᴳѦᶠᵮ. ЅѦѦᶠᵖѦᵮ ѲѪѵ Ѳ ᵏУᵏᴳѧ ѧᵖ-ᴳѧ ᵏЯ ОᵕѧѦᶠѪѵѧЯЕТ. Ес-ѣѧѪ ОᵕѴᶠѪѧ ᵏЯ ТҮWѧѴᵖѪѧ ЬЬіТ. Rоі.ᵒ.

Ꮤᐤ W

ΤΓᏫh ᐤᏢᏍᏔWᏁᏄᏯ.

---

1 Dʙ, ᏔᐤW, ʜʙʏ Ihʉ ᎦᏀᏁᐣ DʏᏯᐣᏁᏯET, DᎴ ᎫᐧᏁ TʏᐤC, ᏯᏯᐣᏯᏔWʜ ΤΓᏫh ᐤᏀᏗ TᏯᐣ-ᏫᏳT, DᎴ ᐤᏢᏯ ᏗʏᏄᏫᏯᏁᏁᏯ,
2 DᎴ TᏯᐣᏫᏳT DᐧᏯ, DᎴ D-ʏΤ, TᏗWᎴ TᏁᏯᏫᏯʏ, DᎴ ᏗᏫᏁ-ᏀᏯ ᐤᏫᎦᐧE ᏯᏁᏄT;
3 EᏀᎦᏗᏯ ᐤᏓVᎦᏯᏁ ᏫR DᎴ ᐤ-ᏀVᏯᏯᐣ ᎦʜᏫᏔᏀᏁVᎦᏯᏁ ᐤᏓᏳᐤ-ᎦᏯᏯᏯᏯ ᐤᏔᏯᏯᏯ ᐤᐣWᐤᏯ ᐤᐣᏔᐤᏯ TʏᏤᏓ DᎴ ᐤᏫᐤᏳᏳᏯᏯET;
4 IhᏯᎦᏒᎦᏤ DᏔᏁWᐤᏯ EᏁTᏯᏁᏯᏯ ʜᏯᏯᏄ ᎦᏓVᎦᏯᏁᏯET,
5 ᎦᐣʏᏯᏯE ᏫᏓᏫᏳR DᎴ KᏯᏳ-RT, ᏯᏯᏯ ʜᏫᏳᐤᏤ ᐤᐣᫀᐤᏫᏳ Ihʉ, DᎴ Ꮿhi ᐤᏯᏓᐤᏯ ʜᎦᏯᏫᏳᐤᏤ;
6 ᎾᏯᏯ Ꮿ KᏯᏳR ᎿWᏁᏯᏁᏯET ᏯᏯᏯ ᏯʜEʜR EʜᫀR ᏯʜᎦᎦᏯᏓ ʜ-ᏐᎥ ᏯᏯᐣ ᏫR ThᏯᏁT Ihʉ ᎦᏀᏁᐣ ᐤᏁᎦᎦᏯᏓVᏁᏯET.
7 ᐤᐣᏀᏁᎦZ ᐤᎦᎿᎦᏯᏁ ᏯᏫᐤᏤ DᎴ ᐤᎦᎦᏯᏁ DᏓᐤᏓᏯᏁ ᏫR ᏀᏓᫀᏳR TᏳᏯᏁ, ᐤᏁᎦᎦᏯᏓVᏁᐤᏤ ᐤᏯᏓᐤᏯ ᏗʜᏯᏯ ᏕᏁᎦᎦᏯᏓᏓᏯᏔT, ᎥVᐤC.
8 ᐤᐣVᏁᏳᏁᏯᏯYʜZᐤ ᐤᏀᏁ DʏᏤᏤ ᎦᏀᏁᐣ DʏᏁᏳT, ᏯᏯᏯ EᏁTᏯᏤ ʜ-ᏕᏳᏳᏁᏁᏯᏤ TᏳᐣᏁᏯᏤ;
9 DᐧᏃᏤ ᏯʏᏫᏳᏁᏳ ᏫR ᐤᏁᎦᎦ-ᏯᏯVᏁᐤᏤ ᐤᏳ ʜᎦᏯᏓᏯᏯ EᏯᏁᎦVᏁᏯ, ᐤᐣWᐤ ᐤᐣᏫᐤᏤᐤ ᏯᏯᏯᏯ ᏯᏯᏯᏯ ᏯᏯᏯᏯ

20 Ii, JeLo-C, PfPeJ eTLo-LJeL OPE@GA TG-GhHP; AsfeLL-P DY@@ OPEGA s@JG-PT.

21 KJGR DTfesV-P @Efs-WWLAQY, hsWsY @e-P GGR-eVJs PR t-PLs QeP ELT-sT.

22 Df @e-P eTP-O-TeLLAQ-h eYeThAVJs; OSYpZ Dse-h T-GVfeJeE TG-GhHJs WfL @C-MTJs.

23 @P-GffS RsT, JJW-h e-eJBY SGLP IPU eYhe-PJ-eET;

24 e-s, Rfeus, Jr, Ms, TJW-h KYQ@eLLA.

25 EGsJe OVfeJ PR Ts-Tf OPE@GA IPU SGLL WF O-s-sPeJ sGLO-PT. Roi,o-.

W

DhPM JCPWWLAQA.

Dev-qT I.

1 OPJWO-A, @eY TQJG- hPR, TBP-h-P Df JLf0-P EWO-A hs@OL7? JYsBfP- D@VfeY s@EJeET,

2 As OfeTQJ s-UJR TYJ-7Q OPYh O6WO-, @eY OY@O-O7F TG-feVJs hsJG- JLf0-P, @eY @e-P EJeE RGA SQPJT;

3 @eY JsQUbJeY P-RY O-7F sQJ-JG- PRT, Df @eYe JCGeWO-A P-RY @eY QeeT, Df hsJG- JLf0-P hSeThAJs-EY PEJeEY OfhYJG- eJET, eJG- OGR OPWO- O0-sQs TYe@0-CT, OYJT DsJbJP eQJ-JG- PR sQWJ.

4 @eY TsT OC TG-LfLAe-P @EJf RPs JhO-GVJA, @eY OJeeLJ PR OC TsQJ-J JVeVJ JG-WO-.

5 JhO-GVAsZ PR sA TQJG- HEBREWS.

GLVfeJeE TG-GhHJs WfL @C-MTJs.

23 @P-GffS RsT, JJW-h e-eJBY SGLP IPU eYhe-PJ-eET;

24 e-s, Rfeus, Jr, Ms, TJW-h KYQ@eLLA.

25 EGsJe OVfeJ PR Ts-Tf OPE@GA IPU SGLL WF O-s-sPeJ sGLO-PT. Roi,o-.

W

DhPM JCPWWLAQA.

Dev-qT I.

1 OPJWO-A, @eY TQJG- hPR, TBP-h-P Df JLf0-P EWO-A hs@OL7? JYsBfP- D@VfeY s@EJeET,

2 As OfeTQJ s-UJR TYJ-7Q OPYh O6WO-, @eY OY@O-O7F TG-feVJs hsJG- JLf0-P, @eY @e-P EJeE RGA SQPJT;

3 @eY JsQUbJeY P-RY O-7F sQJ-JG- PRT, Df @eYe JCGeWO-A P-RY @eY QeeT, Df hsJG- JLf0-P hSeThAJs-EY PEJeEY OfhYJG- eJET, eJG- OGR OPWO- O0-sQs TYe@0-CT, OYJT DsJbJP eQJ-JG- PR sQWJ.

4 @eY TsT OC TG-LfLAe-P @EJf RPs JhO-GVJA, @eY OJeeLJ PR OC TsQJ-J JVeVJ JG-WO-.

5 JhO-GVAsZ PR sA TQJG- HEBREWS.

AD QJ4GT; DWh hA AA Ts eTs-bh? Df @e-P AD; DE IPsBfP- P4eJ, @eYZ @ Deh P4eJ?

6 Df @e-P, eJG- TEh OsJ-QA RGA OsQAeR AD QJ4T; Df @hi JhO-GVJA OJWO-A J7F @EGLVfeTb.

7 JhO-GVAZ AD hs-J4-, @eY JhO-GVJA J7F OZf hh-sEJ-, Df Dhq DWJWYeY J0-bbeJ hhEJ-.

8 OPJhYh AD hsJ4-, GTF seYq, GJWO-A, hAAq Df hA-Aq hEGeJ-; DVW0-eJ sG-A- Df-JVJ @eY DVW0-eJ AJ-eJ C-J- @t GE@GA PRT.

9 eJG- GsQ6- sGA- PRT; Df GhTJq Of PRT, @eY TG-eJ OPJWO-A, @eY hA GJWO-A OC TST GGJWO- DVfLJ he@ DbO-bJeJeY, Re@e-P @eY @ TGfAA.

10 Dſ, ⁘ [AD hSWo] hA, GEOGA, AlſhmE RGA SJmli GAT; Dſ SQGT JKSh KPWAT;
11 0°0ſ°Wh ⁘Y; hA⁘Yh AG°A⁘J°; Dſ ⁘Y hS° b-GAWh DQU ⁘Y⁘T;
12 Dſ °WZA DQU ⁘Y⁘ V-AJO-h, Dſ AJAACB° K⁘J; hA⁘Yh AG⁘J°, Dſ S-GS-AJG-⁘E iL ⁘⁘JhA⁘J ÄY.
13 ſVK °⁘J hAlſhGAIVA KR AD Q4QGT, IRSAJP KſmJ Eh K°W⁘SY S⁘YG JGWhJÄ hShB-AQo ?
14 LmA ⁘Y ⁘ hS° AlO-V K-kO-bl⁘J ÄY, KkO-b° JhmS-Q-Al⁘JÄ ⁘Y ⁘ DſmS-QVJ KR °07ſ TGſm⁘J kY ?

Ezra II.

1 ⁘Y TG⁘J °C T5T T55U-m⁘VJ ÄhSſm⁘l Q⁘° T5m5O-T, ⁘Y TQAG JE⁘5GT⁘JÄ hK-R⁘ TGſm⁘VJÄ.
2 TGSZ ⁘Zſ° AlhGAIVA EhKR TGO-AQA KR °ſhYJG ÄY, Dſ Q4ſR D⁘5O-CA KR Dſ QZAGR⁘ KR SGA° K⁘m°JW-O-A ÄY;
3 ſV ÄSſm⁘l ÄlSlWY, TGZ hS5U⁘⁘WO-⁘ ÄY ⁘Y TSQ°J Dſm⁘S-QVJ; ⁘Y TEÄ JſO-h JZſ° 0°EOGA, Dſ ⁘Y DB k-KYÄlÄS-QY S⁘Y ⁘ EC°mſJ-QA;
4 0°AWO-A ⁘°° SAJGlJhY, S-EJ⁘EY °SQ° Dſ °⁘Thaj, Dſ °⁘ThAJ JS-Q⁘⁘lJ KRT, Dſ ſQ°JG Dlo-V °lJ KR ⁘YÄ °GR ßLG °SQJ KRT.
5 Alhſ-GIVASZ iL QhE⁘GU-S-Y ÄhSGJQ ⁘Y ⁘h RGA °ſ-STGJ⁘J KKRY, ⁘Y kJJT-⁘JoK.
6 DLB⁘YK TQAP °JT7, AD Q4T, ſV B⁘ ⁘Y k⁘lO-b-⁘AT ? Dſ B⁘ °⁘K, ⁘Y k⁘S-WhJ⁘T ?
7 0°⁘JY°°SZ R⁘S hBJQ hYBJQ AlhGAIVA; JEGQU Dſ SQ°JG KR A⁘SGWO-, Dſ °E⁘GUSY hBJQ AG⁘J KPO-O-A KRT.
8 QlſR AG⁘J JWLSh o⁘OhJP hS-GJQ. ⁘⁘QSZ hS° o⁘OhJP kQGJſT, iL AG⁘J GZASZ ⁘Y o⁘OhJP QGJQ⁘ KRT. D4Z A⁘ KR iL ÄJAGJo⁘ hS° o⁘Oh-JP Ä⁘EJQ.
9 kU⁘YK RJAGJo⁘ ⁘Y °-⁘JY° R⁘S T⁘EJQA AlhGAIVA KR hKEJQT, ⁘Y °ſGJ-⁘JÄ, JEGQU° Dſ SQ°JG KR DkS-GWO-; ⁘Y O-lGſ⁘V-JÄ EGSſ⁘ 0°AWO-A °lVſ⁘J KR EJ⁘E ehi B⁘ JſG4JÄ.
10 D4SZ ⁘Y TG°JJ K4T, ⁘Y ⁘ QlſR AG⁘J DAP⁘JQA, Dſ ⁘Y TGJhU° QlſR AG⁘J AP°-A kY, ⁘Y JEGQU° JKR ⁘lJZÄ °hGJ JÄK, ⁘Y °⁘-ſ⁘S-QVJ JGm°RA, hSMGE⁘ T-⁘E⁘JJÄ DYſAET.
11 TJWSZ ⁘Y ⁘ J5O-SſOY KR Dſ ⁘Y kO-SſOY KR °-hU4°; ⁘Y TG°J iL °S-K-⁘J GSQo CGſO-C JQ4JÄ;
12 AD k4T, S-GVi EhKR O-lShBJſ CGſO-C; J⁘JGJ °⁘-l⁘E D$ſ VlEZY⁘Wh.
13 Dſ WſJT, ⁘Y lk⁘ſ⁘S-⁘VWh. D⁘°, EhG°° DB Dſ ⁘Y ⁘ JhSſ 0°AWO-A JUOJ-QA KRT.

14 Dſ θϖY ʌhſſf OʜωϬf Dſ YE OʜʌʌƨʜY, OCR θϖW θϖY OΨϪϖϖWʌ OY4T; θϖY DſſƨʌϖY ʜR TCϬʜϮʌƨ D4W" TCϬʌʌƨ θϖY θ DſſƨʌϖJ ʜR OfʜEE Oƨ, θϖY DϖYθ ʜY.

15 Dſ JϬſOϖʌƨ θϖY θ DſſƨʌϖJ ʜR DʜθƨϖE ʜO~IƨfϖJϖʜ ϬO~ TAϪm JϬϬſRƨ ʜʜR ƨʜʜθfiT.

16 O"VϪCϪϪƵZ if ʌhϴϬCʌVƨ ƨSϒϖʌ14T, RTo+HϖYh Oʌ1PWO~" ʜR Sϒϖʌ14T.

17 ΘϖY TCϖJ SCƨM"Y hſi qm~O~ DθfO~C θϖYϪ qθϖ" TCfϖVJƨ, θϖY OϬVfϖJ Dſ qϬfϖm"θ qEθCR Dhq-ʜCƨ TCfϖVJƨ O"ʌWO~ƨ O"Tf OECf, θϖY DfϖAqWO~ƨ DJBVJ TCfϖVJƨ Oʜϖƨ~C Bθ;

18 ΘϖYƵZ OCR OYfſC" ʜY, θϖY DhAfƵϖET ƵfW" JECϖƨqJ qfϖW~ θϖY θ ʜhAfƵϖY.

Dϖvqt III.

1 ΘϖY TCϖJ Rhqw"J TϬf~C, TGΨϪϖʌƨϖY ƨqWJ OECf iϬʌϪ~J ʜRT, RGϬ~m"f ƩCʌm" Ihu Dhθ~ʜm" Dſ qEθCR Dhq-ʜCƨ θϖY 7ϬʌCJ ʜY.

2 ΘϖY qfϬϖW~θ ʜR θϖY θ O"ʌ7qƨ, θϖYϪ θϖw" ƆƄ qϬf-Ϭϖm"θ ʜf4 hſi SϬʌθiT.

3 ƎDƵZ θϖY DϖƨϪ OC Dhq-w" JC DhƵq4 Rϖƨw" ƆƄ, YCƵZ DϬʌq OʌϖϖʜƵƨ OC Dhq-w"JC f" Rϖƨw" DϬAqT.

4 hſiƵZ ϬϬʌq YG JϒPO~ƨ ʜ"T; θϖY θ hſi JϬſO~m" O"ϒP-O~ƨ ʜR O"ʌWO~ƨ.

5 Dſ ƆƄ OVACƨ qϬfϬϖm"θ ʜRY hſi SϬʌθiT Dhθ~ƄϬϖJ θ-ϖYϪT; θϖY AƨCJϖY TCfϖVJƨ θϖY θ JϬſO~m" EhʜR TEʌJ ʜf4T.

6 ƩCʌm"ϖYh Dƨθ~Y θϖYϪ qϬfϬϖm"θ ʜRY OCR SϬʌθiT; θϖY θ SϬʌθi TϬW hY, TCZ OfhY" ƨʌJYhBo+ EfϖIJϖY θϖY θ TƨfϖƨϖVm" Dſ TϬPmVJϖE OSY EJ ʜRT.

7 ΘϖY TCϖJ, ƩqW"JC Dθ~V ƨD ʜhƨWo+, Aƨ Tƨ TCZ ϴJE TGmAJƨ TGSfϖʜϖJ,

8 LϖJ ƨʌhϖϬfiJϖʜϖJ Jhθθ, θϖYϪ qθmʌq hEYθqϖW~Y, θƨC Tƨ hEYAfƵiY TθʜT;

9 ΘƨC JhƨBfʜ hEYAfƵϖEY, Dſ hETƨʌϖEY, DhACʌϖEYϖYhZO~ bYqθϖϬʌJƨ O~ƨϖAƨ JƨJBm".

10 ΘϖY TCϖJ ƩhITʌqY θϖY θ Bθ, Dſ ƨD θYWRY, hAƨq SdθƨoF JhθΘ; Dſ if OhƩViRƨ ƨY bYO~O~T.

11 ΘϖY O~ϬCfϖVWO~Y DTqfWO~Y DYWWϒϖE, θϖY Oh-Bϖʌƨ hʜRΘ ʜR DTTf DGWqϖVJƨ ʜRT.

12 TmWPϖJ, TϬfO~C, Lϖʌm" hƨ YG OϒƨCƨϖϖm" hʜRΘ Oθθ CϖRϖʌ, θϖY DϬO~Rƨ Ehm" O"ʌWO~ƨ.

13 ƩGϬϒʌʌϖϖʜϖJϖYh hSYCʜRT, DEm" Aƨ Tƨ ƩA4J hY; θϖY hƨ YG ʜʜϖϬfiJϖʌ ʜʜRΘ TCfϖVJƨ OϬfϬϖJ Dϖƨh TCCʜθm".

14 ƩƩSϬƩORƵZ ƩGʌm", TCZ ƨO~CϖʌJm" ƩYhBR OfhY" EfϖIJϖY TEƨƨ Tƨfϖƨϖ VWO~T;

15 ƎDƵZ Tƨƨm" TY, Aƨ Tƨ TCZ TGSfϖʜϖJ ϴJE TGmAJƨ, Lϖʌ ƨʌhϖϬfiJϖʜϖJ ʌ-

hee, eay qaml eag hEyeqaWy.
16 $Apz tw' eem$y, ehtqaWlt; lea hem' Thbe hVlglaWa Ob, eay aqeml t?
17 Df $A elaWal j$alBm' Shtalt? lea eay e ehe$eglea hK4t, eay e Jhpq Teh he$eglt?
18 Df $A $alf D4lmee eay ehBlJe hKRe KR elf DGWBqaWVJe? lea eay ak4 e qZagRe hK4T?
19 Day hqalJ TJAGlof eay eEGhBlJ hKRe KR eJ$lWVJlE qZagelee KRT.

Dezqt IV.

1 Day TGlJ DB TJeppKlJ eay RyStWlaq eyBlJe hy elf DGW#qaVJe, eay EhKR ak$lWl hq yG Rm$ TKoRT.
2 Dbpz hml' eZp' R$fhVJqy, eayal' hK$fhVJqy e ey; D4Z eay e eZp' eem$e ifl GhlS#qPT eJ$flaVJlK AagJ KR qlpBe KR Dem'yeET.
3 Dbpz TAagelA KR TJBAof DGW#qaVJe KRT; eayal qyRT, Day DT4fWe DyWWyeET, eay ehBlJe hKRe KR DTlf DGW#qaVJe KRT; DaTm'AayhZe KRy S#qeaqlq RGA jVPe elEGLlem'.
4 Tqaf$z $fw'yJ T$ elTaWe AD qyR, Df 0lAWeA $fw'yJ T$ eaW#f elBAaWJ h$m' S#qeaqlqT.
5 Df Dh WfJ AD h$yof, if BEhBof DTlf DGW#qaVJe.
6 DayZ yG D4 et $hBlJ hy, Df eay e TEe K$fhVJqA KR eqhBqe hK4T, eJ$flaVJlE qZagRe KRT.
7 Df eaw' T$ Dp$of, AD h$yof eQAGmA eh & DEJlET, Aa T$, eayal AD T$y' hy, Aa T$, TGZ elE TGmAJe TGSflaKlJ, LlJ eJhalfWJlJ Jhee.
8 TG$z Kpl eSJf eeGW#qaVJe, if [0lAWeA] eh eEGJTalWJ eGlf T$.
9 Day TGlJ DLw' eeJ#of eeGW#qaVJe KR 0lAWeA f7f$ Be.
10 Day$z e eBqA hK# eGW#qaVJe, eaw' eflaaWeA K# SqeaeLJe, eayal 0lAWeA qmJq eflaaWeT.
11 Day TGlJ TLChEJPlJ eyBlJe, eJeqfy$z yG eay J$GTRqA KR eayal qQAGRe KR B$eTaL.
12 eZpm$z 0lAWeA eTf$ EZm, Df eflhYJG Df eCJG hAlLB Rm$w' D$WlJf$eAm' TJWJP JE$J JAlLB, S$Jof Wf h$Jof DLe~LJe Df DLeV, Df SePT Df SlmWVET, Df J-EeAVJ TY qaml DLe~LlE Df qaml eflfE eee.
13 if Df AGlJ DJWeA KR DEa$WJqA eY; h$JGw'eYh eflqeT, Df JLm eay VJee eay e EhKR T$mJJ hY h$m'JqT..
14 DayZ hJAGlof TYeb DhqwJ qEeGR Dhq-KGA, eay $qG $GRA hY, eay Ihy 0lAWeA 0yh, DalLa SYhB4lJ S$JGm'T.

15 ilgz qeocr dkq-kca xyof oay kyvlaj hkro kr gacheqt, hgiwoayh dkalgxy db oayat, d4z oasoco kry.

16 Oay tcaj haasthe tajmy et ecgaa olvlaj kr gayqt, oay ryvlaax, df tycoiax ecgaa olvlaj kr oay oacc tyhe4x tsfasqvj.

Deuteronomy V.

1 Ohigz qeocr dkq-dacga kr bo dax kagfo, bo xaof tcolaxlaj kk7ft, oay [xhqoaxlajx] O^lawoa o7flao ocgf, oay jecgolaaqvj tcflavjx dxlaj kr df dkq-kvvavj oay daogh ocgf;

2 Oay gf jeyvlaj ohgwoio, df oay o oofoqa; ocgrgz oaw^ sfsoaoy dchgw krt.

3 Df oay tcaj, oay bo oofasqvj dflaaqjae oaw^ ocgr oflasqvj d4 oflaaqvj kft, daogh ocgf krt.

4 il df yc ad oay gqw^j jgqoaxlaj] ocgrw^ o1o~5^ ayaat, eh O^lawoa oaoo~^ ay oayoa Rfkh dkaoo~t.

5 Oayoa oaw^ fcla^ il ocgr ad gqw^j jgqoaxlaj cyq qeocr dkqkca oejqt; adaoyh tcwqqa, Dooh ha, aa ts xtsgxb, [oay oaoo~pt.]

6 Oaw^ tqap ad hgwof, dkq-pca ha haaqt Ohfybgy qaa^ oayat.

7 Oay o oax oaolf kr of-hvq, o1vlaxlaq df owkqq, daxb lgvgx, df lgucotx ecgfaaj oay o owkqq gfw^ ecaagqaj eoloaj krt, df dgw^laf gogbe ocgf;

8 O^yhaayhzo~ k4t d4z ouagcaaxl tcflavjx ogcgtr oyffc ogvijaawjat;

9 Df qaqo oejq, oay dcjaay qfaawj oaaw^o ogfagqvj kr ohi ecyagcxay;

10 Df qeocr dkq-kca ohfybgy oayae ou4of O^lwo~a.

11 Oay o xkzpae ocgj agaj gggw^j, df okajgc jaxfjx, o~jgflavjae jkaagzfgc kr tgw^ajx.

12 Oagcgz gfw^ jivcggqj rtf4qt, ogqjw^ hgflaxlof yc wfjl tyqjx qaw^ tegx jgcctaxj kr O^lwoa o7f ozpw^; df oo~j ogsfay oayae hgflawo~, ilz obaj dflaxbj.

13 Ohigz yc oo~j dofaxbjay il ohgvirj xkt ozpw^ dsfaxvj krt; jhfw^gz.

14 O^baxayh dflaxbj jaw^ oa ogfaxbvj kft, oay o o~hyua tcaj ecavofkaaj kt xaw^ kr qaw^t, df qaw^ of krt.

Deuteronomy VI.

1 Oay tcaj tjxaae dfo~vj fcla^ o7f jgqj krt, hsmcgeo kr tbw^ ojgtcg; wfjl gjaw^j hjxaae gjcbaj kr xuo~^ ocgf, dtjxw^ jgqoaxlaj hy, df O^lwoa aagcj krt,

2 Jtoaj kr jgqo~a ocgf,

Dſ JLЬWJϑJ ᚹR ᚩEϾᚴ, Dſ ȝhᚱГRȝ ȝϑſᚣᚼJ ᚹR ᚩEϾᚴ, Dſ ᚩᚴϑTJϑJ hᚹRϴ JJAVJ ᚹR ᚩEϾᚴ.

3 Dſ ϴϑY ȝD ᚮ-ЬЬᚱJᚴ TᚵZ ᚩᚱJWᚮ-ȝ ȝᚱᚴϑAᚷLJᚷ.

4 EϾCϑJȶZ ϴϑY ϴ TᚷJᚵ Tȝ ᚹȶJϑЬLᚷJȝ ᚹRT, Dſ ᚩᚩJϾWᚮ-ȝ ᚹR ȶᚷGT ᚮ-ЬᚵЬᚩᚮ-ȝ DЬLJ ᚹRT, Dſ ȶᚷᚸJᚵ DЬᚮ-V ᚹȶᚱϑWᚮ- ᚹhLᚷJȝ.

5 Dſ ᚩᚩJϾWᚮ-ȝ hY ȝϑϑ ᚮZᚱϑ ᚩᚱJWᚮ-ȝ ᚩᚱᚴȶ, Dſ ᚩᚴhYϑ ᚹR ᚩᚴϑTᚷJ ᚹRT,

6 ϴϑY ȝhᚱRȝ ᚹRT, EϾCϑJ WᚴJ TᚱᚹEJLȝȝ ȶJCBϑJ ᚹR ȶϴЬᚮ-ϑ ȶhMȝϑJȝ; ᚩᚮRȶZ W-ᚴJ ᚩϴЬᚮJᚷJȝ TY ᚩᚱJWᚮ-ȝ ᚩ-ȶᚱh, Dſ EhᚹR EϾᚱᚹȝϑWᚮ-ȝ TY.

7 ȶVȝȶZ GJWϑA Dᚸ ϑZ ᚩȶ-ȶhȝᚦT, Dſ hȶϴᚷAϴϑA DᚩRiᚮY AГϑJ ᚩᚮ-VJ ϴϑY ϴ ȶVȝ ᚹhᚵȶJᚷJȝ, ϴϑY ᚩᚱJWᚮ-ȝ ȝϑϑ ϴᚩJET.

8 ϴϑYϑYh ϴ hϑȶhYϑJ Dſ ᚮᚷȶᚷ DᚩϑET DJᚮ-Jᚽ, Dſ D-ϑȶTϑJȝ ᚹR ϴihᚵ ᚷϑJȶAT, ϴϑY ᚩᚴϑTᚷJ ᚹR DAȝϑVJ hY.

9 D4Z, hȝ ᚹR TᚵᚹᚵT, ᚮ-CJᚵ ȝϑϑ ᚩȶY TᚵBᚮJᚮᚴ, Dſ D-ᚴϑȶᚷVJ ᚹR ᚩEϾᚴ Wᚴ ᚩᚩJ-ȶET, ȝDϑYhZᚮ- Zhᚮᚮᚴ.

10 ᚩᚱJWᚮ-ȝȶZ ᚓᚴ hȶGAᚩᚷ TEϾᚩJLJ ȝY ϴϑY ᚮϾᚹᚮϴJȝ ȶhᚷᚮϴϑJᚷ Dſ EhᚹR hᚵJᚷ ThᚹᚵR ȶᚮVᚓT. ϴϑY ȶhᚮϴȶᚷJVᚷ ᚩᚷᚮᚮJ, Dſ DЬᚸ ȶhᚮϴȶ-ᚴϑET.

11 Dſ ȝȶȶᚴᚮᚴ hhi ThЬBᚮᚴ ᚹR EᚴϑTJϑY ϴϑYᚮ TȶT TG-ChEJLJȝ Eh ᚩGJ ᚷAЬᚩᚷᚷϴ ᚩȶ-Y EJ ᚹR ᚮhȝᚵᚷᚮᚴ;

12 ϴϑY TᚵϑJ LϑJ TGᚷᚷ-Jᚸ ȝᚹϑϑJ, JLhᚷЬᚵȶYϑYh ᚹϑϑJ ϴϑY ϴ ᚮZȝᚵR Dſ JCᚸ hJᚵ ᚹR DᚮJϑE ᚩᚮᚷᚴ ᚷᚮJᚷ DȶTϑWᚮT.

13 ϴJWᚮ-ȝȶZ RTᚴH ᚮȶTϑЬJᚷ, ϴϑY YG ᚮᚵЬᚴ ᚩᚵ TϑhᚷᚸJ Rȝ EϾᚹᚴVJ hᚹRϴ ᚹȶT, ᚩᚵR Rȝ ᚩᚹᚴVWJT,

14 ȝD ᚷȝᚹT, ᚩᚹJᚵϑ ᚩGJ ȝϑϑ ᚮЬEᚸJᚴ, Dſ ᚩGJ ЬE-JᚸT.

15 ᚹᚵZ AȝJᚵ ᚮȶȝᚸ DhJᚴ DȶTϑWᚮ-ȝ ᚹRT.

16 BᚮȶZ ᚩJᚵᚵA ᚩᚵ TϑhᚷᚸJ Rȝ ᚹȶᚹᚴVJϑAT; Dſ D4-ᚴWᚮ-ȝ ᚹR (AГϑJ) DϑЬȝJϑVJ DȝϑϑJϑY ᚹȶ DᚮJRȝȝT.

17 ϴϑY TᚵϑJ ᚩᚱJWᚮ-ȝ ᚮȶ-ᚴϑE ᚩᚵ TȶT EhᚹR TJϾJLJȝ ᚹhȶTϑЬLᚷJȝ ϴϑY EϾЬJCBϑJ hᚹRϴ ᚹR ᚷϑᚸ DЬᚮЬϑET, D-4ᚴᚸϑE ᚩϑЬȝϑWJT.

18 Dſ ϴϑY Wᚴ ᚷᚴJᚵ ȶᚸJ-ϑE ϴϑY EϾЬJCBϑJ hᚹRϴ ᚹ-RT, ȶȶ EϾȝAJ hᚹRϴ hᚹ4 ᚩᚱJWᚮ-ȝ, DB TYᚴᚷJ hY Tȶ-JϑϑϾJȝ, ᚮᚴhYᚸ TYȶᚴϑЬJ-ϑY ᚹYϾᚸJ TᚵᚴϑVJȝ, ϴϑY JYhBJȝ ᚮȶY EJ RYϾЬЬJ-ȝT;

19 ϴϑY ᚮȶY EJ ᚹR ϴϑYϑ DЬᚮV ȶϴJϑVJ hY, Rȝȶ hȶᚴ-ϑJϑEϴ Dſ EJBϑJ hᚹRϴ, Dſ ϴϑY hϾBJᚮᚴ ϴϑY DȶYWᚸ ᚩJ-Jᚴ;

20 Oȶ ᚹᚵ TEȝ RY ϴYB4ᚷJ hY, ϴϑY ᚷEᚮᚵR Dhᚷ-ᚹϾȝ h-AJᚷ DhᚮᚮJ hY, OJᚴYЬȶY ᚷ-ϑᚸ ϴϑYϑT.

DavaT VII.

1 ADbZ eaY OhYbSY, OpE-eGrA 4WH, DhQ-PGA P4T Op-AWoA GaM SQWJ RA oTfS, eaY RTofH hSV4 JC=bIR eS-PoA OhEeGrA, Df aeM JAT-fT;

2 Df eaY eaw RTofH hSM JEGGJ DbA DeAAJ AGfM JA-QAT; TE&& PR [SVi] DAPW-oA PR OpEeGrA SGrAM TaM-AA SMS, &hZ eaw 4WH OpE-eGrA DA4of, eaY OpEeGrA o-GVAaM OSfaY hSMS.

3 eaY oTb Df Oh eALe0 hP4, OeAPWoA DhhYM hP4, SYC=lE o-JbfOoe0 hP4, Df Re &eaIhAaJ hPRe0 hP4T, OpAWo-AaYh eaYa hEeAfT, DhQ-PGA 7of hAA-QT.

4 RGboMfeJ hSi DhQaMJGr PR AD eaY DaS&, eaY DbBfP RTofH OGR DeAAJ AGfM OboQoM DbA oAQT.

5 Df oVAGrA fe JWh DhQ-PWeJ JbQeaboAJ PR PhAJ PRT PSRbQAaoP DeAAJ AGfM JhhPJb Be eaYa hEO JEtGMeJ, eaY DefOC PRT, eaw RTofH DbQ o-bGrebofoA P4T.

6 eaYaYh e OeAPWoM PR fe DhWeboQ o-JbfOoe0 hY, DeAAJ AGfM SbhQVf RTofH, Df &eaM oAVf DSTeWoA PR GbPoa.

7 Df QAbMRe Rae TahQ-MJ PR &eaM oAVP oC TahQMJ.

8 Df Dh Be JhfIeaY hY D-eAAJ AGfM TPhAPT; eTeaYh oY4T eaY e Rof DA4QA hY.

9 Df ADw &eYaR, fe eaw DeAAJ AGfM JLhQY hY, D-eAAJ AGfM oJBP eAG RTofH oJB&.

10 DbwbZ oVb DbQ DeRT eAG OIfYbSY hSVePT.

11 eaY TGeJ TGZ DhQ-PWeJ PR DhfE hPbReGS, o-eSo-e TEGboAJ &P4T, (Dh-Q-PWeJbZ PR Df JEtGMeJ SeSbU Be $eUhQC) bVZ Db oSQA hbfeJeP o-GbJf DhQ-PGA oeQATeJ& OIfYbSY Qaw eaYeT, RwhZ eaYe bA-A4J hPRe PRT?

12 DhQ-PWeJbZ PR oblC-Bw PRT, D4 eaw bJCBw hbfeJof JEtGMeJ.

13 eaYbZ e AD eaY oEGf DhJTeWo-A PR oGJh DhWeboQ PW PRY, eaY [DhWeboQ] obfo-A if YG DhQPWeJ& &SQeaboAPT.

14 EhPRTGbZ hbfeJof eaY TbTf OpEeGrA Jb DhWeboQ JbfO-T; eaY DhWeboQ &b if &SJTeWA DhQ-PWeJ PR oEGf.

15 Df Db oC EhPR hbfeJof, TGZ OIfYbSY QaM eaYa o-GbJf DhQ-PGA &beQA&,

16 eaY DhY-PGA eEJQ JEtGMeJ oWbf oEGf eaYa eEJQe PRT, EhMeYh DfeTJeY hPRe oflEE eaYeT.

17 ADbZ hSWof EJET, DhQ-PGA fof hAAQT OIfYbSY QaM eaYeT.

18 OpVAGrbZ TBM TEJQA

his fellow, and they caused their voice to be heard in the valley.

19 Jehovah's zealous anger is kindled against his people, his heritage; he has given them into the hand of their enemies, and those who hate them have ruled over them.

20 Behold, O Jehovah, and look upon whom you have done this! Should women eat their fruit, children of a span long? Should priest and prophet be slain in the sanctuary of the Lord?

21 Young and old lie on the ground in the streets; my virgins and my young men have fallen by the sword; you have slain them in the day of your anger, killing without pity.

22 You have called my enemies from all sides, as to a feast; and in the day of the anger of Jehovah there was no escape or remnant: those whom I had given care to and kept, my enemy has put to death.

Chapter VIII.

1 I am the man who has seen trouble under the rod of his wrath.

2 He has driven me and made me go in darkness, and not in light.

3 Surely against me he has turned his hand again and again all the day.

4 He has made my flesh and my skin old; he has broken my bones.

5 He has built against me, and has hemmed me in with bitterness and sorrow.

6 He has made me live in dark places, like those who have been dead for ever.

7 He has put a wall round me, so that I may not get out; he has made my chain heavy.

8 Even when I make a cry and send out my voice, he keeps shut his ear to my prayer.

9 He has put a wall of hewn stone in my way, he has made my paths crooked.

10 He is to me like a bear waiting, like a lion in secret places.

11 He has turned my ways aside, and has broken me in pieces; he has made me waste and without help.

12 He has made ready his bow, and has put me as a mark for the arrow.

13 He has sent into my heart the arrows of his quiver.

14 I am a laughing-stock to all my people; they make sport of me all the day.

15 He has filled me with bitter things, he has given me wormwood to drink.

16 He has broken my teeth with stones, he has covered me with ashes.

17 You have put my soul far off from peace; I have forgotten what good is.

18 And I said, My strength and my hope in Jehovah are gone:

19 Keep in mind my trouble and my wandering, the wormwood and the bitter drink.

20 My soul is ever thinking of it, and is bowed down in me.

21 This I keep in mind, and so I have hope.

22 It is the mercy of Jehovah that we are not destroyed, because his kindness has not come to an end.

23 They are new every morning: great is your faithfulness.

24 Jehovah is my portion, says my soul; therefore I will put my hope in him.

25 Jehovah is good to those who wait for him, to the soul which is looking for him.

26 It is good that a man should keep quiet and wait for the salvation of Jehovah.

27 It is good for a man that he should take the yoke in the days of his youth.

28 Let him keep himself apart and be quiet, because it has been put on him;

29 Let him put his mouth in the dust, if there may be hope;

30 Let him give his cheek to the striker, let him be filled with shame.

31 For the Lord will not put away from us for ever:

32 But though he has caused grief, he will have mercy in the greatness of his kindness.

33 For he has no pleasure in causing the children of men grief and sorrow.

34 To put under his feet all the prisoners of the land,

35 To keep back the right of a man before the face of the Most High,

36 To put wrong on a man in his cause, the Lord is not pleased.

37 Who is he whose word comes to pass, and it is done, if the Lord has not given the order?

38 Is it not from the mouth of the Most High that evil comes and good?

39 Why should a living man make complaint, a man for the punishment of his sins?

40 Let us make search and put to the test our ways, and let us come back to Jehovah.

41 Let us lift up our hearts and our hands to God in the heavens.

42 We have done wrong and have been unfaithful: you have not had mercy.

43 You have covered yourself with anger and have given us cause for flight; you have put to death, you have not had pity.

44 You have covered yourself with a cloud, so that no prayer may get through.

45 You have made us as the waste and the unwanted thing among the peoples.

46 All our haters have made their mouths wide open against us.

47 Fear and the pit have overtaken us, destruction and broken bones.

48 My eyes are flowing with water because of the destruction of the daughter of my people.

49 My eyes are pouring out and are not resting, without any stopping,

50 Till Jehovah from the heavens has an eye on us and sees.

51 My eyes are causing pain to my soul because of all the daughters of my city.

52 Those who were my haters without cause have made me like a bird in flight.

53 They have put an end to my life in the pit, and have put a stone on me.

54 The waters were flowing over my head; I said, I am cut off.

55 I made a cry to your name, O Jehovah, from the deepest pit.

56 You have given ear to my voice: do not keep your ear shut to my breathing, to my cry.

57 You were near in the day when I made a cry to you: you said, Have no fear.

58 O Lord, you have taken up the cause of my soul; you have given me salvation.

59 O Jehovah, you have seen the wrong done to me: give my cause your decision.

60 You have seen all their vengeance, all their designs against me.

61 You have heard their shame, O Jehovah, and all their designs against me;

62 The lips of those who were against me and their secret talk against me all the day.

63 Look on their sitting and their rising; I am their song.

64 Give them their reward, O Jehovah, for the work of their hands.

65 Give them pain of heart, your curse on them.

66 Overtake them in your wrath and put them to death from under the heavens of Jehovah.

qt, eoy oc Tkoo bstoo jf-
olboj.

7 Tcpz TEbb OZro bwaoo
sJaovj hrRe bRqt, if ucbf
OZro Jwaovjb bEchWkct.

8 Roskpz ospqu ad hsoqct,
Ehcw, ooTqa, DJof 0oEe-
ca, eoy tt OZro Jshoqt-
olljb Tkf kllqa rR Df
j kllqa rRT.

9 if eoyo OZro sshoqt-
olq jhsBfrt, eoc shkoa-
lR shqAeoljb Thbb sk Dct;
ifpz chTlhAWJ OZro sshoq-
tTolqt, Df DB if bskoosv-
oWWJT, DJof 0oEeca.

10 Adpz eoy qosoJ OZro
Vlshoqtolljf Tkf kllqa
rR eoc scuqu DJof 0oEeca;
sqlu Vlkwh Jttf Jcte-
moJ, Df jheob Vlaowh;
Df DB shoaJWua roaJ, ou-
RZ Jttf Be roaJ;

11 if Df yg DkBe rR 6i Tj-
etf, Df Jeluc rR bRfkdRo-
oJ, ad bhsvoRroJ, Asvia
oEeca; ehiwpz Eyswag
roaJ, oojIoh Rb ulEcbo-
u, oC Tobqawj Rb oEoJ.

12 bshoovfhpz ocgih qou-
Jqt, ohoso=z Df of qou-
Jfvq if tw DIu=bJoJ bRr-
4oJ.

13 eoyz gw tt kA4of, rt
ojsj hEJof. Agojpz ojsj
TEJqa Df osWca krr, ofh-
bsu rrt.

Dovqt IX.

1 Dfeo ovAca TEbb OZro
bwaou JeteMoJ sAPRY o-
JWua ott Jsqeoljj. oE-
cf, Df RGa Ra sqwjg sf-
Kmt.

2 fkvjpz ozpjt, sqwjg
rR Gz4rt, et TEbb bkjrmt,
hseor DcoVj sAJb, Df soy-
Gt, Df et Glr DsvJ ss;

3 Wfjz Dsvwu ojJjr ad
eoy skKmt oC Tsqwj Gz4-
rt;

4 eoy et Gr AgoJ Evj Ds-
q-bGhr APWua scRY Dhq-
rWoJ sGJ, Df et krbs sjut
JetcMoJ JsGJb Dsq-bGhr
JPWZua krrt, eth krf Dsq-
bGhr APWua DtfV xu krG-
st, Df Rwh ovWu-oVj Ghq-
oRt, Df u-o Jeotu et kAwf
oZro bwaomt.

5 Df [sjut kB sqwJr Dh-
yMo sqwjg Teouja, eoy
jqps sjut jpj; eoy oEcf
if Aa rR hsm sjTovj by.

6 Adz eoy oomo TEIru-a
rqt, Dhq-DJGa haaq cheb-
ar TEbb bkar skKmt, osh-
qeoljr [0oJWua] omf oE-
cf.

7 Wflojyh osfkm qEocr
Dhq-rGa ocR wg ooBar hb-
sJBart, if Df ye hsJfbo
brrt, eoy ocR oosso=c DJ-
Bvj, Df ohGa Bo ohoso=c
DJBvj.

8 eoy sqwjg Dtu-v ad
qos Ehrr hEJpt, eoy o oc
Tsqwj Jrr osu-o Db Ehrr
TEJqa hrro rrt, Dbw kh-
Ecoos TEbb skKmt;

9 eoy skm JcGoWu-gw
krr4 oag rrt, eth kteforA-
qJor DtJJ rr Df eow Dh-
q-rWoVj, eoy o Tcmlqa

ᚠᚨ ᚹᛞᛊᚩᚹ TEᚳᚣᚣ ᚻᚹᚱᚹ ᚻᚹᚾ Dᛏᚩᚠᚹᚳᚱᚨ ᚹᚱᛏ;

10 ᚹᛞᚠ ᚣᚨᛞᛏᛒᚣᚩᛋᛁᛋ ᚹᚱ Dᚨ Dᚣᚹᛞᚣᚩᛋᛁ ᚹᚱ Dᚨ ᚣᚣᚹᚨᚣᚣᚩ ᚹᚱᛏ, Dᚨ ᚣᛞᛏᚳᛁᛞᛞᚣ ᚩᚹᛏᚨᛁᛋᛁ ᚹᚱ ᚠᛖᚳᚨᛏ, ᚹᛞᚠ Tᚳᚹᛁᛁᚣ ᚻᚻᚹᛖᚣᚨ ᚩᛏᚣᚳᛒᛞᚣ ᚹᚱ ᚩᚠᚨᛏᚳᚣᛞᚣ ᚹᚱ Tᚣᚣᛁᛁ.

11 ᚠᚳᚣᛁᛞᚣᚻ ᚩᛗᚳᚣ ᚻᚠ ᛩᛖᚩᚳᛁ Dᚻᛩ-ᚹᚳᚣ Tᚳᚠᛞᚹᚩᚣ ᛇᛩᚩᛞᛏᚣᚣᛋ ᚣᛞᛁ ᚹᚱ ᚩᛖᚳᚨ ᚩᚠᚨᛏᚳᚣᛞᚣ ᚻᚹᚱᚠ, ᚹᛞᚠ ᛖᚣᛞᛖ TC Tᛩᛩᛁᚣ Dᚨ ᚻᚠᛗᚳᚻᚠᚣᚩ ᚠᚨᚱᛁᛏ, ᚠᚳ ᛇᚩᚣᚻ ᛇᚩᚹᚩᚣ ᚻᚹᚱᚹ ᚩᚩᚹᚹᚩᚣ, ᚹᛞᚠ ᚣᛁᛏᚩ, Dᚣᚹᚩᚣ ᚻᚹᚱᚹ ᚹᚱᛏ,

12 ᛁᚳ Dᚨ Dᚩ ᚣᚻᚩᚨᛩᚣᚣ Dᚨ ᚳᚨ Dᚻᚠᚹ ᚩᚻᚠᛖ ᛖᚣᛞᛖᛏ, ᚩᚳᚱᛞᚣᚻ ᚩᚠᛖ ᛖᚣᛞᛖᛏ, ᚢᛁᛏ ᛩᛒᚨ ᚠᛩᛁᚣᚳ ᚣᚱᛏ, ᚾᛁᛏ ᚹᛞᚠ ᚩᚩᛞᛁᚩ Dᛇᛒᚣᛇ Tᚠᚳᚩᚾ, ᚩᚻᛞᚠᚩᚹ Tᚩᚳᚩᚳᚣᛞ ᚻᚹᚱᚹ ᚩᚩᚹᚹᚩᚣ, ᚹᛞᚠ ᚣᚻᚩᚨᛩᚣᚣ ᚩᚻᚠᛖ ᚩᚳᚣᛏᚩᚣ, Dᚨ Dᚨ Dᚨ ᚩᚳᚩᚹ ᚠᚠᚾᛏ, Dᚨ ᚣᚨᚩ, ᚠᚩᚠᛋᛚᛉ ᚣᚠᚨ Dᚨ ᚹᚻᛁ ᚩᚩ.

20 ᚣᚩ ᚻᚠᛞᚹᚾᛏ, ᚣᚩ ᚹᛞᚠ ᚠᛖ, ᚩᛉᚳᚣᛞ ᚾᚹᚻᚣᚣᚣ ᚩᚩᛞᚣᚻᚣᛞᚣ ᚹᛞᚠ ᚩᚹᚣᚹᚩᚣ ᚻᚻᚹᛁᛏ ᚣᚨᚣᚣᚩᚣᚣᚣᛞᚣᛒᚩ.

21 Dᚨ ᚹᛞᚩ ᚠᛖ ᚠᚩᚠᚳᛞᚹᚣᛁ ᚾᚨᚴᛞᛏ, Dᚨ ᚻᚾᚩ ᚣᚨᛞᚣ ᚣᛖᚹᚻᚣᚩᚣ ᚠᚻᚨᚩᛞᚣᚣᚣᛏ.

22 Dᚨ ᚻᚾᛁᚩ Tᚳᚩᚣ ᚣᚩᚣᚳᚩᚣᚣ ᚻᛖᚩ ᚠᛖ ᚾᚩᚾᚨᚣᚣ ᚹᚱᚣ; Dᚨ ᚠᛖ Dᚳᚩᚣᚣᚣᚻᚣ ᚻᚹᚱᚹ ᛒᚣ, Dᚩᚾᚩᚳ ᛁᚳ BᚾBᛏᚣᚣᚣ.

23 ᚹᛞᚠ Tᚳᚩᚣ ᚩᚾᚨᚣ ᚻᚾᚠᚩᚣᚩᛖᚣ ᚣᛞ ᚹᛞᚠ ᚻᚾᚩ ᛩᚣᚣᚾᚩᚩ ᚾᚨᚹᚣᚣ ᛉᚣ ᚣᚳᚵᚹᚩᚣ ᚹᚱ ᚣᚾᚩᚾᚨᚣᚣᚣ ᚣᛞ ᚹᛞᚠ (ᚣᚠᚩᚣᚨᚣᚣ,) ᚾᚨᚹᚣᚩᚣᚻ ᛉᚣ ᚹᚱ ᚹᚾᚣ ᚩᚳ ᛉᚣᚾᚨᚹᚣᚣ ᚣᚠᚩᚣᚨᚹᚩᚣ ᚣᚾᚩᚾᚨᚣᚣ.

24 ᚠᚳᚣᛁᛞᚣᛋᛁ ᛁᚳ ᚣᚾᛒᚨ ᚾᚨᚹᚣᚣᚳ ᚾᚹᚱᛏ ᚣᚳ ᛇᚩᚣᚻ ᛇᚩᚹᚩᚣ ᛇᚩᚹᚩᚣ ᚹᚱᛏ, ᚹᛞᚠ ᚩᚣᚨᚳᚣᛞ (ᚾᚨᚹᚣᚣᚳ ᚹᚱ) ᚣᚳᚵᚹᚩᚣ ᚹᚱᛏ; ᚾᚨᚹᚣᚣᚩᚣᚻ ᚣᚣᚱ ᚾᛒᚨ, ᚣᚣ ᚹᚱ ᚩᛉᚣᚹᚩᚣ Dᚾᚹᚣ Eᚻᚹᚱ Tᚾᚩᚣᚣᚣᛋ; 25 Dᚨ ᛁᚳ ᚩᚾᚨᚣ ᚻᚾᚠᚩᚣᚩᛖ Tᚳᚩᚣ TBᚩᚩᚣᚣ ᚩᚣᚠᚩᚣᚨᚣᚣᚣᛋ, ᚹᛞᚣᚩ ᚻᚣᚾᚣᛒᚹᛖ, ᚣᚠᚩᚣ ᚩᚻᚣᛖ

EJ qEoGR Dhq-KGA hoolP $q~l.JG KR hGBAPT;
26 TG$Z o~lY ~qlo~T t~l. OGA D4 TGYfAG=A ~h$flo~J-olK RGA JVPO~ O~tEGtlrO~l.; AAolYh KR OGR DtflOAqJlolE Do~$h KR Dt~oET U~l. EhKR qtl.JlAq OfloTqJ $KUJRT.
27 Dr J$AWO~A hY Bo U~l. TJhfIAlolJ~, ~hZ JJAVJ T$ KRT;
28 Ool~e olo~l. $GAl. U~l. T~$flOAqWO~A O~lolJ~ OhGJ KR Oh~$O~G=T; oolYZ o EG=$-TZA KR WflA EhKR hVl.Dl.-lf Jo~$qJ~, Do~$h DJBVJ o-$~o.
Dolvqt X.
1 Jotcl.olJf$Z ~olo. OfA$T-GAolJ KR OtGJolVO. JUuY, Dr DOfT JCGolWO~A hKRo hKRY, iL f, oolY JtolAqVJ tO~JolE, htO~JBAR hAAq htO-flOAqJolKT ot DhMY qhAqo TEGO~lJ ~K4T.
2 TG$Z $fl.~ ~K4T, L ~EG=hfAolWJ tOflOAqJolET; DO-flOAqJolUfZ KR U~l. ~qotO~-$qP iL t~l. Dh~$o ~EGhf$q4T.
3 O~lYoYh o tOflOAqJolET, htO$JBAR Oo0~tJEKJ~l. h$f-olJolA Oh~$O~G=T.
4 iLfZ G$ JoAO~otf Dr DO JJhoKqqA OhYE $f EGhtolJ ~K4 Do~$h KRT.
5 OolY TG~oJ ($GAl.) RGA OoOqAhq, AD q4T, Dhq-KW-olVJ Dr TfolAqVJ KR iL $f ~JG$qJT, D$qoYh olTl.O~T-otL.q.
6 JZol. Dhq-JKWolVJ Dr JlfolAqVJ Do~$h DJBVJ iL o~ hG ~JG$qJT;
7 t~l.Z AD OYURY, EhG~l. hMY, [AUfA AUW iYZPolET,] [hMY] qol. GSfoE TolTl.JJ ~, GJWO~A.
8 $G=W AD TG~l. hY, Dhq-KWolVJ Dr DfloAqVJ, Dr JZ-oJ Dhq-JKWolVJ, Dr JlfoA-qVJ Do~$h DJBVJ, iL $f ~JG$qJT, iL Dr o~ hG ~JG$qJT; oolY JotcGl.oJ oolYe hEO~ Jflo-AqWO~A KK4T;
9 t~l. AD q4T, EhG~l., hMY qol. GSfoE TolTl.JJ~ GJWO~A. TE~ [OJTolWO~] Dfloo~, oolY WflA [OJTolWO~] Ol.oh~JolJ~.
10 [OJWO~A$Z] o~ OqJ RYO~$qJ~ hU $GAl. Dqq U~l. TolfloAqWO~A KR TGcho=.
11 Dr ohi Dhq-DJGA hVK ShqoolJP hVlqRT, Dr hA-Aq Ol.Kl.oE, hO~JBAR hAAq htO-flOAqJolKT, oolY Do~$h KR TqJG= $f EGhoJ hKRo KRT.
12 AoDolYh Do~$e U~l. TGf-olAqWO~A K4 Dhq-KWolVJ Do~$h DJAVJ, OWJ OflolTJolJ hKRo D$JLJP O°JWO~A OOq-qT;
13 Dr t~l. hAAq D$Je Eh E-cloSY JWLJ~ $olYG hKELqof.
14 U~l.$Z TGflOAqWO~A KR O6WO~ OflolTJolJ hKRo qhAqo hSGJq oolY o ohO~$O~o TKE-JqA.
15 Dr oolY $qJ~J Dto~V oAJG=LJA; $G=W$Z AD oolY TG~l. hKKT,
16 AD oolY qlo~olJ OZPl. V-t$hoYTolLJf oJG= $GKO~f D-

Jos 0°E⊙G°A; JETF JΘtGm-ΘJ JhΘ⊙Ъ VbkWh, Df S0b⊙m VbAЩWh.

17 Df o°hΘ$⊙C= Df o°f qΘm-JPVq if t·m DI⊙bJΘJ Ъkq-ΘJ.

18 ΘΘYZ JD ΘΘY DΘ$⊙C=A kR $BbJJqA Ъy, if t·m DΘ$h DJBVJ DfΘAqVJ Ъh$fΘJo°.

19 ΘΘY TG°J, TbfoC, hJ-Θβ°ΘΘ ΘkYBΘJ hqfΘWO° oC TΞqw°JkR kBU oYE TG°GhU-⊙A.

20 ΘΘY Θ T7 Df Eho° DbJA $O·⊙ EW⊙A, ΘΘY TYΘbЪ$qA kY DβVW° o°GRT, ΘΘY O°Ωbq km;

21 Df [kYDo°] qEΘG°U$Y Dkq-kGA 0°JW⊙A o°7f DbJq O°$UΘΘJ$Y;

22 Θi TJMkΘJ T°JΘkΘJ qΨΘΘm°⊙ JYΘΘ, Df o°fhYm AJG°J kRT, Df JYΘΘ 7YΘ$-Lqa 7YO·$qRqA o°f Db⊙bJ kRT, Df JJβq $1o° hkRΘ Df 7A°dbJqA.

23 DΘb⊙ $YhB4ΘJ EhkR hEJq O°SY TER h$AL°RЩΘ; qbfbΘm°Θ$Z ΘΘY Θ O°ST⊙WO·A kRT.

24 Df $bbb⊙bΘkΘJ, DbK-G°J kR Df Ъ⊙m JΞqΘΘbJJ kR JthW·J$ JYqΘΘbJJЪ;

25 LΘJw Ъ1°fAkΘJ TbbCUhV&T, T$m ΘΘY TG°m°JJ kY; $GbΘJJΘkΘJΘYh; Df k o°EΘG°4ΘJ, ΘΘY hG°JPΘJ hkACJ O°ΘTqAJR ΘAG° T$.

26 TG°βZ TER T$$qm Ъ1Θ$-⊙E SG°W kY$1iRA SG°A° K-RT, if ⊙CbJ ΘfZAΘ DkQ-kWΘJ DΘ$h DJBVJ,

27 0°Θβ1ΘJw°ΘYh Ъb⊙m D-$bΘΘJ$ JJAVJ T$ kRT, Df OWWQ1ΘJ kR Dkq ΘΘYΘ, ΘΘY O°hm°VJ kY ECG$Y.

28 YG Ob o°7f JΘbCm°ΘJ TBm° TG°CJWO·A kk4 DfIΘk $βkVfΘJ hkRΘ DhWfo° Dh-$WA O°hZPqA EWO·A;

29 LΘA oC T$T Ъh VECG°AJ DkΘm°JΘVJ$ YG 0°JWO·A 0°-Wk O°WΘbRqA, Df ΘΘY Θ YE ΘZPm JΨ1ΘVWO·A ΘΘY O°b⊙$-GWO·A kR $bo° O°βq⊙A, Df $-ECFPWO·A EC$JΘ DbfY D-b⊙·V.

30 RJ$Wofβz ΘΘY Θ JD TG-Wm kY, DLTΘJ kR DB DT7-f$, DB b$JBA, DJo° Ъkc. Df Wf1T, Ъkc VbJAbJf J7f BΘ.

31 0°Θβ1ΘJG° Eho° 0°JW⊙A JQβh ΘJY⊙TΘJЪ.

32 D4Z TG⊙bb JCJW⊙RT, ΘΘY ΘAG° T$ h$GJΘbJGT, O°-GJ TGChEJq kJqR DYf&-TΘJ kRT;

33 ΘΘY TqAG° k$βkPm°T, Df 7kYf&TΘJΘET; TqAG°Z SGFAJq ΘΘY TkEJqA.

34 iTqTm°βZ kR TG°ΘJ iΘY-ΘVfC=Y, Df o°ff1ΘJw° iG⊙-m°Y RhQ⊙·Ъ JECGJ ThЪT, T-k$WЪYβZ $qWJ OkΘThAm° °C T&Θm° Df DEY hkRΘ JECGJ.

35 ΘΘY TG°ΘJ LΘJ TBm° TC-JW⊙Y TKAG°RT, ΘΘY O°GJ O-bJBRJ kY.

36 JC=hJG° TGfΘVJЪ O°SqJG° hGfΘbJo°; ΘΘY t·m 0°J-W⊙A O°EG° OBqJ kR TGmJqA k4ΘJ, TG7f TECfΘVJ Ъy qΘm° DSTΘm°T.

37 tvsbz haaqosv, osay omaoJ ky tsMk, Df if Bsvaa.
38 Osos-az Aagra ar osom-haosoJ; ygosyh Tgoa TDcosrsoJ DtSo-v if fSg gbqa-4soJ osay.
39 D4z if Dosoay ky [os6-re] TtW ay, osay rkmvJ ar TBm kcMs, osayoyh o osos-re TtW, osay ozAgr ha-hhosqaJ j6So-v.

Dsvqat XI.

1 Aagaz ar ad qoJ smet, ofhym Aagaa DAcmaa ar qosm osay fcRT, Df qASmRo Tgbfoalaa Rs osay o Db Dasa hkRo RT.
2 Osbz Dosose Ra osqso-a fosm rkZpaa ohcmvy.
3 Aagra ar Tmose Tvfs Osawoa Dle EWo-a ar RGa svpo-t, osayz j6fo-m DAcmJ ky if osay o EhkR Tgfoaw0-a rR JAPWo-a ay.
4 Aagra ar Esose Rbf oc Tfosm ofoAqalf Osawo-a Dhq-kWosvJ ar Rossv Kh, osay qmJq ocowJ Aagaoy oSofag rRT, Osawo-a EhkR qcaf sShqtq ofoAqWo-a rRT; osayz qmJq Eaof Das osv ssfgRa ky.
5 Aagra ar Esose Tay Dsjqoop osay DrGaoJ ar Acmaa hkRo; Df if fokcpT, Osawo-ajz ojqoopT; Dkv-bz qsJqoJosEo k4 Osawo-a fke ofqJ ar SqoalaS Ekr oEaft.
6 Aagaoyh ar hmJosEo ay Ecsoa fosm ofqJ [Osawo-a] JyqosalaJs; ygbz Osawo-a fsMtf D4 fAagfosS Rst, Df osay JJBRA kr ofhym Ecfa.
7 Aagra ar EJose Zfo, Osawo-a owfWo-a oJtalaq jvfom Dk oAfa hkRo RT, Oofq4t, omo-TosWJ hg osofosSqvJ SvJqoiT; osay qmJq owJ sSAkJf RGa, Df ovf qfosWJ osay SgAm ar Aagra ar cJvfosS.
8 Aagra ar Esose Rtofh oag Dhfoo-s TqJp owo-osJs osay ot fh TBm ovfs TfoEJJ RT, JWagJt; Df JqAvt o-swS ot DTRT.
9 Aagra ar Esose RvAv TgoJ owvf ot DhsTosaq sva, o-cqof osvfaA osayf, sbfkmv DJp TjWof Rky Df Ysv, osay osvfoosJoy kr4 ovfs DSTosWo-a RT.
10 Dstzpbz ssst Jsjost, osay Oawo-a oJosrsa Df ovpo-a ky.
11 Aagra ar osov Esose 4f ocR JfhA4 bfv EcafTosJ kqfosWJt, Df Dsf j6qAo4 tv jtoqAoosJs ogbJqa krk4T, o-JsfosvJosr qkfkosvo ofbqo osay o osTosWo-a RT.
12 Osbz Dkbo ar j6tcJt Df osay ofgRAv osayf rRT, Zpk bqg GhOW kqhjfosJ Tghjfosj, Df Zg Dovv4 ogcJ kbWrB E4rksJ hkRo ky Tghjfosj.
13 Jd osay hsm Ecznagra shfg4T, hsotqhcso osay o krsTosaqa RT, To-sbyh obhAcJfosrt Df qoAkmRsto k4T,

Dʃ ShhBPT, Dʃ DhZɤəPv ⊙ᑕ-⊖Ɩʃ-ᐯ Dʃ DΛVɤ-ᐯ ᴷR Dh Rᑕɤ.

14 ΘəOɣ$Z ɤD TəhɯəOɣ, Eh-ᴷRTᑕ ⊙⊙-ɅB ᑭ⊙ΤΓAɤ ᑭhßɤT.

15 Tᑕ$Z ᑕ⊙⊙-Ծ ⊖t JhϤAᑕT ᑕ⊖Ʌ⊙-Ь⊖ʃ-ᐯ ᵻᑭ⊙ᑕəJɤ;

16 AɤəOʏh ᑭC Tßəᐯ ᑭ⊙ΤΓAɤ ᑭhßʃ, ⊖əOɣ $ϤGT ɤəTɭhAᐯT; ⊖əOɣ TᑕəJ O⁰ɅW⊙-ɤ iᑕ ɛəᴷ-əᐯ⊙ɤ ⊖əOɣ O⁰ɅW⊙-ɤ DA4ɤ; S-⊙-TəəbɅϤ$Z $ɤɤT.

17 AɤᑕJ ᴷR EɤəE RTɷH, ⊖ɤᑕ DhAf$i RbY ᑭfəAϤW-ɅT; Dʃ ⊖əOɣ ⊖ DhST⊖bɅϤɤ ᴷR ⊙ᑕRɤᑕ ᑭɯh ᑭfəAϤWɅT.

18 ΘəOɣ ⊖ ɤD TəhɯϤ4ɤ ᵏᴷ-4T, ΘəOɣ RbY $Vi ᴷhɛə⊙-Jəᴷəɤ ᑕɅPW⊙-ɤ ᴷRT;

19 O⁰ɅW⊙-ɤ $fᴷᐯ ϤfhE$ ʃɤV-JɤЬ RfəᴷT, ⊖əᐯ ᑭfIRɤ ɤOY; ⊖t ⊖əᐯ ᵏS$hϤ7 JCGəW⊙-ɤ ⊖əOɣəT.

20 AɤᑕJ ᴷR EɤəE RbY ɤ-əᐯ ᵏSɅ7ʃ TᵴP Dʃ Tᵴ AIəɤ DЬ ᑭf$TGɤəɤ ᴷR ᑭEᑕf.

21 TᵴP AɤᑕJ ᴷR EɤəET, t-ᐯ DfIəᴷT ɤəᐯ $Ʌ7ʃ TJW Kᑕ ɤɯЬ; Dʃ ᑭbVfəWɅ ᑭV-W⊙-əJɤ ᑭəAf [ᑭfəə$Ϥ$T.]

22 AɤᑕJ ᴷR EɤəE Kᑕ t-ᐯ DfIəᴷT, ᑭɅTəWɅ Tbf ɤɯЬ ᑭ⊖t⊙-əJɤ; Dʃ ʃɅ7 ʃAW ᑭE-ᑕf.

23 AɤᑕJ ᴷR D⊙-JəE ᔑЬ ʃ-$ßfᴷ ⊖ɤᑕ ᑭ$⊙ KT Tə⊙-V ᵏE-ᑕə$ϤɅT, DhAᑕɅəᴷ$Z ᑭᑭ$-ɤᑕ ᴷR Dff; ɪf Dʃ əhə$TP ᑭE⊖ᑕɤ ᑭɅᑕT.

24 AɤᑕJ ᴷR EɤəE ᔑЬ t-ᐯ ᑭW⊙- ϤfəW⊙- ᑭfT4ʃ-ᐯ ᗐff ᑭɯh DᴷB, ᑭɯh DA4ɤЬ;

25 O⁰ᵽ$4 ᑭC ᑭ$ϤɅ O⁰ɅW⊙-ɤ ʃɅf B⊖ DhYf$ᵏVɤ ᑭᵠəəV-JɤЬ, DZ DəO$h Lᵴ ɤəᐯ ᑭ⊖t⊙-ЬJəVJ ᴷRT;

26 O⁰C $ϤᐯJᑕ Rfəᴷ $ßᵏᵴ-PVɤЬ ᵴᑕJᐯ ᴷR TᑕəJ, DZ J-EᑕᑕJ DəTɭhAᐯ Tbɤь; D$JB-RɅßZ ᴷR TBᐯ ⊖t⊖həᴷT.

27 AɤᑕJ ᴷR EɤəE Thᵽь ᑭt⊙-4T, ⊖əO$Tɤ⊖ ᴷ4 ᑭE⊖ᑕɤ ᑭWWᑭəET; EhJᑕəOɣh ᴷ4 ⊖-əOɣəᐯ ᑕAᑕɅəA ⊖əOɣ ⊖ $ßᵏA-ᑕəJ hᴷR⊖ ᴷRT.

28 AɤᑕJ ᴷR EɤəE ᑭɅ7 ⊖ZɅßɣ JfəTɭBɤь ᑭhəTɭhAV-Jɤь, Dʃ YE ᑭhə$CəJɤь [$ᑕA-əJɤь,] ⊖əOɣ TEь ᑭ⊖t⊙-ɤ JᐯJ-əOɣ AIəJ ᑭ⊙-ɅJɤь hᴷR⊖.

29 AɤᑕJ ᴷR D⊙-JəE D⊙ᐯ-ɤ-ɣ$ᴷəᐯɤь Dff ᑭhᑕ4 ᑭ⊖fᐯɤ ᑕhᑕəA ⊖əOɣəT; ThᵽьZ DɅə ᑭ⊖ɅᑕW⊙- ⊖əOɣ TᑕəᐯJɅɤь $h-E7T.

30 AɤᑕJ ᴷR D⊙-JəE ᵵB TᵴA $ɯRVD4T, t-ᐯ $fᐯY ʃ-Rɤᐯ h$⊖t⊖əWɅT.

31 AɤᑕJ ᴷR EɤəE ᑐ⊖t⊖ ᑭɅJhᐯ ɪf əhᐯWɅ ᴷhᐯW⊙-⊖əOɣ ⊖ ϤZɅᑕᴷR⊖ ᵏᴷ4T, ⊖əOɣ VɤЬ ᵏS$hϤ7 TᑕəJ ᑭh⊖ᐯhVɅ.

32 Dʃ $V DЬ ᵵᐯh? ɪfßZ E-YəTɭəJ ɤɔY ɤ$ᵏZᵽϤ YɭəOh, Dʃ ᗐʃY, Dʃ ÜHEh, Dʃ TᵴA; &⊖ ⊖əᐯ, Dʃ ÜH, Dʃ D⊖VʃᴷəOɣ.

33 ΘəOɣ AɤᑕJ ᴷR D⊙-JəE Dff ⊖APR ᵏ⊖t⊖ʃfɅɤ⊖PT, S$-Aᐯ ᵏS$hϤ⊖əTɭPT, ᑭ⊖7ʃ ᵏ⊖⊖-APᵽ Ϥəᐯ ᵏᴷSTəbϤ7, PᵵЬ ᑭh-Z⊖⊙-Jhᴷf ᵏ$hᑕɤɤəᴷT,

34 DᵵϤ ᑭəᑕ4J ᑕ⊙-ɅJəᴷT, Dᵽ$WəJ-⊖⊙-Aᐯ ᑕ⊖J⊖4ᵽT, JhᑕɤɤW ᴷR ɤ⊖fhYᐯ ᵏhᴷE-ɅPT,

ᖾhᘐᔆTᘉᖾ hᖾᖾᖴᘐᒪᘐᖷᖷ ᒪᖾᖴᘉT, ᖷᒪhᖷᔭᐱVᖵ ᗝᑕᖾᒪᔆ DhᘐᖾᘐᐱY.

35 Dᖾᖷᗷ ᒧEᑕhᖴᒥᘉ4ᘊᘉ ᒧᗝ-Zᘐᴹ WᖴᘉL hVᖷᖷᖴᘉ4ᖵT; TᖾᴹZ ᖷᖷᐱYᘊᘐᖷT, hᒪᖾᒪhᘊEᖾ ᖷᒧᒪ-ᔆᘐET; ᗝ.ᒧᖴᘐVᒧᘐᖷ ᗝC Tᖴᘐᴹ ᗝhᑕᴹᒧᔭ ᗝᖾSᖴᘐE ᒧᔆᔔᖾᒧ ᖷ-RT;

36 TᖾᴹZ ᖷᖷᗩᖴᖾᔆᖷ ᖾᖷᖷᖾPᒧᘐE Dᔆ ᖾᖷᖷᖴihᔔT, Dᔆ ᖾᖾᔔᴹ ᖾᖷᖾᘊTᔔ Dᔆ ᖾᖷᖷᖾSᔔᘐET;

37 Oᔔᘐ ᖾᖷEhᘐᒪᘐᖷT, ᒧᔆᘊVY Eᒧ ᖾᖷᖷᖴᖾᖷT, ᖾᖷᖷᗩᖴᖾᖾᖷT, DᖾWᘐᒧ-ᖾᗝ.ᒧᴹ ᖾᖷᖷTᘐᒪᘐᖷT; Dᖾ ᗝhZᖾᖾ Dᔆ Dᖾ ᒧhᑕᖾᘊᘊᗩ ᔆhᒪᖾᖴᘊᔔᒧ ᔆᘊᘊᗩT DᒧVᖵT; ᗝhhE4ᗩ ᖷ4T, DhYᖴᖾᖷVᖵT.

38 [ΘᘐY ᗩD ᖾᒪ Rᘊᗩ Eᑕᖾᖾᒧᔭ ᔔᖷ4T;] Tᖾᖷ DᒪVᖵT, Dᔆ Vᒪ-ᘊT, Dᔆ SᘐᒪᖾᖾᘊT, Dᔆ ᖾVᗩ ᒪWᔆ-RT.

39 Dᔆ ᖾᘐY hᖾᴹ ᗩD ᔔᘐᴹ ᖷᖷ-ZᖵᘐY hᖷ4 ᗝZᗩᑕR TᑕᑕhUᴹ, ᖾᒪ ᘊᘐᴹ ᖷᖷSTᘐᒪᒧᘊ ᔔᖾᖾᒪhᘊ-ᖵT;

40 ΘᘐY Oᴾᒧᘐᗝᔭ TᖾᴹᗝTᘐᒪ-ᒧᘊᔭ ᖷR Tᑕᘐᒧ Aᒥᘐᒧ ᗝC Tᖾᘐᴹ, ᖾᘐY ᘊhMᑕᔔᖾ TᖷEᒪᒧᔭ hᖷRᖾ DB hᖾᖵᘐᘐᒧᘐᖾᖾ.

Dᘐᐱᘊᴛ XII.

1 ΘᘐYZ Tᑕhᒧᴹᘐᒧ DhᖾWᗩ hᖾᖷᖾᖾSᘐᘐᒧ, TBᴹ hᴹᒪᒪᖾ ᘊᒪᑐR ᖾᖷᴹ TEᒪᔭ, Dᔆ Dᘐᖾh Dᗩᴹ ᖷᖾPWᘐᒧ hY, Dᔆ ᒧᴹhᒧᑕ ᖷᘊᘐᒧ TᒪVYᘐᘐᖷᘐᒧ DVYᘐᘐᒧ TEᔭᒧP ᒪEᒪᘊT,

2 Θᖾᒪᖾhᘐᖷᘐᒧ ᒪᖾU ᘐᘐY TᑕᑕhUᴹ, Dᔆ DᘐTᒧᘐY hY TAᗩ-ᑕRT. ΘᘐY ᗝᖵᖵᖴᘐᒧ ᖷR TE-ᔭᒧP ΘEᒪᘊ Tᑕᘐᒧ Ehᒧᑕ ᒪᒪᖿ-ᑕᘐᴹ ᗝYᖴᘊT, ᗝᖴUᖴᴹ ᗝᖾᘊ4 ᗝᖾᖾᖷᘐᒧ ᖷRT, Dᔆ DᖾᒧᒪᒧP ᗝ-ᘐᘐ~ Oᴾᒧᗯᗝᔭ ᗝᘐYᘊT.

3 RᑕᒪᗝᴹᖴᴹᘐYh ᘐ ᘐᘐY TᖾT ᖾᑕᑕPᴹ Dhᘐᖾᘐ ᗝᒧᗯY Sᘐᖴ4-ᘊT, ᘐᘐYZ Lᘐᒧ ᒧhᘐᘐᑕᴹY Dᔆ Lᘐᒧ ᔆᑕᘐᖾᑕᴹY ᖾᑕᒪᗝᴹT.

4 ᖵᒪ Dᒪ ThYE ᗝᑕTᘐᒧᔭ TBᴹ ᔔᒧᑕᑕᔔ Dᘐᖾh ᖾᑕCBRᔔT.

5 Dᔆ TᑕᖷᗝRᔭ TY RhᗝᒧᒧᘐE ᒧhᖵᖵ hᖷhᗝᒧᒧᘐᔭ ᘐᘐYᘐT, ᗩD hhᖾᘐᴹ, DᘐWᖷ Lᘐᒧ ᗝᖴᘐᖵ ᔔᑕᖾ4ᘐᒧ Oᴾᴇᘐᑕᔭ ᑕYᖴᖾTᘐᒧᘐᖷT, Dᔆ Lᘐᒧ ᑕᗝ· ᔔᑕᖷᘐᒧ ᑕᴇᘐᔭᖵᒪᘐᖷᘐᒧ;

6 ΘᘐYᖵZ ᘐ Oᴾᴇᘐᑕᔭ ᗝᖷᑕᔭ DYᖴᖾTᘐᒧᘐAT, Dᔆ ᖾᖵᖵhᖷ ᘐhi ᒧᘐᖷ ᘐᘐY ᒧᒪhᘊᑕᔭ ᖷRT.

7 TᑕZ RhYᖴᖾTᘐᒧᘐᖷᘐᒧ, ᘐ-ᘐᘐYᘐ ᒧᘐᖷ hᒪᴹᒪᔔ hᑕᴹᒪᗝᔆ Oᴾ-ᒪWᗝᔭ; ᖾᔔZ Rᗝᔆ Dᖴᖵ ᘐᘐY ᗝᐱᖴᖾTᘐᒧᘐᘐᴇᘐ?

8 TᑕᘐYh Tᘊᒪᑕ ᒪhYᖴᖾT-ᘐᒧᘐᘐᴇᘐ ᔔY, ᘐᘐY hᖾᒧᑕ ᒪhᖵᖵ ᘐᘐY TᖷEᒪᒧ hY, ᖾᴹᔆ TBᴹᴹ TᑕᖾhVᘊᔔ, ᖵᒪZ ᔔᘐᴹ Tᑕᖾᗝᔭ ᔔY.

9 Dᔔᘐ, ᗝᔓᒪᖵ ᖷR Jᴜᴜᖾ ᖾᖷ-ᔔY, ᘐᘐY hᖷYᴜᖴᖾTᘐᒧᘐᘐᴇᘐY; Dᔆ ᖷᒧᘊᴹᒧᑕ hᖷRY; ᖵᘐA ᗝC ᔔhVEᑕᑕᒥᒧ ᖾᴜᴜhᖾ4ᒧᔭ ᒧᖾᖾ-ᗝV ᒧᑐPᗝᔭ hY, Dᔆ Tᖾᴹhᒧᘐᒧᔭ?

10 ΘᘐYᖵZ ᘐ ᗝᴜᔔᑕᔭ Lᖾ ᖷᴜ-ᴜᖴᖾTᘐᒧᘐᘐᴇᘐY ᗝᗝR Dᘐᖾᗝᖾᘐᴇ ᘐᘐᴹᒪᔔᴜ; [ᗝᒪWᗝᔭᘐᘐᴜh] ᔔᘐᴹ Tᖾᖵᘐᖾᒪᒧ ᗝᴇᑕᘊ, ᘐᘐY Tᑕᖾᔔ-ᘐᒧᘐᘐᴜ Tᑕᖷᘐᒧᔭ ᗝᑕR Dᘐᖾᘐ hᖷRᘐ ᖷRT.

11 Dᔆ hᖾᒥᴹ DᴜᖴᖾTᘐᒧ ᖷR ᗩᔔ ᖷR ᖵᒪ ᔔᘐᴹ ᔓᖾᗝ~ᖾᒧᘐᒧᘐᘐᴜ ᔓᗝ~, ᗝᖵᒥᴹᘐᴜh; ᔔhᘐᴜhZᗝ~ Tᗷᴹ ᗝᑕᐱᘐᘐᴹ Dᖾᗝᖾᒧᘐᒧ ᖷR

ɕəqɑəəɑ sᴳɑᴬ ᵏʀ ᵒəqɑəʀɑ, əəɣ tᴳəfəəlɑqɑ.

12 Θəəɣ tᴳəɔɹ ɹhᵾwᵐɕ ɹkɕfh RWɹ tɹfəəwᵒɑ ʰɣ, Dɕ ɹhʰʰh ɹɕɑəɕwt;

13 iəɕəəɣ hᴄɕ ɕɕᵒᵒ tʰɕɑəəɹə, əəɣz Dɛᵒf ʰʀ Ləəɹ ᴳhɑqəəwɹəəɹ; ᴅᵒᵒqɹʷᵒəɣh ʰɑəəɹ.

14 ᵒᴄvɑəəᵐ ɕhəᴅtɕɹɑəəɹ əhiʷᵒ Aᴦəəɹ ɕᴳtᵐɹəəᴇt, Dɕ əəɕᵒᵒ ʰʀt, ᴅhɣᵐ ɣɣ əəɣ, iᴄ yᴳ ɸf ᴼᴱəᴳɔɑ ᴇɕɑɕᵐɹ ɣɣ;

15 Tʔɑəwɑᴳ ʰɑəəɹ əəɣz Ləəɹ yᴳ Rəɕ ᵒᵒəʷʀɣ ΘɹWᵒᵒɑ ᴇɕɑɣɑə ᵒᵒvfəəɹ ʰʀt; Ləəɹ ᵒᴮəəɹ ᵒᵒtəəᵒp ɕəqᴬᴇ tᴳɕɑəvᵒᵒwᵒᵒɣ, Dɕ əəɣ tᴳɔɹhᵾᵐ ᵒʰᴄɹ ɕᵒᵒ tᴳəfəəWᵒᵒɣ;

16 Ləəɹ yᴳ ᵒɕfᵐ ɹhʰɣəəɣ ɣᴳᴄᵒɸəəɹ, Dɕ Dəəɕə Bə, Tɛ əəɣɑəᴛ, ᵒəɣ Hʷᵒʷ Təfəəᵒbɹ hɕᴇɕɕwɹ ɹθɹᵒᵒ Tᴇɣ Rɑ ʰʀt.

17 Tʰɕwᵒɛɸz ɣh TBᵐ ɣəəᵐ Tɑəɕᵐɹɹɣ ɹɕfəəʰ ɔhɛᵒᵒTəəWɹᴛ; iɹɸz [ᵒvᴄ] ᵒᵒᴄᵒᵐ ᴇɔɹɹɔBəəɹ ʰʀ ᴳɔᵐpT, ᵒfɹᴄəɣəəɹɔᴳəəɣhZᵒᵒ Dɕ ɹᴇɕHᵾᵒᵒTɹɑ ᵒɕɛT.

18 iɹɸz ɣᴄɛ ᴇʀhəəɹ ʰʀ ɣɣhᵐɔᴄ, Dɕ əəɣ ɔᴄᵂɹfyəəʰt, iɹ Dɕ Eɛʰ ᵒɔyᵒqT, Dɕ ᵒfɹᴄyᴳ ʰʀ Dɕ ɕZqiəəᴇt,

19 Dɕ ᴅᵀMY ᵒZBET, Dɕ ᴅɅᴇ ᵒZBET; əəɣz ᵒᵒəᵐɕᵒᵒɣ ᵒʰWɛɕ Wfɹ əəɣ Tʰhᵾ4ɹɣ hʰʀᴛ.

20 iɹɸz ɣᴄᴳ ᴳhɸqɹ qəəᵐ ᵒᵒfɹɔᴄT, Θəəɣ ɕᴄɹᵀᵒʷ əəᵒʷ ᴳzCəəW ɣᴄᴛqT D4 ᵒᵒə ᴳᴇhəəVɹ ʰʀt, Dɕ Dhɛəəɹʷ ʰʀ ɹᴇᴳᴳRɑ.

21 Dɕ ᵒʰhɣ ᵒᴳɹ ᵒᵒɕɸɣəəɹᴳ ʰʀ əəɣ tᴳəɹ ᵕᴄᴇ ɣD qᵂ4T, ᵒᴳɹ hᴄɸəəɕ Dɕ DYᴄᴄᵒf.

22 Uəhəəyh ɣᴄq Thᴍᴳ, Dɕ Eh ᵒᴳɹWᵒᵒɑ ᵒᵀf ɕSɣT, əəɣ ᴵᴍhᴄfh ɕqWɹ Rɑ, Dɕ ɹᴇ4ɣɣəəɹ hʰʀᴄ ʰᵒᵒhᴄqəəɹ ɹᴄᴄᵒᵒ ᴇᴄᴛ-ᴇT,

23 Dɕ ᴄᴛ hɕɹᴳ ᵒᴄᴄhᴳɣT, Dɕ TEɣ ᵒᴄɕᴄᵒɑ ɹᴄɹᴳɹ ᵒᴄᴄᵒᵒᴛ-ᴇT, əəɣ [ɕᴄvi] ɕqWɹ hᴄɕɑᴡW, Dɕ ᴄᴛ ᴳᴳɹWᵒᵒɑ hɕɹᴳ ɹɹɑʰᵒᵒ-ɹɑ [Rɣt,] Dɕ ᴄᴛ ɹᴄᴄᵒᵒv ᵒᴄᴄᵒ-ᵒɣ Bᴄ ᴄhɕᴄᵒᵒ Tʰɛɹɑqɑɑ [Dɹɣt,]

24 Dɕ ᴄᴛ Iᴘᴜ [Rɣt] əəɣ Dɸf Dɕɣəəɣ Tʔ ᴄZᵖᵐ ᵏᵛɣɑəəᵐT, Dɕ ᴄᴛ yᴇ DəSPɑ ʰʀt, əəɣ ᵒᴄ Tɛəəᵐ DWɛɑɑ hɣ Rəəᵒᵒʷ Rᴘf [ᵒyᴇ.]

25 Tʔɑəwᵖəəɹ Ləəɹʷ Rhɛfᵀ-ɑqɣ əəɣ ᴄ hᴄəɹɛ. Tᴳɸz qᴄᴄɹᴄᴄɑqᴄ ɣɣ əəɣ ᴄ ᵒʰɛᴛɑᵐ RGɑ ᵒɹɹᴄᴍɑ, ᵒᴄɑᴳ ᴇᴄɹᴄəɹ Tᵒɛɹɹᴄᴄɑɹɣ TᴳZ TBᵐ ɣɹɹᴄᵐɹɑq ɕqWɹ ᴍɹəᵐɑɛ;

26 Θəəɣ ᴄ ᴅɅᴇ ᴄɑᴳ RGɑ ᵒ-ᵀᵕqɹT; D4Z Aɑ ʰʀ ᵒᵒsTəəWᵒᵒ, ɑD qᵂR, Dɛ Hʷᵒ ᵒᵒhᵀᵕqh ɛ RGɑᵒᵒ ᵒᴄɛR, ɕqGTəəɣh ᴄəəᵒᵒ.

27 Θəəɣz ɑD hɕɕᵂᵒf Dɛ Hʷᵒᵒ, əəɣ TBᵐ TɹEɹɹ ʰʀ ᴄəəɣ ɹᵀᵕqᵒᵒɑ ʰʀ ɕᵐɕ, əəɣ ɹɑ-ᵖᵒᵒʷᵒ əəɣəəT, əəɣz ᴄ ɹᵀᵕᵒᵒᵐ ɹᴇᵀqɹ hʰʀᴄ ʰʀ ᴄᴛᵒᵒ ɹᵒəᴇhɑvɹ Tᴳfəəvɹɣɛɹɣɛɹɣɛ.

28 Θəəɣ Tᴳəɔɹ ᴄəəɣ DB ɹɛᵗhqᴄᵒɑ ɣɣ ᴼᴱᴄᴄᴳɑ ᵒᵀfɹɑ ʰʀ ᴄəəɣ Eᵀᵕqɹ hʰʀᴄ, Eᴄɛɹɑə ᵒ-ᵗvfəəɹ ʰʀ TYᵖəəɹ, əəɣ Tᵐɹ-əəE ᴼᴱɹWᵒᵒɑ ɕəəᵐ ᵒᵖqɹ ɹᴇᵒᵒɣqᴄɑɹ ɣɣ, ɕqᵂɹᴳ ʰʀ,

DO OTHERS SHALL EAT. 29 THE LAND OF THEIR

DEUTERONOMY XIII.

1 DO ALL THIS COMMANDMENT WHICH I COMMAND
2 THEE: THOU SHALT NEITHER ADD THEREUNTO,
NOR DIMINISH FROM IT. IF THERE ARISE AMONG
3 YOU A PROPHET, OR A DREAMER OF DREAMS, AND
GIVETH THEE A SIGN OR A WONDER, AND THE
SIGN OR THE WONDER COME TO PASS, WHEREOF
HE SPAKE UNTO THEE, SAYING, LET US GO AFTER
OTHER GODS, WHICH THOU HAST NOT KNOWN,
AND LET US SERVE THEM; THOU SHALT NOT
HEARKEN UNTO THE WORDS OF THAT PROPHET,
OR THAT DREAMER OF DREAMS: FOR THE LORD
YOUR GOD PROVETH YOU, TO KNOW WHETHER YE
LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART
4 AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL. YE SHALL WALK AFTER
THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND FEAR HIM, AND KEEP
HIS COMMANDMENTS, AND OBEY HIS VOICE, AND
YE SHALL SERVE HIM, AND CLEAVE UNTO HIM.
5 AND THAT PROPHET, OR THAT DREAMER OF
DREAMS, SHALL BE PUT TO DEATH; BECAUSE HE
HATH SPOKEN TO TURN AWAY FROM THE LORD
YOUR GOD, WHICH BROUGHT YOU OUT OF THE
LAND OF EGYPT, AND REDEEMED YOU OUT OF THE
HOUSE OF BONDMEN, TO THRUST THEE ASIDE OUT
OF THE WAY WHICH THE LORD THY GOD COMMANDED
6 THEE TO WALK IN. SO SHALT THOU PUT THE EVIL
AWAY FROM THE MIDST OF THEE. IF THY BROTHER,
THE SON OF THY MOTHER, OR THY SON, OR THY
DAUGHTER, OR THE WIFE OF THY BOSOM, OR THY
FRIEND, WHICH IS AS THINE OWN SOUL, ENTICE
THEE SECRETLY, SAYING, LET US GO AND SERVE
OTHER GODS, WHICH NEITHER THOU NOR THY
FATHERS HAVE KNOWN; NAMELY, OF THE GODS
OF THE PEOPLE WHICH ARE ROUND ABOUT YOU,
NIGH UNTO THEE, OR FAR OFF FROM THEE, FROM
THE ONE END OF THE EARTH EVEN UNTO THE
8 OTHER END OF THE EARTH; THOU SHALT NOT
CONSENT UNTO HIM, NOR HEARKEN UNTO HIM;
NEITHER SHALL THINE EYE PITY HIM, NEITHER
SHALT THOU SPARE, NEITHER SHALT THOU CONCEAL
9 HIM: BUT THOU SHALT SURELY KILL HIM; THINE
HAND SHALL BE FIRST UPON HIM TO PUT HIM TO
DEATH, AND AFTERWARD THE HAND OF ALL THE
10 PEOPLE. AND THOU SHALT STONE HIM WITH
STONES, THAT HE DIE; BECAUSE HE HATH SOUGHT
TO THRUST THEE AWAY FROM THE LORD THY GOD,
WHICH BROUGHT THEE OUT OF THE LAND OF
EGYPT, FROM THE HOUSE OF BONDMEN. AND ALL
11 ISRAEL SHALL HEAR, AND FEAR, AND SHALL NOT
AGAIN DO ANY SUCH WICKEDNESS AS THIS IS
12 AMONG YOU. IF THOU SHALT HEAR SAY IN ONE
OF THY CITIES, WHICH THE LORD THY GOD HATH
GIVEN THEE TO DWELL THERE, SAYING,
13 CERTAIN MEN, THE CHILDREN OF BELIAL, ARE
GONE OUT FROM AMONG YOU, AND HAVE WITHDRAWN
THE INHABITANTS OF THEIR CITY, SAYING, LET
14 US GO AND SERVE OTHER GODS, WHICH YE HAVE
NOT KNOWN; THEN SHALT THOU ENQUIRE, AND
MAKE SEARCH, AND ASK DILIGENTLY; AND,
BEHOLD, IF IT BE TRUTH, AND THE THING
CERTAIN, THAT SUCH ABOMINATION IS WROUGHT
15 AMONG YOU; THOU SHALT SURELY SMITE THE
INHABITANTS OF THAT CITY WITH THE EDGE OF
THE SWORD, DESTROYING IT UTTERLY, AND ALL
THAT IS THEREIN, AND THE CATTLE THEREOF,
16 WITH THE EDGE OF THE SWORD. AND THOU SHALT
GATHER ALL THE SPOIL OF IT INTO THE MIDST OF
THE STREET THEREOF, AND SHALT BURN WITH
FIRE THE CITY, AND ALL THE SPOIL THEREOF
EVERY WHIT, FOR THE LORD THY GOD: AND IT
SHALL BE AN HEAP FOREVER; IT SHALL NOT BE
17 BUILDED AGAIN. AND THERE SHALL CLEAVE
NOTHING OF THE ACCURSED THING TO THINE
HAND, THAT THE LORD MAY TURN FROM THE
FIERCENESS OF HIS ANGER, AND SHOW THEE
MERCY, AND HAVE COMPASSION UPON THEE, AND
MULTIPLY THEE, AS HE HATH SWORN UNTO THY
18 FATHERS; WHEN THOU SHALT HEARKEN TO THE

ᵹlᵹlᵹKᵹlᵹJ; ᵹAᵹJᵹC◦ᵹ$ᵹZ ᵹᵹLᵹC h-VE◦ K$ᵹO◦V, Dᵹ ᵹ$ᵹS$ᵹl◦ᵹ h$ᵹi◦ᵹ ZᵹC◦ᵹJᵹl$Vᵹ ᵹᵹlᵹ◦ TᵹᵹᵹC◦ᵹJᵹ.

19 ᵹDᵹᵹyhZ◦ TᵹC◦ᵹJᵹ ◦ᵹC TᵹT TC=ᵹlᵹJᵹl◦ᵹ, ᵹᵹᵹY LᵹᵹK Jᵹ-T◦ᵹ W$ᵹJ 6TᵹJZᵹlᵹJᵹ.

20 ◦ᵹJW◦ᵹJZ ◦ᵹᵹVᵹᵹ◦ᵹ Dᵹ-ᵹJᵹ, ᵹᵹᵹY TᵹT$ᵹ ◦ᵹEᵹC=ᵹ Kᵹᵹ ◦ᵹ$ᵹTᵹR W$ᵹJ ᵹᵹW◦ᵹ kᵹY, ᵹᵹᵹY ᵹ Dkᵹᵹ◦ᵹJ Dᵹ◦-ᵹJᵹJᵹ TᵹᵹEᵹJᵹᵹ, EW◦ᵹ YE, Dᵹᵹ hᵹᵹRᵹ ᵹZᵹ◦ᵹ ᵹ$ᵹᵹlᵹ◦ᵹ Dᵹᵹ$ᵹᵹJᵹᵹY,

21 hᵹᵹᵹQᵹ TC=ᵹJᵹJ Kᵹᵹᵹl, h$i ᵹᵹᵹ◦ᵹ Jᵹ$ᵹᵹᵹ$ᵹJᵹJ Kᵹ ᵹᵹᵹY Jᵹkᵹᵹᵹ$ᵹJᵹJ ᵹᵹC ◦ᵹ$ᵹᵹJ TᵹᵹC-ᵹᵹVᵹJᵹ, ᵹᵹᵹY ᵹᵹᵹ◦ᵹ ◦ᵹ$ᵹᵹJ Kᵹ TᵹᵹᵹJᵹJᵹ hC=ᵹJᵹT; ᵹᵹᵹY Dkᵹᵹ◦ᵹVᵹJ Kᵹ-ᵹᵹlᵹJ hᵹᵹᵹJᵹ Dᵹ hᵹᵹᵹT. Rᵹ.◦.

22 Dᵹ TC=ᵹᵹJᵹJᵹ◦ᵹ, T$C◦C, ◦$◦ᵹJ Jᵹᵹkᵹᵹᵹ$ᵹJᵹJᵹ TC=ᵹᵹJᵹJ-ᵹᵹET; TᵹᵹᵹY◦ᵹ$ᵹ TᵹᵹJC=ᵹ TC=ᵹᵹJᵹ Dh Aᵹᵹᵹᵹ.

23 Tᵹᵹ◦ᵹᵹJ ᵹᵹᵹY Jᵹ◦ᵹ T$C◦C ◦ᵹJW◦ᵹT; TᵹᵹZ hᵹᵹᵹQᵹ T$MC=◦ᵹ TC=ᵹAᵹᵹ◦ᵹ TKᵹᵹlᵹJ ᵹᵹᵹY ᵹᵹᵹ$ᵹᵹlᵹJ.

24 $hᵹᵹᵹQ◦ᵹ h$◦ᵹ Kᵹᵹ$Vᵹᵹᵹlᵹ-$Y, Dᵹ h$◦ᵹ ◦ᵹ$◦ᵹ. T$C Dᵹ-ᵹJᵹ ᵹK=hᵹᵹᵹ$.

25 Eᵹᵹ$ᵹᵹ ◦ᵹ$VᵹᵹJ Kᵹ ᵹᵹ-ᵹᵹᵹᵹ$ᵹᵹJ-$Y, Dᵹ h$◦ᵹ ◦ᵹ$◦ᵹ. T$C Dᵹ-ᵹJᵹ ᵹK=hᵹᵹᵹ$.

25 Eᵹᵹ$ᵹᵹ ◦ᵹ$VᵹᵹJ Kᵹ ᵹᵹ-ᵹᵹᵹᵹ$ᵹᵹJ-$Y, Dᵹ h$◦ᵹ ◦ᵹ$◦ᵹ. T$C Dᵹ-ᵹJᵹ ᵹK=hᵹᵹᵹ$.

KᵹH ◦ᵹᵹᵹW◦ᵹᵹ.

Dᵹᵹvᵹt I.

1 KᵹH, ◦ᵹJW◦ᵹ Dᵹ Kᵹᵹ ᵹᵹᵹlᵹ◦ EᵹᵹC◦L◦, ᵹkᵹᵹᵹ WWS hkᵹW◦ᵹ TᵹᵹJᵹᵹᵹC=ᵹ kᵹY.

2 T$ᵹᵹ◦C, ◦ᵹᵹᵹ ◦ᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹ◦ᵹ Tkᵹᵹ$ᵹᵹᵹᵹJ, TᵹᵹZ ᵹᵹᵹ◦ᵹ ThᵹAᵹᵹ$ᵹᵹY TᵹᵹᵹC◦ᵹRᵹᵹᵹJ.

3 ᵹD ᵹᵹᵹY Th$Wᵹᵹᵹ, TKᵹᵹᵹR DAᵹᵹ$ᵹJ Kᵹ TC=hᵹᵹ hC=ᵹJᵹT.

4 Dᵹᵹ TC=hᵹᵹ Kᵹ ◦ᵹᵹᵹC=ᵹ ᵹᵹᵹᵹ$ᵹᵹJ Kᵹ ᵹᵹᵹᵹ$ᵹᵹᵹᵹJ; ᵹᵹᵹYZ hᵹ Th◦ᵹᵹC=ᵹ Dᵹ ThᵹZᵹᵹ Kᵹᵹᵹl, AᵹᵹᵹJ hkᵹᵹᵹᵹ.

5 TᵹᵹZ Yᵹ hᵹ T7ᵹ Dᵹᵹᵹ$ᵹᵹJ Kᵹ ◦ᵹhᵹᵹᵹᵹJ, ◦ᵹJW◦ᵹ DW$ᵹ-ᵹᵹᵹJ, ᵹᵹᵹY ᵹhi ᵹᵹᵹ◦ᵹᵹ JᵹJᵹ kᵹY, Dᵹ hᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹ kᵹ; Dᵹ Dᵹ Dkᵹᵹᵹ Kᵹᵹᵹl.

James.

6 Dᵹᵹ ◦ᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹ Kᵹᵹᵹl DW-ᵹᵹᵹᵹJ, AᵹᵹᵹJ ᵹᵹᵹ◦ᵹᵹᵹ; ◦ᵹ-ᵹᵹ◦ᵹᵹᵹᵹ$ᵹ ᵹᵹᵹY DᵹᵹᵹJ T$-ᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹ O◦Zᵹ ᵹZᵹᵹᵹᵹ Dᵹ ᵹᵹ-ᵹᵹᵹT. Rᵹ.◦.

7 Lᵹᵹᵹ ᵹᵹᵹY Dᵹᵹ$ᵹᵹ, ◦ᵹEᵹᵹᵹ AᵹᵹᵹJ ◦ᵹᵹᵹᵹ, $ᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹ.

8 Dᵹᵹ$ᵹᵹ W$ Tᵹᵹ◦T ◦$◦ᵹᵹ◦T ◦ᵹᵹCBᵹᵹ Kᵹ◦T h$i $ᵹᵹᵹᵹ◦ᵹᵹT.

9 Tᵹ$◦C Kᵹ ◦ᵹi Tᵹᵹᵹ◦ᵹ$Y ᵹᵹᵹᵹ$Y Dkᵹᵹᵹ◦T,

10 ◦ᵹᵹ◦ᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹ RWᵹ ᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹ; ᵹᵹᵹ$ᵹᵹ ◦ᵹkᵹᵹ kᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹ ᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹ $ᵹᵹᵹᵹh.

11 ᵹᵹᵹᵹᵹ◦ᵹ$ᵹ ◦-V ◦ᵹᵹᵹᵹ, ᵹᵹᵹ EBᵹᵹᵹ ᵹᵹᵹᵹ$, Dᵹ ◦ᵹkᵹᵹ $VD-ᵹᵹᵹT, Dᵹ ◦ᵹᵹ$ᵹᵹᵹ Kᵹ ◦ᵹVᵹᵹ D-ᵹᵹᵹT. ᵹᵹᵹᵹ ᵹᵹᵹ◦ᵹ ◦ᵹᵹᵹT $Eᵹᵹ $ᵹᵹᵹᵹ$ᵹᵹᵹᵹT.

12 ÕLC TC°fRNLJI θRY θ DRSJθ O°AfβRY JÕfVF EhJC° hF*T, DhAfβiJβZ F4RJI EhO° DfRSC DhO-JIJ F4RJ, θRY O°EθC°J JSTRNLQJJ hY EGF-C°J.

13 LRJI YG TC°Z DhAfβRF-RJ, O°JWO-J DYAfβof O°O-Y; O°JWO-JβZ iL ββhAfβJ ÕY θR DENIJT, iL Df O°GR YG RAfβRAT.

14 YGRYh DhAfβRAT TC°Z O°GR OSfRE JJJA Df JUO°i-RAT.

15 t-*Z DSQJ FR DVPθ D-RSh $θQAθRAT; DRShZ DRTL t-* DfΓJRJ FR $θQAθRAT.

16 LRJ ThfNRNO-Y, TC=F°T TNO-C;

17 hsi ÕRO* DNIJ FRT, Df hsi ÕUh DNIJ FR $QWJ JL-ÕÕRS Df DYDLÕof JLÕÕRS DsBfF-RO*S TssJ OWJ, θRY EGNICBRJ hF*θ FRT, Df E-GWÕRJ FR QNBW*θ FRT.

18 O°GR O°O-5* TYθQAθR O°GWO- ΘZP* $βAY hF*θ, θRY DB TEÕ RβJWO-J θRYÕ TsfRVJÕ θRY F4JWO-J FRT.

19 ΘRY TC°RJ TC=F°T TNfθC, θhi O°QfβC° F4RJ θ O°AJÕ, O°RSZfC° F4RJ O°hJTRJÕ, O°RSZfC° O°hWWQJRJÕ.

20 BθβZ O°WWQRET iL ÕsθQAθRA SGA* O°JWO-J O°7fs.

21 ΘRY TC°RJ TB* hC=JPRJ hsi $NoF FRT Df O°GRRW-θ-J O°f FRT, Df O°NVfRJ TC=WO-oF $GNhQC=oF ΘZP* EÕfO-J, θRY βF*° JEGRS$QJ hY JGNO-VY.

22 D4Z ΘZP* hQWRE TG*JÕ F4RJ, LRJZ TG*YRY*° OGR ÕF4RJ, TCR ÕGNfNRJRF-RJ.

23 TG°βZ YG D*YRY*° ÕY TR*JÕZ hF*θ ÕY ΘZP* hQW-RET, θRY DRSJ N7Q GAGJ-RA QR* OGR O*O*T DNF-JÕ;

24 O°GRβZ DNAGJRAT, Df DNO-RAT, YW*Z TB* OGF*θ-RA QR*T.

25 YGRYh ÕR* DAfβRFRJ DΘfQJ JΘNGJRJ ENΘÕRY hY, Df $RT4RJ, θRY DRSJ ÕR* O°NO-NRJ F4RJ SQθ-RNIJT, θRYβZ OGF°ΘUJ hF*θ D*YRY, JQθRNLRRYh J-$QθRNLJI FRT.

26 TG°Z YG T7Õ GNF° JJGJ ÕO-GRJ, hsθJRJREθZ ÕY $-ZAT, OGRW*RYh O°θ βfNRJ-RY ÕY, θRY DRSJ JJGJ FR D4W*T.

27 ÕR* JJGVJ FR Df βNof hF*θ DsWÕ O°JWO-J DsBf-F*T, ÕD QRJ, JGF*JNRJÕ JθNhR* Df JZΨGC=J OfβQR*θS-ET, Df OfβNIhAVJÕ OGR QS-RR*θ TG°fRVJÕ RGJ DJJ Q-θR* TG°fRVJÕ hF*θ.

DΘV4T II.

1 TNfO-C, RKG°R $QW*JG O°EθGJ TS7f IΨU $GJF*, LRJ Wf G*sRJ JNQW*VJ FRT.

2 TG°βZ YG DRSJ GBfQ $-hWeiT DSQ NGhF OfβΨRVY JUSJ JQGT, θRW*Z GBfQ Of TG*θSY JSNof JQGT;

3 βF-QW*WO-Z JUSJ JQGT, Df ÕD ÕNhW4Q, Dh R* FR ÕÕs, OfZ TG*tSY ÕD ÕNhW4Q, Θt θ ÕVFRJ, Df Dh Õ-

the LORD; 4 Lest ye also sin against the LORD your God, and he will not forgive your transgressions nor your sins. 5 For I know that after my death ye will surely corrupt yourselves, and turn aside from the way which I have commanded you; and evil will befall you in the latter days, because ye will do evil in the sight of the LORD, to provoke him to anger through the work of your hands. 6 Now Moses spoke all the words of this song in the ears of all the congregation of Israel, until they were finished.

32 Give ear, O heavens, and I will speak; and hear, O earth, the words of my mouth. 2 My doctrine shall drop as the rain, my speech shall distil as the dew, as the small rain upon the tender herb, and as the showers upon the grass: 3 Because I will publish the name of the LORD: ascribe ye greatness unto our God. 4 He is the Rock, his work is perfect: for all his ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is he. 5 They have corrupted themselves, their spot is not the spot of his children: they are a perverse and crooked generation. 6 Do ye thus requite the LORD, O foolish people and unwise? is not he thy father that hath bought thee? hath he not made thee, and established thee? 7 Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations: ask thy father, and he will shew thee; thy elders, and they will tell thee. 8 When the most High divided to the nations their inheritance, when he separated the sons of Adam, he set the bounds of the people according to the number of the children of Israel. 9 For the LORD's portion is his people; Jacob is the lot of his inheritance. 10 He found him in a desert land, and in the waste howling wilderness; he led him about, he instructed him, he kept him as the apple of his eye. 11 As an eagle stirreth up her nest, fluttereth over her young, spreadeth abroad her wings, taketh them, beareth them on her wings: 12 So the LORD alone did lead him, and there was no strange god with him. 13 He made him ride on the high places of the earth, that he might eat the increase of the fields; and he made him to suck honey out of the rock, and oil out of the flinty rock; 14 Butter of kine, and milk of sheep, with fat of lambs, and rams of the breed of Bashan, and goats, with the fat of kidneys of wheat; and thou didst drink the pure blood of the grape. 15 But Jeshurun waxed fat, and kicked: thou art waxen fat, thou art grown thick, thou art covered with fatness; then he forsook God which made him, and lightly esteemed the Rock of his salvation. 16 They provoked him to jealousy with strange gods, with abominations provoked they him to anger. 17 They sacrificed unto devils, not to God; to gods whom they knew not, to new gods whom your fathers feared not. 18 Of the Rock that begat thee thou art unmindful, and hast forgotten God that formed thee. 19 And when the LORD saw it, he abhorred them, because of the provoking of his sons, and of his daughters. 20 And he said, I will hide my face from them, I will see what their end shall be: for they are a very froward generation, children in whom is no faith. 21 They have moved me to jealousy with that which is not God; they have provoked me to anger with their vanities: and I will move them to jealousy with those which are not a people; I will provoke them to anger with a foolish nation. 22 For a fire is kindled in mine anger, and shall burn unto the lowest hell, and shall consume the earth with her increase, and set on fire the foundations of the mountains. 23 I will heap mischiefs upon them; I will spend mine arrows upon them. 24 They shall be burnt with hunger, and devoured with burning heat, and with bitter destruction: I will also send the teeth of beasts upon them, with the poison of serpents of the dust. 25 The sword without, and terror within, shall destroy both the young man and the virgin, the suckling also with the man of gray hairs. 26 I said, I would scatter them into corners, I would make the remembrance of them to cease from among men: 27 Were it not that I feared the wrath of the enemy, lest their adversaries should behave themselves strangely, and lest they should say, Our hand is high, and the LORD hath not done all this. 28 For they are a nation void of counsel, neither is there any understanding in them. 29 O that they were wise, that they understood this, that they would consider their latter end! 30 How should one chase a thousand, and two put ten thousand to flight, except their Rock had sold them, and the LORD had shut them up? 31 For their rock is not as our Rock, even our enemies themselves being judges. 32 For their vine is of the vine of Sodom, and of the fields of Gomorrah: their grapes are grapes of gall, their clusters are bitter: 33 Their wine is the poison of dragons, and the cruel venom of asps. 34 Is not this laid up in store with me, and sealed up among my treasures? 35 To me belongeth vengeance and recompence; their foot shall slide in due time: for the day of their calamity is at hand, and the things that shall come upon them make haste. 36 For the LORD shall judge his people, and repent himself for his servants, when he seeth that their power is gone, and there is none shut up, or left. 37 And he shall say, Where are their gods, their rock in which they trusted, 38 Which did eat the fat of their sacrifices, and drank the wine of their drink offering? let them rise up and help you, and be your protection. 39 See now that I, even I am he, and there is no god with me: I kill, and I make alive; I wound, and I heal: neither is there any that can deliver out of my hand. 40 For I lift up my hand to heaven, and say, I live for ever. 41 If I whet my glittering sword, and mine hand take hold on judgment; I will render vengeance to mine enemies, and will reward them that hate me. 42 I will make mine arrows drunk with blood, and my sword shall devour flesh; and that with the blood of the slain and of the captives, from the beginning of revenges upon the enemy. 43 Rejoice, O ye nations, with his people: for he will avenge the blood of his servants, and will render vengeance to his adversaries, and will be merciful unto his land, and to his people. 44 And Moses came and spake all the words of this song in the ears of the people, he, and Hoshea the son of Nun. 45 And Moses made an end of speaking all these words to all Israel: 46 And he said unto them, Set your hearts unto all the words which I testify among you this day, which ye shall command your children to observe to do, all the words of this law. 47 For it is not a vain thing for you; because it is your life: and through this thing ye shall prolong your days in the land, whither ye go over Jordan to possess it. 48 And the LORD spake unto Moses that self same day, saying, 49 Get thee up into this mountain Abarim, unto mount Nebo, which is in the land of Moab, that is over against Jericho; and behold the land of Canaan, which I give unto the children of Israel for a possession: 50 And die in the mount whither thou goest up, and be gathered unto thy people; as Aaron thy brother died in mount Hor, and was gathered unto his people: 51 Because ye trespassed against me among the children of Israel at the waters of Meribah-kadesh, in the wilderness of Zin; because ye sanctified me not in the midst of the children of Israel. 52 Yet thou shalt see the land before thee; but thou shalt not go thither unto the land which I give the children of Israel.

33 And this is the blessing, wherewith Moses the man of God blessed the children of Israel before his death. 2 And he said, The LORD came from Sinai, and rose up from Seir unto them; he shined forth from mount Paran, and he came with ten thousands of saints: from his right hand went a fiery law for them. 3 Yea, he loved the people; all his saints are in thy hand: and they sat down at thy feet; every one shall receive of thy words. 4 Moses commanded us a law, even the inheritance of the congregation of Jacob. 5 And he was king in Jeshurun, when the heads of the people and the tribes of Israel were gathered together. 6 Let Reuben live, and not die; and let not his men be few. 7 And this is the blessing of Judah: and he said, Hear, LORD, the voice of Judah, and bring him unto his people: let his hands be sufficient for him; and be thou an help to him from his enemies. 8 And of Levi he said, Let thy Thummim and thy Urim be with thy holy one, whom thou didst prove at Massah, and with whom thou didst strive at the waters of Meribah; 9 Who said unto his father and to his mother, I have not seen him; neither did he acknowledge his brethren, nor knew his own children: for they have observed thy word, and kept thy covenant. 10 They shall teach Jacob thy judgments, and Israel thy law: they shall put incense before thee, and whole burnt sacrifice upon thine altar. 11 Bless, LORD, his substance, and accept the work of his hands: smite through the loins of them that rise against him, and of them that hate him, that they rise not again. 12 And of Benjamin he said, The beloved of the LORD shall dwell in safety by him; and the LORD shall cover him all the day long, and he shall dwell between his shoulders. 13 And of Joseph he said, Blessed of the LORD be his land, for the precious things of heaven, for the dew, and for the deep that couched beneath, 14 And for the precious fruits brought forth by the sun, and for the precious things put forth by the moon, 15 And for the chief things of the ancient mountains, and for the precious things of the lasting hills, 16 And for the precious things of the earth and fulness thereof, and for the good will of him that dwelt in the bush: let the blessing come upon the head of Joseph, and upon the crown of the head of him that was separated from his brethren. 17 His glory is like the firstling of his bullock, and his horns are like the horns of unicorns: with them he shall push the people together to the ends of the earth: and they are the ten thousands of Ephraim, and they are the thousands of Manasseh. 18 And of Zebulun he said, Rejoice, Zebulun, in thy going out; and, Issachar, in thy tents. 19 They shall call the people unto the mountain; there they shall offer sacrifices of righteousness: for they shall suck of the abundance of the seas, and of treasures hid in the sand. 20 And of Gad he said, Blessed be he that enlargeth Gad: he dwelleth as a lion, and teareth the arm with the crown of the head. 21 And he provided the first part for himself, because there, in a portion of the lawgiver, was he seated; and he came with the heads of the people, he executed the justice of the LORD, and his judgments with Israel. 22 And of Dan he said, Dan is a lion's whelp: he shall leap from Bashan. 23 And of Naphtali he said, O Naphtali, satisfied with favour, and full with the blessing of the LORD: possess thou the west and the south. 24 And of Asher he said, Let Asher be blessed with children; let him be acceptable to his brethren, and let him dip his foot in oil. 25 Thy shoes shall be iron and brass; and as thy days, so shall thy strength be. 26 There is none like unto the God of Jeshurun, who rideth upon the heaven in thy help, and in his excellency on the sky. 27 The eternal God is thy refuge, and underneath are the everlasting arms: and he shall thrust out the enemy from before thee; and shall say, Destroy them. 28 Israel then shall dwell in safety alone: the fountain of Jacob shall be upon a land of corn and wine; also his heavens shall drop down dew. 29 Happy art thou, O Israel: who is like unto thee, O people saved by the LORD, the shield of thy help, and who is the sword of thy excellency! and thine enemies shall be found liars unto thee; and thou shalt tread upon their high places.

34 And Moses went up from the plains of Moab unto the mountain of Nebo, to the top of Pisgah, that is over against Jericho. And the LORD shewed him all the land of Gilead, unto Dan, 2 And all Naphtali, and the land of Ephraim, and Manasseh, and all the land of Judah, unto the utmost sea, 3 And the south, and the plain of the valley of Jericho the city of palm trees, unto Zoar. 4 And the LORD said unto him, This is the land which I sware unto Abraham, unto Isaac, and unto Jacob, saying, I will give it unto thy seed: I have caused thee to see it with thine eyes, but thou shalt not go over thither. 5 So Moses the servant of the LORD died there in the land of Moab, according to the word of the LORD. 6 And he buried him in a valley in the land of Moab over against Beth-peor: but no man knoweth of his sepulchre unto this day. 7 And Moses was an hundred and twenty years old when he died: his eye was not dim, nor his natural force abated. 8 And the children of Israel wept for Moses in the plains of Moab thirty days: so the days of weeping and mourning for Moses were ended. 9 And Joshua the son of Nun was full of the spirit of wisdom; for Moses had laid his hands upon him: and the children of Israel hearkened unto him, and did as the LORD commanded Moses. 10 And there arose not a prophet since in Israel like unto Moses, whom the LORD knew face to face, 11 In all the signs and the wonders, which the LORD sent him to do in the land of Egypt to Pharaoh, and to all his servants, and to all his land, 12 And in all that mighty hand, and in all the great terror which Moses shewed in the sight of all Israel.

ⅇⅆⅆⅼⅆⅇ DⅆⅼⅇⅆⅆⅈⅆⅇET, ⅈⅼⅼZ Aⅆⅇⅆⅈⅇ ⅎⅇR OⁿⅆR.

25 Dⅆ ⅇⅆⅇ ⅆⅇⅇ Oⁿⅆⅈⅆⅇⅆ ⅆⅆⅇA ⅇOⁿⅆⅇⅆⅆⅼⅆⅇ ⅆⅇⅆⅼⅆⅇⅈⅆⅇⅆT ⅇⅆⅇⅆⅇⅆ ⅇ O⁻ⅆⅎⅇO⁻ⅆⅆ Dⅆ ⅇO⁻ⅇⅆⅈⅇO⁻ Oⁿⅆⅈⅆⅇ Tⅈⅇ ⅇⅆⅆⅇⅆⅇⅆⅇ?

26 Dⅆⅆⅆⅇ DⅆO⁻V ⅆⅈⅈⅇ ⅇⅇ Oⁿⅆⅇⅆⅆⅇ ⅎⅇT, ⅇⅆⅇⅇⅇ Aⅇⅆⅇⅈ ⅎⅇR Wⅆ ⅆⅇⅇⅇ ⅇⅇ ⅈⅇⅆⅇⅇⅆⅼⅈⅈ ⅎⅇR ⅇⅆⅇⅇ Oⁿⅆⅇⅆⅆⅇ ⅎⅇT.

Dⅇⅴⅆⅈ III.

1 Tⅼⅆ⁻C Lⅇⅆⅈ Tⅆⅆⅈ ⅈⅆⅆⅇⅇ-ⅇⅆⅇⅇ ⅇⅇⅇⅆⅈ, TⅆⅇWⁿⅆⅆⅇ OⁿC TⅇT Tⅴⅇⅇⅇⅈⅇⅈ ⅎⅇRT;

2 Oⁿⅆⅈⅈⅇ Tⅆⅆⅇⅴ ⅇⅈⅈ Tⅈⅇⅇ-O⁻AT. Tⅆⅆ ⅴⅆ ⅇⅆⅆⅇⅇⅇ ⅇⅇⅇ-O⁻Eⅇ ⅇⅎⅇT, ⅇⅇⅇ ⅆⅈA⁻ⅆⅇ ⅎⅇ Dⅇⅇⅇⅇ, ⅆⅎⅇ ⅇⅇⅇ Eⅇⅇⅇⅇⅇⅇⅴⅈ ⅇⅇ Dⅆⅈⅆ.

3 Eⅇⅆ ⅇⅈⅇⅆⅇⅇⅈⅇⅇⅈ ⅎⅇⅆⅎ ⅎⅇⅈⅇⅆⅆ, Dⅆ ⅇⅇ ⅈⅇⅇⅆ ⅇⅈⅇ-ⅆⅈⅇⅇⅈ, Dⅆⅇⅇ ⅇⅇⅇⅇⅇⅇⅇ ⅇⅇⅇⅇⅇⅇⅇ ⅎⅇRT, D4Z ⅇⅇⅇⅇⅇⅇⅇ ⅇⅇⅇⅇⅇⅇⅇ ⅇⅇⅇⅇⅇⅇⅇ

or, do oppress the people of the land, and hindered the builders of the house of God.

18 The letter which ye sent unto us hath been plainly read before me.

Ezra IV.

1 Now when the adversaries of Judah and Benjamin heard that the children of the captivity builded the temple unto the LORD God of Israel;

2 Then they came to Zerubbabel, and to the chief of the fathers, and said unto them, Let us build with you: for we seek your God, as ye do; and we do sacrifice unto him since the days of Esarhaddon king of Assur, which brought us up hither.

3 But Zerubbabel, and Jeshua, and the rest of the chief of the fathers of Israel, said unto them, Ye have nothing to do with us to build an house unto our God: but we ourselves together will build unto the LORD God of Israel, as king Cyrus the king of Persia hath commanded us.

4 Then the people of the land weakened the hands of the people of Judah, and troubled them in building,

5 And hired counsellors against them, to frustrate their purpose, all the days of Cyrus king of Persia, even until the reign of Darius king of Persia.

6 And in the reign of Ahasuerus, in the beginning of his reign, wrote they unto him an accusation against the inhabitants of Judah and Jerusalem.

7 And in the days of Artaxerxes wrote Bishlam, Mithredath, Tabeel, and the rest of their companions, unto Artaxerxes king of Persia; and the writing of the letter was written in the Syrian tongue, and interpreted in the Syrian tongue.

8 Rehum the chancellor and Shimshai the scribe wrote a letter against Jerusalem to Artaxerxes the king in this sort:

9 Then wrote Rehum the chancellor, and Shimshai the scribe, and the rest of their companions; the Dinaites, the Apharsathchites, the Tarpelites, the Apharsites, the Archevites, the Babylonians, the Susanchites, the Dehavites, and the Elamites,

10 And the rest of the nations whom the great and noble Asnapper brought over, and set in the cities of Samaria, and the rest that are on this side the river, and at such a time.

11 This is the copy of the letter that they sent unto him, even unto Artaxerxes the king; Thy servants the men on this side the river, and at such a time.

12 Be it known unto the king, that the Jews which came up from thee to us are come unto Jerusalem, building the rebellious and the bad city, and have set up the walls thereof, and joined the foundations.

13 Be it known now unto the king, that, if this city be builded, and the walls set up again, then will they not pay toll, tribute, and custom, and so thou shalt endamage the revenue of the kings.

14 Now because we have maintenance from the king's palace, and it was not meet for us to see the king's dishonour, therefore have we sent and certified the king;

15 That search may be made in the book of the records of thy fathers: so shalt thou find in the book of the records, and know that this city is a rebellious city, and hurtful unto kings and provinces, and that they have moved sedition within the same of old time: for which cause was this city destroyed.

16 We certify the king that, if this city be builded again, and the walls thereof set up, by this means thou shalt have no portion on this side the river.

17 Then sent the king an answer unto Rehum the chancellor, and to Shimshai the scribe, and to the rest of their companions that dwell in Samaria, and unto the rest beyond the river, Peace, and at such a time.

Ezra V.

1 Then the prophets, Haggai the prophet, and Zechariah the son of Iddo, prophesied unto the Jews that were in Judah and in Jerusalem in the name of the God of Israel, even unto them.

2 ƋEᑕᏀJ TkᏍT ᵒAR; JCQᏀZ kᘐAB ᵴhᘐi;

3 ЛCᏀf ЬChᑭ DᵴᏨ Dᑯ ᵒᑕE DᵴᏨ ᵴᘐᘐᑕᵐ, ᵴᘐᘐᑕᵐZ TkZᑭᘐY ᑭᏫᘐJ, Dᑯ ᵒᵡᵽᘐJ ᑭᏫᘐJ TkᘁᘓᏨ DkᏨ kᵴᵽᘐA ᘐᘐYᏍT. TkᑕᏬᵒ ƋEᑕᏀJ ᵒfᘐEᏨJ Tᵴ ᑭR ᵒEᑕf.

4 Ehᑕᵐᵒ DᏪᘓᵒᑭ ᑭᵴJBᓚᒪJ ƋhᏨᘐᘐᓚᒪᘁ ᵒhᘐJᵴRᘁ ᵴkᑕᑭRT, ᘐᘐY JkᘐᘁᘐᓚᒪᏨᘁ kY, ᵒᘐfᘐᵐZ ᘐᘐY ᵒhᘐJᵴRᘁ ᵴfDBᏨ 0ᵍEᘐᑕᘁ ЬᏐᑕ DᒪY ᵒᘐ7fᵴ.

5 0ᵍPᵒᵐJ T7ᏍY RᏀᘁ Dᑯ hᑕᒪᏨᘐ; ᵴ7ᑕᏨ Jkᘐᘐ, ᘐᘐYᘓ kᘐᘐᵒᵐᒪᏦ Jᘁᘐᓚᒪᵴ ᑭR Tᵴ DᘐEᏨ.

6 ᵴJᘁᓚᒪᏨ Dᑯ RkᏨ ᘐᘐᵴᵴᵒᘐ, ifZ ᵴᏀLTᵒᵒf.

7 ΘᘐY TᑕᘐJ TᓚfᘐᵒC JᑕhJᑕ ᑭᏫᘐJ Eh 0ᵍEᘐᑕᘁ ᵴMᑕᵒᵒf. Ehᑕᵐᵒᵒᑕᑭᵐ DᵴᏁᵴ ᵴᏨᵐᵒJ RᏀᘁ ᵒᘐᏨAᘐRᘁ, Dᑯ EhJᑕ ᑭᏍ DᵴJᏁT, Eh ᵒᵴᘐᏏ TEᘓᘓ Dᑯ Ꮿkᘓ ᵒᵴZJ ᑭRT.

8 hᘁ ᘐᘐᵐᵒ JᑕhJᑕ ᑭᏫᘐJ; JCfhAᘁᘐᏏ Jkᘐᘐ, 0ᵍEᘐᑕᘁᵽZ ᵒMᘁᘐJᘓ ᵒᘐEᏨᘁJ.

9 TᓚᓚᵒC LᘐJ ᘓJCᏏᘐᵴᵽᘐJ ᘓᵴJAᏐᵽZ ThᘐᵴᵒᑕT. EhᑕᵐᵒᵒJJᘁJᘐY ᵴCᘁᘐᘐᵒᵐᒪᘓ ᵴVᵴ.

10 TᓚᓚᵒC DVᏯᘁᘐVJ DYfᵴTᘐJ ᑭR Dᑯ EhJᑕ ᑭRT, DᘐVᏯᘐY 0ᵍEᘐᑕᘁ ᵴᵒVᘐᵐ ᵒhJᒪTᘐWᵒᵒᘁ kY, JkᘐᏫᏦᑕᵐᘐJ ᑭᏫᘐJ.

11 EhᑕᵐᵒᵒᓘᏏ TᑕᘐfᘐᏨᒪJ TYᵽᏨᵴ JᵒᵒhJᑕ kᑭᵴT. Tᑕᵐᵴᵒᵒ EhJᑕ ᑭR K℃, Dᑯ ThAᘓ Ꮸᘐᵐ ᵴᵽTᏀᘁᘐJ ᑭR 0ᵍEᘐᑕᘁ, Dᑯ ᘐᘐY 0ᵍEᘐᑕᘁ ᵒᏀJ ᵒᓚᵒJᑕ ᑭR Dᑯ ᵒᒪVfᏀJᑕ ᑭRT.

12 D4Z TᓚᓚᵒC, ᵴᒪAᘐᵐᵐT, LᘐJ ᘓᏀ4fᵐᘐᑭᘐJ ᘓkJTᘁJᘐᑭᘐJ ᵴ4ᏨT, Dᑯ RᏀᘁ, Dᑯ LᘐJ ᏨᒪᏨRᵒᵒ D4fVJ ᑭRT; TᏀTfᘐYh ii TᏀᵐJ ᑭR ii ᑭᏫᘐJ, Dᑯ TᏀTf iᒪ TᏀᵐJ ᑭR iᒪ ᑭᏫᘐJ; ᘐᘐYZ LᘐJ 7JAᒪᏨY TᵒkᘐᘐᵒᑕT.

13 YᏀ T7ᘓ ᵒᑎᵽᘐJ DYfᒪᑭᘐJ, DᑎVfᘐJᘐᑭᘐJ; YᏀ ᵒᵡfᘐJ ᵒᑎᵒᵒᑕᘐJ ᵴᘐZYᘐᑭᘐJ.

14 YᏀ T7ᘓ ᵒᑎᵽᘐJ ᵒPᑭᘐJ, ᘐᓚᘓhᘐᑭᘐJ JkᵴJᏀJ ᏯᒪᏨJ ᵒᘐᓚᵴᵒET, ᘐᘐYZ DᘐᑎVfᘐJᘐᑭᘐJ DhWᘁᘐᘐᘐJ Dkᘐᵴᵴᵴᘁᘐ, EᑕᏀJᘁJᘐᑭᘐJ DᵴᏪᘁJ DᵒᵒJᘐᑭᘐJ 0ᵍEᘐᑕᘁ ᵴViT;

15 AᘁᑕᘁZ DᑎVfᘐVJ ᑭR ᑎᑕᘐᵴᵴᵴᘁᘐ ᵒᵽY, 0ᵍEᘐᑕᘁZ VᑎᑕᏪWh; TᑕᵐᵐDᑯ ᵒᘐᘐᵴᵒᑕᘁᘐ ᑭᏫᘐJ ᘐᘐY GhhᘁᏫJ ᑭᏫᘐJ.

16 EhᑭR hᵴᏀᓚᵐJfᘐJ ThᘐᘐᵴᵒᑕᘁJ, Dᑯ ᵴᏀᓚVfᘐᓚJfᘐJ, ThWᘁᘐᘐJ JᏀJᘐᘐJᘓ. 0ᵍVᘁᑕᘁᘓ ᵒᵽᏨᘁ ᵒᓚVfᘐVJ ᑭR ᵒᓚᵒJ ᵒᏀJ DᓚᘐᵴfᘐAT.

17 TWᘓ BᘐᵐᵒᵐᑭRY DB hᵴfᘐᓚᒪᘓ ᘐᘐYᘓ TECfᘐᓚᒪᘁJ ᑭRY; Dᑯ ᵒfhYᵐᵒ ᵒᓚᵒᵐY ᵒᓚVfᘐWᵒᵒY ᵒWᘁᵴY ᵒᵴZJᘓ hPᘐᵴ; FCZ ᵴᘐᵴᵒᵒ ᑭRY ᵴVᘁ KT JᵴJBᵐ ᵒᓚfZ TᘐᵴᵒᵒV TAᘁᵐ.

18 Dᑯᵴ ᵒᓚVfᘐWᵒᵒY, ᵴᏀᑕTᵴ ᵒᵴZᒪᘁᏨY, ᵴVᘁZ ᵒᘐᏨAᘐRY ᵒᘐᏨAᘐᘐJ ᑭRT.

19 TᓚfᘐC, TᑕZ YᏀ hᘁ ᵒᵒᵒ DLᘐᑭᘐJ ᵴᘁᘐᑭᘐJ ᵴᏀAᵐ ᑭRT, YᏀZ TᵒᵴWᘓᘐᑭᘐJ,

20 ΘᘐY DᵴWᑭᘐJ, ᘐᘐY DᘐᵴᵴDᵴWᘓᘐY ᘐᵴ ᵒᵽᓚᘐWᵒᵒᘁ DTRT; ᘐᘐY DᘐᵴfᘐE JᓚᏨᘐE DᓚᵒY DᵴΓᘁᘐJ ᑭRT, Dᑯ ᵒᏀJ TᑕᓚᵴY Dᘐᵴᵴᵒᑕᘁᘐ ᑭR EᘐᵴᏨᘐET.

ꝑ TEꝺꝺ ᵒᵖᑫᔕWᵒ∽ꝺ.

Dꝺvᑫt I.

1 Dʙ ꝑ Iʜᴜ ᵴᏀᒪᵐ DYᵒ∽Lᵐ ᵒᏣᴿᔕWʟ TGIᵴᏀᏣᔕ ᏀIꝺ TᵀV∀ Dᵭ Kᵭʟꝺ Dᵭ K⊢VL Dᵭ R-ʟꝺ Dᵭ ᵖIʜꝺ;

2 Rᵭvᵩᵐ ᵭᵴYᵭ ᵭᵴWᵏ Oᵖ∧WᵒᔕA DᵭBᒪKT, EWᵒᔕA ᵒᑫᵒᔕᑫI ⊢R Dᑫᵒ∨, ᵭᵴY ᵭt ᏣIᑫᵭᵴᵭᵴ∀ᵴ A∀ᏣᒍI ⊢R Dᵭ DᵭSᏣᑫI ⊢R ᵒ-ᴿᴿ Iʜᴜ ᵴᏀᒪᵐ; EᏣᵴ∀ᵭ ᵒᑫV⊢-ᵭᑫI ⊢R Dᵭ ᵒᏣV∀ᵭᵴᵐ ᵒᵖᏀI TG-ᑎ⊢ ⊢ᔕᵭI.

3 ᵴᑫᵐVI ⊢ᔕᵭI Oᵖ∧WᵒᔕA ᵭᵴY Oᵖᵴʙᒪ⊢ Iʜᴜ ᵴᏀᒪᵐ OᵖᴇᵭᏣ∀ Tᵴᑎᒪᵴ, ᵭᵴY ᵒᑫI ᵒᑫV⊢ᏀI⊢ ⊢R ⊢ᵭᵒI⊢ᒪᵭV∀ Wᒪᒪ ⊢Yᵭᑫᴀ-ᵭR ᵒᵴY EJ ⊢R ⊢YᑎᑫQ EIᵐ TYACᵐᒍᔕ ᵒᑫCᵀᒪᵭᵒA ᵒᒪIᑎR ᵴᒪ∀HOᵒ Iʜᴜ ᵴᏀᒪᵐ;—

4 Iʜᴜᒪᑫ TᵴIᑎ TᏣᒪᵭV∀ JEᏣᏀI DIY ⊢I⊢Rᵭ, Dᵭ ᵴIᵭᵒ ⊢I⊢Rᵭ, Dᵭ DᵭA∀Y ⊢I⊢Rᵭ, KR Rʜ-ᵭᏣIʜA⊔ᑫᑫ⊢ ⊢A,

5 ᵭᵴY A∀ᏣᒍI ⊢R TᏣᒍᵭE Oᵖ-∧WᵒA ᵒᒪIʜY∧IᏣ ⊢R EJ Yʜ-ᵭᏣIʜA∀ RʜᵭᵴᑫᒍI ⊢R EᒍᵭY, ᵭᵴY RʜᵭᵴᑫᒍI ⊢R GᵖᵒTᵭᒍI E-ʜ⊢R TEᒍᒍᵒᒪᵭᏣᑫᒍI ⊢ᔕᵭᒍI.

6 ᵭᵴY ᵭt ᵒᑫI ⊢ᏀIᒪᵖᒪᵴ, A∀-ᵭᵴYʜZᵒ∽ L⊱, TᏣZ ᵭʟᏣ ⊢ᔕᵭᒍI, RᒍᵭᒍI TᏀᵒᵒWᏀᵴᵴ ᵒᑫIᵴᒪᵭV∀ᵒ ᵭᏖᵭᵒᵐ TʜA⊔ᵩᵭY TᏀᒪᏣᵐRᵴT,

7 ᵭᵴY TK∀ᏣR DA⊔ᵩI ⊢R ᵒᑫC ᵴᑫᵐIᏣ Rᵭᵴᵴᵐ Dᵭᵴᑫ ᵾᏣʜ⊢ DA⊔ᵩI ⊢R ᵭᵴY DᵴY ⊢Y, ᵭ-ᵭᵴᵐ Dʜᑫ EWᵒᔕA DA⊔ᵩIA ᵭY, ᵭᏣ⊔ᵩTᏀᵴ ᵴᑫᵐVI ⊢RT, Dᵭ ᵭ-ᵭᵴᵐ Dᵩᑫᒍ ⊢RT, Dᵭ ᵴᑫᵐIᏣ ⊢RT, Iʜᴜ ᵴᏀᒪᵐ ᵴᵭᑫAʜᑫ T-ᏣT.

8 ᵭᵴY [Iʜᴜ ᵴᏀᒪᵐ] RʜAIᑫ ⊢-⊢Rᵭ TRʜ⊢Cᵒ⊢; Dᵭ ᵭᵴY A∀ ⊢R ᒪʜAᏣᑫᵭEᵭ, D4Z RKᑫᏣ-ᵭᵭET RᏀ⊔ᵩᵩᵴ TᏣᒪᵒF D⊔ᵩᵩ-ᒍI ⊢R ᏀZᵩI ʜ⊢Rᵭ Dᵭ ᵴᑫᵐ-WᵒA;

9 Dᵭ RᏀ⊔ᵭAᑫᒪᒪᵒF TK∀ᏣR ᑫᵭᵭᵐ ᵒᵖEᏣᑫT, ᵭᵴY JᏀᒪᵒV J-ᵭᵭᵴᑫᒍI ⊢RT.

10 ᵭᵴY ᵭ D⊔ᵭᵴᑫVI ⊢R Dᵭ-Vᵭ⊢ᵭY ᵭᵭᵐ ᵒʜ⊢ᵐᵒA Dᵭ ᵒʜ-ᵩᏀᵩA, ᵭᵴY ᵒᵭVᵭ⊢RA ᵒʜᒪTᵭW-ᵒA ʜA RʜV⊔ᵭI ⊢RT;

11 Oᵖʜᵩᵴᵾ TᏣ ⊢RT, Dᵭ TᏣ-ᵖᵭWʜᒪᵭI ⊢R ᵴᵐET Dᒪᵒ∨ ᵴ-Ꮐᒪᵐ ᵒᵐ⊔ᵩ ᵭᵴY ᵒʜᵭᵴiT, TEᔕ ᵴᵩA EʜI⊢R ʜʜEᒪᵖ ᵒY⊔ᵩTᵭᒍᔕ ᵴᏀᒪᵐ Dᵭ ᵴᑫᵐIᏣ ⊢R ᵭʜ ᵒᵭ-ᑫATᵭᒍᔕ.

12 ᵭᵴY EʜI⊢R TI⊢ᒪᑫA ʜ⊢-4T ᵒᵒ∽Rᵐ ᵭᵭ⊔ᵭᵴᵩᵭEᵭ ⊢RT, DBᵭYʜ ⊢Yᵭᵴᵩᵭᵭ ⊢YZᵖᑫ ᵭᵴY A∀ EʜI⊢R ʜʜ⊢Cᒍᵒ ᵭᵴY ᵭᵭᵐ ᵭZᵖᵐ ⊢ᏀᵩʜVᒪᑫA ⊢Y, DᵒᒍᵭE ᵴᑫᵐIᏣ Dᒪᵒ∨ ᵴᑫWI ᵒ∽ᵩᵩ⊢ᵒᵒᵐ; ᵭᵴY ᒍʜᵭTᏣᒍIV∀ JᵭᵴᵩᵒF ᵒʜA⊔ᵩᵩᔕ.

13 ᵭᵴY TᏣᵭI ᒍʜᵠᵴ ᵴᏀᒪᵒ-ᵐT, TᏀᵩᒪᵭᵭᵭIᏣ ⊢ᔕᵭᒍI, Dᵭ

ᴇᚠᏯTᒧᏯᎽ ᴼᏕᎽ TᑕᏐᏯᒧᒧ RᏂᏁ-ᒧᵴ ᴇᏣᵴᒧᏯ ᴼᏓᐯᚠᏯᒧ ᏂᏒ ᏂᏯ RᏂᵴᑭᒧ ᏂᎽ ᏫᏯᑕ ⲒᏒᑌ ᵴᏣᏁᴼ EᏂᏒᏒ ᏫᴇᏁᏫᑫᑐ.

14 TᏦᏯᑕᏯᏯᴼ ᏂᏐᏯᒧ, LᏯᒧ TᏫᏯᑕ ᏂᏣᏕᏯᴼ ᏂᏣᵴᏫᏫ-ᒧᏯᴇ ᏫᏯᑕ ᏂᏂᵴᎳᏓᏫ ᏂᏒᎡᎽ;

15 ᏫᏯᎽᏯᎽᏂ TᏂᏯᏫᴼ DᏯᵴᏫᒧ ᏂᏒᏒᏫ ᏂᎽ, ᏫᏯᎽᏯ ᏫᏯᐟᴼ Ꮒᒧ TᏂᏯᵴᏫᒧ ᏂᏒᏒᏫ ᏐᏐᏯᒧ ᏂᵴᎥ ᏣᏣᴼᏓᵴᴇT.

16 ᏯDᵴZ ᏂᴇᏫ AᏧW, "TᏂᏯᵴᏫ ᏂᏒᏒᏫ ᏐᏐᏯᒧ, DBᵴZ ᏂᏯᵴᏫ ᏂᏒᏒᏫ TᎽ."

17 Tᑕ Dᑯ RᏣᐯᚠᏯᏓᏣᒪᏫᏯᒧ DᵴᴇᚠᏒT, ᏫᏯᎽ ᏂᒪᵴᏫᐟᐟᒪᏯᴇᏫ ᏂᵴᏫᒪᏫᏏᏫᏯᑐ ᏫᏂᎥ DᏂᏓBᏫᏫᑐ ᏫᏂᏯᏯᏫᏓᏓᏫT, ᏂᏯᏫᏫ [DᏂ] TᏣᑯᏂᐯᏫT TᏫᏯᎳᏯ ᏐᏐᏯᒧ TᏫᏫT.

18 TᏂᵴᎳᑐᵴᴇ AᏒᏯᒧ DᴇᎽ, DᵴᏫᏫ ᴼᒪᴇ ᏯᏯᑐ Dᑯ DᵴᏫ ᏓᏣᏂᏒ, RᏩJBᎳᑐᏯ ᏂᏒᏒᏫ ᏒᏒT, RᒪᏓᏒRT AᏒᏯᒧ Eᐯᒧ ᏂᏒᏒᏫ TᏣᑯᏂᐯᏫT ᒪᏂᵴBᚠᏒ ᒪᏂᏂᏂᵴᏫᏫᏫ ᏒᏒT,

19 ᵴᏫᐟᒪᏣᎳᎽᏂ Ꮍᴇ RᏩJBᎳᑐᏯ ᏒᏒT, ᴼᎽᴇ ᵴᏣᏁᴼ ᏫᏯᎽᏯ Dᵴ-DᎽᫀ AᏒᏯᒧ ᏫᏫᏫᫀ Dᑯ ᏫᏓᏓᏫᫀ;

20 ᫀᏯᎽ ᴼᐯᏁᏣᒧ ᫀᏂᵴᎳᏒT DᏓ RᏣᒧ ᫀᐯPᏯᫀ ᏂᏒᏫT; D4Z EᏂᏒᏒ ᫀᴇᏁᑯ Aᒧ ᴼᚠᏯTᏫᒪ ᵴᏒᐯᒪᏒT Ꮒᒧ TᏣᚠᏯᵴᏫᐯᒪ,

21 Ꮒᒧ ᫀᏯᎽ TᏣᏓᏂᏫᏯᴼ ᏫKᏁᏣᒪᏯᵴ OᴾᏁᎳᑐᏯ ᫀᏯᎽ ᴼᏒIᏒ ᏂᵴᏣᎳᎳᏁᏫ ᏒᏒT; ᫀᏯᎽ TKᏁᏣᏒ Dᑯ ᴼᵴᎽ TᑕᏒ OᴾᏁᎳᑐᏯ TᏁP TᏣᚠᏯᐯᒪᵴ.

22 ᫀᏯᎽᴢ ᏂᏂᑐᵴᏫᴼ ᏂᎽ ᏁᏣᏓᑐᐯ ᵴᏂᫀᫀᏣᏓᴼᏒ ᵴᏣᏁᴼ ᏂᑐᵴᚠᏯᐯᎳᑐ, [ᵴᏫᐟᒪᏣᏁ] DᏓᑐᐯ ᏂᑕᎳᑐ, Ꮻᐯᫀᫀᴼᫀ DᏓᏒᑕᒧ ᏒᏒ TᑕᐯᒪᵴᏁᏣᑕ TᏣᚠᏯᐯᒪᵴ TᏣᚠᑐᑕ, ᴼᚠᏂᎽᴼ ᵴᏣᏓᏒᑕᏫᏯᒧ TᑕᒪᏯᏣᏓᒧ ᵴᏓᏂᚠ ᏂᏒᏒᫀ TᏂᫀᫀ.

23 Wᚠᒪ TᏣᵴᑐᒧ ᏒᏒT, ᏧᏞ DᵴᎽ ᴼᵴW TᏣᵴWᑐᒧ ᵴᎽ, DᵴᎽᏯᎽᏂ ᏂᏒᏒᫀ, ᎾZᴼᴼ OᴾᏁᎳᑐᏯ ᴼᐯᚠ TᏣᏣᏂᏫᴼ ᫀᏯᎽ EZᴼᴼ ᏂᎽ Dᑯ ᏂᒧᏯᏫ RᒧᏂ ᏂᎽ.

24 ᏂᵴᏧᵴZ ᴼᑐᏓᚠ ᏒᏒ ᎾᒪᏯᵴᐟᐟ ᫀᏯᎽᏯT, Dᑯ ᏂᵴᏧ ᴼᏓᏫᵴᐟᐟᐯᒧ ᏒᏒ Bᫀ, ᎾᒪᏯᵴ ᴼᏂᏫᏫR ᫀᏯᎽᏯT. ᎾᒪᏯᵴ ᎾBᏯᒧT, Dᑯ ᴼᏂᏫᏫRT ᵴVDᏯᒧT, ᎾZᏢᴼᏯᎽᏂ OᴾᴇᫀᏣᒧ ᴼᐯᚠᵴ ᏂᒧᏯᏫ Rᑯ.

25 ᫀᏯᎽᴢ ᒧD ᎾZᏢᴼ ᫀᏯᎽ ᏯᏯᐟᐟ ᎾZᏢᴼ RᏣᚠᏂᐯᒧᒪT ᏧᏣᚠᏂᐯᒧᑯ.

DᏯᐯᏫT II.

1 ᫀᏯᎽ TᏣᏓᒧ TBᴼᴼ Ꮒᑕᵴᵴ ᏫᏓR ᴼᏂ ᏒRT Dᑯ ᏫᏓᏒR ᵴᏫᏫᏢᴼᴼ Dᑯ ᴼᐯᫀᏯᒧ ᏒᏒ DᴼᏣᏒᒧ Dᑯ ᏫᏓᏒR ᴼᏂ ᒪᏓᏢᒧ ᏒᏒT,

2 ᫀᏯᎽᏯ ᎽWT ᴼᵴᎾZᴼᒧ ᒧᏂᏂᚠ ᴼᴼᒧ ᒧᵴᵴᚠᏯᒪT TᏣᚠᏯᏒᏯᒧ ᵴᏫᵴᏢᴼᴼ ᏫᏓᏒBᫀ ᎾZᏢᴼᴼ, ᫀᏯᎽ ᒪᏣᴼᴼᒧᏯᐯᒧᵴ;

3 Tᑕᴢ TᏣᐯᑯᏯᒧ OᴾᴇᫀᏣᒧ ᴼᏓᏓᴼᒪᏣᑕ ᏒRT.

4 ᫀᏯᎽ RᏂᎷᏓT, ᫀᏯᎽ EZᴼᴼ ᴼᏯ ᴼᚠᏂTᑯᏁᏯᎽᏂZᴼᴼ ᴼᐯᏁᏣᒧ Bᫀ, Dᑯᴢ OᴾᏁᎳᑐᏯ ᴼᴼᵴᚠᴼᴼ Dᑯ ᵴᏫᐟᒪᏣᑕ,

5 Ⲓᒧ ᫀᏯᐟᐟ ᒪᑕᴢᴼᴼ ᴼᏯ RᏣᒧᏯᏓᏓᒧ DᏓᴼᐯ DᏓᒧᏫ TᏧᑕᒪᏫᏯ, RᏂᏫᐟᐟᎳᑐᏯ DᏂᏫᎷᏣᏣᒧ, RᏣᚠᏯᒧᏫᏓᒪᵴ DᏂᏫᏫ-ᏒᎳᏯᒧ DᏓᴼᐯ ᴼᴇᏣᚠ Ꮷᚠᐟᐟᴼ ᒪᴇᏣᏓᏂᏫᎷᏓᒧ ᏒᏒ OᴾᏁᎳᑐᏯ, ⲒᏒᑌ ᵴᏣᏁᴼ TᏣᏓᏂᏫᏯᴼ.

6 ᫀᏯᎽ TᏣᏓᒧ ᫀᏯᐟᐟ ᒧD ᏂᴇᏫ AᏧᚠᒧ—EᏂᑕᐟᐟ ᏂᵴᏧᵴ UᫀᏂ ᏫᴇᫀᏣᒧ ᴼᴼᏓᏓ Dᒪ ᴼᏯ DᴾᏧᴼᴼ, ᵴᏫᐟᐟᒪ, Dᑯ ᎽᏣ ᫀᏯᎽ AᏒᏣᏯᫀᏓᒧ ᏧᏒᵴᏫᏫᒪ.

7 θου τεωι hη RKTεωθου hυ ϯqψ·ιε Rhβqd; θουψουh θ θZηεωθεθ, θου θ "o·ω ι·θιηωψου ohftqqη qeθεR o·o·ьb Dι qθfωьιηq;"

8 Dσ "o·ω Dьϯθτεωιηωψου Dσ o·ω ιьvϯωιηωψ," θου θ θZρ" hϯhθωτεωιηοϯ, θZηεωθεθ ϯR τεωι, θου τεθfωьιηιϯ θωψ· hϯϯhθητ.

9 hηωψh RGvβ" Thψϯ ϯRτ, Thεθεωη Dhqϯ-τ7Gη, Rhqψ·-wo·η τGьτfβ" ϯRτ, oGη ιGεGwo·η Bθ, θου ehϯR τε·ηιϯ Dhqψ·ιε ϯR θου ιfьe θhωo·", o"ωthηιεz Tϯ ϯqψ" θhθo·η;

10 θου τqηε hϯR τGьτfβ" hϯRθ ϯqτ, ηηωψh hυ τGьτfβ" o"ηwo·η ιτf hGfωw o·; θου if Rhvfε·η ϯqτ, ηηωψh hυ Rhvfε·η.

11 Tε·ϯεϯ, τε·wfqoϯ, θωψω hϯhϯψϯθ Dσ Dηvη τεθ"oηιη hGθ"ϯ, ιhfη o"wьq o"eiηωη ϯRτ, θου Dьo·v hьhьtθω.

12 Dσ τGσhvϯ ωω" ϯqωη Dηϯ ιθьσo·" Bθ, θου ϯGϯιωωьηη hϯϯqqοϯ, θου ωω" ϯhqθωьηη DhAGιωE ϯo·ьifωvь ωhqψ·ь o·ηwo·η θϯε Tϯ tGθ"ηqοϯ.

13 o"EθGη o·ιifωvιωϯωη, ϯqqιεGqη ϯRτ—θωψ· o"EθGη qeθεR ϯqωη,

14 Dσ θωψ· Dθfωϯfωψψ· ϯqωη θου hvьGo·ь" o"EθGη ϯhyfτωvιη of hqθωьηη, Dσ ϯhqψ·vιη ωω" hqθωьηη.

15 θωyβz ηD ϯьGσ o"βqη o"ηwo·η, θου ϯьGσ ϯhqθωьηη RWϯ ιGιη ohϯWtiθ Dσ o"hηη Bθ.

16 θωyω hιιϯhθfiθ τεθ"ηη hGσ"ηθωι, iьωι Dιθ hϯhθfiθ ϯR ϯGιωϯωη ϯηPiωϯωη of ιϯqθωьηη ϯRτ, o"ηwo·ηωyh ιo·ььωι τεθ"ηη hGσ"ηθωι.

17 ϯhqψ·ϯωι ehiT; ϯhϯGqωι Dθfo·PT; o"ηwo·η Rhθβωϯωι; oEθGη Rhqψ·τωη.

18 vhθfT, ϯkηGqωι ιϯhθfT oGη ϯθβηωι τGιωϯωι; iьωι DZωσ Dσ o"θьo·ϯ o"o·R ϯιKηGqωι, θωψ·ωyh ohθqGη.

19 θωyβz ηD ϯqψ·ιε, τGz yG o"ηwo·η ιьo·σ o"qψ·ιε ϯR ϯo·ιϯfωvιοϯ ehιε ϯy Dyffετ, hϯGσ" Dhyffτωιωετ.

20 ϯvϯz Eqψ·vι hϯfωιοϯ, τGz oGηh hGσ"ηq Thωσ"ιωϯωι Rhfihϯωι τεhιε ϯqωι; τGωyh ωω" hGσ"ηϯωι Dσ Thyffϯωι τεhιε ϯqωι, θου ωω" Dβqι o"ηwo·η Dьo·ьωετ.

21 θωyβz τGfωьηιϯ Rhωθo·σ; ϯGηισβz θωψ· τyyffτστ, Dσ τyηβσ ιyθьqσωι, θωy oψvq ιhθьqσωιϯ.

22 θωy if Gωθo·7τ, if Dσ ϯGqσ" ωhqσ"Rσ Dff;

23 θωy ϯβhϯPWo·, if Gl7 ϯEqьϯPWιτ; oyffε=z if Gιτ7τ; ϯьfηϯσψ·ωyh θωy ϯGιη" ηιηььηη.

24 θωy o"qR ϯR oy4 τιωϯθιε ϯR o"qR qβq τe yffη7τ, θωy Db yffτRη ϯR Dωϯ

oTga FR TJP, Jy'Zy' TG'fgaVJS SG'Ay' TJP FRT; gaY DhfihqT TGJOgaJof.

25 HaqZ Dg oygfiia gaYg FqT; AagaYh FR TG'R RhMTq Dg-JqJg Df JGboV Jqag.

Dgavqt III.

1 Ogay'Z ha Thpb JKag'Gag' Fqaga JFpbqa, gaY TG'Z YG OZyy' hbhOtCqEg ZY, gaY gaYay' OZyy' EJ hpRg ZFp4AYgob [DhACqJgaE] qgay' TGfhVq Thpb,

2 Df DhACqJgaE of qbypBg TGfhVq OfYgagay' SgqSagaJ FRT.

3 Df SGGOogaE iLgaJ SSTay' Ra DGoJ FR ZFqaga, gaY aagaJqE DgSgagaJ FRT Df DSq bGhp DGoVJ, Df JqQ ymQogaET,

4 Oy'SfRgaYh aboy' Ra Bg Fqaga, gaY DfY hpRg hY, gaY OpVfgaJ Df Opoa Dboy, gaY Oy'JWoa VJgOhgaE OGJ JECqGJ hY.

5 Ogay'qZ gaay' ggy'Jy Ra DZagay' DhpB Oy'JWoa Dgbagaagay'JY bgGoagFT, SZJG'4 JEChqa,

6 Ogaya 4f TAJG'qagaF Rboh, gaYgqT hA4yT, gaY JYyh hhGfgaJof, TG'Z aagay' ZJhqggagaof, Df AGgaJ hhgaSTqg ZY.

7 Ha gaay' Thgaga TGJWy'of QIGbqT gaYya TagaJJ FR ThSWqT, Df ZhqZay'gaJ gaYya JqZay'VJ hY DbIGA aTf FR EChJga Eh' RhJqT; gaYZ Lgaa TGbVfgaJgaE AGgaJ Dfgaagaa ZFqaga.

8 Oy'fgaTqJZ FRT hqJG' Uy' hSCJgaJ SGboy'T; SGbVfFgaJ; SGbFG'4gaJ TGfOPT; TGbVfGJG' F4gaJ; TGbVfgaJ F4gaJ;

9 Lgaa of JCJq ZGLFgaJ of ZhGby'JPgaJ, Df SphFPWO Lgaa ZGLFgaJ ZFGbFPJgaFgaJ, aagay'gaYh ShJTPgaJ; ThSWofqZ gaY TGy'JJq Rhgaoy' FRT, gaY TGTf TG'fgaVJq aagay' RhJTJq.

10 "YGqZ EO OFG'4gaJ, Df aagay' Ts JACy'Jq OSfgaFgaJ, CfgaVbL qZAT of FRT, SofJSq SGqqy' OJTgaJq hFRg;

11 Dbo-RPgaJ of FRT aagay'Z SqOgaoJPgaJ; OCVAgay' FR OfPgaJ Df gaY bGtCqFgaJ.

12 ZFCqZ JqVf bGtCJV Ogbo-J, Df JqJh SyLgaJ DGbVfgaJgaET, OgyygaYh ZFC SWO- of JhqOgaoJJA."

13 qAZ gaY Opto- ZhC'S TG'Z aagay' FR ThgaboCqY ZY?

14 TG' Df SG'Ay' FR OvJqfgaVJgaFgaJ ThYfqFgaJ, OCVAgay'y' F4gaJ. Df LgaJ ZhgaSTPgaJ OhOqAgaJG' FRT, Df LgaJ ZGSqgaWJPgaJ;

15 RhqJy'JgaFgaJgaYh ZFC Oy'JWoa VJGbOyT. Df qZy' TGyOTgaSgaJ ehi YG FGy'yaay OqY TC'R OECf, JhZJJq OboJ Df OgqAgaJ FR TC'VJq.

16 Df ThgaIhASgaJ aagay' JJAVJ FRT, gaY Opto- hFhZPy' of JhqOgaoJJA hFK4of, gaqS-

ka eay ysay kxzpay ayam tgfhva sgla skdtcjirt dhjltajay.

17 Ocsz ajg, eay azqaj Ojawoa dtotaet, eay txyfstajz ayam skqeajtajat, dz of skqeajtajz txyfstajz.

18 sgljmsz eamv uv qyffst dasdotaj kr oamst, dasde hkre dhasde syffsfdt, eay Ojawoaz ojzjzjajz; dxfdt ouof krt, d4z Dtov ocghst.

19 Eay eamv [Dtov] ocwja ouo4 osfhvjaf jtov jtasjz ghad,

20 Eay tqajg qzjgre kx4t, ejg Ojawoa ehjg kr gsjst, Zd ejg 7it, gmotajkr hg, et tqay eay jawv tahm kxhasqzt, dfk hxhasqwjt;

21 Eayd eamv jtoaj kr ad kr tyasfof; if tbm oejad dsq sfof krt, ejjtjajyh Ojawoa evj ayam dtotaj kr tyasfof ojsfavjof sfajuo khu sgljm,

22 Eay squj dgr Ojawoa ocya dsjajp sqw, jhdtcjvjaz df jksjajj df qhegre jegajgj qfawo.

Dayqt IV.

1 sgljmz ouof kr tyyfsqaa hy, ha eamv eay tgaj dtov tgfasaavvj hgss; eayszz e ouof kr oyfhcma hxxt ssst dasdotajt krt,

2 Eay txv osjz hkre tgfavjz hanq ouoq tajm oshtaj krt, eay be oosqj krt, Ojawoaxv ayam ojsqj krt.

3 bfvszz ayqaf sgw tsfhvq syqaeajtajq ahg ohsqj kr ehsw0ie, ejg hsvm osfm jhhj krt, df dsqj krt, df ysk-djwaj ektbasajay krt, df dfaseqajt krt, df tojwae kwjtajt krt, df hsgamo ojawoa jsqa jtvfajtajj krt;

4 Eay oatham ohsqaf, et hgtre kr dotr ghsm ograwoa of tamjfjtajt jkrt, eay osfo kxzpaet;

5 Eayd ehkr tgotjj kqajt dswm eay oegft jfjzj jsatjjz jotzm df jhsjra.

6 Eayzz tgaj ahm ozpm jhsjra eavv kskhvjft, jkjatjjz owof kr eayd be jqavj krt, Ojawoaayh jsavj kr jotzm tgfavjz jotvmvya krt.

7 qtsraayh ajaj ofattjj, eay tgaj tgfbeajaj kqajt, df thaeaae tgtvtajjaepaj.

8 Df k oeegfajt ofhym sgtkgfajt; atkgjsz kr typh ocj tajatajt krt.

9 Jgtatham kqajt ajaj hjgtsfqtt.

10 hkiz rhjqja hy, eay sgtjpaj eayd tgamjj dzam kxsjjajt jtfotm Ojawoa egsjad otjj krt.

11 Tgz yg svhajpaj, eay yd Ojawoa qxr svhapaj. Tgz yg tavppaj, eay sf tegmjj kr ofaaqtjtt Ojawoa eay eamjpaj; eayz

of wood and stone, which neither see, nor hear, nor smell, nor eat, nor feel?

19 But the Lord is in his holy temple: let all the earth keep silence before him.

20 Behold, the Lord will come forth out of his place, and will come down, and tread upon the high places of the earth.

21 And the mountains shall melt under him, and the valleys shall be clave, as wax before the fire, and as the waters that are poured down a steep place.

22 For all this the wicked believeth not, and therefore he shall not understand his ways.

23 But the righteous shall be glad in the Lord, and shall trust in him: and all they that are true in heart shall be praised.

Psalm V.

1 Give ear to my words, O Lord, consider my meditation.

2 Hearken unto the voice of my cry, my King, and my God: for unto thee will I pray.

3 My voice shalt thou hear betimes in the morning, O Lord: betimes will I direct my prayer unto thee, and will look up.

4 For thou art not a God that hath pleasure in wickedness: neither shall any evil dwell with thee.

5 The foolish shall not stand in thy sight: thou hatest all workers of iniquity.

6 Thou shalt destroy them that speak leasing: the Lord will abhor the bloody and deceitful man.

7 But as for me, I will come into thy house even upon the multitude of thy mercy: and in thy fear will I worship toward thy holy temple.

8 Lead me, O Lord, because of mine enemies; make thy way plain before my face.

19 But the Lord is in his holy temple: let all the earth keep silence before him.

20 Behold, the Lord will come forth out of his place, and will come down, and tread upon the high places of the earth.

21 And the mountains shall melt under him, and the valleys shall be clave, as wax before the fire, and as the waters that are poured down a steep place.

22 For all this the wicked believeth not, and therefore he shall not understand his ways.

23 But the righteous shall be glad in the Lord, and shall trust in him: and all they that are true in heart shall be praised.

Psalm V.

1 Give ear to my words, O Lord, consider my meditation.

2 Hearken unto the voice of my cry, my King, and my God: for unto thee will I pray.

3 My voice shalt thou hear betimes in the morning, O Lord: betimes will I direct my prayer unto thee, and will look up.

4 For thou art not a God that hath pleasure in wickedness: neither shall any evil dwell with thee.

5 The foolish shall not stand in thy sight: thou hatest all workers of iniquity.

6 Thou shalt destroy them that speak leasing: the Lord will abhor the bloody and deceitful man.

7 But as for me, I will come into thy house even upon the multitude of thy mercy: and in thy fear will I worship toward thy holy temple.

8 Lead me, O Lord, because of mine enemies; make thy way plain before my face.

ᵒZᴣᴓ ᵒᴤᴍᵞ ᴓᴂᵞᴤ RVᵒᵀ ᴣᴙᵒᵀ ᴤᴤᵩᴓᴤ.

9 Θᴂᵞ ᵀGCBᵬ, ᵒᵽhᵞᵐ ᵸ4ᴓᴤ TKᴤᴳRT, ThᵻᵂᵒᵀᵩZ ᵒᵠᴣ DᵞᵽᴙTᴓᴤ ᵸR DhᴓᵽTᵴ TGᵽᵒᴞC RGᴤ Gᴤᵒᵀ.

10 Dᴤᴓ 0ᵖᴤWᴞᴤ ᵒGWᴞᴤ ᵒᵬᵞᵽGᴤ ᴓᴂᵞ Tᵞᴓᴓᵐ ᵸᵞ ᵒᵀᵽ ᵒᵽᴓTᴤᴓᴤ hᵸRᴓ ᴣQᵠᴤᴳ ᵸR ᴓᵞMᴤᴓᴤᴣ, Ihᵞ ᴣGᴤᵐ DEᴤᴓET, ᴓᴂᵞ Lᴣ Thᵞᵽᵻᴞᴳᴤ ᵸ4ᴓᴤ, hᵸᴤQᴓ ᴓhᴞᴣ, Dᴑ ᴓGᵽhᴤᴓᴓᵬ, Dᴑ TGᵽhᵞᵐ ᴓhᴞᴣ, Dᴑ ᴣᵩᵸᵬQᴤ hᵸRᴓ ᴓhᴞᴣ.

11 Θᴂᵞ ᵒᵀᵽ ᵸ4ᴓᴤ ᴣQᵠᴤᴳ ᵸR Dᴑ ᵒEᴓᴳᴤ ᵸR hᴤᴤQ ᵒᵽᴓTᴤᴓᴤ hᵸRᴓ. Rᴏ!.ᴞ.

12 Tᴞᵻᴣᵂᵬ ᴣᵻᵽ Ḥᴍᴣh ᵒᴓᴓᴤ ᴓᴂᵞ ᴣWᵬᵐᴤ hᵸRᴓ TGᵽᴓC ᴣᵬᴓᵬᴓET, Tᴞᵂᵻᵽᵒᵀ, Dᴑ Ehᵸᴙ hᴞᵻᴣᵬᵒᵀ ᴓᴂᵞ ᴤD ᴓᵻ hᴣhᵸᵴ ᵒᵠᴤᴳR 0ᵖᴤWᴞᴤ ᵒᵬᵠᵽᴓᴤ ᵸRT.

13 Ḅᵬᴓh Dᴤᴤ ᵸᵴᵠᵽᵐ hᴤ Rᴓᵠᵽᵐ ᵸR ᴓᴂᵞᴓT ᴓᵸhᵻᵽᵒᵀ, Dᴑ ᴓᴂᵐᵞ ᵡᴣ Dᴓᴞh.

14 ᴣGᵬᵻᵽᵒᵀ TᴞWᴓᵒᵀ Dᵬᵸᴳᴤ ᴤᵬᴓᴓᵠᴓᴤ ᵸRT. Oᴞᴓᴤᴓᴤ TᵀWᴤᵠᴓᴤ hᵸᵢ Ihᵞ ᴣGᴤᵐ Rhᴞᴓᵀ. Rᴏ!.ᴞ.

ᵀᵬ Wᵽᴤ 0ᵖᴓᴓᴓWᴓᴞ.

Dᴂvᴤt I.

1 Dʙ Uᴓh ᵀᵬ, Dᴤᴓᴓᵽ Dᴑ Dᵞᴓᵬᵐ Ihᵞ ᴣGᴤᵐ, ᴣhᵻᴓᴓWᵬ ᴓᴂᵞ ᴓ ᵸhᴤᴤᴤᴣ hᵞ ᴓᵞᴤᴤᴤ ᴓᴂᵞᴓᴓᴤT, ᴣᴤᵠᵐᴤᴳ Aᴤᴓᴳᴤ ᵸR ᴓᵬᴓᴳᵬᴓᴓᴤ ᵒᴓᴓᴤᴳ ᵸR Tᴣᴤᴤᴓᴞ Dᴑ Tᵞᴂᴓᵽᴓᵞ Ihᵞ ᴣGᴤᵐ.

2 Eᴓᴣᴤᴤ ᵒᵬᵽᴓᴤ ᵸR Dᴑ ᴓᴓᴤᵞᴤᴂᵐ Rhᴤᵠᵐᴙᴤ ᵸᵸᴓᴤ ᴓᵬᴓᴳᵬᴓᴓᴞ Dᴣᵞᴤᴓᴞ ᵸR 0ᵖᴤWᴓᴞ Dᴑ Ihᵞ Tᴣᵽᵽ 0ᵖEᴓᴳᴤ.

3 Θᴂᵞᴂ ᵒᵀᵽ ᵒᵽhᵞᴤ ᵸR ᵒᴓᴓᴞᵀ TᵞᴤQᴤ hᵞ ᵠᵬᵒᴙ Aᴤᴓᴤ ᴣᵐᵒᵀ ᵒEᴓᴓᵽ Dᴑ 0ᵖᴤWᴓᴞ ᴣᴓᵽᴓᴤᴓᴤ ᵸR ᵒEᴓᴓᵽ, ᴓᵬᴓᴳᵬᴓᴓᴞ Dᴣᵞᴤᴓᴞ ᵸR ᴓᴂᵞ ᴓ Tᵞᴂᴓᵐ hᵞ EWᴓᴞ ᴣᵠᵐᴤᴳ ᵸR Dᴑ SᴓAᵐ Tᴂᵐᴤᴤ ᵸRT.

4 Oᵖᴂᵞ ᴓᵻ ᴣᵬAᴓᵐᵂᴓᴞ Rᵐᴤᴳ Dᴑ ᴣᵠᵐᴤᴳ RᵞᴣTᴂᵬᴤᵠᴞ ᵸR Dᴑ ᵒEᴓᴓᴤᴓᴤ ᵸR hᴤᴤQ ᵒᵽᴓTᴤᴓᴤ hᵸRᴓ. Rᴏ!.ᴞ.

12 Tᴞᵻᴣᵂᵬ ᴣᵻᵽ Ḥᴍᴣh ᵒᴓᴓᴤ ᴓᴂᵞ ᴣWᵬᵐᴤ hᵸRᴓ TGᵽᴓC ᴣᵬᴓᵬᴓET, Tᴞᵂᵻᵽᵒᵀ, Dᴑ Ehᵸᴙ hᴞᵻᴣᵬᵒᵀ ᴓᴂᵞ ᴤD ᴓᵻ hᴣhᵸᵴ ᵒᵠᴤᴳR 0ᵖᴤWᴓᴞ ᵒᵬᵠᵽᴓᴤ ᵸRT.

13 Ḅᵬᴓh Dᴤᴤ ᵸᵴᵠᵽᵐ hᴤ Rᴓᵠᵽᵐ ᵸR ᴓᴂᵞᴓT ᴓᵸhᵻᵽᵒᵀ, Dᴑ ᴓᴂᵐᵞ ᵡᴣ Dᴓᴞh.

14 ᴣGᵬᵻᵽᵒᵀ TᴞWᴓᵒᵀ Dᵬᵸᴳᴤ ᴤᵬᴓᴓᵠᴓᴤ ᵸRT. Oᴞᴓᴤᴓᴤ TᵀWᴤᵠᴓᴤ hᵸᵢ Ihᵞ ᴣGᴤᵐ Rhᴞᴓᵀ. Rᴏ!.ᴞ.

ᵀᵬ Wᵽᴤ 0ᵖᴓᴓᴓWᴓᴞ.

Dᴂvᴤt I.

1 Dʙ Uᴓh ᵀᵬ, Dᴤᴓᴓᵽ Dᴑ Dᵞᴓᵬᵐ Ihᵞ ᴣGᴤᵐ, ᴣhᵻᴓᴓWᵬ ᴓᴂᵞ ᴓ ᵸhᴤᴤᴤᴣ hᵞ ᴓᵞᴤᴤᴤ ᴓᴂᵞᴓᴓᴤT, ᴣᴤᵠᵐᴤᴳ Aᴤᴓᴳᴤ ᵸR ᴓᵬᴓᴳᵬᴓᴓᴤ ᵒᴓᴓᴤᴳ ᵸR Tᴣᴤᴤᴓᴞ Dᴑ Tᵞᴂᴓᵽᴓᵞ Ihᵞ ᴣGᴤᵐ.

2 Eᴓᴣᴤᴤ ᵒᵬᵽᴓᴤ ᵸR Dᴑ ᴓᴓᴤᵞᴤᴂᵐ Rhᴤᵠᵐᴙᴤ ᵸᵸᴓᴤ ᴓᵬᴓᴳᵬᴓᴓᴞ Dᴣᵞᴤᴓᴞ ᵸR 0ᵖᴤWᴓᴞ Dᴑ Ihᵞ Tᴣᵽᵽ 0ᵖEᴓᴳᴤ.

3 Θᴂᵞᴂ ᵒᵀᵽ ᵒᵽhᵞᴤ ᵸR ᵒᴓᴓᴞᵀ TᵞᴤQᴤ hᵞ ᵠᵬᵒᴙ Aᴤᴓᴤ ᴣᵐᵒᵀ ᵒEᴓᴓᵽ Dᴑ 0ᵖᴤWᴓᴞ ᴣᴓᵽᴓᴤᴓᴤ ᵸR ᴓᴂᵞ ᴓ ᵸhᴤᴤᴤᴣ hᵞ ᴓᵞᴤᴤᴤ ᴓᴂᵞᴓᴓᴤT, ᴣᴤᵠᵐᴤᴳ Aᴤᴓᴳᴤ ᵸR ᴓᵬᴓᴳᵬᴓᴓᴤ ᵒᴓᴓᴤᴳ ᵸR Tᴣᴤᴤᴓᴞ Dᴑ Tᵞᴂᴓᵽᴓᵞ Ihᵞ ᴣGᴤᵐ.

5 Θᴂᵞ TᴳᴓᴤI ᵒᴓGᴤ TGChEᴤᴓ TKᴤᴳR Wᵽ TᴞIᴓᵸᴓᴤI Sᴳᴤᵐ Tᴓᵐᴤᴤ ᵸRT; Dᴑ Sᴳᴤᵐ Tᴓᵐᴤᴤ ᵸR Wᵽ TᴞIᴓᵸᴓᴤI Dᴣᵠᵽᴓᴤ ᵸRT;

6 Dᴣᵠᵽᴓᴤᴤ ᵸR Wᵽ TᴞIᴓᵸᴓᴤI Dᵽhᴓᴓᴓᵠᴤ ᵸRT; Dᵽhᴓᴓᴓᵠᴤ ᵸR Wᵽ TᴞIᴓᵸᴓᴤI Jᴞhᴤᴳ ᵸRT; Jᴞhᴤᴳ ᵸR Wᵽ TᴞIᴓᵸᴓᴤI 0ᵖᴤWᴓᴞ ᴓᴓᴣᴓᴤᴓᴤ ᵸRT;

7 0ᵖᴤWᴓᴞ ᴓᴓᴣᴓᴤᴓᴤ ᵸR Wᵽ TᴞIᴓᵸᴓᴤI Dᴓᵽᴓᴞ Jᵸᴳᴤ ᵸRT; Dᴓᵽᴓᴞ Jᵸᴳᴤ ᵸR Wᵽ TᴞIᴓᵸᴓᴤI TEhTᵐᴓ Jᵸᴳᴤ ᵸRT.

8 Then shall the man also which planteth the vine, and hath not yet tasted thereof of the fruit, go and return to his house, lest he die the battle, and another man taste thereof.

9 For as the days of a tree are the days of my people, and mine elect shall long enjoy the work of their hands.

10 They shall not labour in vain, nor bring forth for trouble; for they are the seed of the blessed of the LORD, and their offspring with them.

11 And it shall come to pass, that before they call, I will answer; and while they are yet speaking, I will hear.

12 The wolf and the lamb shall feed together, and the lion shall eat straw like the bullock: and dust shall be the serpent's meat. They shall not hurt nor destroy in all my holy mountain, saith the LORD.

13 Thus saith the LORD, Heaven is my throne, and the earth is my footstool: where is the house that ye build unto me? and where is the place of my rest?

14 For all those things hath mine hand made, and all those things have been, saith the LORD: but to this man will I look, even to him that is poor and of a contrite spirit, and trembleth at my word.

15 He that killeth an ox is as if he slew a man; he that sacrificeth a lamb, as if he cut off a dog's neck; he that offereth an oblation, as if he offered swine's blood; he that burneth incense, as if he blessed an idol. Yea, they have chosen their own ways, and their soul delighteth in their abominations.

16 I also will choose their delusions, and will bring their fears upon them; because when I called, none did answer; when I spake, they did not hear: but they did evil before mine eyes, and chose that in which I delighted not.

17 Hear the word of the LORD, ye that tremble at his word; Your brethren that hated you, that cast you out for my name's sake, said, Let the LORD be glorified: but he shall appear to your joy, and they shall be ashamed.

8 Then shall the man also which planteth the vine, and hath not yet tasted thereof of the fruit, go and return to his house, lest he die the battle, and another man taste thereof.

9 For as the days of a tree are the days of my people, and mine elect shall long enjoy the work of their hands.

10 They shall not labour in vain, nor bring forth for trouble; for they are the seed of the blessed of the LORD, and their offspring with them.

11 And it shall come to pass, that before they call, I will answer; and while they are yet speaking, I will hear.

12 The wolf and the lamb shall feed together, and the lion shall eat straw like the bullock: and dust shall be the serpent's meat. They shall not hurt nor destroy in all my holy mountain, saith the LORD.

13 Thus saith the LORD, Heaven is my throne, and the earth is my footstool: where is the house that ye build unto me? and where is the place of my rest?

14 For all those things hath mine hand made, and all those things have been, saith the LORD: but to this man will I look, even to him that is poor and of a contrite spirit, and trembleth at my word.

15 He that killeth an ox is as if he slew a man; he that sacrificeth a lamb, as if he cut off a dog's neck; he that offereth an oblation, as if he offered swine's blood; he that burneth incense, as if he blessed an idol. Yea, they have chosen their own ways, and their soul delighteth in their abominations.

16 I also will choose their delusions, and will bring their fears upon them; because when I called, none did answer; when I spake, they did not hear: but they did evil before mine eyes, and chose that in which I delighted not.

17 Hear the word of the LORD, ye that tremble at his word; Your brethren that hated you, that cast you out for my name's sake, said, Let the LORD be glorified: but he shall appear to your joy, and they shall be ashamed.

The Second Epistle.

1 The voice of the LORD that rendereth recompence to his enemies, [and] he reserveth indignation for his enemies;

2 For the LORD will plead by fire and by his sword with all flesh: and the slain of the LORD shall be many.

3 They that sanctify themselves, and purify themselves in the gardens behind one tree in the midst, eating swine's flesh, and the abomination, and the mouse, shall be consumed together, saith the LORD.

4 For I know their works and their thoughts: it shall come, that I will gather all nations and tongues; and they shall come, and see my glory.

The Second Epistle.

1 The voice of the LORD that rendereth recompence to his enemies, [and] he reserveth indignation for his enemies;

2 For the LORD will plead by fire and by his sword with all flesh: and the slain of the LORD shall be many.

3 They that sanctify themselves, and purify themselves in the gardens behind one tree in the midst, eating swine's flesh, and the abomination, and the mouse, shall be consumed together, saith the LORD.

4 For I know their works and their thoughts: it shall come, that I will gather all nations and tongues; and they shall come, and see my glory.

ꓘhʘʘꞤꓘVꓑ ʘhɷʂʘ-ꞥꓑ, ꞥɷYZ-ᔑɷYh ꓘʘSꓶTʘ-4T, Dʃ ꓘʂᚱ4 ꓶꓶʂRᔑ ꓘᚱʂꞤɷVꓘʂ ʘꓑꓶE ᚴ-ꓘɷꓶhAVꓘʂ ꓘᚴJAꓶꓶꓘ ᚴR T-ꓒT,

5 Dʃ ꓤᚴꓒʘʘ ꓘᚴ4 Rꓘ RꓞA ꓘᚴ4T, Zɷɷʏh ꓘꓛW ꓘᔑʂT ᚴR ʘɷY DꓑhVꓤɷY SꓒAᔑ ꓘʘʘꞤ-ꓘVꓑ ꓘᚴ4T, Dʃ ꓘSZꓡAWꓛ RꓞA Dhɷʂʘ DꓛꓤT,

6 ꓶꓶHZ Dʃ Aᔑꓑ ʂʂSꓤ AɷS ꓘhSꞤꓑʃT, Dʃ ꓘSʘAꓶꓶʃ ꓘMꓶ-ꓘʘ-ꓘꓤ, Dʃ ɷɷY ʘꓛɷWꓤɷY ꓘ-ꓘSꞤꓑʃ ꓤh ʘʂSꓘ ʘꓛWʘ-ꓑ ꓘS-ʘꓛGᔑʘ ᚴRT,

7 Dʃ Gꓘ ʘꓶʘ-ꓑ ꓘꓶꓶ4T, ʘʂ-ɷWꓛꓑ ꓶʘᚴLʘꓑɷᔑʘ Dꓛꓤ Dh-ɷSʘT.

8 (ΘɷYꓘZ ʘꓶʘ-ꓑ DɷʂɷɷꓛꓤT, DAGꓛꓑɷE Dʃ DᔑYɷE [ꓶ-ɷɷᔑ ShꓶʘɷꓶꓛꓤT] ʘꓶʘ-ꓑ ʘꓶʘ-V ꓘSYꞥhR ʘʂɷVꓘ ʘꓶʘ-ꓶ ʘ-ꓘʂ-ᚴɷVꓛɷᚴ ꓘSꞤAᔑʘ ShꓶʘɷꓶꓛꓤT,)

9 OᔑEʘꞤꓑ DʂWᚴ TꞤᔑꓛꓘʂ ꓘɷꓶʃɷꓘʂ ʘʘꓶʘ-ꓑ ʘhAᚴʂɷY ʘ-hᚴTᚴVꓤT, ʘhʂZ ꓘɷꓶhAVꓘʂ ᚴ-ꓘYᚴᚴTɷVꓘʂ ꓛꓘAVꓘʂ Tʂ ᚴ4-ɷɷꓑ:

10 Dʃ ɷɷY ᚴ ʘEʘꞤᚴ [ᚴhY-ᚴᚴTɷVꓘ ᚴ4ɷꓑ] ʘꓶꓶᚴ DhɷꓶꞤʂY ʘhEiɷE ʂꓶᚴ ᚴRT, Dʃ ꓛhɷʂY ꓶhEʘꞤUʂY. OᔑhɷʂTɷꓑ, ʘʘ-R Dʘꓶʘ-ꓶʘE ʘhꓶᔑꓑ; ꓘꓒ ɷhɷʂTᚴ ꓛEꓶhᚴPVꓘʂ ᚴh-ꓶᔑꓑ.

11 JhʘꓶꞤꓛꓘɷɷYh ʘC TꓡʘᚴhYᔑ hY ꓘꓒ Aꓶɷꓑ ʘᚴʘ- ʂꓶhW-ʘ4ᚴ OᔑEʘꞤꓑ DʂWꓤT.

12 ƎDɷɷYh ɷɷYɷ Aꓶɷꓑᔑ ꓶꓶD ᚴAPʘ-ꓘ ᚴᚴTɷꓘʂ Dʃ ᚴ-ᔑVꓘʂ, ɷɷY DhᚴPTɷꓘɷA ꓘꓶʃ-ʘ-ᔑ ʘZᚴEʘ ᚴRT, Dʃ ᔑʘᚴᔑWh ʘʘ-R ʘhᚴTᚴ ᚴRT.

13 Dʃ ᔑhꞤᔑꓑ ᚴʂJBꓶꓘꓑ hʂ-ꓒAᔑʘ ShꓶʘɷꓶꓛꓤT, ɷɷYɷ [ᚴ-ʂJBꓶꓘꓑ hY] ƆꓒᚴC Ohᚱꓶꓘꓑ Tʂ ᚴR Ɔɷɷᔑ ꓘʘᚴɷꓶꓶꓘʂ. ᚴPSꓶꓶ-ꓒT Dʃ Aꓶɷꓑ ꓘɷꓶT ɷɷYɷꓒT, ƆꓒᚴC Ohᚱꓶꓘꓑ ʘʘ-R Dʘꓶᚴꓶɷꓑ-ɷɷET, ɷAᚴC TꓡWᚴ TᚴᚴɷꓶBƆ-ɷɷET.

14 Jhᚴɷᚴ ꓘʘᚴᔑꓛꓑ Dꓶᚴꓘꓑ ᚴRT, Dʃ ꓛEꓶhᚴAɷɷꓑ hᚴRɷ D-ɷɷʂh ᚴRT: ꓛhꓶᚴPɷY hʂʘᚴh-EEɷ ʂʘꓶʘ-ᔑT; ꓘhɷɷ ꓘYUᔑ DE-ꓘɷɷꓑ ꓛʂꓶɷɷꓶꓛꓘ ᚴRT; DYᚴ-ꓒTɷꓑ ᚴR ꓛWk,

15 O0-ʂꓒ SꞤAᔑ ʂʘ-ʘ-T, Dʃ ᔑɷʃʃi, ᔑhɷꓶꓶꓑʘ- ᔑGR ѠWH ᔑᔑU ᔑWk, ƆꓒᚴC ꓘβꓶ4 hSꞤAᔑɷ ꓛʂꓶɷɷꓶꓛꓘ ᚴR DJBꓛ,

16 D4z DhEɷAꓶꓘ ᔑɷʂʘ-ꓒT: ᔑꓑᚴʘ ꓛᚴfDʘ-Aᔑ Bʘ ᔑꓘTɷꓛ ᔑꓑWꓘ ᔑꓘTT, ᔑɷʂ7 ꓶʘ-ᔑɷ ᚴR DVᚴɷY.

17 ƎD ɷɷY ꓶWᚴR Dᚴ-ꓛPꓘʂ Dᚴ hꓘʂꓘʂɷ, [Dʃ] ᔑGYꓶ ᔑZʃ ꓘZꓶWhVᚴT, ɷɷY ɷ EɷK ᔑᚴEꓛ hKᔑᔑʘ-Tɷꓶꓘꓑꓶ ᔑᚴꓘTꓡɷꓛ hK-Rɷ.

18 Dhꓘꓡβz ᔑGꓶ DPTɷꓛ Aꓶɷꓛ EVꓛ hKRɷ DhᔑhɷET, ꓶhꓑꓶᚴɷA DʘꓛɷA ᔑꓘꓶᚴ DSꓶꓛ ᚴRT, [Dʃ] Zᚴɷꓘɷᔑᔑɷ hꓶ-ɷɷꓛ KRT, ɷɷY ᔑVꓛGᚴ ꓘɷꓛʘ-4ꓶꓶ ɷɷY ɷ Dꓘꓶᚴꓶɷꓛ ᚴR DɷʃhVꓘ kY.

19 ꓶhSTɷꓶꓘ ꓛᚴKʘᚴT hKRɷ TꞤᚴɷVꓘʂ, ᔑʘ-RZ ᔑᚴ ᚴR ꓛE-ꓶhɷᚴT ᚴᚴT: YGꓘZ DhᚴAY ɷ-ɷɷY ɷ ᔑ4AYᔑ ᔑɷᚴT hᚴᚴɷꓛɷɷAT.

20 TꞤꓘZ ᔑɷꓛʘɷᚴꓶ ꓘY ʂꓶᚴ ᚴR RGꓞ RꓞA, DʘꓛɷE BɷVꓶɷɷꓛ

ᏲR Oᵖᴇ᏷ᏣᏯ Dᏼ TᎩᏯᵴᒪᏫᎩ Iᑭᑌ ᵴᏣᏁᏫ, ᎳᒪᏁᏃ ᏯOᏁR Ꮎtᵴh Dᏼ ᏯᏲᏦ4AYR, OᵖᒪᏫᎢᏫᏁ ᏫᎾᒪᏫᏓᏁᏫ OᑤC OᵖᎦTᏣ RᏫᵴᏬ TEᏯᏓ.

21 OᵖᑕᵴᏃ OᏏᏣ TᏣᎾᒪᏫᏓᏁᏁ ᏯᏲ4T ᏁhᵴViRᎾ ᏯᏲ4 SᏣAᏬ ᵴOᐧOᐧT, DZ OᵖhᵴViRᏯ ᏲR ᏫᎾᵴᎳᏔᏯ ᏯShᵴᏫᵴ ᵴᏫᏬᐧᏁᏣ ᏁᎠtᑕᏬᏫᏁ ᎾᏫᎩ ᏁIᏲhᵴᏯ44ᏫᏁ.

22 D4Z ᎾᏫᎩᏯ ᏫᎾᒪᏫᏓᏁᏫ ᏁD OᵖVᏯᏣᏯ TᵴᏬᏬ hᎩ, Yᒪ OᵖᑕᏒ ᵴᒪᵴᏫᏔOᐧ WᒪᏁ 6DᵴWᏯᏫᏓ; ᏏIZ DAᏬᵖᒋᏯ OᏏᏫᏫᏁᏯ ᏞᏫᵴᏯ 6Dᵴ WᏯᏫᏓ.

DᏫᐯᏫᎢ III.

1 ᏯD ᎾᏫᎩ WᒪᏁ AᏬᒪ tᏬᐧ TᏣᵴᏬᎳᏏ TᏣᏲᏣT; ᎾᏫᎩ ᎾtᑕᵴᏣᏫᏓᏁ OᐧᏬᎾᏫᏁ hᏲRᎾ ᵴᏣᏓᐧᏬᐧᏓᏫᏁᏫᏏT,

2 ᎾᏫᎩ TᏣOᐧᏓᏫᏁᏫᏯ ᎾZᑭᐧ TᏫᏯᏣ OᵖhZᒪᐧ ᏲhᏫᏫᐧᏁ DᎾVᏫᐧᏫᎩ, Dᏼ DB KᵴᵴᏣOᐧᏁ ᏯUᐧᏓᐧ Oᵖᴇ᏷ᏣᏁ Dᏼ ᏁᏫᵴᒪᏫᎩ.

3 ᏯD ᏯᏫᵴᏫᏁ TEᏯ TᏣOᐧᏓᏫᏁ, ᎾᏫᎩ OᵖᒪᏫᎢᏫᏁ ᏲᏯᏫᏁ OᵖhMᏯᏫᏁ ᏲR DhᏬᑭTᏫᏁᏫᎩ OᐧOᐧR OᵖᎾᵴᏫᐧOᐧᏫᎾE DhᎾᏓᏣᵴᎩ,

4 Dᏼ ᏯD TᏫhᏬᎾᎩ, ᵴV OᵖᒪᏫᎳOᐧ OᵖMᏯᏫᏁᏯ OᵖSTᏫᎳOᐧT? DᐧhᵴᗷᒪᏲᏃZ EᏣhᒪOᐧᑕᏯ OᐧᏓEᏣᏁᐧOᐧᎾ, OᐧᏣᏫᏁᏫᐧ hᵴi AᒪᏫᏁ hᏫᏯᎾᐧ ᏁᏓᏁOᐧᏯ OᵖᏫPOᐧOᐧ OᐧᏓEᏣᏓᐧᏁᐧᎾ.

5 ᏯDᏃZ OᐧOᐧR OᎾᵴᏫᎾ ᎾhᵴWᏯᎾ hᎩ, ᎾᏫᎩ OᵖᒪᏫᎳOᐧᏯ OᏏᑕ OᐧᏃᒪᏫᎳVᎳOᐧ ᵴᏫᏣ TᏫᏯᏣ hᏲ4T Dᏼ RᏣᏯ DᐧᐟᏓ ᵴS ᏃᵴSᏐT, Dᏼ DᐧᏯᏯ hᵴVᏲT;

6 ᎾᏫᎩ RᏣᏯ ᎾᏯᏣ hᏲ4 DᐧᐟᏓᏼ hᏫᒪᏫᎳᏁT, OᵖᏐᏀT.

7 D4Z ᵴᏫᏣT Dᏼ RᏣᏯ AᏯ hᎩ, ᎾᏫᎩᐧ OᏏᑕ OᐧᏁᵴᒪᏫᎳVᏁᏼ ᏓᏫTᏯAᏁ, DhᏫᏯᏓ ᏯᎾᒪᏃTᏣᏯᏫᏁᏓ ᏓᏫTᏯAᏁ Eh ᏁJAVᏁᏓ Tᵴ Ᏼ4ᏫᏁ Dᏼ ᏲhᏫᐧVᏁᏓ DhᏫᵴᏣ OᏏᏁWOᐧᏯ hSᎾᏁᏣᐧᎾ.

8 D4Z TᑕᏲᏣT, ᏁD ᎾᏫᎩ ᏋOᐧᏀY LᏫᏁ hhᵴWᏯᎾᐧ ᏯᏲ4ᏫᏁ, ᎾᏫᎩ Uᐧᐧ Tᵴ ᏲR Oᵖᴇ᏷ᏣᏯ VᏁᎾhᏫE Uᐧᐧ TᏣᵴBᒪ TᏁᵴᏁBᏩ OᐧᏀᏓ, UᐧᐧᏃ TᏣᵴBᒪ TᏁᵴᏁBᏩ Uᐧᐧ Tᵴ ᏲR OᐧᏀᏓ.

9 Oᵖᴇ᏷ᏣᏯ iᒪ OᏫᵴZᒪᏣ ᏯY ᏯᏫᏩ OᵖSTᏫᎳOᐧ TᏣᏩᒪᏁᏓ, ᎾᏫᎩ YᏣ ᎾᏫᵴᏃZW GᏁᒪᏫᐟ, EhᏁᏣᏫYh DB TYᵴᏁBT, ᏯSᒪᏫEᎾ ᏲR YᏣ OᏃᏁᏯᏫᏁᏓ, hᵴᏁᏣᏫYh OᵖhMᏯᏫᏁᏓ ᵴᏁCBᏫᏁ ᏲR ᏯᏓOᐧᏩT.

10 Oᵖᴇ᏷ᏣᏯᏫYh OᐧᏀᒪ Tᵴ D4 ᏓᵴMh ᎾᏫᎩᏯ ᵴZᏫYᏫY RZᏓ hᵴMAT, ᎾᏯᏣ ᵴᏯGT ᏓᵴGᵴh OᏣᏁ OᐧZBᏲᏫᏁ, APWOᐧᏯZ DᏓᏫᏩYᏫE ᏩAh, Dᏼ RᏣᏯ ᎾtZ APOᐧOᐧᏯ ᏲR DAᏯᏫVᏁ Ᏼ4ᏫᏁ.

11 ᎾᏫᎩZ hᵴᏁᏣ ᏁᒪᏫOᐧᏩ OᏁRᏯᏫᏁ hᎩ, hᵴi hhᏫᵴOᐧᎾ ᏯY TᏣᏫhVᏯT Dᏼ OᏁWOᐧᏯ ᵴᎾᵴᏯᏫᏁ ᏲR TᏐᏯT!

12 ᏯOhᵴᏓZᏫᐟ Dᏼ OᏣᏁ ᏯᏣᵴᒪᏫᐟ OᏩᏯᏫᏁᏓ OᵖᏁ WOᐧᏯ OᐧᏀᒪ Tᵴ, ᎾᏯᏣ ᵴᏯᏣ OᐧhᏫᏢ CᏩᏁRh, Dᏼ ᎾᏫᎩ APWOᐧᏯ DᏓᏫᏩYᏫE ᏩᏁUh.

13 D4Z ᎾᏫᎩᏯ ᏯᏫᏩ OᵖSTᏫᎳOᐧ TᏁᵴᏓZᐟ TᏐ ᵴᏯGT Dᏼ TᏐ RᏣᏯ Ꮎt RᏬ SᏣAᏩ ᏲRT.

14 ᎾᏫᎩ TᏣᏩᏁ, TᑕᏲᏣT, ᎾᏫᎩ ᏁD ᏁᒪᏫOᐧᏩ hhᵴᏓZᐟ, TᏣ ChEᒪ ᎾᏫᎩ OᐧᏣVᏯᏫᏩ TᏣᏓOᐧᏩ ThᏣᏩᏁᏓ ᏯᏓᏓᏯ Dᏼ AᒪᏫᏁ ᏁᏐᒪ4ᏫᎾ.

15 ᎾᏫᎩZ EhᏁᏣ ᏲR Oᵖᴇ᏷ᏣᏯ TᵴᏐᒪᵴ DᒪᏫᎾᵴVᏁ ThᏲᵴ4ᏫᏁᏁ; ᎾᏫᎩᏫ ᎾᏫᎩᐧ RᏁᏲᏣT TᏓᒪOᐧC

ᏔᵒW EꓙᘿE DⅆViꓙᘿꓙ ᚴR Dhꓙ⍺ꓤ hKꓲWꓙ⍺ꓤ;

16 Dᑯ ⊖ⅇᘻᵛ hⅆᵐ ⊖ⅇᘿ ᔑᑫᘓ-WO-ꓙ ⊖ⅇᘿ hⅆEꓙᚴ ᗡꓙTⅇᘿꓙᘿA ⊖ⅇᘿ ꓙD ᔑᒪᐤ-ᵐ; ⊖t ᵒᑫᵖᘿ Tⅆᵐ Dⅇᘿᘿᗢ Aᚴⅇᘿꓙ, ⊖ⅇᘿ ⊖ h-ꓙ⊖⊖ⅆTꓲ⊖ Dᑯ ꓙhᗡ⊖ⅆW ᘿhꓙCBᴏᖵ, ⊖ⅇᘿᘿ⊖ ⊖ⅇᘻᵛ ꓙᚴT Aᘓᚴ hᘿ⊖-ꓙᘿT, ᵒ⊖-Rᘻᵛ ᵒhᵐꓙⅇᘿ ᚴRT.

17 ⊖ⅇᘿ Tᗢⅇꓙ hꓙ TⅭᚴᗢT, ⊖ⅇᘿ ⅆᗢW hⅆⅆWᴏᖵ, TᖷⅇᘻPⅇꓙ, Lⅇꓙ Dh⊖ⅆ⊖ ᵒhᚴᘿⅇWᴏ- ⅆᗡꓙhR ꓙh⊖-ⅭY ꓙhᚴRY ᵒᚴhYᵐ hᗡ-ᵐ⊖-T.

18 Thꓙᘻᵛᚴ⊖ꓙⅇᘿYh Eᗡⅆꓙⅇ ᵒᘿVᚴⅇꓙ ᚴR ᵒEᗡᚴ Dᑯ Rhⅆ Vi-ꓙⅇꓙ ᚴR 0ᵒE⊖ᗢꓙ TⅆTᚴ Dᑯ T-YⅇⅆⅆᚴⅇY Iᖷᘿ ⅆᗡꓲᵐ; ⊖ⅇᘿ ⅆ-ꓤᘻᵛVꓙ ᚦⅇꓙꓙ Aꓙ ᚴR, Dᑯ ᵒᚴ-ⅇTꓙⅇꓙ hᚴR⊖. Rᴏꓲ⊖.

Ꮯh

TEꓙꓙ ᵒᑫᘓᘿW⊖-ꓙ.

Dⅇᘿ⍺ꓔ I.

1 ⊖ⅇᘿ ꓙᘿⅆhⅇE ᖷPT, DB ⅆⅆ-ᵐ⅀⊖-ꓙ, Khⅆᚴ KEW⊖-ꓙ ⅆYAⅆꓙ, ⊖ⅇᘿ Kⅆᗡt⊖-ꓙ, Dᑯ KAβh KEW-⊖-ꓙ ⅆⅆRhᚴVꓤꓙ, ᗡZPᵐ Ehᵐ—

2 Ehᵐβz EhᚴR ꓤᚴⅇᘿW⊖-Y, Dᑯ ⅆYAⅆY, Dᑯ ⅆhᘓZPᴏᖵ, Dᑯ T-CⅭ⊖ꓤ04ᴏᖵ ⊖ⅇᘿ Dᚴⅇꓔꓙⅇᘿ hᚴ-R⊖ Ehᵐ, ⊖ⅇᘿ Dⅆᗺᚴᖷꓔ Rⅆ ᖷ-PT, Dᑯ EhᚴR TⅆEꓙꓤꓙ hY—

3 ⊖ⅇᘿ ⊖ ⅆYAⅆꓙ Dᑯ ⅆⅆᵐ⅀⊖-ꓙ ᚴR TⅭ⊖ꓤ04ᴏᖵ, ⊖ⅇᘻᵛ hꓙ TGᖷ-Wꓙⅇꓙⅆꓙ ⅆⅆⅆꓲⅆ⊖RT; Dᑯ ᵒVꓙ-ᗢꓙⅆ ⅆⅆⅆꓲⅆ⊖R Dⅆᗺᚴᖷꓔ Dᑯ 0ᵒᘿᚴ Iᖷᘿ ᔑᗡꓙᵐ.

4 ꓙD Dᑯ ⊖ⅇᘿ TⅭⅆᘿWꓙᴏᖵ TGᚴPᚴE ᵒ⊖ᚴTⅇᘿꓙ.

5 ꓙDZ ⊖ⅇᘿ ⊖ZPᵐ ⅆGᵐⅆᘿꓤꓙ hY Dᑯ hⅭ⊖ꓤ04ᴏᖵ ⊖ⅇᘿ 0ᵒꓙW-⊖-ꓙ Tⅆⅆꓙ ᚴRT, Dᑯ ᵒⅇᘿꓙ ᵒ⊖-ᵒᚴhY ꓤᘿⅆ⊖ ᚴRT.

6 TᗢZ ⊖ⅇᘿ VⅆⅆᖷW ⅆꓲⅆᴏᖵ, ᵒᚴhEZ ⅆⅆVᴏᖵ, ⅆꓲhAiⅇⅆᘻᵛ Dᑯ iꓠ ⅆᚦꓙⅇⅆꓲⅆGⅆⅆ ᵒVꓙGᗢꓙ ᚦRT.

7 Tⅆᵐⅇᘿ Yh ⅆⅆVᴏᖵ, ⊖ⅇᘿ⍺ⅇ ⊖-ⅇᘿ TⅆⅆᵐT ᖷᴏᖵ, ⅆⅆⅆꓲⅆ⊖R TER ᚦRT; Dᑯ ᵒᘿᚴ Iᖷᘿ ᔑᗡꓙᵐ ᵒYE TY⊖-ᚴⅆᴏᖵ hⅆi TY⊖ⅇⅆ⊖-ⅭT.

8 TᗢZ iꓠ Dⅇⅆh ᚴᚦᴏᖵ ⅆꓲꓙᴏᖵ, TER ⅆꓲꓲᚴꓲꓙᴏᖵ, Dᑯ iꓠ ⅆᚦᚦᴏᖵ ᵒVⅇᗢꓙ ᚦRT.

9 TᗢZ ⅆꓙIZⅆ⊖ⅆ TY⊖ⅆ⊖-ⅭT, ꓤᚴᚴⅇᘻᵛ⊖ Dᑯ ᵒꓲ⊖-ꓙᗢ, ⊖ⅇᘿ TYꓙꓙⅆ TY⊖ⅆ⊖-ⅭT, Dᑯ TY⊖-ⅆ-ꓙⅆ hⅆi ᵒᚴ ꓙⅆ-ⅆ⊖ⅇꓲꓙ ᚦRT.

10 TᗢZ iꓠ ᚴY⊖ⅆ⊖-Ⅽ ⅆꓲꓙᴏᖵ, R.ꓙβⅆiⅇⅆᵐᵛ, Dᑯ ⊖ZPᵐ ᵒ7ᚴⅆ iꓠ ⅆᚦᚦᴏᖵ.

Dⅇᘿ⍺ꓔ II.

1 Jhᚴᚴ ꓙⅆꓲh, ᗡD ⊖ⅇᘿ TⅭᚴ-ᘿWꓙᴏᖵ, Thⅆ⊖-Tⅇⅆꓙ hᚦR⊖. TᗢZ YG ⅇⅆ⊖-ⅆ, Tᚦᴏᖵ ꓙⅆⅆ-ⅇⅆꓲⅆ Dⅆᚴᚴᚦ RⅆT, Iᖷᘿ ᔑᗡꓙᵐ ⊖ⅇⅆ⊖-⊖.

2 Dē ΘΩΥ DĒΩΑΦWΟ·Α DJBVJ DB TYΩΣΟ·C=T, Dē IL DBΨ TER TYΩΣΟ·C=T, ΘΩΨ·ΩΥh RGJA hEΘΡ=T.

3 ΑDZ ΘΩΥ TLVĒKJΩΩJĒ R-JΣWϠT, ΘΩΥ ϡJYΩΙhAJ ĵTĒ JΩΘ+GΡΩJ.

4 Yϵ hΣW=Ē DJΩΥ, D4Z hSΩΙhAΡΘ ϡY ĵTĒ JΩΘ+GΡΩJ, ΘΩΥ ΣϤAY Dē ΟVJϵ=A ΡR ΦΩϠΘ.

5 YϵΩΥh ϵΩΙhAJ ΘΩΥ ΟJC=A, ΘΩΥ ΟVJϵ=JΩ ΟΟJWΟ·A DΡϵJ ΡR ΟΘΓC=A Ρ+T: ΘΩΥ ΑD TLVĒKJΩΩJĒ RJΩΙT:

6 Yϵ [ΙΡU] hΩΩD ΩJĒ, [ΙΡU] ΟΩVΦ ΘΩΥΩ ΘΩΨ ϕVĒ.

7 TLLΟ·C, IL TT JΩΘ+GΡΩJ ϡC=ΣΩWJĒ, ΟΩJ·Ψ·ΩΥh JΩΘ+GΡΩJ ΘΩΥ IhΡϠΥ JLĒhΩET; ΟΩJ JΩΘ+GΡΩJ ΘΩΥΨ ΘZPΡ JLĒhΩE Ο·LEGLĒΟ·Ρ IhJGΡΥΩΑT.

8 DēΟ, TT JΩΘ+GΡΩJ TC=ΣΩWJĒ, ΘΩΥ ΟVJϵ=Ē [ΣGJΡ] ΡRT Dē hJ ΡRT; Ο+FLEϕZ Ο·ϵ+Ο·, t·Ψ·Z SϵA=Ρ TΣΣJ SQUΡ.

9 Yϵ TΣΣΡ ΡD ΩJĒ, JΘLΟ·CZ ΩΩΣΣ, Ο+FLE·Ψ· RĒ YWJϵ=.

10 Yϵ JΘLΟ·C ϵΡϵ=Ē TΣΣΡ RĒ, IL Dē ATΩJ DLVΣΩJΩΥ ϵΦΦJĒ.

11 JΘLΟ·CΩΥh DΩΣY Ο+FLE·Ψ· RĒ, Dē Ο+FLE·Ψ· RVĒ, IL Dē ΩΣWĒ ϵΣΡ=T, Ο+FLEϕZ SΡΘΡ.

12 TC=ΣΩWJĒ JhΣF ThΩΣ·Ο·C=ϕZ RhVFC= Ο·JFΩVW·Ο· IPU ΣΟ°ViT.

13 TC=ΣΩWJĒ ThΣBFΡT, RhΣViRϕZ JLĒhΩE Ο·LEGLĒΟ·Ρ ĒĒ. TC=ΣΩWJĒ ThΘΟ·, RhΦAYRϕZ Ο+JJhΡ. TC=ΣΩWJĒ JhΣF, RhΣViRϕZ DΣBFΡT.

14 TC=ΣΩWL ThΣBFΡT, RhΣViRϕZ JLĒhΩE Ο·LEGLĒΟ·Ρ ĒĒ. TC=ΣΩWL ThΘΟ·, JGFhYJGϕZ, Dē ΘZPΡ Ο+JWΟ·A Ο·ĒFΣ ThΩΘD, Dē RhΦAYR Ο+JJhΡ.

15 LΩJ ϡhPϵ=ΩJ RGA, Dē AGΩJ RGA RA. T=Z Yϵ RGJ ϵPϵ=Ē, IL ϡEGPϵ=Ē DΣBFΡT.

16 IPQLϕZ RGA ĒĒ, DϤQ Ο+SQJ hY, Dē C=ΣVF Ο+SQJ hY, Dē DP·Ψ·J DēhLΩJϡ, ΘΩΥ IL DΣBFPΩΩΡϡ Ο·LG=LĒΟ·A ϡY, RGA·Ψ·ΩΥh Ο+LĒΟ·A.

17 Dē RGA ΣGΦLΩΣ, Dē ΘΩΥ Θt DSQJ ΡRT, ΘΩΥΩΥh θ Ο+JWΟ·A DLΟ·ΓΩΘE ĵQΘΩLJA hAAQ Rēĕ.

18 JhFF, t·Ψ· Ο+FΩIQJ, TG=ΣΟ·ϡZ hY Ο+MAΩJϡ ΣGJΡ-D-ΦJΩΥ, Dē AϡA ΡR Ο+hGW ΣGJΡ-DΘΦJΩΥ; ΘΩΥ TG=ΩJ TJ-ΣWĒ Ο+FΩIQJ ΡRT.

19 PΣVGWW4Y, D4Z IL Θt DJW ϡP4T, TG=ϕZ Θt DJW ϡP4T, D4 ϡhECΘΟ=LT, D4Z [Ο+ΘVGϵRY] EhPR TG=Ο+FΩVJϡ Θt hΣΡ DJW hPRΘ ΡRT.

20 hJΩΥh ΘΩΣΟ·Θ ThGJi, Dē ThΣWJG hΣiT.

21 ΑD hC=ΣΩWL IL ϡΟ·ΙΣΡΩVL hhΣWϠΘ ΡR SG=AΡT, ThΣWJG=ΩΥh ΡRT, Dē ThΣWJG ΡR hΣi ΣϤAY ΘZPΡ SG=AΡ Ο·LG=LĒΟ·A hPRΘ ΡRT.

22 ΣA ΣϤAY, TG=Z ΘΩΥ hPRΘ ϡY θ DLϡJ IPU ΣGJΡ ΡRT. ΘΩΥ θ ΣGJΡDΨ·JΩΥ, DLϡJ DΣBFPT Dē Ο°ΩPr.

23 Yϵ [Ο°JWΟ·A] Ο°ΩPr DP

ah, and it be of the Dbrt; [and its] 24 And the priest shall make an atonement for him concerning his sin that he hath sinned, and it shall be forgiven him. 25 And the priest shall offer the ram of the trespass offering, and the priest shall make an atonement for him before Yhvh: and it shall be forgiven him for any thing of all that he hath done in trespassing therein. 26 And the priest shall burn all his fat upon the altar, like the fat of the sacrifice of peace offerings: and the priest shall make an atonement for him as touching his sin, that he hath committed, and it shall be forgiven him.

27 And if any one of the common people sin through ignorance, while he doeth [any] of the things which Yhvh hath commanded concerning things not to be done, and be guilty; 28 or if his sin, which he hath sinned, come to his knowledge: then he shall bring his offering, a female goat without blemish, for his sin which he hath sinned. 29 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of the sin offering, and slay the sin offering in the place of the burnt offering. 30 And the priest shall take of its blood with his finger, and put [it] upon the horns of the altar of burnt offering, and shall pour out all its blood at the bottom of the altar. 31 And he shall take away all its fat, as the fat is taken away from off the sacrifice of peace offerings; and the priest shall burn it upon the altar for a sweet savour unto Yhvh: and the priest shall make an atonement for him, and it shall be forgiven him.

32 And if he bring a lamb for his offering for a sin offering, a female without blemish shall he bring it. 33 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of the sin offering, and slay it for a sin offering in the place where they slay the burnt offering. 34 And the priest shall take of the blood of the sin offering with his finger, and put [it] upon the horns of the altar of burnt offering, and shall pour out all its blood at the bottom of the altar. 35 And he shall take away all its fat, as the fat of the lamb is taken away from off the sacrifice of peace offerings; and the priest shall burn them upon the altar, upon the offerings of Yhvh made by fire: and the priest shall make an atonement for his sin that he hath committed, and it shall be forgiven him.

Lev. III.

1 And if his offering be a sacrifice of peace offerings, if he offer of the herd, whether male or female, he shall offer it without blemish before Yhvh. 2 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of his offering, and slay it at the door of the tent of meeting: and the sons of Aharon the priests shall sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about. 3 And he shall offer of the sacrifice of peace offerings, [by] fire unto Yhvh; the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that is upon the inwards, 4 and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, which is by the flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys shall he take away. 5 And the sons of Aharon shall burn it upon the altar upon the burnt offering, which is upon the wood that is upon the fire: [it is] an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto Yhvh. 6 And if his offering for a sacrifice of peace offerings unto Yhvh be of the flock; male or female shall he offer it without blemish. 7 If he offer a lamb for his offering, then shall he offer it before Yhvh; 8 and he shall lay his hand upon the head of his offering, and slay it before the tent of meeting: and the sons of Aharon shall sprinkle its blood upon the altar round about. 9 And he shall offer of the sacrifice of peace offerings, [by] fire unto Yhvh; the fat thereof, the whole rump, it shall he take away close by the backbone; and the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that is upon the inwards, 10 and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, which is by the flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys shall he take away; 11 and the priest shall burn them upon the altar: [it is] the food of the offering made by fire unto Yhvh. 12 And if his offering be a goat, then he shall offer it before

13 Lea saetha'ea, tlo-c, tz rga tyesyz tha'ea.

14 Tasow' dalaea r tyzrt ehmz eyeqaczt, o-asfe'vaow' jajrzaz r tlo-c. Yg o'rzaz hrre sy joo-c, dalaea r ro'.

15 Yg joo-c dosy sy eey bo daa; thswo'z bo daa ehm qwwe rrt.

16 Dh tjazja'ow' o'lrzj r-rt, o-asfe'vaow' eo- rwj tyqat, d' eem' db sm- rwj sjaja'ow' tlo-c.

17 Yge'yh rga ra dfesqva r r jwrt, d' gaclea joo-c o'hEET, D4z eey gesa'r-w' o'ee, sv sfe'vl gzow' o'-aw-a dzgj rrt?

18 Jhf jwh, lea tjaew' d' jazat-w' sjm'jeerea sslrgwaj, sypqe'lwe'yh d' o'vagrt.

19 D' eey ad tlvdraea'ow' sgam' o-lsldo-a rrt; vasz hvlm'af jyee eey dswat.

20 Tgpz jyee tyesoc sjaja'ow', o'laqo-a oc spqw'jg rese-w' jyee, d' dswag hsit.

21 Tcrgt, tgz jyee hjjaalwe sy, o'sfe'jg tslo-w o'aw-a rlo-tea'et;

22 D' hsi ajea tjwfow' tyathaem' o'7fs jo'tcm'ea, ta'gjs soVi o'yh hru fgam', d' jslrgj tgfe'vjs eey ce'm' o'pqj r sypo-t.

23 Eeyz ad qea o'7fs jo'tcm'ea, tajgjs soVi o'yh hru fgam', d' jslrgj tgfe'vjs eeyce tyjat.

24 Ygz eey o'7fs jo'tcm'ea dethajey eey dee't [o'aw-as], d' eey o'ee't [o'aw-a]. D' dlo-v tyqa r-rt eey tlvdrae'ea'ow' db tyeit.

Deva IV.

1 Tcrgt, lea ehi jlo-v sjkjgcwe'ea, schafpe'rea'ea'ow' jlo-v, o'aw-a o-lgtlo-a r-rt, d' o'aw-a o-lgtlo-a hrre rrt. o'hgwpz o-eyeea'ea deva'rey dava' rga.

2 Ad eey qea tkfe'va o'aw-a o'7f Dlo-v; eey dlo-v ad tsyey, hru fgam' o'wlf o'eqakd't, eey o'aw-a o-lgtld'o-a.

3 Eeyz dlo-v ad tsyey hrre, hru fgam' o'wlf o'eqakd't, if o'aw-a o-lgtld'o-a sy. Eey'yh ad fgam'-dtjey o'7fs dlo-v, eey o'maea'ea tgm'so-a hy, d' t-w' sgw rga ro'.

4 ha o'aw-a o-lgtld'o-a, jkfif, d' schaayr eey; o-asfe'vaow' oc o'fhajajg r-rt thet rese-w' rga det.

5 Rga o-lgteld'o-a eey, eey tgea rga ra dhe'yho', d' rga o'eem'sjrt.

6 Db o'aw-a o-lhsld'o-a; eey e o'aw-a dswa ce'm'sjrt. Ez o'aw-a o-lgtld'o-a hrre if sem'sjrt. Eey o-asfe'vaow' sasw' sgam' tayem'ja dlo-v, d' sgam' tayem'ja hrre jlo-v.

7 Tcrgt, sslrgwaj; dlrgjpz r o'aw-a o-lgtld'a,

YGZ JLKCK OJWO-A OEQAO-RA KXT, DJ DSWK OJWO-A.

8 OJLKGAZ HKRE, IL JSWK OJWO-A; OJWO-AJZ OLKGI KR SVi.

9 Dh AD ELKR QLJWO-Y OJWO-A TYKGRT, OJWO-AJZ JO-4 OCRAG OS-LQA OJWK RGA OMAJWAS, EJY TGCHXAS EHJ TYCJWAS.

10 Dh AD DLKGI KRT, IL OJWO-A RAKGTG QLJWO-T, DBJYH TYKGAG QLJWO-T, DJ JO-R O7LS OJWK DLJAQ-WO-A DJBVI TYJSJWC-T.

11 TCKGT, TGZ OJWO-A EJY TST TYKGAG TGLJW-O-A XY, DB EJH JSLKGAG XY.

12 IL TQAG YG OJWO-A OA-XA XY. TGZ JSLKGAG XY, OJWO-A TYJD, DJ DB RAK-GR OJLCA KXT.

13 AD EJY TLVJKAJWAO RAJJIT DJ DB TYJIT, EJY O-JSLJVAJE TSLJAQLQA KR OCR O7L DLO-V.

14 DJ DB XYA DJ XKZPO DSBLK JO-R OJK RGA DJJSLJVAS TGLJWAS.

15 YG AD TSWJY IH OJWO-A OJK KRT, EJY OJWO-A OJJXT, DJ EJY OJWO-AS D-JJXT.

16 DJ DB TYSVIR DJ TAAGO OJWO-A TYKGAG KRT. OJWO-A DLKGI KR SVi, DLK-GIZ KR RA OJWO-AS DJJXT, DJ OJWO-A EJY OJJXT.

17 Dh AD TSLKGI KR ODLC-A, QLJWO- EJY HJEJJEO TGLJVAS JJAVAS TS K4JAI, O-JSLJVAO EJY QJW EJW EJY HSJAI DB Dh RGA.

18 IL SEJAJAI KR GNCJ DL-KGI KRT, ODLCAJAYH KR DLKGI SQAOJS SEJAJAI KRT; SEJAJAJZ KR DYLJ OWK; YG HSEJAT IL ODLCA XK DLKGI KRT.

19 RJKGD EJY O-JSLJVAK DB TEX TYKGAG 4JWO-T.

20 TGZ YG OJWO-A HKGD JAK, JJSSZ JELO-C, SJAY EJY, OKGAJZ HKRE XY JELO-C EJY OAJA, SV XSLJVL O-KGAG XY OJWO-A OAJA H-KRE KRT.

21 ADZ EJY JEGCJAI TY-LQA, EJY TGZ YG OKGAG K4JAI OJWO-A, EJW OKG-AG K4JAI JELO-C.

Leviticus V.

1 YG XAAGWJS HU EJY SGLJ KRT, EJY OJWO-A OS-WO-A, YGZ GKGK OLEQAORA, EJW DHEQAORA OKGAG K-XT.

2 OJWO-A RJKGT HKXT, DJ HYAJTHAV O7LS JEGCJAI, EJY TLVJKAJAA KJK-GTG KR OJWO-A JJK.

3 EJYJZ AD QAI OJWO-A DKGI KRT, EJY JYJTHAV-AS J7L JEGCJAI; O7LZ J-EGCJAI IL SKJG XY.

4 HSIJZ AIAI OJWO-A OS-WO-A D4AYJA RGA. TAAG-RZ EJY D4AYJY RGA.

5 SA E RGA D4AYJY TGZ EJY HKRE XY EJY E AAGX-JY HU OJWO-A OJK KRT?

6 EJY DJ DJ YE OMAJWO-A,

ad Ipu ſcla; il dawa ocan, dawah dſ ye. Ecawbda dſ Dtov ebay ozpbay, Dtovſz ſaay hran.

7 Dhktſz dhzpbay ſawa; Dsbſkt, ozpa, ſawajcz Dtov; ebayz ad dhkt kn ujwa.

8 Dhktz dhzpbay rca, Dtov, da, dſ ye, ebayz ad dhkt kn ujwa dhzpaſ.

9 Tcz ajahaaſ bo ohzpqa, Ojwova ozpqa oc ſawajcz; adſz ebay Ojwova ozpqa, ebay ojtbwova ay Ojwa.

10 Ajcaby Ojwova Ojwa ebay ocan kn ojwaſ ajcajby; Ojwova ajcaby ahro, ebay Ojwova ojao, ovjſf bvjaſ haajcaboo kn Ojwova ozpqt Ojwa ojtbwot.

11 Adz ebay qda ozpqa krt, ebay Ojwova tyla ooboo Ehn, dſ ebay ad Ehn Ojwa owſſs krt.

12 Yc Ojwova Ojwa ojwa, ebay Ehn ojwaſ; Ojwovaz Ojwa qjaao il cwaſ Ehn.

13 Ebay ad qda tcafjwh tkajcaby svi Ojwova ojwa, tgvdkaboja Ehn tjat krt, dſ tkajcja svi Ojwova ojwa.

14 Dſ ebay ad qda rvtcrt, ebay tcz hsi aſbda rjwſaſ aboo ojſqa krt, tsnsjat.

15 Tcz ajſwaſ tsnsjat, hsi aſbda rjwſaſ tjſwh tyjaa tcbda rjwfaqt.

16 Tcz yc cajaſ jotoc cboſoc dafjaboa hrho dboſotboa krt, ebay dwfaſpda dſ da Ehn ſpkjſf dafjaboa hrho ohboſoc ojſſfbvjaet. Roſ dboſotboa dafjaboa krt, il dwfaſpda ebay dhvfbja ajſjoſ.

17 Hsi scaſ hrho ebay dboſh, Roſz dboſotboa krt dafjaboa hrho.

18 Tjſwoſ yc Ojwova ojwova hrtt il boboſoat, Ojwovajbvh ojswova ofbvhavt, ebayz e ojajhſ il cRhpt.

19 Tjſwoſ Ojwova otſſfova krt, dſ hEeon rca ozbc ojf krt.

20 Tjſwoſz Ojwova Ojwa omcct, dſ tyla taſbja, ebay rvfbjaj ebay ſſay hrho hy; dſ ebay rjabd ſſay hrho hy, ebay Ojwa Ipu ſcln. Ebay ad ovacjab Ojwova, dſ eeboo Ehn.

21 Jhff, ſtabvzbda Ojwova jſqa. Roh.o.

Ch

WITH OUTWARD.

1 Be not afraid of their faces, for I am with thee to deliver thee, saith the LORD.

2 Then the LORD put forth his hand, and touched my mouth. And the LORD said unto me, Behold, I have put my words in thy mouth.

3 See, I have this day set thee over the nations and over the kingdoms, to root out, and to pull down, and to destroy, and to throw down, to build, and to plant.

4 Moreover the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

5 Before I formed thee in the belly I knew thee; and before thou camest forth out of the womb I sanctified thee, and I ordained thee a prophet unto the nations.

6 Then said I, Ah, Lord GOD! behold, I cannot speak: for I am a child.

7 But the LORD said unto me, Say not, I am a child: for thou shalt go to all that I shall send thee, and whatsoever I command thee thou shalt speak.

8 Be not afraid of their faces: for I am with thee to deliver thee, saith the LORD.

9 Then the LORD put forth his hand, and touched my mouth. And the LORD said unto me, Behold, I have put my words in thy mouth.

10 See, I have this day set thee over the nations and over the kingdoms, to root out, and to pull down, and to destroy, and to overthrow, to build, and to plant.

11 Moreover the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, Jeremiah, what seest thou? And I said, I see a rod of an almond tree.

12 Then said the LORD unto me, Thou hast well seen: for I will hasten my word to perform it.

ᎤᏣᏴᏒᎯ ᏥᏢᏐᎢ, ᏗᏧᎯᎴ ᏗᎧᎾᎴᏍᏕ-ᏢᎳᎤᏁᎯ ᏥᏢᏐᎢ.

13 ᎠᏂᏍᎪᎯ ᎤᏲᏩᎯ ᏗᏥᎴᏗᎳᏁᏗᎩ, ᎤᎤᏒ ᎤᎧᏕᏂᎯᏍᎴᎾᎩ ᎠᏂᎾᏩᎠᎴᎾᎩ; ᏃᎸᏓ ᎤᏂᎤᎤ ᎤᎾᏓᎴ, ᎾᎾᎩ ᎤᏩᏒ ᎬᏓᏲ ᎤᏧᏃᎬ ᏥᏢᏐᎤᎳᎴᏁᏩ ᎤᏥᎴᏗᎳᏍᏗ ᏥᏒᎾᎤ.

14 ᎠᏥ ᎢᎾᎩ, ᎠᏓᎤ ᎤᎵᎤ-ᏩᏁ ᏯᏗ, ᎾᎴᏍᎤ ᎠᏙᏥᏲᎴᎬ ᏗᎠ ᎾᎴᎩ ᏕᏁᎢᎴᎳᏁ ᏗᎠ ᏧᏯᎴᎢ, ᎬᏂᏩᎤᎤ, ᎤᎬᏩᏍᏗ ᏓᏓᏂᏂ ᏓᏁᏁᏥᎴᏗ ᎠᎴᎠ ᎢᎴᏍᏆᏃ ᏕᏙᏥ ᎤᎾᏓᎤᎤᏂᎤ,

15 ᏧᏍᎪᏓᏁᏗᏍ ᎾᏂᎥᎢ, ᎠᏥ ᏧᎬᎪ-ᏧᏁᏍ ᎾᏂᎥ ᎤᏂᎳᏫᎾᎤᎤᎾ ᎤᏁᏥᎴᏙᏗᎬ ᏂᏍᎥ ᎤᎶᏁᎴᏁᏗ ᏕᏂᎪᏧᎴᏁᏁᎢ, ᎠᏥ ᏂᏍᎥ ᏂᏕᎶᏍᎤ

ᏣᏂ ᏭᏍᏛ ᎠᏂᎾᎤᏗᎪᎾᎤᏎᎢ.

ᎠᏍᏙᏭᎢ I.

1 ᏆᏬ ᎦᏀᏁᏛ ᎾᎾᏭᎪᎾᎡᏗ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏁᏔᎳᏁᏗ ᎯᏗᏭᏗᏍᏗ, ᎬᏂᏲᎡ ᎢᎫᏓᏁᏉᏍ ᏧᎤᏂᏰᏍᏗ ᏗᏓᎧᎤᏛᏁ ᏂᏁᏭᏭᏛ ᎢᏳᎵᏍᏔᏅᏂᏍᏗ ᏲᏒᎢ; ᎠᎴ ᏧᏂᎤᏛ ᎤᏢᏏᏓᏁᏗ ᎬᏂᏲᎡ ᎢᏳᏓᏁᏉᏍ ᎤᎤᏂᏰᏍᏗ ᎾᏂ;

2 ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏉᏍᎩ ᎤᏃᎵᎴ ᎤᏃᎵᏛ ᎤᏁᏔᎳᏁᏗ ᎤᏢᏅᏍ, ᎠᎴ ᏆᏬ ᎦᏀᏁᏛ ᎤᏃᎵᏛ ᎤᎪᏔᎢ.

3 ᎧᏏᏳ ᎢᏳᎵᏍᏔᏅᏁᏗ ᎠᎪᎵᏰᏍᎩ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎠᎾᎤᎩᏍᎩ ᎤᏃᎵᏛ ᎯᎴ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎠᏉᏲᎡᏁ, ᎠᎴ ᎠᏂᏍᎢᏂᎪᏁᏍᎩ ᎾᏍᎩ Ꮎ ᏧᏓᎧᏛᏍ ᎾᏐ ᎯᏔᏘᎢ; ᎤᏍᏢᏄᏁᏁᏰᏃ.

4 ᎠᏃ ᎾᏂ ᎾᏣᎵᏔᏔᏏ ᏁᎶᏁᏫ ᎦᏝᏍᎩᎩ ᏏᏓᏔᏩᎴ ᎡᏏᏉ; ᎬᏩᎦᏍᏛ ᎤᏔᏩᎴᎡ ᎡᏂ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏩᏉᏁᏍᏛᏍ ᎢᎩᎳᏁᏃᏍᏗ ᎤᏔᏩᎴᎡᏁᏍᏗ ᎤᏔᏣᎾᏝᏍᎪᏫᏩᏁᏍᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ Ꮎ ᏧᏐᏅ, ᎠᎴ ᎢᏳᎩ, ᎠᎴ ᎢᏣᏥᏁ; ᎠᎴ ᎤᏔᏣᎾᏝᏍᎪᏫᏩᏁᏍᏗ ᎦᏝᏍᎩᎩ ᏁᎳᏩᏂ ᎦᏁᏍᏗ ᎤᏁᏔᎳᏁᏗ ᎢᏳᏍᏆᏂᎪᏫᏒᏍᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏂᏃᏍᏗ ᎠᏂᏍᎢᏂᎪᏁᏍᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏂᏃᏍᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏉᏍᎩ

tmymt, mqciy jwbthh hsqy, dbvmjz dtq bchk apwmo mbvby jtmajz jcajj.

14 Dmaf dm mmjte mjycc kry mcm tmymt, izk hqjyb qjyby; jtvfz dhq dbffymy tmym kry;

15 Jwbthz jecwmymy ichz tmym kry, dhqjz ewmo ammm tejqja tmymt; djjez mcaj dm hsmtzba tmym kry.

16 Dtjljpz mvfh ftkmy zpb srtqy; dtfz bcttumy dtwmj-tmajm tjwjp jammbm; mdmz omtpjj tt-ja mfhym ctft-mA tmym kry.

17 Hpaiz swme dymcy dyfirja ttttm. Dtjljpz mvfh dtbwjmwmy, jd tyuuqy, Lmj jmmstpmj, db tmy t-Ejzj, dm mfmtqjj hy.

18 Db ezm dyfirja hkry; dm ehcvk ezm kqmj tfmtjmet, Rom; dm jmstmj cmyz dm dfiamj kr thjd.

19 Kuqt tmy t hacm, dm aj kr qmjtet, dm ah tcfmwhlmj krt.

20 Tmy mftm kr ftky zpb htcaay htjljp dvkh hbtrtqy, dm ftky jcmvj jtavj dtq bchk japwma. Tmy t ftky zpb jhdtcjvj ftky qbtpe jmjcj kmmt; tz ftky jcmvj jtavjz htcaay, tmy ftky qbtpe jmjcj tmt.

Dmvqt II.

1 Rpu jmjcj mtbtpe jdtcjvj tdtwh dujz tmy t ftky zpb djljz dm tmy tmjb djof tmy t ftky zpb dtjljp mvfh htrtw, tmy t 7vof dft ttdx ftky jcmvj jtavjz dtq bchk japwma.

2 Hpwof qmm tcqtmbljt, dm ayffet, dm ahjcc krt, dm mjwy jtpfaj hkrt krt tmy t mhh hy; dm jafftjh ty tmy ayombm gtjof tmyz qmmt krt, dm gvckr dhjay krt;

3 Dm mjwy 7f4o, dm ahjcc kry, dm bivi ofmvwo ayffey, dm if zjgcmwyt.

4 D4z ajmj tefm4of, ojtfmvjof tezaz mykcjgc qfmwo tcfart.

5 Tmy tcmj ofobb ot jgcdrt, dm ajcbt gbommt, dm tezaz jtqtmbljj kr jgqtmbl; tcz tmy hgmjqto tk4mj, lyc blemf, dm bhtdjb dcmvj tavj gyfs, tcz hgjcbrt tk4mj gbommt.

6 Admyhzo hommj tgof, tmy tahtjof shqtmbljs Dhhtfbh, tmy tmmv db khhtjof.

7 Yg tfmkmj cmest Dbov htcwyds bmjgj stbycjrt; yg db4aymkmj bhmftmajbf mfmbvjzb obwoa te ehm dbja, tmy dft 0olwoa myf dortjz hyts.

8 ?rhz jmjcj mtbtpe jdtcjvj tdtwh; jd tmy tmhwb; djof tmy t tezaz dm mfmtqj, tmy t mfirja kr dm tmy 7of.

9 Hpwof qmm tcqtmbljst, dm mtmvj hgfmbljst, dm mf hgmtstet,—d4z 7tgc. Dm kpwof tmy mhkptmvj kr ad-

hJL D0LOY, 0OYZ QO*0 hY, 4LhV*OYh O*YF JsWOTOLJL DJW hY.

10 LOLJ GOsQY 0OY 0 JLF-O-* GYFfTOLJ hY; EhG*V* D-OY0 hJ TGLTE YG JLLOSJL VLhBWh RhAFfJL; DOAJZ J-RJ* LhYFfih; O*FhY* JO0t-GsS DfIJOLJ KR EJOY, DF-OSGZ Eh* DLJJ LEO-JF.

11 YG sM*KOJ, G*Es DL-O-V hSsW4s LOJGJ SOLTGJ-RT; YG DL4AYOK*OJ WFJ D-fIJOLJ KR if AIOLJ O*GJJJ s-K4OLJ.

12 T:*Z JOJGJ O0LTE JO0tGJIVA OfWWL, AD 0OY Oh-WL DJof 0OY 0 DfWOJ-f0-A* TJWJP JAOLOe hfJof.

13 K:WOf QO* SGQOOLJWT, Df 0t RWT, 0t 4Lh OWJL KRT; Df 0OY DOLJSG SGhBR LIViT, Df hGJJQO KR DI7F AJG*J KRT, OJG*T iITL O*LF-LOJ hK*RO DYZ?OY QFOWO~, 0OY hJ T7s GhQY, 0t 4Lh RsT.

14 D4Z TQOY TG*JOY ROs EfQOJs TY, O*IsFOVJof 0t SGDs WWH LsfssOE JhhBJ, 0OY 0 WWH WWY JWfJ TEsJP JJJJ JZSJJ TLF JWk, 0OY O*hY*JJ O0JWO~J IfQJJ JFOAQLJQJ, Df O*SF* J0hLJJ.

15 Df 0O** VGDof 0OY 0 JhhBJ LOSfssOE DhhSfLh, 0OY DB khhSJof.

16 AJCB0 GLO~*T; TGZ 0-OY hG*JQ0 TK4OJ LYG LE-M7F, Df VLEOCBRF DfWOJ-f0-A* EJ hIF O*SU*T.

17 YG sM*KOJ, G*Es DL0-V hSsW4s J0JGJ SOLTGJRT; YG DL4AYOK*OJ hJF O*FOL-BVJ E0sWO~J ?0, Df O*JE O~0 LhJF, Df O-fJJ AWfOJ TY JV-OVJ, 0OY YG 0sWs0 0 O~0 D-hJQJJ O*GR.

18 LsLFZ O0LTE J0JGJ J-OtGJIVA OfWWL; AD 0OY OhWL DJof O*JWO~J O*Wk, 0OY 0 JsVF DhQ DLWfYOY 0OYO hY, JWLsJZ iGs EGW-MYOY 0OYO hY;

19 K:WOf QO* SGQOOLJWT, Df GLK*RT, Df S*LJWJWT, Df KAG*RT, Df shJG* KRT, Df QO* SGQOOLJWT; O*FOT-QJJZ O*C TST KR RosV* TEss.

20 D4Z TQOY TG*JOY AIOJ ROs EfQOJs TY, O~JsFOVJof O*JWJ hfF4of 0 DKB 7LYF, sVfOOY DB GJof, JWfJJs Df JGQ?JJs 0OY TG*GhKJJs O*SF* J0hLJJ JITF fhO~F*, Df O*hY*JJ O0JWO~J JfQJJ JFOAQLJQJ.

21 Df hWO~JsQY O*f O*fQJJs O*SF* ShLhVQT; D4Z if O*f G*fQJT.

22 EhG*V* D7OVYJ 6LhOLRL, Df 0OY O*SF* J0hLsOY O*GJ LshOSOVWh TGZ O*f Qhf0~s0 TK4OJ ShQ0OLJT.

23 JWkZ DfIJOLJ KR VLfhTOWh; hJGZ LOJGJ SOLTGJR DhsW?OJ 0OY DB JhA-FfOY KR O*SF* KR Df J0hO; Df LC:JF hIi ThLB0of KR 0OYO QO* SKQOOLJQT.

24 hJOYh TC:f4of, Df DhFT LsLF DJJ, 0OY 0hi AD JsfJ KR QhJ0, Df 0OY QhsVi-

Ro oftohb 4th o7ff, Goaof ; if o-Gtf ftm BhC=T7Qf;

25 Oayayh o fGW hhof f-hhB4maa Eh ThMC=of.

26 YGayh Dt4AYamhma Df DaThAaamhma DI7f aftQo-atLaa hR EfaTaay, oay t-haf j4AYmaaf j0tfo-m Bo.

27 Df oay vmahvf DvWo-maa WMYay APWo-A tEWh; Df aGf hfftUaaAT oayo vtftUWh; oayo tYhA4Q Rvt.

28 Df oay o thaf Yof RA ZPb.

29 Yo ftMhmaa GmEf Dto-v hf&W4& j0aGaa S0tYGaIRT.

Daqat III.

1 Uaaz o0tYE j0aGaa aOtGaIqA oftWb, AD oay ohWb Daof oay o ftmmy Att-v oaWo-A j7f jWA hy, Df ftmmy ZPb jWA hy; hfWof Qam f-GQ0matLaT, EZm hRK4of, D-4Z GftRAm hy.

2 A00mhmaa, Df WfhAamt oay o jfZABA, oay jfUhf&o hy; ifbZ ayGm& o0fGma a-am hR f-GQ0matLat 0oAWo-A vA00-T.

3 Oay TGmaa o+o-tt Qam f-GthQG Df GmfO-T, Df Damtm ahB Df AaCBo Gto-mT. Oay TGmaa TGZ hf00mEo Thmaa tEM7f fZayay hfMA oay-aT, if Df &fWpmaa TG hR a-EM7fRT.

4 TQay hfi fovi f-GmIhAa Uah, oay ftof TaO-aQA hR-Ro aaQU; Df oay TaWof tf-7Vf aaYG hmaa fQGaiT; fmm-bZ oay TEGomaa.

5 Yo Dt4AYamhma oay aaE GhQUmaa hmaa, Df if hfamt-aa Shmaa fvi Ehm Dtaa A-wfa AWQT; Df EhhR ThBaa hmaa f-Gvi Rvt Dfwat, Df j7f ahDtGaIva DhOWaT.

6 Oo ffMhmaa GmEf Dto-v hf&W4& j0aGaa S0tYGaIRT.

7 Pfftpz o0tYE j0aGaa a-DtGaIva OhWb; AD oay o-hWb Daof oay o Dmf0 hRRo, oay fbAy hRRo, oay DmSTmaa &o o-7ff fAa, oay DmSTmy hy, YGZ DmSamy hRRo hy; Df DmSamy, YGZ DmSTmy hRRo hy.

8 hfWof Qam f-GQ0matLat; Ehm TE&P hEBhb DmSTm fGAmaa&, ifZ Yo EGmSa &y; Dbbz o0maym GfhEf, Df G-mthAW0- OZPm DI7ff, Df if &GL&Q tIViT.

9 Ehm 4th o7f afWOTmaa& DaW o-tfhBaf, oay o Ohaab G0aof, D4Z oay Q00m0 hy, Df G0hAimf0m, Ehm o-hMAmaa& o-tfhBaf Df o0tV-fmWhAmaa& f-GWmET, Df oh-fvimaa& EhmTm hRT.

10 Oayaz &haIm hR hGmIhAWo- Df7f OZPm, oay Tm-maa oamm DB tEmthAWh tEm-tab oam o1Afba hR DmIQ-&of, RWhE ohem7a hy, oha-fbA& oay o RGA GAof.

11 Ehm LYm thMh; Dmt-&m f-GhB4maa oay G&T, oay Yo hG0Ra hRRo Tmfmvaa Dfmf-GG7ff.

12 Yo Dt4AYamhma &Jomaa o-thBaf afWOTmaa& DIaW-oA o7ff, ifZ t-m TQam o0-

ATHEN SHALL; DO THEY WHO SVi DWELL, DO SVi ASK DWELL OF, HIM FOR, HIS SPIRIT O'ER ALL SHALL; DO THEY WHO TO LIVE.

13 AND ANOTHER VOICE FROM HEAVEN SAYING UNTO ME, WRITE FROM HENCEFORTH BLESSED ARE THE DEAD WHICH DIE IN THE LORD.

14 AND LOOKED AND BEHOLD A WHITE CLOUD AND UPON THE CLOUD ONE SAT LIKE UNTO THE SON OF MAN, HAVING ON HIS HEAD A CROWN OF GOLD, AND IN HIS HAND A SHARP SICKLE.

15 AND ANOTHER ANGEL CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE, CRYING WITH A LOUD VOICE TO HIM THAT SAT ON THE CLOUD, THRUST IN THY SICKLE, AND REAP: FOR THE TIME IS COME FOR THEE TO REAP; FOR THE HARVEST OF THE EARTH IS RIPE.

16 AND HE THAT SAT ON THE CLOUD THRUST IN HIS SICKLE ON THE EARTH; AND THE EARTH WAS REAPED.

17 AND ANOTHER ANGEL CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE WHICH IS IN HEAVEN, HE ALSO HAVING A SHARP SICKLE.

18 AND ANOTHER ANGEL CAME OUT FROM THE ALTAR, WHICH HAD POWER OVER FIRE; AND CRIED WITH A LOUD CRY TO HIM THAT HAD THE SHARP SICKLE, SAYING, THRUST IN THY SHARP SICKLE, AND GATHER THE CLUSTERS OF THE VINE OF THE EARTH; FOR HER GRAPES ARE FULLY RIPE.

19 AND THE ANGEL THRUST IN HIS SICKLE INTO THE EARTH, AND GATHERED THE VINE OF THE EARTH, AND CAST IT INTO THE GREAT WINEPRESS OF THE WRATH OF GOD.

20 AND THE WINEPRESS WAS TRODDEN WITHOUT THE CITY, AND BLOOD CAME OUT OF THE WINEPRESS, EVEN UNTO THE HORSE BRIDLES, BY THE SPACE OF A THOUSAND AND SIX HUNDRED FURLONGS.

CHAP. IV.

1 AND I LOOKED, AND, BEHOLD, A THRONE SET IN HEAVEN, AND ONE SAT ON THE THRONE.

2 AND HE THAT SAT WAS TO LOOK UPON LIKE A JASPER AND A SARDINE STONE: AND THERE WAS A RAINBOW ROUND ABOUT THE THRONE, IN SIGHT LIKE UNTO AN EMERALD.

3 AND ROUND ABOUT THE THRONE WERE FOUR AND TWENTY SEATS: AND UPON THE SEATS I SAW FOUR AND TWENTY ELDERS SITTING, CLOTHED IN WHITE RAIMENT; AND THEY HAD ON THEIR HEADS CROWNS OF GOLD.

4 AND OUT OF THE THRONE PROCEEDED LIGHTNINGS AND THUNDERINGS AND VOICES: AND THERE WERE SEVEN LAMPS OF FIRE BURNING BEFORE THE THRONE, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD.

7 Tehh ohy ad ezm phh mzho ohyh pry, wflaz ohy ad ezm ch dyo ohyh pry, ktlaz ohy ad ezm bo mdm ohyh mdmy, o-yaaz ohy ad ezm szafva dmofl ohyh pry.

8 Ohyz o-y tahm aozm dhbbof ylf lzhmy; ecsomz df ofoh dfqva pr lhdo-t; df oogwtqaoaeo pt ts df rzh ad ohwoet; fqnac, fqnac, fqnac, 0eogca 0aWo-a oooom mfhym, ohy tdy, df 7of, df tfoa.

9 Ohyz aozm dhqnl df dofffh ohy hyq mwf, ohy haaq ofmtaeo 7of,

10 tnm o-ykl tahm jomto-a RWJ l6l0iwA TEhap mwq ohy hyq mwf, df d6lvfoldh ohy o haaq ofmtaeo 7of, df jofmsg hyq TEhap s6lRA, ad ohwoat;

11 βfnm ha Geogca sβglTolll RGqnac pr, df RGqnvj pr, df gfhyac prt; hhac βz aFoj kpo-a, df of6-o-6oE TcafloJha Rof, df Apo-a.

Daqat V.

1 Df dyAdy aqf dhaap mwβh mRhqy ohy o hyq mwf, ofohap, df hstap aqqy hfnmy aqf aohj lohhmy.

2 Df aot6calva mfhym ihAiy mqmey dolhe dley, ad hhqoey, hA βf ecmstmj aqf, df aecafoval ohy lohsmt?

3 ilz yg hqwj, df RGa, df RGA ofohap βf ecmj ahq aqf ecmstmj, df ohy 0t aecaozj.

4 0mgaz ltfhqy, o-6hfmvaoey yg ecmj hpRo pr βf ecmstmj df ecafβj pr aqf, df ohy 0t aecaozj.

5 Dbboz ohy jompto-a pr ad oywqqy, Loj agfhqy; ehcnm pkh mzho dj dhwol6q o-6cdo-a, so 0hhoa, m64ayr mmstmjh aqf, df jhmvajh hfnmy hlmshT.

6 Df ltot6-y, df ehcnm, dβf hmyqt df dβf qomo-ohy o o-y tahm aozm, df dβf dho- jomto-a, isvey 0zso oyo, dqja tcmj pry, hfnmy smey, df hfnmy lbo-v 0aWo-a jvf hms, ohy hfnmy abov 0aWo-a jvf hms, ohy hEom RGa aoRa hy.

7 Ohyz o mcay df mlry aqf ohy dhljap mwβh mRhqy ohy o hyq mwf.

8 0hrz aqf, ohy o o-ytahm aozm df o-ykl tahm jomto-a RWJ s6lo-o-y dwwj 0zso oyo, ahlaof pry jozymvj, df jtfv dhq 6ghh japWo-a jofT pry da hcry, ohy mot6-j d6lvfmjhe hy.

9 Tyz jozymj shzyry, ad qhwry; Scaj ha Gljhj aqf df jgfhvjh 6mhT; rqqyβz, df 0aWo-a jyf hmyBlq gye myclhmWo-, ojhy mo-h hfm 6hWm6WcJRT, df jl6fo-m ahmyhmy pRT, df jl6fo-m Bo, df jl6fo-m 6jgcRT.

10 Dſ ðɛʌWO-ʌ ſTſ ðY-EOCʌ Dſ Dh-q ðTGʌ hðY-BʌTq; Dſ ðYEOCʌ Kɑðʌ R-Gʌ.

11 Dſ LIOtO-Y, Dſ DIMsO-Y DhʌE OhGʌ ʌhOtGʌIVʌ sOs-OðM sðY-qT, Dſ DhʌE ʌO-ZM Dſ ʃOMtO-ʌ; ʌDZ OhiY, DðAʌ TɛsBſ OGLCM DðAʌ TɛsBſ, Dſ DsBſ OsBWhGM.

12 ðD OhWðEY DðLɛ OʌMEY; 0ᴰZsO DYO Dh-qʌ ſſM sʌTðLʌI OſhYʌIC KR, Dſ OWtTC KR, Dſ DLOWhC KR, Dſ ECqqʌI hKRO KR, Dſ sq-MIC KR, Dſ ðMM OʌTðLʌI KRT.

13 hsʌCZ APO-ʌ KR sqWʌ Rʌ, Dſ RGʌ Rʌ, Dſ RGʌ oFOhIP Rʌ, Dſ OðY DOHMʌ DʌIʌ, Dſ hsM Ot DhOiT, DIMsO-Y ðD OhWðET, ÕðM OʌTðLʌI Kɑðʌ, Dſ sqMIC Kɑðʌ, Dſ sqMVʌ Kɑðʌ, Dſ OſhYʌIC Kɑðʌ ðOY sðYq OQſ, Dſ O-ðOM 0ᴰZsO DYO OſðTʌIðʌ hKRO hʌʌqT.

14 O-YZ TɛhM ʌO-ZM RoI-O-OOMO-Y. O-YKʌZ TɛhM ʃO-MtO-ʌ RWʌ sOtO-O-Y Dſ OOt-VſðLʌIqY ðOY O hʌʌq OſðTʌIðʌ hKRO Rʌ.

Deut VI.

1 Dſ ɛhsO-Y 0ᴰZsO DYO OſðWO- ŪM DðsM Adſ; Dſ DIMsO-Y DBtIGðY ʃZBA ðOYðT, ðOY O DBBO O-Y TɛhM KR ʌO-ZM, ðD hsðEY, RoFsWqs.

2 Dſ OtIOOO-Y, Dſ EhGM OʌE FTſ [OhʌiY] Dſ Ot OYſ sGGʌ ɛʌTY; Dſ DſðsG DhO-ʌIqY; Dſ OWO-RY OtqAYðEY, Dſ OEt4AYLRY.

3 Dſ Wſʌ DðSɛ OðSTR, D-IMsO-Y Wſʌ EZM ðD qWRY, RoFsWqs.

4 Dſ O-Gtſ FTſ OqAOY, D-YsRT; Dſ DſſðAqLIqY Ot OYſ O-GVɛðM KR OqAOðIɛ RGʌ, Dſ ðOY TGGhLIɛ O-O-RM JOtʌðIɛ; Dſ RI DſW-ðIsO-ʌM DhsqY.

5 Dſ KTʌ DðSɛ OðSTR, D-IMsO-Y KTʌ ðOY O EZM ðD qWRY, RoFsWqs. Dſ tIOO-Y, Dſ EhGM EtK FTſ; Dſ Ot OYſ ʌsOʌ sɛʌhY.

6 Dſ ÕʌE DIMsO-Y [MWɛðEY] Dſſ O-Y TɛhM ʌO-ZM qOMO-T, ðD O-tsWðEY, IhY DCGðʌ DOſT OGſðʌ DYÞJE-GGʌ DJBʌ, Dſ hhY DCGðʌ KT TɛOOſT OGſðʌ TGðʌ D-YÞ-JECGʌ DJBʌ; Dſ Lðʌ A-ſðʌ ʌC-ʌqY AT Dſ Ysh-Dʌ-Wðʌ.

7 Dſ O-Yʌ DðSɛ OðSTR, D-IMsO-Y ÕʌE O-Yʌ ðOY O EZM ðD hsWðET, RoFsWqs.

8 Dſ OtIOOO-Y, Dſ EhGM OQtq [JOZʌÞ] FTſ [OhʌiY;] Dſ Ot OYſ DſIʌðʌ sViY, Dſ CðYZ OðtGʌIRY; Dſ KſſðAqLIqY ðOY O-Y TsMʌ KR RGʌ ðOY UM qUi Ot ʃhʌðʌIɛ DſWðʌIsO-ʌM EʌI, Dſ DAq EʌI, Dſ iGY EʌI, Dſ TOK ÐʌIʌ Oh-ðsGʌI ʌEʌI.

9 Dſ ʌðYʌI DðSɛ OðSTR, DhqFWðʌIɛ oFOhP tYʌðY ʃ-OtO-V ðOY O ʌIKhqʌ 0ᴰʌIWO-ʌ OMſ OZPM OhðOMOʌ, Dſ qðM OZʌCWO- OhðOMOʌ;

10 Dᵭ Daba aMOuY aD qhuRY, Twa ubAkh Caacᵭa, ha hasua Dᵭ SᵭAm TᵭmMa, yW VbYᵭAbMq bYamMawh Dᵭ bYabLYᵭ ayYE [ahcu] aay a RGa GMaᵭ.

11 Dᵭ DhBBaᵭ KR JME SKhuMqY JQQ; Dᵭ KhZMqY DbLs OaaWTqaaVJa KR Eh TJWaᵭ KhuBVqa Dᵭ aaa DaPucC qhAqa hKEMq, aay SKhq aaYa OauR hKEMqT.

12 Dᵭ YbPM DasTa OaSTR SkSuY, Dᵭ EhᵭAm $VA OGJ OPbqu; Dᵭ uV Ts-Ra EtK qPaWuY aaYa OLSu DQa APWuA, uVZ RZa Ra YE aaYa qPaWuY.

13 ZᵭbZ $qGT DhaQ OhuAaRY Dᵭ RGa OhWKaaᵭcY, aaYa RsW-TᵭaaJ ᵭE GhuADaA OatVJa hKRa KR OatWuA, aaᵭ OGJ $ZqiaE JTqTaaAT;

14 Dᵭ $qGT OtuRY aaYa AWP GsWuaAT; Dᵭ hsᵭ SaaTq Dᵭ DᵭPP SWDaT StuRY at qaᵭuT.

15 Dᵭ OhEaᵭa RGa DMa, Dᵭ KhqAᵭJ Dhaaca, Dᵭ JMtT Dhaaca, Dᵭ qhEaᵭR JatJhVa, Dᵭ JatPhYᵭ Dhaaca, Dᵭ ahi JKhaLT, Dᵭ ahi hJKhatia, OaJaaWuY SatqT, Dᵭ uPa SKR VtqT;

16 Dᵭ Vtq Dᵭ uaa aD hShW4qY, aUYaPis, Dᵭ aYBaaqis aaY aYACᵭJa hKRa aaY a $aYq OaP, Dᵭ aZSa DYa aWWaaaJ KR aᵭPWaJa hKRa;

17 $qᵭJᵭᵭZ Ts aMᵭ aWWaaaJ KR aᵭTqM; $AZ Pf EGᵭJ K4aJ?

Dabqt VII.

1 ahZ uY TahᵭJhaᵭtGJVa isAiY uY hSuBB RGa ThVEY, ShhBRY aZᵭ uY hVJsGaE RGa, aaY aZqJM hKRa RGa, Dᵭ DaᵭJa, Dᵭ SᵭTEᵭ.

2 Dᵭ uGtᵭ JatGJVa icAiY JaqE TJP tᵭfWJJRY, Eh Oᵭ1Wua aᵭf aᵭbqVJ KR $JaY; Dᵭ Daaba Sfaatqu uY TahᵭJhaᵭtGJVa, aaY KhJqA KK4 AGaJ aᵭuJM RGa Dᵭ DaᵭJa,

3 ᎯD hKhW4qY, LaJ AGaJ TcJqY RGa, Dᵭ DaᵭJa, Dᵭ SᵭTET, Eh JJPqWua K4aJ JhEtKh TsJWua ᵭf Jᵭbtaa.

4 Dᵭ DTᵭsuY ahi aaY JKhPqWua KRT; Dᵭ DaaAᵭᵭ uSaaA uYsf TaaBf ahiY SKhPqWuY hsᵭ Tbf ᵭWk thWaatWGJRT.

5 ᏧU DhWaatq JAGᵭᵭ WWS TaaBf SKhPqWuY. Mᵭh DhWaatq JAGᵭᵭ WWS TaaBf SKhPqWuY. ᎦJ DhWaatq JAGᵭᵭ WWS TaaBf SKhPqWuY.

6 Dr DhWaatq JAGᵭᵭ WWS TaaBf SKhPqWuY. Jᵭbf DhWaatq JAGᵭᵭ WWS TaaBf SKhPqWuY. Har DhWaatq JAGᵭᵭ WWS TaaBf SKhPqWuY.

7 ᏏHaah DhWaatq JAGᵭᵭ WWS TaaBf SKhPqWuY. Ꭶa DhWaatq JAGᵭᵭ WWS TaaBf SKhPqWuY. Tbs DhWaatq

ⲗⲁⲅⲇⲙ ⲩⲱⲥ ⲧⲁⲥⲃⲉ ⲍⲓⲕⲏⲍⲩⲱ-ⲟⲩ.

8 *Ⲩⲫⲱⲏ* ⲇⲏⲱⲁⲛⲍ ⲗⲁⲅⲇⲙ ⲱ-ⲱⲥ ⲧⲁⲥⲃⲉ ⲍⲓⲕⲏⲍⲩⲱⲟ-ⲩ. Ⲕⲉ ⲇⲏⲱⲁⲛⲍ ⲗⲁⲅⲇⲙ ⲩⲱⲥ ⲧⲁⲥⲃⲉ ⲍⲓⲕⲏⲍⲩⲱⲟ-ⲩ. Ⲫⲏ ⲇⲏⲱⲁⲛⲍ ⲗⲁⲅⲇⲙ ⲩⲱⲥ ⲧⲁⲥⲃⲉ ⲍⲓⲕⲏⲍⲩⲱ-ⲟⲩ.

9 Ⲟⲏⲍ ⲧⲃⲙ ⲓⲓⲑⲑⲟ-ⲩ, ⲇⲣ ⲉⲏ-ⲅⲙ, ⲟⲏⲙⲙⲗ ⲃⲑ [ⲑⲍⲏⲁⲓⲩ] ⲑⲙⲩ ⲩⲅ ⲗⲉⲅⲍⲏⲕⲱⲗ ⲏⲣⲣⲑ, ⲑⲙⲩ ⲟⲓⲅⲑⲩⲅⲇⲙ ⲑⲏⲓ ⲟⲑⲓⲩⲓⲙ ⲃⲑ ⲓⲗⲅⲗⲓⲣⲧ, ⲇⲣ ⲁⲅⲙⲗ ⲗⲑⲓ-ⲙⲧ ⲣⲣⲧ, ⲇⲣ ⲃⲑ ⲓⲗⲅⲗⲓⲣⲧ ⲇⲣ ⲙⲓⲇⲟ-ⲙ ⲗⲏⲩⲏⲙⲩ ⲣⲣⲧ, ⲇⲏⲩⲑ-ⲓⲩ ⲍⲙⲩⲍ ⲧⲉⲍⲗⲣ, ⲇⲣ ⲃⲑ ⲟⲍⲥⲑ ⲇⲩⲑ ⲑⲗⲧⲙⲓⲗⲗⲗ ⲣ⟨ⲣⲧ⟩, ⲇⲣ ⲃⲑ ⲓⲗⲅⲗⲓⲣⲧ ⲇⲣ ⲙⲓⲇⲟ-ⲙ; ⲇⲣ ⲃⲑ ⲓⲗⲅⲗⲓⲣⲧ ⲇⲣ ⲙⲓⲇⲟ-ⲙ.

10 Ⲇⲣ ⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲟⲗⲙⲟ-ⲩ, ⲁⲇ ⲍⲏⲱⲣⲩ, Ⲇⲣⲁⲁⲍⲩⲗ ⲣⲣ ⲟⲍⲗ-ⲱⲟ-ⲁ ⲑⲗⲧⲙⲓⲗⲗ ⲣ⟨ⲍⲗ⟩ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲍⲙⲩⲍ ⲗⲑⲱ, ⲇⲣ ⲟⲍⲥⲑ ⲇⲩⲑ ⲑⲗⲧⲙⲓⲗⲗ ⲣ⟨ⲍⲗ⟩.

11 Ⲇⲣ ⲏⲥⲙ ⲗⲏⲑⲧⲅⲗⲓⲩⲁ ⲍⲙⲩⲍ ⲥⲑⲥⲑⲙⲙⲩ ⲓⲏⲩⲉⲩ, Ⲇⲣ ⲗⲑⲙⲣⲟ-ⲁ Ⲇⲣ ⲟ-ⲩ ⲧⲁⲏⲙ ⲗⲟ-ⲙ ⲩⲑⲙⲟ-ⲧ, Ⲇⲣ ⲍⲙⲩⲍ ⲧⲉⲍⲗⲣ ⲥⲑⲩⲣⲁⲙⲥⲟ-ⲩ, Ⲇⲣ $0^{ⲟ}$ⲗⲱⲟ-ⲁ ⲟⲑⲓⲩⲣⲁⲙⲓⲗⲍⲩ;

12 Ⲁⲇ ⲑⲏⲱⲙⲉⲩ, Ⲣⲟⲓ.ⲟ-; ⲟⲙⲙ ⲣⲅⲗⲧⲙⲓⲗⲗ ⲣ⟨ⲣⲧ⟩, Ⲇⲣ ⲣⲅⲩⲙⲩⲗ ⲣ⟨ⲣⲧ⟩, Ⲇⲣ ⲁⲥⲩⲑⲧⲅ ⲣ⟨ⲣⲧ⟩, Ⲇⲣ ⲣⲅⲩⲙⲩⲗⲅ ⲣ⟨ⲣⲧ⟩, Ⲇⲣ ⲅⲣⲏⲩⲗⲅ ⲣ⟨ⲣⲧ⟩, Ⲇⲣ ⲅⲣⲏⲁⲁⲙⲗ ⲣ⟨ⲣⲧ⟩, ⲅⲧⲓ ⲣⲍⲙⲗ ⲟⲙ-ⲩⲙⲗⲱⲟ-ⲁ ⲏⲁⲁⲩ Ⲇⲣ ⲏⲁⲁⲩⲧ. Ⲣⲟⲓ.ⲟ-.

13 Ⲇⲣⲃⲑⲍ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲑ ⲍⲑⲙⲧⲟ-ⲁ ⲣⲣ ⲟⲗⲅⲩ, ⲁⲇ ⲑⲩⲱⲍⲩ, ⲍⲁ ⲁⲇ ⲑ ⲍⲗⲉ ⲍⲑⲩⲅⲧ ⲏⲩ? Ⲇⲣ ⲟⲓⲣ ⲍⲑⲗⲣⲗⲧ?

14 Ⲁⲇⲍ ⲟ-ⲏⲱⲍⲩ, Ⲅⲉⲑⲅⲁ ⲏⲁ ⲁⲍⲱⲟⲫ. Ⲁⲇⲍ ⲑⲩⲱⲍⲩ, Ⲁⲇⲙⲩⲏ ⲑ ⲟⲅⲁ ⲇⲩⲣⲙ ⲣⲣ ⲟ-ⲓⲅⲏⲅⲣⲁ, Ⲇⲣ $0^{ⲟ}$ⲍⲥⲑ ⲇⲩⲑ ⲟⲩ-ⲉⲍ ⲍⲟ-ⲗⲅⲓⲁ ⲍⲑⲍⲙ Ⲇⲣ ⲗⲗⲉ ⲧⲍ-ⲟ-ⲗⲍⲁ.

15 Ⲑⲙⲩ ⲧⲅⲙⲗ $0^{ⲟ}$ⲗⲱⲟ-ⲁ ⲟⲧⲣ ⲍⲙⲩⲍ ⲧⲃⲍⲗⲣ ⲍⲑⲙⲟ-, Ⲇⲣ ⲁⲅⲙⲗ ⲉⲅⲙⲗⲟⲧ ⲟⲧⲣ ⲁⲍⲱⲧⲙⲗⲍ, ⲧⲍ Ⲇⲣ ⲣⲍⲍ ⲗⲉⲅⲁⲙⲗ; Ⲇⲣ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲑ ⲍⲙⲩⲍ ⲟⲙⲣ Ⲇⲗⲁ Ⲣⲣⲙⲗ.

16 ⲧⲱⲙ ⲓⲓ ⲇⲁⲍ ⲁⲏⲓⲏⲏⲗ ⲍⲏⲍ-ⲙⲗ, ⲓⲓ Ⲇⲣ ⲧⲱⲙ ⲁⲏⲱⲍⲁⲗ ⲍⲏⲍⲙⲗ; ⲓⲓ Ⲇⲣ ⲟ-ⲩ ⲧⲍ ⲣⲁ ⲟⲗⲇⲩ ⲅⲏⲍⲓ-ⲙⲗⲙⲗ, Ⲇⲣ ⲁⲅⲙⲗ ⲟⲗⲇⲩ ⲣⲣⲧ.

17 $0^{ⲟ}$ⲍⲑⲍⲍ ⲇⲩⲑ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲑ ⲍⲙⲩⲍ Ⲇⲍⲓ ⲏⲩⲙⲟ- ⲗⲅⲗⲅⲓ Ⲇⲣ ⲩⲗⲅⲑ-ⲁⲗⲗⲃ Ⲇⲣ ⲏⲁⲅⲑ-ⲁⲗⲗⲃ Ⲇⲣ ⲉⲏⲙ Ⲇⲣ ⲩⲗⲍⲩⲁⲉⲧ; Ⲇⲣ $0^{ⲟ}$ⲗⲱⲟ-ⲁ ⲩⲗⲍⲟ-ⲍⲩⲁ ⲏⲍⲙ ⲍⲏ-ⲍⲩⲱⲩⲁⲧ.

Ⲇⲁⲩⲁⲧ VIII.

1 ⲍⲓⲙⲙⲩⲗⲍ ⲇⲁⲍⲁ ⲟⲍⲍⲧⲣ ⲣ-ⲱⲩ ⲟⲧⲟ-ⲟⲩ ⲍⲩⲱⲗ Ⲇⲍⲓ ⲧⲅⲥⲅⲍⲙ ⲧⲁⲁⲙ.

2 ⲍⲓⲙⲙⲩⲍ ⲧⲁⲏⲙ ⲗⲏⲑⲧⲅⲗⲓⲩⲁ ⲓⲍⲏⲁⲓⲩ ⲑⲙⲩ $0^{ⲟ}$ⲗⲱⲟ-ⲁ ⲩⲙⲟ- ⲧ-ⲉⲍⲗⲣ ⲅⲏⲩⲑⲇ; ⲍⲓⲙⲙⲩⲍ ⲗⲧⲙⲩ ⲍⲣⲏⲃⲍⲩ ⲑⲙⲩ.

3 Ⲇⲣ ⲟ-ⲅⲗⲓⲇ ⲗⲑⲧⲅⲗⲓⲩⲁ ⲟⲙⲥⲍⲩ Ⲇⲣ Ⲇⲏⲩ-ⲣⲱⲁⲗⲍ ⲟⲧⲟ-ⲩ, Ⲇⲓⲁⲩ Ⲇⲍⲩ-ⲩⲅⲏⲏⲣ ⲁⲣⲱⲟ-ⲁ Ⲇⲁ ⲍⲅⲣⲩ Ⲇⲁⲁⲑⲱⲩⲗⲍ; ⲟⲅⲁⲍ Ⲇⲏⲗⲁⲩ Ⲇⲁ ⲍⲅⲣⲩ ⲑⲙⲩ ⲟⲓⲍⲁⲁⲩⲩⲗⲍ ⲟⲣⲍⲑ-ⲑⲱⲩⲗⲍ ⲇⲑⲗⲩⲓⲍⲑⲗⲉ ⲏⲍⲙ ⲟⲑⲓ-ⲟ-ⲗ, ⲑⲧ Ⲇⲏⲩ-ⲣⲱⲁⲗⲍ Ⲇⲍⲩ-ⲩⲅⲏⲏⲣ ⲁⲣⲱⲟ-ⲁ ⲍⲙⲩⲍ ⲧⲉⲍⲗⲣ ⲏⲍ-ⲑⲟⲣ.

4 Ⲇⲣ Ⲇⲁ ⲍⲅⲣⲩ ⲍⲓⲣⲑⲙ ⲑⲁⲅ Ⲇⲓⲩⲱⲗⲁⲑⲉⲩ ⲟⲑⲓⲟ-ⲗ Ⲇⲑⲗⲩⲓ-ⲑⲗⲁⲑⲉ ⲗⲓⲩⲱⲗⲁⲑⲉ $0^{ⲟ}$ⲗⲱⲟ-ⲁ ⲩ-ⲙⲟ- ⲧⲃⲍⲗⲣ ⲑⲍⲙⲉⲩ, ⲗⲑⲧⲅⲗⲓⲩⲁ ⲟⲑⲩⲍⲏ Ⲇⲗⲩⲁⲁⲑⲉⲩ.

5 Jmtcjvaz Da scRY Da-
amvJs OYRY, Df Dhq Omf-
tmwoy Dhq-hwmJs DLm,
Df RCJ sJOoRY; SZHWRYZ,
Df OBLtGiy, Df Dmsfmey,
Df RCJ Oftqaoy.

6 Df sfmy Tmhm JhDtcJ-
vJ, ems sfmy JYMY JhJJ
Omootmwoy JhZBfmvJs.

7 Tesss hR JDtcJvJ OTM-
ARY, Df OJwWoRY Dhq Df
OJmltW yE OLOs hRY, Df
RCJ mspsJoRY, Df sTE Kt
Tsmj hR ems Um TcWcJ
sAoy, Df hsm Tz Omms Oa-
oy.

8 Wfaz hR JDtcJvJ OTM-
ARY, sLqz Rt QLyfyma e-
mym hRY DOhmj sqJoRY;
DOhmjz Kt Tsmj hR ems Um
TcWcJ yE qfmWoy;

9 Df Kt Thkmj hR ems h-
sJWoj hR DOhmj DJbT Df
JOZm hR ems Um TchcJ
shfQcy; Df hc xmo Kt TJ-
smj hR ems Um TcWcJ sq-
cy.

10 Ktaz hR JDtcJvJ OTM-
ARY, OCaz Rt ZTL OQoTRY
sqWJ bcLfoy, Dcmvj QLW-
fyma emqaT, RmhZ sJB Kt
TJsmj hR Qmy Um TcWcJ
shmvfcy, Df Dx sqAE Sh-
mvfcy.

11 Ommz e ZTL OBmJ Svi;
KTZ TJsmj hR Rmh SJB ems
Um TcWcJ OBmJ hSfmW0y;
Df OhCJ Bo Dx QeJWu shs-
fRY, OtsfmvJmEY Dx OR-
mJ hSfmWoT.

12 Oyaz hR JDtcJvJ OTM-
ARY, OVZ Tz Rj Kt Tsmj
hR ems Um TcWcJ OCJhqy,
Df KT Tsmj hR ems Um Tc-
WcJ OV RZs RJ OCJhqy, Df
KT TJsmj hR ems Um Tc-
cJ ZTL Dhmq scJhqy; emyz
KT TJsmj hR ems Um Tc-
cJ sfLuRY, Df Ts KT Tsmj
hR ems Um TcWcJ if qsf-
mvT, Df RZs KT Tsmj hR
ems Um TcWcJ emm if qs-
fmvT.

13 Df tIemeoy, Df DImsOy
JDtcJvJ sqQT Dsf sZJfRY
Dmtm OWMEY JD hmmmEy,
OmRTc, OmRTc, OmRTc Tcof-
mvLJ RCJ tJCJRT, OJsf-
mvJof JbT DYMY JYMJmJ
hR ems JhDtcJvJ Kt Tshf
thLuT, DL JOYMJmJ hy.

Dmvat IX.

1 Jmvaz hR JDtcJvJ OT-
MARY, DYAuYZ ZTL sQT h
cLfoy RCJz OQohqy; Df e-
my [ZTL] Dhsqy DmSTmJ e-
my eemmo DWfR DmSTmvJ.

2 Df eemmo DWfR OmSTRY,
JqRmJz et DWfR bcfUWh-
y, emym Rt WMYmy EeQv-
Js hssRmVT; OVZ Ts Rj Df
sZfmE OAomo sfLuRY Otsf-
mvJmEy JqRmJ DWfR vJum-
mET.

3 SsRmmz bchqAcy if Df
RCJ shsfRY; Df OfhYm hR
hhJqy emym JhVE Dmtcm-
mJmy RCJ DJJ OfhYm j-
hcT.

4 Df hhJTqy AJmJ Omv-
Js hhRe OJms RCJ OsET, Df
hsim AJmJ Tz OsoiT, Df hs-
im sTET; emymmyh e Omo

ʒɵ O⁰ʌWOᔕɘ Oᵛʃ OᵏʟᵽɈVɹ ʞR ɈhʟᵽɈRɵ ɹhEᵏʟʞh.

5 Dʃ ɵɘY ʞʞʌʟɈY ɵɘY ɟhɘ-ɵʌɹᔕ hʞRɵ ʞRT, ɟhYɈɹɹʷɘOYh ʌɘɘY TɈɘ·V; OɵᵏʟYɹIZ ʞR ᵴ-ᵴVE DᵏC≍ɘɵʌɘɘY OɵᵏʟYɈɹ ʞR ɵɘYɘ ʞRY Bɵ tᵛʷ OᔕC≍ɘ.

6 ΘʌᗢZ ʞR DᵴΓʌɘɵɹ ʞR Oᵛ-hᵴPɵɹ Bɵ, Dʃ ıᵴ OᵛhCᵛʷɹ ᔕʞ-4ɵɹ; Dʃ OɵSʃɵʞɘɹ ɟhᵴΓʌ-ɵʌɹᔕ, D4Z DᵴΓʌɘɵɹ ʞR OɵʃᵴR.ɹ ʞ4ɵɹ.

7 ıʃZ OɵVPR ɵɘYɘ ʞRY, ʞᵽʃ ʟ0·C OʌIɘɵʌɹᔕ hʞᵛɘO·TɘVT; SɵʃɵSɈYZ ɹʃɵSG DS·Ɉ-ʟCʌIᵛ ɹAPWO·ʌ ɵɘYɘT, SɵD-ᵛZ Bɵ SɵDᵛ ɵɘYɘ ʞRY.

8 Dʃ ShɵɹᵴEY DhᵏB hSh-ɵʌɹᵴ ɵɘYɘT, Dʃ ʟhɈVE PʟhOᵏhZSɵ hʟhɈV᛫ ɵɘYɘ ʞRY.

9 Dʃ SɵʟhGɵSɈY WMYɘY ɹAPWO·ʌ ɹʟʌGɵSG ɵɘYɘT; ɹhZᵏhZ SZBE OᵏhGɹ ʞᵽʃ ʟT-ʃM hʟhɵBhᵏ ʟᵏC GɵTᵏ ɵɘYɘ ʞRY.

10 ɹhVEZ ɹɵʟC≍ɘɵY hY ɵ-ɘYɘ ʟhhʟᵛY, Dʃ ɹɵʟC≍ɘɵVɹ ɹhVE SVPRY; Dʃ OᵏhᔕY AG-ɵɹ ɹOᵛʌɹᔕ Bɵ ʌɘY TɈɘ·V.

11 Dʃ OᵛEɵGᵴ OᵏhɵᔕY ɵɘY ɹɵᵏtCʌIVᔕ hY ɘɘY ɵɵɘᵛɵ D-WʃRT, ɵɘYZ DhᵏM Oᵏhɵᵴhɘɵɹ DIVɵ SVi, DhATɘYh Oᵏ-ɵᵏhɘɵɹ ʞR Dʷᵛʃɘh SVi.

12 Hᵛʷ Oᵴ ʞR OᵛGᵏO·; EhC-ᵛʷZ DʟWʃ Oᵴ ʞR VᵛɘIᵴɹᔕ.

13 ᵛʟᵛʌZ ʞR ɹɵᵏtCʌIVᔕ O-ᵀMᔕRY, YᔕZ ƆʌE DIᵀᵛᵴO·Y ᵛɵʃᔕɘɘEY O·Y hᵴO⁰ME DᵴɈ-ʟChᵏ APWO·ʌ DhɈ-ʞWɘɹᔕ ɵ-ɘYɘ O⁰ʌWO·ʌ ɈᵛO· TEᗢIP hᵴ-ƆoF,

14 ᗡD ɵhᗯ4ᔕY ᵛʟʃʌ ʞR ɹɵᵏtCʌIVᔕ DᵀMY ᵴʌᔕ, WᔕR ɵɘY ɵ O·Y Tɘhᵛᵛ ɹhɵᵏtCʌIVᔕ OᵛWO· Rᵛᵛh OᔕB Mɷɹ hᵴʞᵴ-ɈI.

15 Dʃ ɵɘY ɵ O·Y Tɘhᵛᵛ ɹhɵᵏt-CʌIVᔕ ᵴʞᵴɈRᔕY, ɵɘY ʞᵴᵛO·-TɘWO·Y Hᵛʷ O·V TᗜCGᵛᵛ TAᔕᵛ ʞRT, Dʃ Lᵴ ʞR, Dʃ ʟO·V ʞR, Dʃ ᵛᵴᔕBᵛᵛ ʞRT, ɵɘY ɟhɘɵɹᔕ KT Tᵏhᵛᵛɘ Bɵ ɵɘY Hᵛʷ TᗜhᵏC≍ɘ ʞRT.

16 Dʃ DhɘɵɘY ᵴᵽʃ ɟɵYɈɹ Wʃɟᵽ TᗜTʌIOᵛᵛ ɵhiY; Dʃ D-TᵛᵛᵴO·Y ɵhiT.

17 ΘɘYZ ᗡD ɈɵɘᵛY ıᵴʞAiY ᵴᵽʃ DTʌIWɵ4ᔕT, Dʃ ɵɘY ɵᵏ ɟɵYʃ, ᵴɵʟGɘSᵴɈY Dhᵴ Dʃ O·ɘ ᵀBh ɟVTᵛᵛ, Dʃ HAHᵏ DʟW-WYɘY ɹAPWO·ʌ. JhɘAᵴZ ᵴ-ᵽʃ PʟhOᵏhZSɵ hʟhɘJʟᵛᵛ ɵ-ɘYɘ ʞRY; ɹhᵏᵴZ ʟᵴɈAEY Dhᵴ Dʃ ɟᵴRɘɹ Dʃ HAHᵏ DʟW-WYɘY.

18 ᗡD ɵɘY KT TᗜʟᵴY ʞR ʟO·ʌɘE, Bɵ KT Tᵏhᵛᵛʌ ʞR ɵɘY Hᵛʷ TᗜhᵏC≍ᔕ ᵴʞᵴɈY, ɵ-ɘY Dhᵴ Eɹ, Dʃ ɟᵴRɘɹ Eɹ, Dʃ HAHᵏ DʟW-WYɘY Eɹ, ɵɘY ɹhᵏᵴ hVʟᵴɈAET.

19 AᵀɘɹᵽZ Oɵʟᵛʌɹᔕ ɹhᵏᵴ Dʃ ʟhhʟᵛ ᵛʟʃᔕɘEY; ʟhhʟ-ᵛᵽZ Tɵᵛᵛ hᵴɘɹ ɵɘYɘ ʞRY, Dʃ ʟhɘɹJʟᵛᵛY, Dʃ ɵɘY ʟO·ʌ-ɘEY Aᵀɘɹ DɵʟᵛʌᔕY.

20 Dʃ DhᵏT Bɵ ᗡD ɵɘY OᵴS-ɘVɹ ʞR ɟhɈʌ hʞRɵ, Dʟᵛᵛ ıᵴ ᔕʟhʌCBɘɘᵏ SɵʟO·ᵛᵛ Oᵴ ɘhᵽɈ-ɘᵏ ɟZᵽh Eɹ ShɈɵɘʟʌɈT, ɵ-ɘY DhɘYɵ ɟɵʟVᵴɘʟʌIᔕ hʞ-Rɵ TᗜᵴɘVɹᔕ, Dʃ OᵛʌWO·ʌ ɹ-ᵽɈʌ DᵴɈ ʟGhᵏ ɹAPWO·ʌ, Dʃ

Dgq ojE, Dd iGg, Dd o~d, Dd Db JAPWo~a; ody EchAcJ hkRo kY, Dd EcLojAJ hkRo kY, Dd EcLbdJ hkRo kY.

21 il Dd jg Chqao~ sobqat, Dd sovo~qat, Dd ojgfj sohbhvqat, Dd jhZdYRT.

Davqat X.

1 Dd o~cbd jfhYj JDtcJvq ihAiY gqWJ bCjDRY, o~GYq jQdjdjY; Dd DdAf jo~AWjY, Dd ojDj o~V Tg Rq odYq kRY, JWbgqZ JgJdjJ Dhq JAPWoq odYq kRY.

2 AWfZ odJ jRgqY DdsTj; DgJbZ jWbgh Doqjq jWbo~Y, Dgdgh [jWbgh] gVq jWbo~Y,

3 Dd Ddbq jWMo~Y, Pbk jZgo~ GBA odYd; odYZ jWMo~, gfqjY DhBbIGdY jhBbIGiY.

4 Dd gfqjY DhBbIGdY jhBbIGi, bAWWhRY; DTjgo~YZ DLE gqWJ bCGRY qD o~jYqWqu, Jdsqgqj odY gfqjY DhBbIdY qhWRT, Dd Ldj Kqj Wo~Y.

5 JDtcJvqZ hAiq Doqjq Dd gVq JWbo~q, gqWJ TqP jBWbo~Y jQbqh,

6 Dd ojTdWo~Y, odY o hAqq Dd hAqq 7of, odY gqGT jQPo~q kY, Dd odY ot 7tD, Dd RGq, Dd odY ot 7tD, Dd Doqjq, Dd odY ot 7tD, if tj jC TAqj sAqJLbdJ ojj o~Y.

7 gfqjYJdYh JDtcJvq Ojcj TCT, tj Dd jo~qof DTMqRof, jgfj jQJWo~q jTfg jfgTGqdJ Kqdj, odYd EhkR hSJqq JoLbdJ DovfkdY.

8 OJEZ DTjgo~q gqWJ o~bCbdjo~q WfJ DYJTqY, Dd qD qWRY, Po, Dd odY jdJ AWf DdsTj JRgq JDtcJvq hgVg hSWdg Doqjq Dd gVq.

9 Dwo~RYZ JDtcJvq JgVET, Dd qD o~jWqqY, dYo~ib o jdJ AWf. qDZ eYWqqY, qeY Dd Aqdo; GdjqfbZ Rqdj o~bCJf, qkfdYh cgfb hqgoq TCgodY o~bCJf.

10 AWfZ odJ JDtcJvq jRgq cYJRY, Dd DYdo~Y; kRfZ DTo~dq cgfb hqgoq qgoRY; DYdiZ DYdjfb Rqdjc qcJqY.

11 qDZ eYWqqY, Wfj jofVbkb ohcJ Dhgwt, Dd Yeb fY DJu Bo, Dd JbJo~j jhejhdY kR Bo, Dd Jebfo~j o~hEocA.

Davqat XI.

1 Dd godb iYgqY DVWo~dJ odYdT; JDtcJvqZ ojo~Y, qD qWRY, Wfug, Dd ofCcc OjAWo~q ofF JgWoTdJg, Dd Dhq~kWdJg, Dd odY o DebVfdJdY kY ebh.

2 Ojo~jdYh JgWoTdJg Vg JP kAfof, qZqBof, Dd LdJ ccciY, Jebfo~jqZ Bo kkJqq odY; Dd gqjJc gsu ojeWdbRJ kqdJ o~godq Wfgf T do~V.

3 JtTfZ DhWf Dhgwq bgkJf [oeVfkqdJg] Dd DeVfkdkJ Hj TdgBf Wfgjp ybfdAqZ JRqj, JbgO godcRdJ.

4 qD odY ufc Wf gTET,

Dſ Wſ JC=ØVJ JŞAVJŻ ÞŞŞ-ØoÞ 0ºJWO~Ə RGƏ OЧPO~Ə Q-ºO~ TEŻJP.

5 TÞZ УG AГØJ VEЛiØJ ØØУ, DÞQ ЛhÞſ JŞQAÞØJ, Dſ ОÞºJØÞØJ ÉЦhØŞУ; TÞ Dſ УG AГØJ JЧЛJŻ ОŞſØÞ-ØJ, ØØУ TЭEЛJ DÞTØJ Þ4-ØJ.

6 ƏD ØØУ ОÞoÞ ŞQWJ ОÞ-ØŞJŻ, ØØУ О$ОJŻ ÞÞRØ DØ-VOÞØE TAƏº; Dſ ОÞoÞ Dƺ% SЧЭJR УE TJO~ЛJŻ, Dſ Ø-ØУ TÞO~ÞŦJŻ ÞŞiº ОŞØVJ ÞR RGƏ ОMTJŻ TŞTº DЛſ-ØÉT.

7 ŧº%Z ОÞØIº ØØУ ОÞZPJ ÞRT, O~У-JŞO~ЧJ ØØУ ЭØØº Ø DWƏR C=JŞOQAŞ ŧŧЧ O~ЬEЛſ ЬÞOŦWh, Dſ ЬÞÞ4AУЬ, Dſ VſÞÞſ.

8 ƟØУZ JhſГRƏ ЛhÞQT ŞŞ-ЛØJ ŞŞWO~º RЬØJŻ RT ŞŞ-ЬT, ØØУ ЬCÞØº ₣ЬH ÞZ4oÞ Dſ TÞ℗, Ɵŧ ØØº 0ºEOÞƏ T-ŞVſ DÞQT.

9 TŞºZ ØØУ Ɵ BO, Dſ AГØJ JƟЬº% ÞRT, Dſ JЬO~º ЛhÞ-ØØУ ÞRT, Dſ ºƟЬVſº BO ЬЛ-ÞJRT, ЬhAÞJØÞØJ JhſГRƏ ЛhÞQT KT TŞ O~УЛZ DÞſ, ıſZ ОЛWУ ОЛſØJ ЭЮ4ØJ JhſГ-RƏ ЛhÞQ ЛЬhŧJŻ JhO~JŻ.

10 ŧZ RGƏ DЛƏ ºƟſPſh ØØУ ÞR O~JŞØVJØÞØJ, Dſ ƟØº ºƟЬO~WÞŞÞØJ, Dſ AГØJ ЬƟЬ-ЛQiØÞØJ; ƏDƵZ DhWſ DƟV-ſÞØУ EÞhУſRTØWO~У ØØУ Ɵ RGƏ DЛƏ.

11 KTZ TŞ O~УЛZ DÞſ ºÞ℗O~ DЬO~V EhºÞ DЬЛƏ 0ºЛWO~Ə O~ЬÞſØAQWO~Ə EÞhBQУ, Dſ Ş-ƟſO~У, ØØУZ EÞhAÞƏ ºÞ℗ Oº-hƟ$WУ.

12 0ºØºŞO~УZ DØЬØ ЛƟЛE ŞQWJ O~ЬÞЬſO~Ə, ƏD QhЩ4-ÞT, RØЬУWÞ Dh TØЛMУ. ŞQWJZ ЭhÞRУ ºÞGУQ ºƟſЦ-WЬO~У. Dſ EÞhØŞУ EÞhA-ÞУ.

13 ƟƏÞ=ºº ÐWÞJR ºÞ℗ O-ſЬQO~У ŞVƏ, DØAƏZ TŞºƏ ÞR ŞSÞ ØØУ Ц$º TÞЩÞƏ ОſC=У, ŞVƏZ DſЬQÞØE TÞT ŞQº$У TØŞBſ BO VÞhQУ; ºƟſZƏBƏZ OhØŞQУ, Dſ ŞQWJ RƏ 0ºЛW-O~Ə OhQº$WO~У.

14 Wſ℗Л Oſ ÞR ºÞ℗O~; EhÞ-º$ KTЛ Oſ ÞR LУÞ TŞMh.

15 ŞſººУЛZ ÞR JƟЬÞJVƏ ººMƏRY; Dſ ŞQWJ TBº DØЬØ ЬƟЛEУ УÞT, ƏD O~ŞЩ-ØEУ, Dƺſ ŞAPÞJR Dh RGƏ, TŞ℗ſ 0ºEOÞƏ, Dſ ØØУ Ø ºº℗ſ 0ºÞЛº JƟ℗ſ hŞŞſØЬ; Dſ ØØУ Ø ЬЛƏQ Dſ ЬЛƏQ ºEOÞƏ Þ4-ØJ.

16 O~УKЛZ TØhº ƺƟº℗O~Ə ØØУ 0ºЛWO~Ə QºO~ TEŻJP Ş-ŞØУQ GhO~У, ŞƟſØØSO~У, Dſ ºƟЬVſØЬЛQУ 0ºЛWO~Ə,

17 ƏD QhЩRУ, TC=ØſRſ℗oÞ, hƏ ÞEOÞƏ ÞЛWO~Ə, ƟØØº℗ Þſhº, hƏ ØØУ ℗oÞ, Dſ ØØУ ℗ЩУ, Dſ ØØУ ℗ƟJ; O~JŞſ-ØVJoÞ hÞУR ºÞ℗ſhУÞ℗ RRT, Dſ ÞEOÞƏ hhÞſØWº.

18 0ºƟЬ℗ſº BO ЬЛÞJR ºhŧQC=У, Dſ hƏ ƏAÞ ÐWWÞƏ-ØJ ÞR ºØTQЩ, Dſ ƏAÞ JhſГRƏ JIÞJAЬЛJ ÞRT, Dſ ØØУ WJBRJ ÞR ЛO~ЬЬØJ DƟVſÞ-ØУ, Dſ ºƟЬO~Я, Dſ ØØУ Ø Ş-ÞVЩ DhƟ$ØУ, ƺƟØJ Dſ ØØº

joro; Df yrvjs oay o Rcj Dhrjoay krt.

19 0ajwojz ovf jswotojs lcrhostry sqwj, Df cjcjrj kry ot ovf jswotojs sjut jotcjrjoj jscj; Df soqqjy, Df shjcry, Df sbtlcjy, Df svj ovfbqojy, Df ojoqqj ojjtdry.

Doavqt XII.

1 fqqctz qfwrj ojqjro oqqajcry; Dkb ovv ts-rj oqqjoojroy, ovvz rzs-rj orwojiy, ofsojqyz Dfosc wws zof japwojj.

2 oajz qlfr krtcoj, ojmojy Df oqqajojso kry, Df rjojj ojjorr osfoey oqqajojs [Dff.]

3 Df ocjtf ojoihjj oqqajcy qwj; Df ehcwr orwojysk tojr [okjiy,] qqwfy tojjtry, Df Dojj sormey, Df sfwry sfojqy tojjtrt.

4 fhtrz zof qwj Dhoq kt tjsrj kr oay uwr tcyjcj sorqrwojy, Df svj osjojrry; torz tejip ofojy Dkb qrojt, oay oqqajojso [Dff] oay oszojwr ojyjojwojs ojqqry.

5 Dojoz Dff oqqajory ojay Dvwojj wmyoy apwojj ojvj kry jecjgvjs tcqjjs hfr ojojfforr tjgjjs bo; oay ojuk 0ajwojs cjojojwojy, Df 0ajwoj ojyjoyqt.

6 Dkbz ofjry tok jcry, ot 0ajwoj ojrojtojjqt, ojay Dkwojs uwr tejbf wfjp ptlfojj jrjr.

7 tttcz qfojwojy sqwj; 0ajf Df oay jtf jhojtcjvj sofqy shsjqry tor; torz Df oay jtf jhojtcjvj socbsy,

8 Df if cojqayqt; if Df twr tqjjc cjhcrp sqwj ojojsjs.

9 Oajz o ojwo- tor Dkqajory, oay o Dsbf tor, Dajyo cj4of, Df 4th, oay kosccqpof hejor rcj [Djj;] oay tsksqajory rcj tsstjojry, Df oay jtf jhojtcjvj tjwof tkkqajory.

10 Dtrsojz Dojtj ojle jb ojjsjjoe sqwj, twr Dfstcs Dfojsqvj kr Df ojhyr krt, Df tsjwojj ot ojejcj krt, Df ofhyjc kr fcjr oay otfs; tlfojcjz kr ojqjojoy rwj cstors; oay jqjojjoe tsjwojj Dswjt ts Df rzs jecjojj.

11 Df ecqayojwojy 0zso dyo oye, Df ehkr ojojjs ojzjcrt, oay tojo- hshqwrojo krt.

12 Oay tcjj tcfpfy hj sqct krt, Df hj ot kfor. 0ftc tflojljj rcj tyj, Df Dojwrj tyj! Doyojz tcjdfs, ojcj ojwwqjojet Dswofjz ojoewjc kr dsfojajljqt.

13 Torz ovcjr svj csltojrt, osojvwojy Dkb oay o dojso ojqqajorj.

14 Dkbz wf hjsqy Dqjofp ojwo- jozk, oay tok szajqjvjs Dhpqojqy, ot ovfaj jkrt, ot Dkwojs ysjbr, Df wf jsjbr, Df dpf tcjs-

ABM, OMY DIOLIOLIS TOM D-SWST.

15 TOMZ DIF LGQAORY DM IISZIYOMA OMYOT, DIIB OIIPY OMY SZIYOME OOOOVLIS OQQO-Y.

16 SVAZ OOSQQSTY DIIB, DO SVA OOSTRY DIF DO OYSOOY SZIYOME OMY TOM DIF O-LG-QAQRA.

17 DO TOM OLQ7QY DIIB, DO LLG TSGLILIS OQQO-Y OOFZABA OMY [DIIB] OAPWOA IIRT, OMY O DIOTHAIOY IDLGMOI OOQWOA JVFS, DO OHA IIU SGLM OYF AIGGIOY.

Ezra XIII.

1 DOWSIZ OGI ZGA IIR IEFWOY, DO O-Y IS0-VI IIAIY DOWSA LGSYRY, SFWSY LOJLMY DO DOIA SMEY, SMEZ DOIA SFQSQY, LOJLMZ OLWOA SVI DIPTOVI IIR AQQY.

2 LZ O-Y IS0-VI IIAIA PLIIJGQI OMYO IIRY, SWOEZ IO-IISWO OMYO IIRY, DIFZ PLIIOZSO- DIF IIQOV OMYO IIRY, TOMZ OIQY OYF OFIEET DO OYF OJIS IIRT, DO OGI TGMIFLOLIS OFOIAQLQY.

3 UWZ DOJLM DYAIY EGIIGIOI TBM GIIPO-Z LYQY; DO OMY EGIIGIOI TBM DIIPO-O OIGIIA IIRY; DO IIEOM RGA [DIIA] DIOTHAOEY [DO] DIOLGIRY OMY O O-Y-IS0-VI.

4 DO OOLVFOLIQY TOM OMY O-Y-IS0-VI OFIEE OIQA IIRT; DO OMY O-Y-IS0-VI OOLVFOLIQY, AD OIJOEY, SA O-Y-IS0-VI QOM OMYO QIA? SA SF OMY LTG 500-S?

5 DO DIF DIIQY OMY EIOE OGI DPOIA IIR SOIIOEY DO DIPTOIOEY; DO DFFOA-QLIQY O-SOAI WFSF TOO-W OSIS.

6 DO DIF OOSTRY OOWOA DIPTOIOET, SVI SEGIPVIS, DO OMY OYF SFKMT, DO OMY O SQWI DIIA.

7 DO OMY DIIQY OOLO-I LLG TGO-IIS, DO OMY JAAY-OIS; DO DIIQY OMY TGG-IPIS JEGIGVIS OHI LIWOLW-GIRT, DO JLFO-M JIOHOMY IIRT, DO OOLYFM BO LIGI-RT.

8 DO OHI RGA LIGIR LEGL-VFOLIF, OMY SOVI IIJAOQO EIIM AOFA OMY OZSO DYO OYFS, OMY [OZSO DYO] RGA JVTP O-LEGLFO-M DIIQA IIP-4T.

9 YG SFMIOI OMY GMES.

10 YG DIIBY LJOOJOIOI O-MY DBY DSJOOMI IIAOI; YG OIBWOI-SO-OM DLIOIOIOI OMY D4 OIBWOI-SO-OM EI D-IITOI IIAOI. DI OMY IO-IIJG IIR DO OZAGR OOLO-I [EIIIR IISFOIOI.]

11 DO O-GLF O-Y-IS0-VI IIAIY SVA LGQAIIJRY; DO WF SMEY OZSO DYO ISMA OMY-OT, DO TOM SQIIOE OMYO S-QIIOEY.

12 DO TES OOQAGM O-Y-IS-O-RI OMYO QFIEE QFIEEY, DO RGA DO OMY OL DIIA OOL-VFOLIIS ISELIY TES OO-QAGA O-Y-IS0-VI, OMY EG-

ATJdJ PR TBd DhdtO-O- OJG-RJ.

13 Dd OGJ OdstIhJJ stOQtO-dLlod, tdY DhQ sQWJ O-L-GGJdJJs DhZ RGJ OUhJdJJs hElod BO DhsWut,

14 Dd RGJ DJJ stsGQpod E-JdE OdIhJJ JEGQtOdLlJJ PR DsWu OY-JstJ; JD hs-sW4od tdY t RGJ DJJ, tdY OY-Jst-UJ JCGdWO-J TKPt, tdY otpWdJ-st-Jd E.J Dhtt-O-O-J Dd JdhdY.

15 Dd OuY EZd TGGLJJs tdY t O-Y-Jst-UJ GscGdWO-J, tdY EGUhJdJ TGfdVJs t-dY t O-Y-JstUJ GscGdWO-J, Dd tdY TGGhtJJs JIPhTdJJs thi ttVfdLlJtt tdY t O-Y-Jst-UJ GscGdWO-J.

16 Dd tdY QGhUO-Y hsJG JtdJs Dd Jtdt, JJtT Dd OJ TGtdtQsY, hJIPhtGio Dd JIP-htGT, JIPWGJs JhsJLJP J-ZJh, Dd JhEtPh;

17 Dd tdY YG EGGJdJ hP-Rt Dd EGtJO-J hPRt TGfL-VJs, tdY t OGR DWf, Dd SVpd O-Y-Jst-UJ DWGW0-J, Dd SVi TsT D4dJs PR DW-GW0-J.

18 Dh DsViJdJ PR AGdJ Td. YG OUfGJ P4dJ G4s TsT PR Ds4dJs O-Y-Jst-4J; BOpZ O4dJ PR OEGW; Dd tdY Ds4dJ PR JD hsi, fbf-Jf fbWdAJ fbfsf.

Dtvqt XIV.

1 QbIDtO-YZ, Dd EhGd 0d-Zst DYt Ubh sbQ stVEY, Dd OtfARY DdAJJf O-sdAJ O-Y-sf Tdsf Tdhd, tdY 0dVb SVi SZWQY JhEbPh.

2 Dd DIdstO-Y YG tJE sQ-WJ O-bGbfO-J, Dd OGJ hs-dIZBA tdYdT, Dd tdYd DB-bIGdY OGJ JdIZBAT; Dd J-hZYdY JDZYdVJ hZYdJJE OZBE DIdstO-Y.

3 Dd T7 hbhZYdA tdYd P-RY TEdJP sdYQT, Dd O-Y T-dhd JO-Z tQtO- TEdJP, Dd JtdtO-J QtO-T; if Dd YG E-GsGIdJ dP4 tdY t JDZYdJ t OO-R DdAJJf O-sdAJ O-Ysf Tdsf Tdhd, tdY RGJ PAG-d PsJBd PRT.

4 JD tdY t DhPB sbof TE-GO-LQJ hPRt; OtbO-sQdpZ PRY tdY. JD tdY t 0dZst DYt hEGdbGJVof hsi RVuT. JD tdY BO DJJ PAGd PsJBd, TEd EGbbLQJ TGfdW0-J hY 0dW0-J Dd 0dZst DYt.

5 Dd tdY JhPf PR if sGQpd EGdJ dP4T; thdst0-tpZ 0dW0-J OWdYQ TEdJP Qtd-O-T.

6 Dd O-GbJ JDtGJVJ ihAiY sQGT Dpf PR sZJfRY, DfdT-JdY hPRt dd Ozpd sJbY JfPhVJJ tdY t RGJ DJJ, Dd hsJG OtbYfd bJGJR Bt, Dd bhWbWGJRT, Dd JbJO-d J-hUhdY PRT, Dd Jtbd O-d Bt,

7 JD hsWtEY DdbLt OJEY, 0dW0-J RhtpdPdJ, Dd tdY RhQYJdPdJ; tJGpZ JtAVJ PR DfpTGs; Dd RGbVfdbL tdY t sQGT OUPO-J, Dd RGJ, Dd Dtd, Dd Dd sQGAET.

8 O-GtfZ JDtGJVJ Dfdb-

Chedorlaomer, and Tidal king of nations, 2 that they made war with Bera king of Sodom, and with Birsha king of Gomorrah, Shinab king of Admah, and Shemeber king of Zeboiim, and the king of Bela, which is Zoar. 3 All these joined together in the vale of Siddim, which is the salt sea. 4 Twelve years they served Chedorlaomer, and in the thirteenth year they rebelled. 5 And in the fourteenth year came Chedorlaomer, and the kings that were with him, and smote the Rephaims in Ashteroth Karnaim, and the Zuzims with them in Ham, and the Emims in Shaveh Kiriathaim, 6 and the Horites in their mount Seir, unto El-paran, which is by the wilderness. 7 And they returned, and came to En-mishpat, which is Kadesh, and smote all the country of the Amalekites, and also the Amorites that dwelt in Hazezon-tamar. 8 And there went out the king of Sodom, and the king of Gomorrah, and the king of Admah, and the king of Zeboiim, and the king of Bela, which is Zoar, and they set the battle in array against them in the vale of Siddim; 9 against Chedorlaomer the king of Elam, and against Tidal king of nations, and Amraphel king of Shinar, and Arioch king of Ellasar; four kings against the five. 10 Now the vale of Siddim was full of slime pits; and the kings of Sodom and Gomorrah fled, and fell there; and they that remained fled to the mountain. 11 And they took all the goods of Sodom and Gomorrah, and all their victuals, and went their way. 12 And they took Lot, Abram's brother's son, who dwelt in Sodom, and his goods, and departed.

13 And there came one that had escaped, and told Abram the Hebrew, who dwelt in the plain of Mamre the Amorite, brother of Eshcol, and brother of Aner; and these were confederate with Abram. 14 And when Abram heard that his brother was taken captive, he armed his trained servants, born in his own house, three hundred and eighteen, and pursued as far as Dan. 15 And he divided himself against them, he and his servants, by night, and smote them, and pursued them unto Hobah, which is on the left hand of Damascus. 16 And he brought back all the goods, and also brought again his brother Lot, and his goods, and the women also, and the people.

17 And the king of Sodom went out to meet him, after his return from the slaughter of Chedorlaomer, and of the kings that were with him, at the valley of Shaveh, which is the king's dale. 18 And Melchizedek king of Salem brought forth bread and wine: and he was priest of the most high God. 19 And he blessed him, and said, Blessed be Abram of the most high God, possessor of heaven and earth: 20 And blessed be the most high God, which hath delivered thine enemies into thy hand. And he gave him tithes of all.

21 And the king of Sodom said unto Abram, Give me the persons, and take the goods to thyself. 22 And Abram said to the king of Sodom, I have lift up mine hand unto the Lord, the most high God, possessor of heaven and earth, 23 that I will not take from a thread even to a shoelatchet, and that I will not take any thing that is thine, lest thou shouldest say, I have made Abram rich: 24 save only that which the young men have eaten, and the portion of the men which went with me, Aner, Eshcol, and Mamre; let them take their portion.

Chapter XV.

1 After these things the word of the Lord came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward. 2 And Abram said, Lord God, what wilt thou give me, seeing I go childless, and the steward of my house is this Eliezer of Damascus? 3 And Abram said, Behold, to me thou hast given no seed: and, lo, one born in my house is my heir. 4 And, behold, the word of the Lord came unto him, saying, This shall not be thine heir; but he that shall come forth out of thine own bowels shall be thine heir. 5 And he brought him forth abroad, and said, Look now toward heaven, and tell the stars, if thou be able to number them: and he said unto him, So shall thy seed be. 6 And he believed in the Lord; and he counted it to him for righteousness. 7 And he said unto him, I am the Lord that brought thee out of Ur of the Chaldees, to give thee this land to inherit it. 8 And he said, Lord God, whereby shall I know that I shall inherit it? 9 And he said unto him, Take me a heifer of three years old, and a she goat of three years old, and a ram of three years old, and a turtledove, and a young pigeon. 10 And he took unto him all these, and divided them in the midst, and laid each piece one against another: but the birds divided he not. 11 And when the fowls came down upon the carcases, Abram drove them away. 12 And when the sun was going down, a deep sleep fell upon Abram; and, lo, an horror of great darkness fell upon him. 13 And he said unto Abram, Know of a surety that thy seed shall be a stranger in a land that is not theirs, and shall serve them; and they shall afflict them four hundred years; 14 and also that nation, whom they shall serve, will I judge: and afterward shall they come out with great substance. 15 And thou shalt go to thy fathers in peace; thou shalt be buried in a good old age. 16 But in the fourth generation they shall come hither again: for the iniquity of the Amorites is not yet full. 17 And it came to pass, that, when the sun went down, and it was dark, behold a smoking furnace, and a burning lamp that passed between those pieces. 18 In the same day the Lord made a covenant with Abram, saying, Unto thy seed have I given this land, from the river of Egypt unto the great river, the river Euphrates: 19 the Kenites, and the Kenizzites, and the Kadmonites, 20 and the Hittites, and the Perizzites, and the Rephaims, 21 and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Girgashites, and the Jebusites.

oscevj; oeyfz O°jwo-a owwoaej Fr Dhofbbof.

2 Df DYA&Y ibq Dbrj JEc&qsm oeyet Dhq oinb Fry; Df oey o [ishAiY] o-yJso-sj oobfjasc&a, Df oey o csccewo-a, Df off jouvcvj, Df oey SVi Tst D4ej Frt, DhVoiy ibq Dbrj JEc&qsm oeyet, O°jwo-a jtf JDZYeVj bhJ&y.

3 Df shZYRY 5b O°jwo-a off oo-bbej jZYm, Df O°zseo DYo off JDZYej, AD ohwmEY, f&q°JG Df oeIhAJG JGqoebbJJ Fr Ceoca Df Gjwo-a Oeem°o cfhym; 5em Df sc'Am Tof°JfVa ha Ceoca oobo-j o°ofzs.

4 fA hoofmEo F4ej hJ Geoca, Df hs&q°JeEo F4ej s&GViT? hAfZ c:RJG hms&o°o, hsJGfZ oobYfom Bo bJcJR f°hMk Df hGm~ TE5P f°obVfeWh; hAfZ JfAVJ Fr Eh-Fr q&eWo~.

5 5hz TBm bEDoo~y, Df Eh-ca JswoTejJ5 JDtcmej JJJ5 ffKm o°fesTm Fry s&qwj;

6 f&q°yz Tehm JhDtcJVa JswoTejJ5 bchqAc=y, bhfby f&q°y oscevj, soqGy hsbo°s&o Df jJE Vem JqQ, Df JhJk5 soYf&y Ds&q-bGhF JapWo~a JLfmJ.

7 Dbboz oey o o~y Teh m Fr Jo~zm f&q°y Teh m JhDtcJVa sJqy f&q°y jj Ds&qbGhF JapWo~a, JDft O°jwo~a owwoaej Frt, oey hAmq Df hAmq 7of.

8 Jswoteej5z oofc=y j5rmej O°jwo~a Dh&q°JG Fr Df ofhyJG Fr o~bGbfo~a; if Df yc oEcBej 5F4 JswoTej5, Eh oey o f&q°y j5emvj Fr f&q°y Teh m JhDtcJVa hs0Rs&q 5sfemT.

Dem&qt XVI.

1 DEm°so~yz yc Demse bDJEy JswoTej5 mbfjaey &D hs&w4jy f&q°y Teh m JhDtcJVa, Tye, Df RGa Ohfo~a O°jwo~a owwoaej Fr jj bCemT.

2 Tehhz Fr ow o~ry, Df fVa owfo~by jj Dfjy DCemT; o°s&vJJz Df Rajej shGeb5wmy Bo oey o o~y-Jso~sj off JrAwGwo~a, Df oey GscGewo~a Deb5fesbJa.

3 Wfaz Fr JDtcJVa Dohmja owfo~by jj Dfjy DCemT; o°fIRaz Bo oye oeye qfeWo~y; Df hsJG Jo~zm Fr DoIGa DJjy shfoc=y.

4 Ktaz Fr JDtcJVa R°h s&rB Df D& s&qAE owfo~by jj Dfjy DCemT; yEz hsfeWo~y.

5 Df D&hs JsJse JDtcJVa Ihemf5Jqy, AD qwry, Hes-me Ceoca, hA oey 7of, Df 7jy, Df 7fej, o~Jsfevjof qem s&JAWo~T.

6 O°eb~Afz Df DeVcKey o-hYE ochco~, Df yE s&AJJq oeJWej; sfs&fz sGAJ oey TGefebJJJs.

7 O~cbcz [JDtcJVa] Ihemf5Jqy Dh&q-Fwej5 &D o~bGwry, Oey e qes&ej, Ceoca

Glwoa Oeeoe gfhyo, obg- Dd sg-Ao ha JJAVJ PRT.

8 O-qlz PR JDtgLIVA o-v Ts-Ra Dq owtBo-y JJ Dda D-Cooo-T; Dd Dsfoaqlaqy D-bq EJ JdBVJb Bo.

9 Dd ogJ oJdy PR sbhd-BVWe-y Bo, Dd O0lWo-a sVi ohtPTowo-y, eay Dto-tooEo- TEGLftwJ hy Ad eay osoVJ PRT; Dd if ssharcb4 sot-o-o eay EGqo-VJb.

10 Aeyalz PR JDtgLIVA o-y-Jso-Ua owJb owto-By JJ Dda DCoo-T, o-flAaz PR odfko-y ofby; thzto-z shyeoViy slaeotlae Tgoaj,

11 Dd O0lWo-a $qWJ Ra ohtPTowo-y, o-tsfeoVJeEy slaeotlaT Dd shkeotqT, Dd if of ghdqll qeo- shqoeotlqT.

12 Cufaz PR JDtgLIVA RT Ro-h owB Gwaj owto-By JJ Dda DCoo-T; D#z et RE o#t-o-y, eay ohEogJa JDqE TaP DAA oho-o- Pso-oTaotlJb DdqRy.

13 Dd KT Taho- Dhstof Jto-v shaiy cGb Jo7fo-, Teo- Dsf tghqAcy, Dd o-y-Jso-UJ Dsf, Dd o#oeaJ DVdfey Dsf.

14 Dhey0dz Jotlo-v eay, o-eEhAJ shqoeotlof, RGa DAA ohEogJa Dd RWhE thG-02, eay JhCtJb JofeJb ohdqof $qWJ Ts PR O0lWo-a o7fs Oeeo-e ofhy- hy.

15 Ehg-w, szeyy hsMA o-eya thMh. Obg Tgfeotlaj eay 0 Daeeay, Dd JqQ JaEhAJay, eay o$qof eUhoeJb hPR0, Dd o$sheeJ PR DhAG-o-RJb hPR0.

16 Dd saCuo-y Dfpvh sVi Dhom ouGhaeJ PR aeJof.

17 $fw-yJz PR JDtgLIVA swo-w- $qGT owto-By JJ D-da DCoo-T; Dd Daoe JDJE yG $qWJ JswotoJb Dd et JseyQ lgtlco-y, Ad o-tsw-eEy, tw- DfeTl.

18 tw-z saEBWRy, Dd sBl-TGiy, Dd s0$qay; Dd sVA o-gJ ofTq0-y, eay TsT if TQ-Ag- aEGfTqz Bo RGa o0s0-o-tEGlco-o, eay TgfhY- Dd eay Tgoa$4J.

19 Dd eay RT $sa kT qb-y, Dd o0t7fo- Bo tJGJR shSa saGcy; Dd tuGh $qw-J $sa Do-tJeJ qfeWo-y O0lWo-a q-o-T, eay Dhtlb [tuGh] ofeeJ ysk-DJWeJ Dcoo- ogJ owWGJeeJ PR oGo-o-.

20 Dd hs- Dfdf sWDGJR o0fRy, Dd Vbq if JEGo-J a-P4T.

21 Rtz olfDRy Bo Dlla $qWJ o-tGtco-e, Bw-f PR WqJ qtkR qtkRy; BoZ O0lWo-a ohtPTowo-y o-tsfeoVJeEy olebW o0$eoVJeEt; oGJdz o0$eoVJeEy eay.

Daqt XVII.

1 Dbboz eay 0 $qw-y Tehe PR JhDtgLIVA, eay $fw-y JJ hthday, o-Mcy Dd DtfzFwo-y, Ad eyB4qy, R-20; tEoqAo4f qeo- GJAtlJ

FR OQJ OJJhm DFB, OQJ Dx sdB jQW;

2 O9hEeGA RGA DJA OsLm djehLoA hY, Dm RGA tJGJR jhBdsdWoA hY YsF-DJWdJ OsLm shhVq OGmm.

3 Qdyz Dto-v EJ Tok GtJ-odWo-y; DFBZ ihAjy Ysk JOZJs o-y-Jso-UJ OyqmY edy OeLGA F-RY OJWo-A SVi DxPTdVJ FRT sLwY tdJtm-y, Dm DdAA SOMEY.

4 DFBZ Jsofmk Dm JYsk sqGiY, Dm Dsq-tGhk Dm Jsqwj. o-d Dm tEeTwedJ SGo-my, Dm Dsq-tGhk APWo-A OLdeJ DjjY DeLT OhTJdJ FR, Dm OJTqJ edy OsLm shhVq OGmm.

5 DEthhZ SVi AWqY, [AD hEo-y] O9sLm FRT, tthGh RT, O9hJJhm DhFB O9-hh Dm O9hTJdJ RGA RA.

6 Dm DFB ihAiY Oetono Oh-YE, Dm hu EGzpdY OhYE O-BdSdJdEY; hAiZ OGJ DdThAAdJ FR EJ DYdThARY.

7 Jetcivaz AD eYw4qY, $VZ iGdThAL? tEzJL qdm $mE DFB, Dm qdm $mE o-y-Jso-UJ edy jYqJ, edy sLwY hthJtm Dm DdAA hSMs.

8 Qdy e o-y-Jso-UJ hAiY, RxY, Dm il fof; Dm VmOh e-edm JWdR tsqAk, Dm Dkm-VJs 6ts$GL, edyz e RGA DJA edy s8Vi hJAWWo- e Ehm A-wLA RGA jVPo- o-tEGcOo-m m-hdThAL DhAxof o-y-Jso-UJ edy 7xY, Dm Jxe hY, D4z edy 7of.

9 Dh DsVxAdJ FR Dto-V EVJ ALdJ. Qdy e sLwY tdJtm $LwY VLq m, et D-FB jQW.

10 Dm sLwY ehi OhEeGA; Ady TdhFm OeLmWo-, Dm DL-Be Rof, FTZ il DL dsseqAs; Dm $MCof Ls OsJ F4dJ.

11 Qdyz e o-y-Jso-UJ 7xY, Dm edy JPe hY, edy jJLLT, Dm edy sLwY TdhFm FR F-W, Dm DkmVJs 6ts$GL.

12 DdAJz SOME hsGAxY, edy DdAA OhEeGA m, edy OhEeGA TGeLdVJs FR DL FhJqA hFRe FRT; FsLdA-qtJofdyhZo- OhEeGA OhJT-dJ FR OhJTdJs Uw TGCGm o-y-Jso-UJ Oyds OJET.

13 AD edy Uw qo-o $etom-T, Dm o-y-Jso-UJ qdm OeR-sq Dm SeLhEE VmhLA4L.

14 AD edy tte o-mo-JL O9-ZseO DYe, Dm O9ZseO DYe Vm-4AYL edy; edyqz OhEeGA DJx O9EeGA; Dm qhEeGE DJx edy qEeGUsY; Dm edy EGLcdJsY hY Fhdeom, Dm Fqyqm, Dm qetLdme.

15 Dm AD eYw4qY, Dx hsGAxY, et OJJhm DFB jQW, Be m, Dm OhGA FRT, Dm Oetvfj Be, Dm JtJo-m JheYh-dy FRT.

16 Dm DdAA So-ME hsGAxY, edy o-y-Jso-UJ SMET, edy tEcHTJL OJJhm DFB, Dm o-W Dm Oqqof o-tqEcJL, Dm O-wte tEcFL, Dm Dkq EJ tE-cAxdWh.

17 O9JWo-AqZ SWJq JheOx qdm Dto-tdE OhdTJdJx,

Dσ Ꮒ•ᐟ TᏩ○ᒪᒧᔆ S⊘Ꮯ○ᵐT, Dσ ℑhᵹᔭ4ᒧᔆ ○-Y-J⊘○ᏂJ ⊖Ꮯ, OᏂE⊖Ꮹᔭ ᏢRT, Eh O⁰ᏁW○ᔭ OᒪᏟ ⊘ⅇY TᏩᵹⅇW○ᔭ Ⲏ4ⅇⅾJ.

18 DᏢBZ ⊖ ᏦAᏣᒪⅇⅇY ⊖ⅇY ⊖ RT ⊊S⊍ ⊊ᵐ⊊, ⊖ⅇY OᏂE⊖Ꮹᔭ RᏣᔭ Dᒪⅆ OE⊖ᏩᏬ⊊Y ᏦY.

Dⅇⅴⅾⲧ XVIII.

1 ⊖ⅇYZ ᔭD ᏧfⅇWhVᏧ ○Ꮳᒪσ ᒧ⊖Ꮯᒪᒧᔭ ᎥᏦAᎥY ⊊ᏧWᒧ ᒪᏩᵀᵠ-DRY, OᏣᒧ OᵹhY ᏢRY; ⊖-ⅇYZ O⁰Ꮷᵹ ⊊ᏧⲂᵀᵠᒧᏩ ᏢR RᏣᔭ T⊊ O⁰ᔭⅇW○ᵠ.

2 Dσ Dⅇᒪⅇ O⁰ᏘM○ᵠ OᵹhY ⅅᒪE EᒧJ, ᔭD ᏦⅇⅇEY, ᒪᒪᏣh RT DᔭY, DᔭY, Dσ DhⅇYΘ O⊖-⊊ᒧᔆ Ꮶᵹfⅇᒪᒪ, Dσ ⊖hi DhᏐᒪσᵀ ᒧᒪ○V OᵹhBⅇᒧᔆ, Dσ ⊖hi DhᏐᵹfσᵀ Dσ OᵹhTᒧⅇᒧ ᏦⅇT OⅇᒧW-ᒧⅇᒧᔆ.

3 ᏦᔭᏩᵀᵹZ O⊘ᒪ7fᵠ Bⅇ ᒪᒧᏣ-ᒧIR O⊖ᒧW⊍ Y⊊ᏢᵀDᒧWⅇᒧ OᵂW-Wⅇᔭⅇᒧ ᏢR O⅂ᵡᔆ ⊖ⅇY O⊍fᵠ SⅇᏂhVᏧ TᏩᏂᏬᵠ, Dσ OᵹhE⊖-Ꮹᔭ RᏣᔭ Dᒪⅆ ⊖ⅇY O⊍fᵠ S⊘ᏂhᏂVᏧ, Dσ DhZᒧⅇY RᏣᔭ Dᒪⅆ SᒧO○TⅇW○ ⊖ⅇY OᵹᏩᔭ Oᵖᐟᐟᒧ R⊍T.

4 Dσ ○Ꮳᒪσ YᏣ ᒧⅇᒪE ᏕᏧWᒧ DIᵠ⊘○Y, ᔭD ○⅂⊍ⅇⅇEY, Ⲏᒪ ᒧIᏢfᔆ Bⅇ RᏦᏧAT, ⊖ⅇY TᏩᵀ-ⅇⅇⅤᒧᔆ ᏂᏢR⊖ ⊖ⅇY OⅇⅇO○ᏂV-ᏧT, Dσ ⊖ⅇY O⁰fᵠ OⅇⅇⅤᒧ ᏢR TᏩᵀⅇⅇⅤᒧᔆ ᏂᏢR⊖.

5 O⁰ⅇⅇO○ᏂVᏧZ ᏕᏧWᒧ TBᵠ ⅅMᏟ, Dσ O⁰ᏁW○ᔭ O○⊖ᵠ ᵒᏩ SᏧ⊖ⅇ⅂ᒪfVᏧT.

6 RᏣᒧB⅂ ⊖ⅇYⅇ TᏩᒧBRᏧT, Dσ Wf TᏩᏣᒧᒧ RᏣᒧB⅂ ⊖ⅇYⅇ SᏧ-⊖ⅇ⅂ᒪᏧT; Ofⅇᵠᒧ OᵹfᏧᒧ ⊖-ⅇY Wf TᏩᏣᒧᒧ RᏂᎠfT⅂.

7 ⊖ⅇY Ꮒᔭ OᏣR O⅂ᏧᵀᐟWO○T Dσ Oᵖᵀᐟᒧ OⅇO○T, ⊖ⅇY T⊊T D-Yfⅇⅇ Dσ Oᵹ DᒪO○⅂ⅇ⅂ ᏢR R-ᏂiᏰ; O⊖⊖ⅇᵹZ ᔭD Ꮒⅇⅇᵠᵀ, DY-E⊖Ꮹᔭ Dᵀᐟᐟᵂ, iⅬ DᵀᐟᐟᵠᏩᔭ ⅇY, iⅬ Dσ Oᵹ DᒪO○⅂ⅇ⅂ ᏢR B⊊ᏂA⊍ᵠ.

8 ⊖ⅇY TᏩᒧᒧ OⅇⅇⅤᒧⅇY ᏢR Bᵹᵀᐟᐟ Oᵐᒧⅇ⅂ᒧ PᏧⅇᒧ, DᏂᏩᒧⅇ⅂ ᏢR, Dσ ᒧBWⅇ⅂ ᏢR, Dσ DAᏧ; Dσ DⅇAᵴⅇVᒧ PᏧⅇᒧ DhᏧ EᒧJ; OᵹhYᒧᏩᏬᵹZ O⁰E⊖Ꮹᔭ O⁰ᏁW○ᔭ ⊖ⅇY ᒧⅇAᒪᒧᔭ ᏦY.

9 Dσ OᵹhE⊖Ꮹᔭ RᏣᔭ Dᒪⅆ, ⊖-ⅇY Oⅇfᵠ ᒧⅇhᏂVᏧᔭ ᏢRT, Dσ Oᵖᵀᐟᒧ TᒧWᵴ OⅇⅇO○ᔭ, ⊖ⅇY ᒪ-EᏣⅇⅇAhf, Dσ ⊖ⅇY ○⊊fⅇⅇⅤWh VᵐhBWᒪ, ᵵᵀᐟ Dhᔭᵴᵀ ⅇᏂⅇⅇᵠ ⊖ⅇY DAᵴⅇⅇT,

10 To○ ᒧhVⅇⅇⅇ⅂ Dhⅇⅇᵵᵴ D-YffE ○⅂fⅇⅇⅤᒧⅇⅇT, ᔭD ⊖h-ⅇⅇPᵐᒧ, O⁰Ꮹⅇⅇᵐᵀᐟ, OᏩⅇⅇᵐᵀᐟ, ⊖ⅇY ⊖ RT ᒪᒪᏣh, ⊖ⅇY OᵹhYᵠ ᵴSᵴT! ᵛCGᵐᵀᐟᵠZ TAᔭᵠ ᒧGSA-ᒪᒧᒧ ᏢR GMᏂᒪ.

11 DhZWᵴᵴⅇYZ Ꮳᔭᒧ Dᒧᒧᵛᵐⅇⅇⅇfⅇ Dσ VᵐhBWᒪ ᒪEᏣⅇⅇA-hf ⊖ⅇY; iⅬᵠZ ᵵᵀᐟ YᏣ ᵴEᏣh-Ꮳᒧⅆᵴᵀ ᵴZVᒧ;

12 ⊖ⅇY D⊍ᵵ-ᒪᏣᏂᏢ ᵴZVᵴ Pᵴ-RT, Dσ D⊍ᵵ-OᏩE, Dσ OᏣᒧ ᒧE-ᏣᏣᒧ ○ᵴ, Dσ ᒪE⊖-TᏩ⊖ⅇⅇ⅂, Dσ OᵹVf Vⅇⅇᵠ, Dσ ᒧ⊍ᵴᵀMᵠT, Dσ ᒧᏣ⊖ᵠT, Dσ ᒧYᵴᵠT, Dσ hᵴi ᒧ-ᵴᵵᵴᵀᐟᒧ Dᒪ, Dσ hᵴi ᒧᵀᒪfV ⅅᵴᵀᐟ ᒧᒪᵵVᵴᵴᒧ ᒧAPW○ᵴ, Dσ hᵴi ᒧᵀᒪ-fV OᏣᒧ ᒧEᏣᏣᒧ Dᒪ ᒧAPW○ᵴ, Dσ ᎥᏣᵴ, Dσ WMYⅇⅇY, Dσ Dhᒪ-⊖ⅇⅇᵴᵠ ○ᵴ,

13 Dσ ᒪhᵴh, Dσ ᒧᵴᏣRY, Dσ DᵴᒧᒧI, Dσ Dᔭ Oᵴ⊖ⅇⅇᵠ ᵴᏣRY, Dσ Yᵴᵠ-DᒧWⅇⅆI, Dσ AT, Dσ

cOF OGfWJ TR, Df OGfWJO-
sm, Df $0LT, Df DO-OhZ$O-,
Df #PF, Df fWJ-bIfM, Df
BO-J$0LT, Df BO f0b0-V.

14 Df ObWO-A 0WY Gb0-V J-
EiWEY Gb0-RQ, Df h$i OPw-J
Df J$Qw-J kFR FGb0-RQ, Df
if t-w 0JFGcmJ >KfWJ.

15 AD 0WY fbfO-m DhZWO-i-
WY, 0WY fJO-TWWO-A, TO~ Jh-
V0RWJ O-J$fWVJWkWJ DYf-
$E DhW$TsT, b0G>RWJ Df b-
hBkWJ,

16 Df AD 0hJWkWJ, O°$-
Wm-w, O$Wm-w, 0WY 0 RT $$s
0WY OLVf Vfm, Df $oFMkT,
Df Y$kT hSGZmY, Df D$Q-
bGhkT, Df OGJ f0EccJ O~A,
Df bE0-TG~0WJ, hSGZmY !

17 °CGm-w-f$Z TAAm 0WY T$T
fJEcGJ D4-w h$fWWhm. Df
0hi OhE0G~U$Y hG~ fW0~ bh-
hVsT, Df 0hi hG~A OQ7T, Df
hG~ JhhVA, Df 0Ki-w D0H-wA
DhZWhVA, TO~ mhV0iY,

18 Df OAM0~Y TG~Z OhAs
$$RWm 0WY DAsWET, AD 0hJ-
WEY, $Y OWJ 0WYW k4 0WY
AD RT $$s QWmT ?

19 Jh0AfZ AWS ShfO~Y, Df
OAM0~Y b0G>sT, Df bhBET,
AD 0hJWEY, O°$Wm-w, O$Wm-
w, 0WY 0 RT $$sT, 0t fJbT
h40fWW0~Y h$m D0H-wA h~
JhhVA, O~J$fWVJWE OGJ O-
JbTG~ FRT, °CGm-w-f$Z TAAm
O~W 0ELQ.

20 TGf>fY 0WY QfWbLQ T-
G~WJ, hA $QGT Df hA TGb0~J
Df Rh0~bm, Df TGVfkWY; O°-
AW0~A$Z hA FR TG~WJ 0WY
D$Lh.

21 O°fhYm~Z J0tcIVA O~W
OYRY, OW0~ JWVWY O~W 0WY-
WT, D0H-wJZ $J0~RY, AD QJ-
RY, ΘWYW EWsTWbY 0WY 0
RT $$s bGch DhfWVJ k4WJ,
if Df t-w EcmJ >K4WJ.

22 Df J0ZYWVJ JhZYWJ-
WY, Df JhZYWY, Df DKWWJ
JhZYWJWY, Df Jh7MAWY O-
0bZBfWm if t-w RGm$LJ >K-
4WJ; if Df APO~iWY QbfR-w
AGWJ APWY t-w $GcmRfWJ;
Df O~W DWVY O°ZBE if t-w R-
Gm$LJ >K4WJ;

23 Df DC=WVJ SQUm if t-w
JGQUbSJ >K4WJ; Df D$R-
sWY Df Dhfs DhLE if t-w
RGm$LJ >K4WJ; JG7FfZ D-
hZJWY khQw-J kRY BO RGA
bLcJRT; hSJGfZ O°0b7Fm
FR BO bLcJR DVO~J $GQO-
WbLs $AGQ2WO~Y.

24 Df 0WY DhcmRQY OhYE
D0VfkWY, Df O°0bO~J, Df hSm
RGA JIkhQA kRT.

Dwqt XIX.

1 ΘWYZ QfWWhVQ DtmsO~Y
DWbW DhLE OhGJ BO $QWJ
TBm, AD O~mhJWEY, >Ofc R-
JQw-b; DfW$QVJ FRT, Df
DhQw-VJ kRT, Df cWm Dhf-
QJ kRT, Df O°fhYm kRT, O-
7ff$ k4WJ O°EOGmA T$JW-
O~A;

2 ΘWYfZ J0AVJ FR SGAm-T
Df cWm; 0WYfZ S0AbLQ OGJ
O°JJkm DkB, 0WY O$fm hh-
hVs OhE khSGJLQ RGA DJA,
Df OLG J0~bWJ OhYE SG=J-
QT.

3 Df WfJ >Ofc RJQw-b O0-

or-y. Df ehy ovf jerdj bfwdeY hAjq Df hAjqT.

4 Ehyz e o-YKl Tdhm jofe-eo-j, Df e o-Y Tdhm Jo-Zf RWJ sebo-o-Y, Df O°JWo-j of-ebVfdbLqY, ehy shyq ovsf, Ad ohwdeY, Rof,o~; hbeC RJqv~b.

5 Df yG oJE sdyq bf~bf-o-Y, Ad hsWdeY, Rhqv~b hbfWo-j hJ hIni Tho-bbdJ Iy, Df hJ Rhefdy Iy, JGdJs Df JGWo~.

6 Df DTfseo-Y ohGJ GhJA ehyeqT, Df ofGJ Df fJTZBA ehyeqT, Df ofGJ bBLIGdE Ifsdtzba ehyeqT, Ad ehWdeY, hbeC RJqv~b; O°EeGfqsZ O°-JWo-j Ehefoe ofhyf ofEeGf-Use.

7 hdof Tbbo~bb Df TbPefy, Df ehy RJqv~b; O°ZseesZ-Dye GeCdvJs DdTq, obPTZ Dfo~TdWZe.

8 Df ehy DsfdAqbLqY o-bVf Vff JqUdJs, Jsbof hIRe Df JJR; obVfesZ Vff sGfof qofJefq oebo~J ffs.

9 AdZ eyWqqy, Fwqs, (Ad o-s,) hbeC TGefdbLJ ehy e O°Zse-Dye GeCdvJs JofdbBJs IR ohMAdJs Ifeeo-f Iqdj. AdZ eyWqqy, Ad e-ehy ovAGfq TGfof O°JWo-j.

10 SwdEZ DTbo-o-Y bIdbV-fdbLefRY. AdZ eyWqqy, iLdj. DBsZ ofhf~ RYho~-bbdJ, Df DB ehy TGfo-C I-IR ehy Ihu ovf AdGfJdy o-hJ; O°JWo-j AdbVfdbL; D-VfJAdvJsZ IR Dbo-Y Df Ihu AdGfbJJs ofhf~.

11 DyAWyz sqGT ofdsTf IRY, Df EhGf~ oJE Tef (i-hAiy;) Df ehy et ovf, qbf-bddf Df SGAf (Tdfjd) DA-WWy, Df SGAf EJdE sJAJof Df bfC APds.

12 Jsvf Dhq DbWfyey e-eyd IRY, DdAfz ofGJ Sfds-qy; Df SVi AWqy ehy yG EefdJ hIRe ofeRehzo~ A-fEY.

13 Df yEJ Eo~J Dqu ofqe-iy; Df O°JWo-j O°vf ©Zfof DA4of Dhehdet.

14 Df Dhdehy sqWJ DJWs Eeddefry ohJE Tef JeY-qJ, JbVf Vfof Jqu sequdof-y, JJE Df Jsbof hIRe.

15 Df Dff Jsqqs Adbhd ofs-Wdzseo~f, ehy JeJhdvJs ofo-bvfof Be bJeJRT; Df WMY-ey EJ JEeeJeGvJs obEJf; Df bqWJ seeedvJs DWdbRof ehy obyds odsqJ Df ofWWe-JdJ IR Ehefoe ofhyf O°J-Wo-j ofvfs.

16 Df ofeeyJ Df sseT JV-dvJ AWqy, (Ad hEo~y,) qh-EeGfUsY DJWs qEeGfU-sY, Df O°hEeGfA DJWs O°EeGfA.

17 Jdbeeivjz ihAiy o~y Ts-RJ eq sVEY; Df OWMo~y D-dbde oJeey, Ad hsWqqy ehi hdT sqs Dsf DhZJfvJ, Rve TGbCe Dhqv~J O°JWo-j ofvf Dfdbbijs IRT;

18 ehy TkYdJs OhEeGfJ ohWbqT, Df Dhdesfedbe ohW-bqT, Df JefhYf Dhdeds oh-dbqT, Df Tef ohdbqT, Df ehy e JeYqJ ohdbqT, Df

ohiw ohaqqt, haIkhofio Dd aIkhoft, odw jodaI Dd joWo.
19 Dd odY o o-Y-Ajo-UJ ikAiY, Dd ohEOGA RGA qaGaIRT, Dd odY jo7f DhdOdY, o0qCUo-Y qqG TG-oaIJq ohqqRY odY o kPfA oYf, Dd odY j7f DhdOdY.
20 o-yz-Ajo-UJ DkBYo-Y, Dd DqVddWo-Y oVodaI DVdKdY odY DqWq odTha qsqOdqaIdEY odY o o-Y-Ajo-UJ o7f oqqVJ aIkhqqWo-A, Dd odY o GqCGdWo-A DoqVfdqaA. AD odY TJW aEo-Zd oqKqqTo-RY Dkq Cqq qt UAhK DqqWYdY aqqWYdET.
21 o0ofZABAZ ofqWdJ-qo-Ad PfA oYf o7fq qKkTdWo-Y, odY Dkf Cqqqaey; hqmZ kdT odY ohaqq SZqAdWo-Y.

Ddvat XX.

1 Aoqgaivaz ikAiY qqWJ qG7DRY, qAqY DdSTdJ oodmo DWdRT, Dd o0GA RE JqqRd o0Rqqy.
2 o0hBqYZ Tom, odY DqBf Tom, odY Dqvo Dd 4qh GA-4RT, U7Z TdqBf TJqAB Dqqqay,
3 Dd oodmo aWdR GqqTo-RY, Dd Dkdqo-Y, Dd oqqW-o-Y DdSqT, odY aEGgqPJ qw kPRo TG-fdVJq JoqJdom Bo qaGaIRT, Eh U7 TdqBf TJqAB G-GEo-; qhZ qw Dk-AJ TPqJ Lq.
4 Dd qYAq qdOYat, otZ o0o-o-Y Dd JqAVJq iPqfdAqqqay; Dd VkAiY Joqo-V aP kdJqRA odY kfB DhZ?dE o-hdmoA Dd OZ?m o0aWo-A o-7f DhZ?dET, Dd odY o0qVf-dqqAqA hPRo o-Y-Ajo-UJ, Dd odY GqCGdWo-A, Dd aIkAWW-o-A hPRo JhEqPh, Dd JZqh; Dd odY fGAm TJWo DAqY Dd ohEOGA iPRY U7 TdqBf TJqAB.
5 DhqTdYh JhfIRA if dAJ? Eh U7 TdqBf TJqABm SGEo-. AD odY TEqq JoAqJ PRT.
6 OqG TG-fdqAJ Dd odqo0 odY o oWJdAdY TEqq JoAqJ PRT; odY if AIdJ BEGo-q WfA DfIdJ PRT, Dkqdqh JAoA Pqdj o0aWo-A Dd fGAm, Dd [fGAm] TJWo ohEOGA Pqdj U7 TdqBf TJqAB.
7 U7Z TdqBf TJqABm SGEo-, 4qh mDkqDh mDkqAeq Dkdqqt;
8 Dd mRVf JGqPJq JoqAo-m Bo odY o-Y hSqDJR qaGaIRT RGA GAo odY Aq Dd oqAq, odY JWCqJq JofdAq; qhiZ ZG DoqmA Dq qhi.
9 Dd hEom RGA oaVqy, Dd qosodWo-Y Dho- o0qo-S, Dd qdm Dqqa qqt; Dkqz o0Awo-q qqWJ moGRY Dd Shko-Y.
10 DdYoz odY ohGPqA Dkq Dd UAhK DqqWYdY iqq Gqqto-RY, ot DAq o-Y-Ajo-UJ Dd o0odJ DVdKdY, Dd PkYfqTdVJ PqdJ hAAq Dd hAAqT.
11 Dd DYAqY RT oAE qdY-G, Dd odY ot oof, odY omo-mT RGA Dd qqGT EGPRqy,

il Dy Tqap Eqmj akq4 ahqa-majb.

12 Dy jhfgRa ifkAiy, jomj Dy jomo, 0lwoa oUq TEbjP sOyOy; AUfZ shosTRY; Dy OqLy AUf OphosTRY, omy Ehm DLLa ky; jhfgRaZ VkJALLqy omya hEO AUq AUfa, omya qom shqomLLqT.

13 Doiwjz sRY jhfgRa Ot qomOT; DfgRajz Dy CmyZ shfR jhfgRa Ot DJbT; Dy OkJALLqy hfJC DhbBOk Omya qom shqomLLqT.

14 Dfgajz kR Dy CmyZ Dkq Cbq OOkstTORY. JD omy Wfla Dfgajl kRT.

15 Ohiz yG (sOVi) hJAUqO kR JD omy Ehm DLLa AUfa, OOkstTREY Dkq Cbqt.

Dayqt XXI.

1 LyAbyZ Tl sqGT Dy Tl sVa; TEbbjz sqGT Dy TEbb sVa kRY OphGOy; Dy il tw DOiwja bkqT.

2 Dy DB Gh DyAby sqwjC ssb omy Tl IkMbPh LCqfDRY 0lwoajb sqGT, OmOTomy omya Dkja GVSTajma COOTajLlP Opa.

3 DtmsOyZ Dajba OJE yG sqWJ mLfbajEY JD hsjajEY, Ehcw 0lwoa OpKm BO Dlb OLym, Dy 0lwoa omy Dlb mOh, Dy omy jYf kqajl BO, 0lwojz OcR omy Dlb RpajI OOTf OlWOa kqajl.

4 Dy 0lwoa VLsO-sqa hfm LhsUQTbT; il Dy tw fpajl Dfgajl, Dy Opa Dqqal kR, Dy JVajl kRT, il Dy tw fiajl Rajl kRT; TEbbqz JLfOm 7b OGtO.

5 fmyaz OUf, JD qURY, Ehcw hfJC JLfOm Tl hELob. Dy JD eyU4qy, Fuqs; JDqz omy OzPm EbLmRJ hkRO Dy OVJCbo.

6 Dy JD eyU4qy; Omy hflob. Db RfT Dy ÕHs, TEbb kR Dy OpmTqJ kRT. 0WsYmy Dy Ehm DLLa sqAE LkJJlf JECqJ hkRO.

7 Yg DL4AYmkmJ hfJC JLfOm O7f TCfmVJ k4mJ; Dy DB IkmlWOa k4mJ, OqRZ DB DmLk k4mJ.

8 0hmsRomYh, Dy qZJCRO, Dy OhmsTmJ, Dy JOLbJ, Dy OhJJkm, Dy JOVhmY, Dy 0lWOa JqqJ JOLVfmLbJ, Dy hfJC DhqAy, O07f TkEJl k4mJ ilq Ot DLUfYmE Dkq Dy UAhk DLUfYmY; omy Wfla DfgajI ky.

9 Dymtqyz DLBO omy o sfwy TahO JhOtqJIVa, omy kLhqby sfwy JJ sfwy Opfmtqa OsamVJ JCmJ, Dy DtfZPWOy, JD qURY; Rpo, bEa4PfZ Dkja OZso DYO ObfT.

10 DtJOOmbyZ JtLOm Rt Dy TO Tsl KbqT qtJOmW-Oy, Dy DYOqA04qy o Rt ssbT, omy sqwJ IkMbPh, RWJ OqCmJJRY sqWJ 0lwoajb mLfbmEY.

11 fqwjC kR 0lwoa O7fs OGZmy; Dy omy sqUm, Oa OGJ JECqJ omya kRY, omy GmT Oa omybT JECqUm kRY.

12 DsBYZ Rt Dy TO Tsl,

ocaorlzz WWS oAPRY, Dd o-
caorlzs WWS Tohm JhOtcJ-
va [hVEY,] soViz oAwqy o-
caorlzs, oay WWS ohWorbq
Tbf jwh soViT.

13 Ov JOQE TJP KT ocA-
orlzs [oAPRY,] JBPZ TJP KT
ocaorlzs; j606Z TJP KT ocA-
orlzs; ooffEZ TJP KT ocaO-
orlzs.

14 DobZ osw WWS oSJorbiY,
oSJorbiZ WWS soViT [oAwqy,]
oay WWS Tohm 0ozoo DY0
jO-hm soViT.

15 Oay DtffZPWOA oJhwY
DoQ2bGhP APWOA DCGPJ, o-
sw DCGorJ, Dd ocaorlzs JCG-
orJ, Dd DtB DCGorJ.

16 fswZ OV jO-hB PRY, soO-
aR Dd Doml OPwm PRY. 0o-
CGiYZ osw OcWOY DCGorJ,
aayos Toorarjp TGCGm hEY.
hsOaR Dd oaOw Dd hsOT O-
Pwm PRY.

17 DobZ OCGiY DoraAjp Oo-
orAa OYsf TayGCoPm OCGiY,
oay Bo OCGorJ TsOAO, oay
JEOtcJIVA OCGorJ.

18 DobZ GoT OeO DJaorOY;
oswZ AForJ e0Bo DoQ2 bGhP
APOY, j2qm DbPJ oayoT.

19 &SJorbiZ DtB osw oAST-
oOY qbrR JoQ2OJ Oe; TEwo
SJorbi GoT PRY, WfJZ UTo,
KTJZ sfbVh, OYJZ RHW,

20 Aoayjz UVhY, pbfjz
Ujrs, sfOYJZ YtWJ, jJffjz
wf, PwJffjz VIb, DoraAjz
CwaU, UsbJz 7bh, WWsbJz
DHJb.

21 Wwsz oAPR JorOJ WWS
hEQTGoraJ oAPOY; Uy DoSiJ
Uy hEOTGoraJ APOY; Rbra-
rs OAO-m osw AForJ e0Bo D-
oQ2 bGhP APOY, j2qm DbPJ
oayoT.

22 if Dd ayAP et JoWOT-
orJrs; OoEoGwBfZ 0oJWO-A O-
oamo OofhYm Dd 0oZoo-DY0
oay JoWOTorJrs TY.

23 fswZ if GosF O-V-Ts-RA
Dd O-V-RZs-EA OofFaorJrs eth;
oQ2OJGwBfZ PR 0oJWO-A O0f
Ts OJaom eth, Dd 0oZoo-DY0
Ts DJorJroy TY eth.

24 Jetcom-mZ Bo oay Phaos-
Qm PR oay oQ2m DJVPorJ;
OhEoGwZ RGA DJrA et DhfAoy
Phq2OOm Dd j07f jbcO-m Jo-
q2OJ.

25 Dd ocaorlzs et oAPR if
jhosJ sPworJ Ts, ifBZ RZs
sPworJ eth.

26 Dd et DhfAPorJ j0tcO-m
Bo O07f oQ2OJGw PR Dd jbc-
O-m Jeq2OJ.

27 Dd if D4 et OBorJ sPwo-
rJ AForJ sbom, Dd OhLJorJ
jQoorbJrA, Dd oSAY; OO-R-
oayh [OhBorJ PworJ s0Vi] J-
AwF Ehm DbJA AwfA 0oZoo-
DY0 O07fs.

Dorqt XXII.

1 Dyoqaoqqyz OrE OWB
Dd Ehm DbJA, JEGqUm P-
RY, bs0qAEY soYq 0oAWOA
Dd 0oZoo DY0 O07fs.

2 Dsfz OAO-m et RborJ,
Dd TJWJP OWBT, oEY Ehm
DbJA oET, oay WWS TGbfY
DbmorEY Dd hbKWhR E0orEY
OsWO-A; OWorJRZ O00qJ P-
RY j0tcO-m Bo.

3 iL Dᔑ tᔐ ʃPƟJ OᔑOᔨT; 0ᵒ-ΛWO∽ƟƟYh OᔨΓ Dᔑ 0ᵒZSƟ D-YƟ OᔨΓ ƧƟYG Ɵt ƧƟYᔑƟJ; ƧᔨΓZ JOᔨbƟJ EGᓕVΓƟƟbΛΓᔐJ;

4 0ᵒƟᔐZ DhAGᓕƟƟᔐJ; SV-iZ ƟƟY ΛhEbᔐh ƧAWᔑƟJ.

5 iL Dᔑ RZϗ ϗᔐᔑƟJ ƟtH, iL Dᔑ GᔨƟSΓ DCᓕVJ, Dᔑ O∽V TƧ-Rϗ TƧ OᔑƟᔐT; 0ᵒEƟGᔨϗZ 0ᵒ-ΛWO∽ϗ TƧ bᔑƟbΛOᔨ; OhEƟ-GᔨϗZ ᔐᔑƟJ OΓƟᔐΓJƟJ hᔐRƟ.

6 ƎDZ ƟYW4ᑫY, ƎD ƟƟY ƉZPᔐ EʌbᔐRJ hᔐRƟ Dᔑ OᔨV-AGᔨϗƟ. 0ᵒEƟGᔨϗZ 0ᵒΛWO∽ϗ ᔐᔐᑫᔐJ DƟVᔑᔐƉY OᔨƟΓƧƧ JO∽4 OᔨΓ ΛƟtGᓕJVϗ EhᔐR TJGᓕ-JϗZ ƧΓΓ JO∽bƟJ, ƟƟY ƧbᔑOᔐ hϗϗ4Ɵᔐ TGᔨƧƟVJ ᔐRT.

7 EhGᔨᔐ LYG ᔐhMh; ϗbG TGᔨƧƟbᔑJ DƟTIhϗJƟƟY ƉZPᔐ DϗᔑᔐRϗ Dh AWƧϗ AWᑫT.

8 Dᔑ DB Gh DYϗ∽Y ƎD Ɵ-ƟƟY ƧbᔑO∽ᔐ, Dᔑ DTᔐƧO∽Y. D-TᔐƧO∽Z Dᔑ DYϗ∽, RWJ DTb-O∽O∽Y bƧbVƧƟWhRY SWƟE ƟƟY Ɵ ΛƟtGᓕJVϗ ƎD ƟƟY ƧbᔑO∽ᔐ DYƟᑫϗƟ4ᑫϗ.

9 ƎDZ ƟYW4ᑫY, iLƟJ. D-BƧZ ᔐᔓϗᔐ RYh0∽bƟJ, Dᔑ DB ƟƟY DƟVᔑᔐƟY ᔐᔐR TGƧ-O∽C, Dᔑ ƟƟY DhƟTIhϗJƟƟY ƉZ-Pᔐ Dh AWƧϗ AWᑫT; OΛWO∽ϗ ϗƟbVƧƟbL.

10 ƎDZ ƟYW4ᑫY, LƟJ GƟS-O∽Y ƉZPᔐ DVᔑRϗ Dh ƎD AW-Ƨϗ; OƟTᑫϗJƧZ.

11 YG DƟƟƟ ᔐ4ƟJ, Dᔐᔐ D-ƟƟƟ ᔐ4ƟJ; YGZ Ƨbᔑᔐ ᔐ4ƟJ, Dᔐᔐ Ƨbᔑᔐ ᔐ4ƟJ; YGZ ϗbG TƟᔐΛϗ ᔐ4ƟJ, Dᔐᔐ ϗbG TƟᔐΛϗ ᔐ4ƟJ; YGZ DƟƟƟ h-ᔐRƟ ᔐ4ƟJ, Dᔐᔐ DƟƟƟ hᔐRƟ ᔐ4ƟJ.

12 Dᔑ EhGᔨᔐ LYG ᔐhMh; Dᔑ DTJBJ hƧPƟJ, ƧhΛJϗ Ɵ-hᔓ DhbBƟᔑ ƟƟYᔓ ᑫƟᔐ ShᑫƟƟbΛᑫT.

13 DB RƧT Dᔑ ƟHƧ, JbᔑO∽ΛƟY Dᔑ DƟTIƟJƟƟY, Dᔑ TEϗϗ Dᔑ OᔨƧTᑫJ.

14 ϗbG TGᔨƧƟbΛJ ƟƟY Ɵ OᔨΓ JƟtGᓕƟJ hƧWƟE TƟƟ-ᔐΛϗ, ƟƟY Ehᔐ ᔓE OᔨƟΓ TGᔨ-ƟVJϗ, Dᔑ ƟEGᓕhBƟJ TGᔨƧ-VJϗ ƧGϗƟJϗ APR ƧSᔓT.

15 VϗIPƧZ DJVᔑ YƧ, Dᔑ JƟVhƟY, Dᔑ OhΛJhᔐ, Dᔑ JƟ-bϗϗ, Dᔑ 0ᵒϗWO∽ϗ JƧPϗ JƟb-VƧƟbΛϗ, Dᔑ hƧJG ϗbG OhƧ-ᑫϗ ƧϗY ᔐR, Dᔑ ƧϗY DZP-ƟY.

16 DB Ihu JbO∽R DTΓᔨ JƟ-tGᓕJVϗ EhᔐR TCᓕΛJϗ ƎD ƟƟY ƧbᔑO∽ JƟΛGJ SƟbᔓGᓕJRT. DB S∽ O∽Wh Dᔑ ƟƟY OᔨPW-O∽ᔐ ᔐRT, Dᔑ ZᔓL ƧƧVBTƟJ Dᔑ ᔓƟᔑ Rϗ.

17 DbO∽VZ Dᔑ DhƧϗ Rᔓ Dᔑ-ƟΛᔑ. Dᔑ DᔐYƟY Rᔓ DJ-ƟᔐᔐJ. Dᔑ YG OWS∽YƟY Ɵᔓ-MY; Dᔑ YG O∽ƧᔓᔐᔐJ ƧΛY-ƟᔐᔐJ Dᔑ Ehᔐ DbΛϗ JEGᓕJ hᔐRƟ.

18 EhᔐRƧZ hƧhBΛᔑ Ɵhiᔐ YG DƟᔐYƟY ƉZPᔐ DVᔑRϗ Dh AWƧϗ hAWW, ƟƟY TGZ YG TƉΛᔐƟᔐJ ƎD ƟƟY ƧbᔑO∽ᔐ Dh AWƧϗ hAWW, 0ᵒΛW-O∽ϗ D4 OΛᔐRJ ᔐ4ƟJ OᔓƟVJ ᔐR Dh AWƧϗ hAWW;

19 TG Dᔑ YG TAGᔑƟᔐJ T-ᔓᔐ ƉZPᔐ AWƧϗ ƎD ƟƟY DVᔑ-Rϗ ᔐRT, 0ᵒΛWO∽ϗ D4 bGᑫ-

GWRf O°7f FR Ehf° DbΛA AWfA, Df $qW°JG° $S&T, Df JbfO~f° AW4 Dh AWfA.

20 ƎD θƏY JbfO~f° EhFR TEΛA, ƎD hSWof, °VƎG°ƎƏ LYG° bhMh. Ro1.0~; FGW°; LYG° ƎMY GEƟG°A IhU.

21 EGSJƏƏ °VfƏJ FR O°EƟG°A IhU $GΛf° TS7fS T7WJVPƏJ hhiT. Ro1.0~.

Bible. N.T.	9865 Cherokee.	BS345 C45
MAR 14 1934		MAR 3 193
DEC 20 1941		DEC 1941
DEC 13 1946		DEC 2 1946

9865
BS345
C45

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY